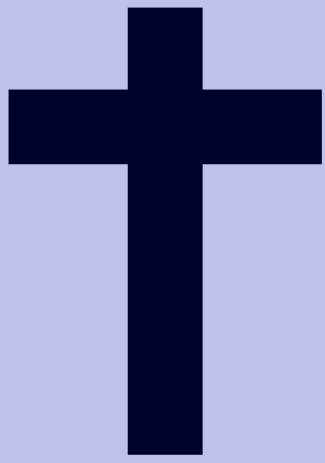
YISU KILISI ANE
BINGE VIE GIENGK
IWAL AVOS



The New Testament in the Iwal Language of Papua New Guinea

YISU KILISI ANE BINGE VIE GIENGK IWAL AVOS
The New Testament in the Iwal Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Iwal long Niugini

copyright © 1984 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Iwal

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-03

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
fa35ec3d-a06d-5ca5-852d-f0650a4ef454

Contents

FRT 1
MATYU 2
MALAKA 44
LUK 69
JON 117
APOSOL 152
ROM 193
1 KORINT 213
2 KORINT 232
GALESIA 245
EPESES 252
PILIPAI 258
KOLOSI 263
1 TESALONAIKA 268
2 TESALONAIKA 272
1 TIMOTI 275
2 TIMOTI 280
TAITUS 284
PILIMON 287
HIBRU 288
JEMS 303
1 PITA 309
2 PITA 315
1 JON 319
2 JON 324
3 JON 325
JUT 326
REVELESEN 328

Yisu Kilisi Ane Binge Vie Giengk Iwal Avos

The New Testament in the Iwal language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Iwal long Niugini

Yisu Kilisi Ane Binge Vie Giengk Iwal Avos
The New Testament in the Iwal language of Papua New Guinea
[kbm]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1984 Bible League International

Print publication, 1984 by the Bible League International

Web version
2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
http:// creativecommons.org/ licenses/ by-nc-nd/3.0

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http:// tokplesbaibel.org*. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**
Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.
Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http:// creativecommons.org/ licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Matyu

Yisu ane bambamo-nggen ares

1 Yisu ane luev ebe tine gikuv ok dang-
eteik, Dawit ane vaku Yisu, be Ablaham ane
vaku Dawit, be givang mul ve atengge ve
gile 2-16 Malia gikuv Yisu be Yisu ei Amol
ebe Pomate geb ve nemb amolmol ru ok,
be Josep tame Jekop, be Jekop tame Matan,
be Matan tame Eliesa, be Eliesa tame Eliat.
Eliat tame Ekin, be Ekin tame Sedok, be
Sedok tame Eso, be Eso tame Eliakim, be Eli-
akim tame Abiat, be Abiat tame Serababel,
be Serababel tame Sialtial, be Sialtial tame
Jekonaia. Be givin etok amolmol nangge
Isrel be tis Jekonaia tis malenggen ile imb-
weg kapual-lu nangge nam bamo Babilon,
be Jekonaia tame Josia. Be Josia tame Emos,
be Emos tame Manasa, be Manasa tame
Hesekia, be Hesekia tame Ehas, be Ehas
tame Jotam, be Jotam tame Asaia, be Asaia
tame Joram, be Joram tame Jihosafat, be
Jihosafat tame Esa, be Esa tame Abaisa,
be Abaisa tame Riaboam be Riaboam tame
Solomon, Devit girwel Yuria arue bekob ei
gikuv Solomon. Be Solomon tame Devit
ebe geb Isrel dabin ok. Devit tame Jesi, be
Jesi tame Obet, be Rut gikuv Obet. Obet
tame Boas, be Rehap gikuv Boas. Be Boas
tame Salmon, be Salmon tame Nason, be
Nason tame Aminadap, be Aminadap tame
Ram, be Ram tame Hesron, be Hesron tame
Peres, Tema gikuv Peres gabu Sara. Be
Peres tame Juda, be Juda nok tis malenggen
tamas Jakop. Be Jakop tame Isak, be Isak
tame Ebraham.

17 Be Ablaham natunggen as natusgen
weik etok ge gile gitangi bulwer 14, be Devit
natunggen as natusgen weik etok ge gile
gitangi bulwer 14 be ile imbweg kapual-
lu nangge Babilon. Be eisir ete imbweg
kapual-lu ok natusgen as natusgen weik
etok ge gile gitangi bulwer 14 be Malia
gikuv Amol ebe Pomate geb ve nemb amol-
mol ru ok.

Malia gikuv Yisu

18 Malia gikuv Yisu Kilisi ane luev dang
eteik. Yisu tine Malia be amolmol bam-
bamo inei Malia nok ane yaun ve atob
nemb Josep, bemem sulu emb isate ite
nangge. (Be Malia ande gitpweng are gik-
wai ginei atob ei nikuv nunus ti, ve Po-
mate ane Ngalau Yamar gilgum gen bambo
etok gitangi ei). 19 Josep ei amol vie be
as-mate walang ok ei gilgum gen gitangi
ebe amolmol ili vie ane ok ge, be ei ginei
bwat Malia gili amol ti beti ei bua ve ret
nilgum Malia maimae beti veve nitin ei
bwaya-gege. 20 Josep ta gitung yaun etok
giengk aplo ge givang be Pomate gisu mev
gitangi ei be geb ane ngalau kulkul ane ti
gitangi Josep gile be ginei, "Josep, Dawit ane
vaku mie. Tam itung walang ano bwaya
be omb Malia ve am avie, ve nunus ete
giengk Malia subwe aplo ok, etok Pomate
ane Ngalau Yamar ane gwangne geb gitangi
ei. 21 Atob ei nikuv nunus amol ti be mie nu-
tal nunus etok are Yisu, ve atob Ei nikaiwel
ane amolmol-gen inkwai gen tiate aplo."

22 Gen bambamo etok atob ano nile dang
ebe warik Pomate ginei gitangi ane amol
ebe ginei Pomate avo ok, 23 "Ve avie vuivuei
ti atob tis ta be nikuv nunus amol ti be
atob intal are inei Emanyuel." Emanyuel
ane dabe dang eteik Pomate givang givin
eitit. 24 Josep gimdil be gile gigas arue Maria
ginme gibweg givin ei, gitangi ebe galkik
Pomate ane ngalau kulkul ane ginei gitangi
ei ok, 25 bemem Josep giyamar ate be givang
givin arue ite love Malia gikuv nunus nok be
Josep gital are ginei Yisu.

2

Amolmol bambamo nangge as gireu ile ve indi Yisu

1 Malia gikuv Yisu nangge Betlehem
nangge Judia as taku, givin ebe amol
bamo Herodes geb amolmol dabin ok. Be
bwayage kob amolmol bambamo subu
nangge as giru ebe ili viteukawe be kakie
gipil gipil ok, ili viteukawe vaku ti mang-
gihlang be imdil ile ve indi ane ano. 2 Eisir
imbielk Jerusalem be iutani amolmol be
inei, "Wali nunus amol ebe atob nemb
amolmol dabin nangge Juda ok giengk
inend? Amei ali ei ane viteukawe vaku
meng-gihlang givin ebe ambweg as gireu
ok, be amei atpweng are anei amol bamo
ti (King) ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok,
ande meng-gihlang, beti amei anme ve anro
vangg-amei dubi supwe be anei uye be anes
miengk nitangi ei." 3 Givin ebe Herodes
giute yaun etok ok be gikuri vunungge be
aplo bunam ve atob amol vaku etok ninggas
ei ane amolmolgen, be amolmol tepwengge
nangge Jerusalem ok ikuri givin weik etok
ge. 4 Herodes geb yaun ve bambamo ebe
emb lum yamar bamo dabin ok be tis
didung subu ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin
ok, be ile ipil dongke be giutani eisir be
ginei, "Wali Mesia amol ebe Pomate geb
ve nemb amolmol ru nangge Judia ok, atob
tine nikuv nangge inend?" 5 Be eisir iwel
Herodes avo be inei, "Nunus etok atob tine
nikuv nangge Betlehem nangge Juda as
taku. Be gen etenik gitangi yaun ebe warik
Pomate ane amol ebe ginei Pomate avo ok,
giro ok,

6 'Ve amolmol nangge Betlehem ebe imb-
weg Juda as taku ok, yem gitangi

ebe atob untau unde Juda as amol
bamo ebe geb amolmol dabin ok ite,
ve amol ti atob menihlang nangge
yem, be amol nok atob menihlang
weik amol bamo ti be atob Ei nemb
awangg amolmol Israel ane dabin.' "

7 Beti Herot geb yaun ve amolmol bam-
bamo ebe nangge as gireu ok bwaya-gege ve
intangi ei inde be niutani eisir ve asger eisir
ili nunus etok ane viteukawe ebe meng-
gihlang ok. Herodes giutani eisir ve nitp-
weng are ve nunus etok ane aiweng aivir
ande gile gikwai. 8 Bekob gihlin eisir ve
inde Betlehem be ginei gitangi eisir be ginei,
"Yem unde be unrek nunus etok love ginei
ule vunge ve nunus nok okob unemb yaun
nitangi ayeu ninme ve ayeu ok ve nali ei be
nanei uye be nas miengk nitangi ei nivin."
9 Amolmol bambamo ebe nangge as gireu
ok iute Herodes ane yaun gikwai be ile, be
viteukawe ebe eisir ili nangge as gireu ok,
viteukawe nok gimungg be eisir itau ile,
love viteukawe etok gile givarkei nam ebe
Yisu giengk ok dobo. 10 Eisiri ili viteukawe
ebe gile givarkei nam ebe Yisu giengk ok
dobo be tas veviasge. 11 Be isov nam aplo
ile be ili Malia gabu natu Yisu imbweg be
iro vas dubi supwe gitangi Yisu be inei uye
be es miengk gitangi ei gikwai kob ivier gol
be tis ei tui ukwas ukwas subu be marasin
ukwas subu givin nangge as vak be emb
gitangi Yisu.
12 Givin tambok Pomate gisu mev gitangi
eisir ve indumul inde be inei Yisu binge
nitangi Herodes bwaya, beti eisir imdil be
ivang luev ti ile ve ivang as nam ane.

Josep gigas Malia gabu natu Yisu be ile Isip

13 Amolmol bambamo ebe nangge as
gireu ok ivang ikwai kob Josep giengk mev
be Pomate ane ngalau kulkul ane ti ginme
be ginei gitangi ei, "Umdil be unggas Malia
gabu natu be unpelk unde unambweg Isip
love ayeu nanei kob yem unkwai Isip. Ve
Herodes gilgum ve ninei yaun nitangi ane
amolmol valir ane ve inrek mie natum vaku
ebe tine gikuv ok be ines vunu." 14 Josep
gimdil seukie-ngge be gigas Malia gabu
natu be ivang tambok ile Isip. 15 Malia
gabu natu Yisu be Josep imbweb Isip love
Herodes gimat vunu gikwai kob, be yaun
ebe warik Pomate ginei gitangi ane amol
ebe ginei ei avo ok, ano gile. Ve Po-
mate ginei, "Ayeu gagas Natungg gikwai
Aigipten."

Herodes ginei be ane amolmol valir ane es nunus vunkunu

16 Givin ebe Herodes gitpweng are ve
amolmol bambamo ebe nangge as gireu iyo
ei ok, beti ei ta vavis anongge be gihlin ane
amolmolgen ve inde be ines nunus amol
ebe as Sonda bamo gitangi ailu ok be tis
eisir ebe as Sonda bamo ma nangge ok,
tepwengge vun-kunu nangge Betlehem be
tis nam dabe subu ebe gibloblo Betlehem
ok nivin. Ve ei giute aiweng ebe Yisu ane
viteukawe meng-gihlang ok bing gikwai ve
nolge Sonda bamo ailu gile gikwai. 17 Beti
yaun ebe warik Pomate ane amol ebe ginei
ei avo ok are Jelemia ginei ok ande ano gile
dang eteik.

18 "Amolmol iteng tangir bwal nangge
Rama, be ingas bunam be yayai be
avos bambamo-ngge. Be Resel giteng
ve natunggen ane be amolmol ilgum
ve emb bing bwaibwaya gitangi ei,
bemem gitangi ite. Ve ei natunggen
tepwengge imat vunu."

Josep gilas Malia gabu natu Yisu be ilumul ile Isrel as taku

19 Herodes gimat vunu gikwai kob Josep
giengk mev nangge Aigipten be Pomate ane
ngalau kulkul ane ti gitangi ei gile, 20 be
ginei, "Umdil be unggas Malia gabu natu
be undumul unde Isrel as taku, ve Herodes
ebe gilgum ve ines nunus vunkunu ok, ande
gimat vunu gikwai." 21 Josep gimdil be gigas
Malia gabu natu be ilumul ile Isrel as taku.
22 Josep giute ebe Akeleas giwel tame
Herodes be gigas tame ane kulkul ok binge
be gipelk ve tis natunggen inambweg ete
Juda as taku ok, bekob ete Pomate gisu mev
ti gitangi Josep be ginei gitangi ei ve ninggas
Yisu gabu tine be invang Galili ane. 23 Josep
tis natunggen ile ihlang nam dabe ti are
Nasaret be imbweg etok, gitangi ebe warik
amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo be inei yaun
gipil Yisu ok, be yaun nok ande ano gile,
"Ve atob amolmol intal ei inei amol Nasaret
ane."

3

Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok ginei mateu gitangi amolmol

1 Givin ebe Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil
amolmol ok meng-gihlang be ginei mateu
givang taku sawa ebe Juda as taku ok, 2 be
ginei gitangi amolmol be ginei, "Unro aim
ate vukir unkwai tiate aplo ve gibloblo ve
Pomate nemb amolmol dabin." 3 Jon ebe
ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok ei amol
etok ebe warik amol ti are Aisaia ebe ginei
Pomate avo ok ginei yaun gipil ok. Ve Aisaia
ginei dangeteik;

"Amol ti atob nital yaun nangge taku sawa
be ninei, 'Unpasang Amol Bamo ane
luev ebe ve nivang ok vevie.' "

4 Jon ei ate gino kup vei ti ite, ei gino
kup ebe ipasang ve bwelk kamel buplu
ok be gibitit bika bwelk ulis gibagi luvwe
pale, be gen sapauk tis munei ve ane ben.
5 Jon givang taku sawa etok bekob amolmol

nangge nam bamo Jerusalem be nangge
Juda as taku, be nange taku Jodan ane, iro
isate sut itangi ei ile, 6 be inei as tiate vusa
gitang ei bekob ges bui sanggu gipil eisir
nangge bui Jodan.

7 Jon gili Farisai subu be tis Sadukai subu
ebe itangi ei ile ve nes bui sanggu nipil eisir
ok, beti ginei yaun gwangne molge gitangi
eisir be ginei, “Ret ginei beti yem upelk ve
gen bunam ete asonge Pmate nemb nitangi
yem ok. Yem amolmol tiate ane. Ret ginei
beti usu aim ate sin-ge utangi ayeu unme
ve nas bui sanggu nipil aim? 8 Yem unro
aim ate vukir unkwai tiate aplo be unalgum
gen weik ebe amolmol vie ane ok okob, veik
amolmol indi yem aim gen vie ebe ulgum
ok. 9 Yem unei bwat Ablaham ane dani yem
beti etok weik ebe Pmate ane amolmol-gen
yem ok, bemem etok gitangi ite. Pmate
gitangi ebe atob nipasang vat bambamo
etenik be menihlang weik Ablaham natu-
nggen ok.” 10 Jon ginei yaun gitangi Parisai
tis Sadukai be ginei, “Yem weik ben ebe
givarkei um ok ve atob um tivie nile be
nili ane ben etok anos ma kob atob nivwat
buyag nile be nispe ben etok gilkili be nikari
nireu yev nile. 11 Ayeu gas bui sanggu gipil
yem ve bui sin-ge ve nes ru nitangi amolmol
ve yem ande uro aim ate vukir be uvkir du-
mangg aim gitangi gen tiate gikwai, bemem
amol ete atob nivang mul ve ayeu be ninme
ok amol etok ane gwangne gitlek awangg,
be atob nemb Ngalau Yamar ebe ve nisin
yem aim gen tiate nikwai ok, nitangi yem.
Amol etok ei amol bamo ti be ayeu weik gen
sin-ge. 12 Amol nok atob ninme be nimbwas
amolmol tepwengge, bekob ninggas ane
amolmol ebe aplos givin ei ok be atob nitak
eisir ebe aplos givin ei ite ok inreu yev bamo
ebe giengk dang etok painge-ngge ok inde.

Jon ges bui sanggu gipil Yisu

13 Givin sawa etok Yisu nangge Galilaia be
gitangi Jon gile ve Jon nes bui sanggu nipil Ei
nangge bui Jodan. 14 Bemem Jon gilgum ve
nes ate gili beti ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei,
“Ginei mie nos bui sanggu nipil ayeu okob
vie, be ayeu gitangi ebe ve nas bui sanggu
nipil mie ok ite, be nam-nambed be mie
gutangi ayeu gunme?” 15 Bemem Yisu ginei
gitangi Jon be ginei, “Nute awangg yaun ge,
ve tutlu gitangi tanalgum Pomate ane yaun
walang ok ano nile.” Beti Jon giute Yisu ane
yaun ge be ges bui sanggu gipil Ei. 16 Jon ges
bui sanggu gipil Yisu gikwai kob Yisu gipil
gile givarkei bui kire love gili gulumb sawa
gisov, be Pomate ane Ngalau Yamar geb na
gile mank bubu be gisov ginme giwei Ei.
17 Be Pomate ginei yaun ti nangge gulumb,
dang eteik, “Ayeu Natungg dongke etenok,
ebe gali Ei vie be tangg givin Ei gtlek ok.”

4

Sadam gitpungi Yisu

1 Givin sawa etok Ngalau Yamar gitwem
Yisu gile taku sawa ve Sadam nitpungi Ei.
2 Yisu givang taku sawa etok gitangi asmate
40 be tambok 40 be gen ben ite love marav
ges vunu-ngge. 3 Be Sadam gile gibloblo
Yisu be ginei, “Ginei Pomate Natu mie okob
nunei be vat bambamo etenik menihlang
ve ben be non.” 4 Yisu giwel Sadam avo
be ginei, “Yaun ebe warik Pomate ane amol
ebe ginei Pomate avo ginei ok ginei, ‘Ben
dongke-ngge giro amolmol ta ite, yaun ebe
meng-gihlang nangge Pomate avo ok ete
giro amolmol ta givin.’ ”

5 Bekob Sadam gigas Yisu be gabu ile taku
ebe itav lum yamar bamo givarkei ok be
Sadam gitak Yisu gile givarkei giwei lum
yamar bamo etok nangge ebe ei-nggoto ok.
6 Be ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei, “Ginei mie
Pomate Natu okob vepiem usov motak ete
nalk ik, be atob nos imate ite ve yaun ebe
giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dang-
eteik ginei,

‘Atob Pomate nihlin ane ngalau kulkul ane
inme be inrun mie itin ve bais veik
nutut vam nipil vat etenik bwaya.’

7 Be Yisu giwel Sadam avo be ginei, “Ayeu
atob nalgum dang-etenok ite, ve yaun ebe
warik Pomate ane amol ebe ginei Pomate
avo ginei ok ginei ‘Mie nuhle Pomate miam
Pomate ite.’

8 Bekob Sadam gigas Yisu vukuri be gabu
ireu matendubi undib ti ile. Be Sadam
ges taku walang ok tis ane gen vevies tep-
wengge ru gitangi Yisu. 9 Bekob ginei,
“Ginei mie nusov awangg yaun ane lu ge be
nos miengk nitangi ayeu atob ayeu namb
gen bambamo etok tepwengge nitangi mie
be nomb dabin.” 10 Yisu giwel Sadam avo
be ginei, “Sadam. Ule ukwai. Yaun ebe
giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei, ‘Nusov
am Pomate dongke-ngge ane ayun ane lu be
nos miengk nitangi Ei dongke-ngge.’ ”

11 Beti Sadam na vier ve Yisu be gile ve
givang be Pomate ane ngalau kulkul ane
inme ivang ivin Yisu be emb Ei dabin.

Yisu ges vu ane kulkul mateu ane nangge Galilaia

12 Yisu giute ebe eisir itak Jon gibweg
kapual-lu ok binge, be Ei gilumul gile
Galilaia. 13 Ei gikwai Nasaret be gile gib-
weg Kapanaum gibloblo bui kapul nangge
Galilaia nangge Sebulon gabu Naptali as
taku. 14 Beti yaun ebe warik amol ebe ginei
Pomate avo are Aisaia ginei ok ande ano
gile. Ve Aisaia ginei dang-eteik:

15 ‘Sebulon gabu Naptali as nalk gile gitangi
bui kapul Galili be gile gipil bui Jodan
tavlu ane givin. Be nangge Galilaia

amolmol anongge nangge taku undib
undib ane inme imbweg etok.
16 Amolmol ebe imbweg isov aiweng tumi
aplo ok atob indi gen bogbogo bamo
ti be amolmol ebe ibweg isov taku
tiate ebe ve inmate vunu ane ok atob
gen bogbogo nok niro eisir."
17 Be givin sawa etok ge ete Yisu geb
kulkul vaku-ngge ve ginei mateu gitangi
amolmol be ginei, "Unro aim ate vukir un-
kwai tiate aplo, ve sawa ebe Pomate ve
nemb amolmol dabin ok ande gibloblo."

Yisu gital amolmol wenk ane aivat

18 Yisu gilauk givang bui kapul Galilaia
ane kire be gili Saimon ebe ital inei Pita
ok, gabu male Endru. Sulu itak as wasang
wenk ane ivang ve sulu isgabu amol wenk
ane. 19 Be Yisu ginei gitangi sulu, "Gabu
unme unvang mul ve ayeu be atob ayeu
nambul yemlu ve unro awangg amolmol-
gen sut, dang ete gabu uro wenk sut gisov
aim wasang ok." 20 Sulu iute Yisu avo be
seukie-ngge gabu imdil ikwai as wasang be
ile ivang mul ve Yisu.
21 Sotol ivang kasop-gege ile be Yisu gili
Sebedi natunggen Jems gabu male Jon. Sulu
imbweg as ei-vovo ivin tamas be iyumi as
wasang. Yisu gili Jems gabu male Jon be
ginei gitangi sulu, "Gabu unme be unvang
mul ve ayeu." 22 Be seukie-ngge Jems gabu
male Jon ivang ikwai as ei-vovo be tis tamas
Sebedi bamo be gabu ile ivang mul ve Yisu.

Yisu gilgum gen vie gitangi amolmol

23 Yisu givang geb taku avut nangge
Galilaia be gibul amolmol ve Pomate ane
yaun nangge as lum yamar aplo gitang-
tangi ge, be ginei yaun ebe Pomate ve nemb
eisir dabin ok lavo lavo gitangi eisir. Be
gilgum amolmol ebe inggas gimat walang
ano ok be utlas vie vukuri. 24 Yisu ane
binge geb taku avut nangge Siria as taku
beti amolmol iute be inggas eisir ebe tis
gimat walang ano be inggas vavavne bamo
molge ok be tis amolmol be tulkwas giru
bingbleng ok be eisir ebe ngalau tiate gi-
vang givin is ok, itangi Yisu ile be Yisu
gilgum eisir tepwengge be utlas vie vukuri.
25 Be amolmol anongge nangge Galilaia be
nangge nam dabe bage isgabu be nangge
Jerusalem be Judia be nangge taku ebe
giengk bui Joldan tavlu ane ok, eisir itau ile
Yisu.

5

Yisu ginei mateu gitangi amolmol nangge matendubi

1 Yisu gili amolmol anongge ebe iro isate
sut itangi ei ile ok beti gireu matendubi
ti gile gibweg. Be ane singamolomb-gen
itangi ei ile. 2 Be ginei yaun (mateu) gitangi
eisir be ginei;

Yaun tas vevias ane

3 "Amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate be
ilgum is-ate tiate tiate ve inaute Pomate ane
mateu ok, tas vevias ge ve Pomate geb eisir
dabin. 4 Eisir ebe aplos bunam ok tas vevias
ge ve atob Pomate nilgum eisir aplos vie.
5 Amolmol ebe induel is-ate love weik gen
sin-ge ok tas vevias ge ve atob eisir in-gas
gen vie ebe Pomate gibiti ane yaun yapin
ok. 6 Eisir ebe aplos givin anongge ve insov
Pomate ane yaun ane lu ge ok tas vevias
ge ve atob Pomate nipasang eisir be na nili
eisir vie-ngge. 7 Eisir ebe tas viti ve amolmol
ok tas vevias ge ve atob Pomate ta viti ve
eisir. 8 Amolmol ebe tas gitung inei ve
inalgum gen vie-ngge ok tas vevias ge ve
atob eisir indi Pomate. 9 Eisir ebe inei yaun
bwaibwaya gitangi amolmol ok tas vevias
ge ve atob Pomate nital eisir ninei natu-
nggen. 10 Eisir ebe amolmol emb bunam
gitangi eisir ve ebe ilgum Pomate ane yaun
ano gile ok tas vevias ge ve Pomate geb eisir
dabin.
11 Yem amolmol ebe amolmol subu inggo
aim be inei yaun ungglus ungglus be yaun
bing kas-kasop gipil aim be ilgum aim tiate
tiate ve ebe uvang mul ve ayeu ok, yem
tanggaim vevie-ngge. 12 Yem tanggaim
vevie-ngge ve asonge yem un-gas gen ve-
vies ebe giengk Pomate ane taku ok. Warik
amolmol tiate ane ilgum gen dang etenik
gitangi Pomate ane amolmol ebe inei ei avo
ok givin.

Yaun gipil gielk tis yev

13 "Yem weik amolmol as gielk. Gielk
ei gen vavis vie bemem ginei gielk vavis
ma be bwalum weik ebe bui ok, okob gen
ti giengk ebe atob tanalgum be gielk etok
vavis vukuri ok ite. 14 Yem weik yev ebe giro
amolmol tepwengge ok. Ginei amolmol
nangge nam dabe ti inambweg matendubi
ti, okob eisir etok gitangi ebe atob inmumu
is-ate ok ite. 15 Amol ti gitangi nitung lam be
nivandung kilkiel niwei ok ite. Atob ei nitak
lam etok niengk nitip ge veik niro amolmol
tepwengge nangge nam aplo. 16 Dang-etok
yem unes aim luev vie weik etok ge, veik
amolmol indi gen vevies ebe yem ulgum ok
be avos nivwat Pomate ebe gibweg gulumb
ok."

Yisu gibul amolmol ve Pomate ane luev

17 "Yem tanggaim nitung unei ayeu
ganme ve nayaing Mose ane yaun be tis
Pomate ane yaun ebe warik ane amolmol
ebe inei ei avo ok inei ok ite ma. Ayeu
ganme veik nalgum yaun etok ano nile.
18 Ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi yem,
gulumb tis nalk asonge ma nikwai bemem
Pomate ane yaun ake natu ti wat ma nikwai
ite ma yapin, atob niengk dang etok love
yaun tepwe-ngge ano nile. 19 Amol ti ginei

giro Pomate ane yaun ake natu ti vukir be gile gibul amolmol subu ve inalgum gen weik ete ei ate ane ta gitung ok, atob amol etok nisov Pomate ane taku ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok nile bemem atob ei nimbweg vie molge ite. Be ginei amol ti aplo givin Pomate be gibul amolmol ve invang mul ve Pomate ane yaun, amol etok atob nimbweg vie molge nangge Pomate ane taku ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok. 20 Ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi yem, ginei yem aplongg-aim givin Pomate be ulgum ei ane ayun ano gile gitlek ebe Parisai be tis gidung ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok ilgum ok, atob yem unsov Pomate ane taku ebe ve nemb yem dabin ok unde."

Yisu ginei yaun gipil gen ebe gilgum amolmol be tas vavis ok

21 "Yem utpweng yaun ebe warik eitit tumbud-gen iute ok are gikwai, ve Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane inei, 'Unes amolmol vunu ite.'

22 Bemem ayeu nanei nitangi yem, amol ti ginei ta vavis ve ane nune atob amol etok ninggas yaun bamo molge nang-ge bambamo yaun ane. Be ginei amol ti ninei yaun ungglus-ungglus nipil amol ti, okob amol etok atob nivarkei bambamo yaun ane nas. Be ti ginei gigo ane nune ti ginei, 'Mie gen singe be dabem gwet ma,' amol etok kasopge nireu yev bamo ebe giengk dang etok painge ge ok nile. 23 Ginei mie guvwat am ben gutangi taku da ane gule ve nomb da nitangi Pomate be seukie-ngge mie tam giro yaun ebe yemlu am nune ti ung-go aim ate ok, 24 okob nutak am da ningk nimbloblo taku da ane be nunumul nule be gabu am nune etok unpasang aim yaun etok be ma nikwai kob nule be nomb am da nitangi Pomate. 25 Ginei amol ti ve ninggas mie nutangi eisir ebe ilgum amolmol as yaun ok nule, okob gabu unpasang aim yaun seukie-ngge tis ete gabu uvang luev ve ule ok, veik am nune etok ning-gas mie nutangi bambamo ebe ilgum amolmol as yaun ok nule ite, velob eisir etok inemb mie nutangi amolmol ebe emb kapual-lu dabin ok nule. Kob atob eisir ebe emb kapual-lu dabin ok, intak mie nusov kapual-lu nule numbweg. 26 Ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi mie, atob mie menuhlang nukwai kapual-lu ite love nos am gen bambamo ebe gulgum ok ane den vunu kob atob menuhlang nukwai kapual-lu."

Yisu ginei yaun wasi ane

27 "Yem ute warik Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane inei unalgum gen wasi ane ite. 28 Bebem ayeu nanei nitangi yem, amol ti ginei gili avie ti ve matano ge, be ta gitung ve nes luev wasi ane nitangi avie nok, okob etok weik ebe ande ei gilgum wasi ok nangge ei ate aplo. 29 Ginei mie matanom tavlu gilgum be mie gulgum gen tiate, okob nuptit vurupwe be nukari. Be etok vie ve utlem ane gen ti nikwai be tiate ve nureu yev tis utlem ane gen walang ok nule. 30 Be ginei mie bagem tavlu gilgum be mie gulgum gen tiate, okob nudbwen gili nikwai, be gen etok vie ve mie nuvang tis bagem tavlu ge, bemem tiate ve nureu yev tis bagem isgabu nule."

Yaun ebe amolmol bwais ve aruasgen ok

31 "Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane inei yaun ti givin dang-eteik; Amol ti ginei bua ve arue, okob amol nok atob niro yaun ebe ve bua ve arue ok nireu kapia den ti, be nemb nitangi arue nile. 32 Bemem ayeu nanei nitangi yem, amol ti ginei bua ve arue be gitin ei bemem avie nok gilgum gen wasi ane ite be mul-ane avie nok gile geb amol vaku ti vukuri, okob amol etok gilgum arue avie weik ebe avie wasi ane ti ok. Be amol ti ginei gile geb avie ti ebe warik arue amol bua ve ane be gitin ok, okob amol etok gilgum gen wasi ane weik etok ge."

Yaun ebe amolmol irusu bais ok

33 "Yem ute yaun ti ebe warik Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane inei ok be inei, 'Amol ti ginei gibiti yaun ti be girusu bage, okob ei nilgum ane yaun ano nile ve gisov ei gibiti yaun be girusu bage gitangi Pomate." 34 Bemem ayeu nanei nitangi yem, unei yaun be unrusu baingg-aim nivin ite molge. Unrusu baingg-aim nitangi gulumb ite ve etok Pomate ane taku ebe geb amolmol dabin ok. 35 Be unrusu baingg-aim nitangi nalk ite ve etok Pomate ane taku givin. Be unrusu baingg-aim nitangi Jerusalem ite ve etok Amol Bamo ebe geb amolmol dabin ok ane nam. 36 Be nurusu bagem nitangi dabem tulkwe ite nivin weik etok ge ve mie gitangi ebe atob nulgum dabem lan ano donke-ngge be menihlang bogbogo me tumtumi ok ite. 37 Yaun ebe yem ve unei ok eteik, 'E-e, atob ayeu nalgum,' me 'Ma, atob ayeu nalgum ite.' Be ginei yem une yaun subu givin, okob ayun etok ginme nang-ge Sadam ane."

Yaun ebe amolmol emb gen giwel ate ok

38 "Yem ute Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane inei yaun ti givin dang-eteik, 'Amol ti ginei ges mie matanom, okob mie nos ei ane niwel. Be ginei amol ti ges mie nivom be gible, mie nos ei ane ve nitung.'

39 Bemem ayeu nanei nitangi yem; Unemb tiate niwel tiate ite. Amol ti ginei givtav mie paptem tavlu, mie nomb tavlu be ei nivtav nivin. 40 Amol ti ginei ta gitung ve nilgum miam yaun nitangi eisir ebe ilgum amolmol as yaun ok ve nivwat

miam kup, be eisir nok inei gitangi mie ve nomb am kup nitangi ei, okob mie nomb am kup malar ane nitangi ei nivin. 41 Be ginei amol valir ane ti lolo ve mie nuvwat ei ane wambal nuvang luev ake dongke-ngge, mie nuvang luev ake ailu nuvin ei. 42 Be amol ti ginei giutani gen ti nang-ge mie, okob nomb gen etok nitangi ei. Be ginei amol ti ta givin ve nivwat gen ti nangge mie be mulane kob ei nemb gen ti niwel miam gen etok, okob mie nuvkir dumem nitangi ei bwaya."

Yaun ebe ve tand-nivin amolmol valir ane ok

43 "Yem ute Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane inei tam nivin am nune-nggen be nuvkir dumem nitangi amolmol ebe ilgum mie ok. 44 Bemem galkik ayeu nanei nitangi yem; Tangg-aim nivin amolmol ebe ilgum yem tiate tiate ok be unes miengk nitangi Pomate ve eisir ebe ilgum gen ungglus ungglus gitangi yem ok ane nivin, 45 veik atob Tamangg-aim ebe gibweg gulumb ok nili yem ninei natu-nggen. Ve Ei geb ane as tis ur ve amolmol vie be tiate ane givin. 46 Ginei yem tangg-aim nivin amolmol ebe tas givin yem ok ge, okob gitangi ebe atob Pomate nemb gen vevies ge nitangi yem ok ite, ve amolmol tiate ane ok ilgum gen etok givin. 47 Be ginei yem kakie unvin aim nune-nggen ge, okob gen etok ok vie ite weik etok ge ve amolmol tiate ane ilgum gen etok givin. 48 Unemb aim ate dabin viengge weik ete Pomate geb ate dabin viengge nangge gulumb ok."

6

Yaun ebe ve tand-nivin amolmol ok

1 "Yem undi aim ate-ngge. Unemb Pomate ane kulkul be unalgum gen vevies ge nangge amolmol nas ite velob amolmol indi be avos nivwat aim. Ginei yem ulgum dang etok okob atob un-gas gen vie ti nangge Pomate ebe gibweg gulumb ok ane ite. 2 Ginei yem ve unemb gen ve amolmol ebe gen ma ve is ok, okob unalgum unvwaivun ge velob amolmol subu indi be avos nivwat yem arengg-aim, dang ebe amolmol binkasop ane subu ilgum nangge lum mateu ane aplo be nangge luev gil-kili ok. Eisir ilgum dang-etok veik amolmol indi be avos nivwat eisir ares. Bemen ayeu nanei nitangi yem, eisir etok ande ivwat as gen vie gikwai, ve amolmol avos givwat eisir be gitangi ebe atob eisir in-gas gen vie ti vukuri nindeb mulane ok ite ma. 3 Dang-etok be ginei yem ve unemb gen ve amolmol okob unalgum bwaya-gege veik amolmol ebe imbweg imbloblo aim ok indi bwaya. 4 Be yem aim kulkul vie ete ulgum ok atob nivwaivun ate-ngge. Be Tamangg-aim ebe gili gen ebe givwaivun ate-ngge ok, atob nemb gen vevies ge nitangi yem."

Yaun miengk ane

5 "Ginei yem ve unes miengk nitangi Pomate, okob unalgum weik ete amolmol bingkasop ane ilgum ilgum ok bwaya. Eisir etok tas givin ve ines miengk invarkei lum mateu ane aplo be nangge kasa lavo veik amolmol indi e avos nivwat eisir. Bemen eisir ande inggas as gen vie gikwai, ve amolmol avos givwat eisir. 6 Bemem ginei yem ve unes aim miengk nitangi Pomate, okob unsov aim nam aplo unde be unes nam-avo nile kob unes aim miengk nitangi Pomate ebe givang givwaivun ate-ngge ok, kob atob Ei nili gen ebe yem ulgum ok be nemb gen vevies ge nitangi yem.

7 "Ginei yem ve unes miengk okob unei yaun walang ano be undib bamo dang ete amolmol dabas ungglus ane ilgum ok bwaya. Eisir tas gitung dang-eteik inei atob Pomate niute eisir as yaun ve gisov eisir es miengk undib molge. 8 Dang-etok be yem unalgum weik ete eisir ok bwaya, ve Pomate ei gitpweng gen walang ete yem tangg-aim givin be ve unautani ei ok are gimungg gikwai. 9 Dang-etok be yem unes aim miengk dang eteik:

'Tamangg-amei ebe gubweg gulumb ok,
amei tangg-amei givin anei amolmol
avos nivwat mie arem nemb ta-ngge
ma.
10 Mie nomb amei dabin ve am gwang-ne be
amei anvang mul ve miam tam givin
ge nangge nalk, denang ebe nangge
gulumb ok.
11 Amei-mei ben asmate walang ok ane
galkik etek mie gob gitangi amei.
12 Mie tam nivalngan amei-mei tiate ebe
algum ok, dang ete amei tangg-amei
givalngan tiate ebe amolmol ilgum
gitangi amei ok.
13 Mi nung-gas amei antangi gen tiate ande
bwaya, be nung-gas amei ankwai
Sadam tis ane gen tiate. (Mie-ngge gi-
tangi ve nob amolmol dabin, be Amol
gwangne be Amol bogbogo ane, be
asonge numbweg dang etok nemb ta-
ngge. Bingano.')

14 "Be unaute kob. Ginei yem tangg-aim givalngan gen tiate ebe amolmol ilgum gitangi aim ok, okob Tamangg-aim ebe gibweg gulumb ok atob ta nivalngan yem aim gen tiate ebe ulgum ok weik etok ge. 15 Be ginei yem tangg-aim givalngan amolmol as gen tiate ebe inei gipil yem ok ite, okob Pomate ok atob ta nivalngan yem aim gen tiate ebe ulgum be unei ok ite weik etok ge."

Yaun ebe ve tanyamar ben be tanes miengk ok

16 “Ginei yem ve unyamar ben ve miengk
ane, okob unalgum nangg-aim tiate weik
ete amolmol binkasop ane ilgum ok bwaya.
Eisir etok ilgum ve ilgum nas tiate veik ines
is-ate ru nitangi amolmol, veik amolmol
indi be inei eisir iyamar is ate ve miengk
ane. Bemem ayeu nanei nitangi yem; Eisir
ande inggas as gen walang ok gikwai, be
gitangi ebe atob Pomate nemb gen ti vukuri
nitangi eisir nindeb mulane ok ite ma.
17 Dang-etok be ginei yem ve unyamar aim
ate ve miengk ane, okob unrau dabangg-
aim lan be unvuk nangg-aim, 18 veik unes
aim ate ru nitangi amolmol be indi denang
ebe yem uyamar aim ate ve miengk ane ok
ite. Bemem Tamangg-aim ebe uli ite ok ete
atob nili gen ebe yem ulgum uvwaivun ge
ok, be atob nemb gen subu niwel gen ete
yem ulgum uvwaivun ge ok nitangi aim.”

Yaun ebe amolmol tas gitung gen nalk ane gitlek Pomate ok

19 “Yem unro aim gen vevies nalk etenik
ane sut niengk nalk etenik ite, ve gwaleseng
atob nidbwen be gen subu atob galgale. Be
atob amolmol vaina ane inme be invaina
nikwai. 20 Yem unro aim gen vevies sut
niengk gulumb veik atob gwaleseng nidb-
wen me galgale ite, be amolmol vaina ane
atob inme be invaina nikwai ite. 21 Ve taku
ete yem uro aim gen vevies sut gienk ok, ete
atob yem ate ok tangg-aim nivin taku etok
nivin weik etok ge.”

Gen ebe gilgum amolmol be ivang vie ok

22 “Yem ginei tanggaim nitung gen vie-
ngge niengk aplongg-aim atob unalgum gen
vevies ge. 23 Be ginei tanggaim gitung gen
tiate giengk aplongg-aim atob unalgum gen
tiate weik etok ge. Be gen tiate ete yem
tanggaim gitung ok atob unalgum nemb ta-
ngge.”

Yaun ebe tamb tivie ailu as kulkul gipil dongke ok

24 “Amol ti gitangi nemb tivie ailu as
kulkul nipil dongke ite ve atob ei bua ve
tivie ti be ta nivin tivie dongke-ngge. Be
tivie ailu nok dang eteik Pomate ane kulkul
be kulkul mone ane. Dang-etok be unemb
tivie ailu as kulkul nipil dongke ite.”

Gen ebe gilgum amolmol be aplos bunam be tas gitung walang ano ok

25 “Dang-etok be ayeu nanei nitangi yem.
Aplongg-aim bunam be tanggaim nitung
walang ano unei atob unen be unum gen
ret ebe ve niro aim ta be tis gen ebe ve
uno be unro ok bwaya. Ve tanambweg
matawand etok gen vie molge gitlek ben,
be utland ulis etok gen vie molge gitlek kup
tis babal. 26 Yem uli mank bambamo ete
ilwep ilwep ivang nik, eisir ivro ben me iro
ben sut gisov as nam aplo gile ite, bemem
Pomate be gibweg gulumb ok ete givkwen
eisir. Be yem gen vie molge gitlek mank, be
atob Pomate nemb gen walang ok nitangi
yem ite me? 27 Amol ti gitangi ebe ta nitung
dang-eteik ninei asonge ei nimbweg sawa
undib siting-ge nivin nangge nalk ok ite. Ma
yapin. 28 Yem tanggaim nitung kup tis kam-
bam bamo molge ite. Tau yem undi monok
bambamo ebe geb taku walang ok avut ok,
eisir emb kulkul ben ane me ipasang kup
tis kambam ti ite. 29 Bemem ayeu nanei
nitangi yem; Warik amol ti are Solomon,
ei amol bamo ti ebe tis wambal walang ok
bemem ei ane gen ti bwalbwale vie molge
weik ete monok ok ite ma. 30 Monok ei gen
galkik ane ge be asongkob atob ainggwen
be nes ulur nikwai. Be yem amolmol yem
gen vie molge gitlek monk. Bemem yem
aplongg-aim givin Pomate ano molge ite,
31 beti tanggaim gitung walng ano unei atob
unen be unum gen ret be uno kup tis kam-
bam ret. 32 Amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate
ite ok, eisir atob tas nitung gen dang dang-
etenik. Bemem yem Tamangg-aim ebe gib-
weg gulumb ok ei gitpweng gen walang
ete yem tangg-aim givin ve un-gas ok are
gimungg gikwai, be atob ei nemb yem dabin
vie-ngge. 33 Bemem ginei yem aplongg-
aim givin dang-etok unei Pomate geb yem
dabin bingano ge, be ulgum ei ane yaun
ano gile, okob atob ei nemb gen subu subu
nitangi yem nivin weik etok ge. 34 Dang-
etok be aplongg-aim bunam be tanggaim
nitung walang ano ve gen bunam asongkob
ane ite, ve etok gen asongkob ane-ngge.

7

Yaun ebe talgum amolmol subu as yaun ok

1 “Yem undi aim ate unei yem vie molge
gitlek be unalgum amolmol subu as yaun
ite, 2 ve atob Pomate nilgum yem aim yaun
nivin weik etok ge. Be gen ete yem ulgum
gitangi amolmol subu ok ete atob Pomate
nilgum nitangi yem nivin. 3 Mie nam be nuli
am luev ebe guvang be gulgum ok nimungg,
bekob nunei amol ti ane tiate ane yaun.
4 Be uli ve nunei amol ti ebe gilgum tiate
ok ane yaun ve mie ok gilgum gen tiate
walang ano gitlek ei. 5 Mie amol binkasop
ane. Mie nupasang am tiate ebe gulgum ok
nimungg be ma nikwai kob nulgum amol
ti ebe gilgum tiate ok ane yaun. 6 Ginei
amolmol subu tas givin ve inaute Pomate
ane yaun, okob yem unbul eisir ve Pomate
ane binge vie. Be ginei eisir bwais, okob
unei yaun ti nitangi eisir bwaya ve atob indi
yaun etok denang gen sin-ge be inei yaun
ungglus ungglus nipil aim.”

Yaun ebe ve tanau-tani gen nangge Pomate ok

7 "Ginei eitit tanau-tani Pomate ve gen ti
ane, atob Ei nemb nitangi eitit. Be ginei
tanrek gen atob tandi, be ginei tantal Po-
mate atob Pomate nemb eitit avond ru. 8 Ve
amol ti ginei giutani Pomate ve gen ti ane,
atob Pomate nemb, be amol ti ginei girek
gen atob nili. Be ti ginei gital Pomate atob
Pomate nemb ei avo ru. 9 Nunus ti ginei ni-
utani tine ve bat ane, atob tine nemb vat ni-
tangi ei ite. 10 Be nunus ti ginei giutani tame
ve wenk ane, atob tame nemb mwat nitangi
ei ite ma. 11 Amolmol tiate ane nangge nalk
tas givin natus-gen be emb gen vevies-ge
gitangi eisir, bemem yem Tamangg-aim ebe
gibweg gulumb ok ei ta givin amolmol gitlek
molge be ginei yem unautani ei ve gen vie
ti ane, atob ei nemb. 12 Be gen walang ete
yem tangg-aim givin ve amolmol inalgum
nitangi yem ok, ete unalgum gen etok ni-
tangi eisir. Ve Mose ane yaun be tis Pomate
ane amolmol ebe warik inei ei avo ok as
yaun ane dabe etenik."

Luev ebe gitangi Pomate ane taku ebe geb amolmol dabin gile ok, etok natu molge

13 "Tansov Pomate ane taku ebe geb amol-
mol dabin ok tande, ane nam avo natu
molge, be luev ebe gitangi yev bamo ebe
giengk dang etok gile ok, ete gen ti givarkei
avut ite ma. Be atob amolmol anongge
invangg luev bamo etok intangi yev bamo
ebe gienk dang etok ok inde. 14 Be luev natu
ebe gitangi Pomate ane taku ebe geb amol-
mol dabin ok gile ok, ete bunam molge be
atob amolmol dongke dongke-ngge invang
intangi luev etok inde." 15 "Nangg-aim undi
aim ate-ngge ve amolmol bingkasop ane
ebe iyo inei eisir inei Pomate avo ok. Eisir
nok atob invang be inalgum as gen weik
ebe amolmol vevies ane ok, veik amolmol
indi eisir vie. Bemem nangge eisir aplos
eisir tas-gitung gen tiate walang ano molge.
16 Yem atob unatwpeng eisir are niengk as
luev ete ivang ok ge. Wal duduli gitangi
ebe nes ano weik weiwei ok ite, 17 be ei
ebe ges ano vevies ok gitangi ebe nes ano
tiate ok ite. 18 Be ei ebe ges ano tiate ok
gitangi ebe atob nes ano vevies ok ite. 19 Be
ei ebe ges ano tiate ok ete atob um tivie
nile be nitle nile nitak be nikari nireu yev
nile. 20 Dang etok be atob yem unatpweng
amolmol bingkasop ane nok are niengk as
leuv ete ivang ok ge."

Pomate ta gisgil amolmol bingkas-kasop ane

21 "Velob yem tangg-aim nitung dang-
eteik unei; Amolmol tepwengge ebe ital
ayeu inei, 'Pomate, mie awangg Amol Bamo
ok,' ete atob tepwengge insov taku gulumb
ane inde, bemem dang-etok ite ma. Eisir
be iute Tamangg ane yaun be tas givin
ve inalgum ano nile ok, eisir etok ge ete
atob insov Pomata ane taku ebe ve nemb
amolmol dabin ok inde. 22 Asonge nin-
deb mul-ane nivin ebe ayeu ve nanumul
name nalk ok, atob amolmol anongge in-
tangi ayeu inme be inei, "Amol Bamo, amei
anei Pomate ane avo be anei gisov mie
arem, be aitin ngalau tiate anongge gik-
wai amolmol ve miam gwangne, be algum
gen bwalbwale anongge ve miam gwang-
ne." 23 Bemem atob ayeu nanei roro-ngge
nitangi eisir nanei, 'Ayeu ganini yem. Yem
amolmol tiate ane, be unkwai ayeu."

Yaun gipil amol ailu ebe itav as nam ok

24 "Amolmol ebe iute awangg yaun be tas
givin ve inalgum ano nile ok, eisir etok weik
amol ebe gitpweng gen are be gitav ane
nam tis twelk ok. 25 Be ur bamo gisov be
bui vot bamo molge, be wavin bamo givang
bemem ges nam etok butu ite, ve nam etok
ane twelk gisov nalk aplo gile beti giro ta be
nam givarkei gwangne. 26 Be amolmol ebe
iute awangg yaun eteik be ilgum ano gile ite
ok, ete weik amol ti ebe gitpweng gen are ite
be gitak ane nam giwe nalk dobo sin-ge ok.
27 Be ur bamo gisov be bui vot bamo giriv,
be wavin bamo givang be ges namb etok be
gihlu gile gitak nalk, ve nam nok ane twelk
ma ebe ve niro ta be nivarkei gwangne ok."

28 Yisu ginei ane yaun bambamo etok love
ma, be amolmol tepwengge ikuri vunu-
ngge ve ei ane yaun ebe ginei ok, 29 ve Ei
gibul eisir weik gidung ebe emb Mose ane
yaun dabin ok ite ma. Yisu gibul eisir tis ane
gwang-ne ge.

8

Yisu gilgum amol ti ebe tis bid namvu ok be utle vie vukuri

1 Yisu gisov nangge matendubi gile be
amolmol ano-ngge itau ile ei. 2 Be amol ti
ebe tis bid namvu ok gitangi Yisu gile be
giro va-ndubi supwe gisov nalk gideb Yisu
na ane be ginei gitangi Yisu. "Ginei mie
tam givin kob nulgum ayeu utlangg be vie
vukuri." 3 Yisu gito bage gile be gitak bage
giwei amol nok be ginei, "Ayeu tag givin ve
nalgum mie utlem be vie vukuri, be ande
ayeu galgum mie utlem be vie." Be seukie-
ngge amol nok utle gile lavo vukuri. 4 Bekob
Yisu ginei gitangi ei; 'Uli ve nunei gen etenik
binge nitangi amolmol, bemem mie nuvang
roro-ngge nutangi amol bamo ebe geb da
nangge lum yamar ok nule be nos imate
ru nitangi ei, bekob nomb am da nitangi
Pomate, dang ebe warik Mose ginei ok veik
atob amolmol tepwengge inatpweng are
inei ande mie utlem vie gikwai."

Yisu gilgum amol bamo tiebe geb amolmol valir ane dabin ok ane amol kulkul ane ti be utle vie vukuri

5 Yisu gile gihlang Kapanaum be amol
Rom ane ti ebe geb amolmol valir ane
dabin ok gile vunge ve ei be ginei yaun
gwang-ne gitangi ei be lolo ve nilgum ei ane
amol kulkul ane be vie vukuri, 6 be ginei,
“Awangg amol kulkul ane ti gigas gimat
tiate-ngge be va be bage tulkwe giru bing-
bleng, be gitangi ebe ve nilauk ok ite. Be ei
gigas vavavne bamo molge be giengk nam
aplo ge.” 7 Be Yisu ginei gitangi amol ebe
geb amolmol valir ane dabin ok, “Atob ayeu
nale be nalgum miam amol kulkul ane etok
be utle vie vukuri.” 8 Be ei giwel Yisu avo be
ginei, “Bemem ayeu amol vie ite gitangi ebe
atob nanggas mie be tande awangg nam ok
ite. Be mie gitangi ebe atob nunei yaun ve
avom ge be awangg amol kulkul ane etok
utle vie ok. 9 Ve ayeu ok ayeu gasov amol
ebe tis are ok ane lu, be ei geb ayeu dabin
be ayeu gab angg amolmol valir ane dubi
ti dabin. Be ginei ayeu nanei nitangi angg
amol ti be nanei ‘Ule!’ atob ei nile. Be ginei
nanei nitangi angg amol kulkul ane ti ve
nilgum gen etok, atob ei nilgum.” 10 Yisu
gikuri vunu-ngge ve amol etok ane yaun
ebe ginei ok, be ginei gitangi amolmol ebe
ivang mul ve ei ok be ginei, “Ayeu nanei ni-
tangi yem. Ayeu gali amol ti aplo givin ayeu
dang ete amol etenik ok nangge Isrel be tis
taku subu givin ite molge. 11 Dang-etok be
ayeu nanei nitangi yem, amolmol nangge
taku walang ok atob inme be inambweg
invin Ablaham gabu Isak be Jakop be inen
ben nangge Pomate ane taku ebe ve nemb
amolmol dabin ok ebe gipasang ve eisir ane
yapin ok. 12 Bemem eisir ebe aplos givin
Pomate ite ok, ete atob Pomate nitin eisir
inde insov aiweng tumi aplo. Be nangge
taku etok atob eisir in-gas bunam be inteng
ano-ngge.” 13 Bekob Yisu ginei gitangi amol
galkok be ginei, “Uvang am nam ane ve
mie aplom givin beti atob nilgum be am
amol kulkul ane utle vie vukuri.” Be seukie-
ngge amol nok ane amol kulkul ane utle vie
vukuri.

*Yisu gilgum amolmol anongge ebe ing-
gas gimat walang ano ok utlas vie vukuri*

14 Yisu gile Pita ane nam be gili Pita
lawa-vie ebe gimat utle vavavne be giengk
nam aplo ok. 15 Yisu geb ei gibweg bage
be seukie-ngge gimat gihlang gikwai ei be
gimdil be gipasang ben ve tis Yisu inen.

16 Givin gibok etok amolmol inggas eisir
ebe ngalau tiate givang givin is ok be itangi
Yisu ile. Be Yisu ginei yaun ve avo ge gitangi
ngalau tiates nok be ile ihlang ikwai amol-
mol, be gilgum eisir ebe tis gimat ok be utlas
vie vukuri. 17 Yisu gilgum gen dang-etok
beti ande gilgum yaun ebe warik Pomate
ane amol ebe ginei Pomate avo ok are Aisaia
ginei ok be ano gile. Aisaia ginei dang-
eteik: ‘Ei ate gigas eitit and gen bunam tis
vavavne.’

Yaun ebe ve tanvang mul ve Yisu ok

18 Yisu gili ebe amolmol ano-ngge
ivarkei meidbul ei ok be ginei gitangi ane
singamolomb-gen ve ines bui gili inde inpil
bui tavlu ane. 19 Be gidung ti ebe geb Moses
ane yaun dabin ok ginme be ginei gitangi
Yisu be ginei, “Gidung, taku walang ete mie
ve nule ok atob ayeu navang mul ve mie
painge-ge.” 20 Yisu giwel ei avo be ginei,
“Uruv tis as nalk avo be mank walng etenik
tis as niu bemem Pomate Natu Ayeu, ebe
meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok, angg taku
ti giengk ebe ve nayap nambweg ok ite.”
21 Be eisir sigamolomb as amol ti gile be
ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei, “Ayeu nale be
naspun tamangg nikwai kob nanme be
navang mul ve mie.” 22 Bemem Yisu giwel
ei avo be ginei, “Gitangi ite! Amolmol ebe
aplos givin ayeu ite ok inaspun eisir ete imat
vun-kunu ok be mie nunme be nutau nile
ayeu.”

*Yisu ginei yaun gitangi wavin tine be
bongong*

23 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ile ipil
ei-vovo be ile, 24 be seukie-ngge wavin gi-
vang bamo molge be ane tine bamo tiate
nangge bui kapul be ngal gikari gisov ei-
vovo aplo. Bemem Yisu ande giengk kukwe
gikwai. 25 Be ane singamolomb-gen itangi
ei ile es ei itin be inei, “Omb eitit ru ma! ve
kasop ge atob tansov gielk be tanmat vunu.”
26 Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen
be ginei, “Yem upelk dang etok ve ret ane?
Yem wat aplongg-aim givin ayeu ano molge
ite me?” Bekob Yisu gimdil givarkei be ginei
yaun ve avo ge gitangi wavin tis ngal be
wavin bongong be ngal gitak love bongong
vie molge. 27 Eisir singamolomb ili love ilat
bais be inei gitangi is ate be inei, “Amol ret
dang etenik, ve wavin tis ngal ok be iute ei
avo ge ba?”

*Yisu gilgum amol ailu ebe ngalau tiate
givang givin is ok be utlas vie*

28 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ile isov
Gadara as taku gideb bui kapul tavlu ane
be amol ailu ebe ngalau tiate givang givin is
ok meihlang nangge taku gimat ane, be ile
vunge ve Yisu. Amol ailu nok as gwang-ne
gitlek molge be amolmol ipelk ve is ate ane
be ivang luev etok ite. 29 Ngalau tiate etok
ili Yisu be yayai be inei, “Pomate Natu mie,
sawa ebe mie ve nulgum amei-mei yaun ok
giengk nangge, be mie wat gunme ve nomb
vavavne nitangi amei nok etenki me?” 30 Be
amolmol ebe emb bwelk dabin ok ivkwen
bwelk dubi bamo ti ivang imbloblo taku ete
Yisu tis amol ailu etok ivarkei ok. 31 Beti

ngalau tiate etok inei gitangi Yisu be inei,
“Ginei mie tam givin ve nuitin amei ankwai
taku etenik, okob mie nuhlin amei be ande
anatwep bwelk bambamo etok aplos ande.”
32 Be Yisu ginei, “Unde!” Ngalau tiates
nok ile ihlang ikwai amol ailu etok be ile
itwep bwelk etok aplos ile, love ilgum be
bwelk etok tepwengge ituvki isov mate-
ndubi ile isov bui be tepwengge inum bui be
imat vunkunu. 33 Amolmol ebe emb bwelk
nok dabin ok ipelk be ituvki ile ve ivang
nam ane, be inei bwelk nok as yaun be tis
gen ebe Yisu gilgum gitangi amol ailu ebe
ngalau tiate givang givin is ok lavo gitangi
amolmol. 34 Bekob ete amolmol tepwengge
nangge nam dabe etok iro Yisu avkavut
nangge luev ile, love imbielk ve Yisu be inei
gitangi ei ve nikwai eisir as taku be nile ve
nivang.

9

Yisu gilgum amol ti ebe gigas gimat be va tis bage dubi giru bingbleng ok be vie vukuri

1 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ile ipil as
ei-vovo vukuri be ilumul ile ipil bui tavlu
ane vukuri, be ile imbielk ve ei ate ane nam
roro. 2 Be amolmol nangge nam dabe etok
inggas amol ti ebe gigas gimat be va tis bage
dubi giru bingbleng ok giwei ane yemb be
itangi Yisu ile. Yisu gili eisir as aplos givin ei,
beti ginei gitangi amol gimat nok be ginei,
“Natum. Aplom bunam bwaya, ve miam
gen tiate ebe gulgum ok ande ayeu gasin
gikwai.” 3 Be gidung subu ebe emb Mose
ane yaun dabin ok iute be inei ve isate,
“Amol etenik wat ve nilgum molok nile Po-
mate me?” 4 Bemem Yisu ande gitpweng
yaun ete eisir tas gitung be inei ve is ate ok
are gikwai beti ginei gitangi eisir be ginei;
5 “Ginei ayeu nanei ve yaun ge nitangi amol
gimat etenik be nanei, ‘Umdil be uvwat
am yemb be uvang,’ bemem awangg yaun
etok ano ma, atob ayeu mai-mayangg ano-
ngge. Bemem ginei ayeu nanei; ‘Ande ayeu
gasin miam gen tiate gikwai,’ be awangg
yaun etok ano gile ite, okob atob ayeu mai-
mayangg ite. Ve amolmol gitangi ebe atob
indi gen etok ane ano be inatpweng are ok
ite ma. 6 Bemem ayeu tangg givin ganei
yem unatpweng yaun eteik are vevie kob.
Pomate Natu ayeu ebe meng-gahland weik
amolmol ok angg gwangne gitangi ebe ve
nasin amolmol as tiate nikwai nangge nalk
etenik ok.” Bekob Yisu ginei gitangi amol
gimat etok be ginei, “Umdil be uvwat am
yem be uvang am nam ane.” 7 Amol gimat
etok gimdil be givwat ane yemb be givang
ane nam ane. 8 Amolmol ili gen etok be ikuri
vunungge love yaun ok ma be avos givwat
Pomate are ve ebe geb ane gwangne dang
dang-etok gitangi amolmol.

Yisu gital Matai

9 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ikwai
taku etok be ivang ve ile be Yisu gili amol
ti ebe geb kulkul takes ane ok, are Matai
gibweg ane nam aplo kulk ane. Be Yisu
ginei gitangi ei, “Unme be uvang mul ve
ayeu.” Matai gimdil be gitau gile Yisu.
10 Givin sawa ti Yisu tis ane singamolomb-
gen en ben nangge Matai nok ane nam
be amolmol subu ebe emb kulkul takes
ane be iyo iyo amolmol be inggas as mone
subu sinsin-ge givin ok be tis amolmol tiate
ane subu ile be en ben ivin Yisu tis ane
singamolomb-gen. 11 Be amolmol subu
nangge Parisai ili be ile iutani Yisu ane
singamolomb-gen be inei, “Nam-nambed
be yem aim gidung gen ben givin amolmol
ebe emb kulkul takes ane be iyo iyo amol-
mol be inggas as mone subu singsin-ge givin
ok, be tis eisir tiate ane bambamo etok?”
12 Yisu giute Parisai as yaun etok be giwel
eisir avos be ginei, “Amolmol ebe utlas vie
ok itangi amol marasin ane ile ite ma, eisir
ebe tis gimat ok ge ete ivang itangi amol
marasin ane ile. 13 Unde be unatlo Pomate
ane yaun (ebe warik ane amol ebe ginei ei
avo ok, ginei ok vevie be undi kob). Ayeu
tag givin ve ganei yem unemb da ge nitangi
ayeu ite, bemem ayeu tag givin ganei yem
tangg-aim viti ve aim ate be unambweg vie-
ngge. Ayeu ganme ve amolmol vie ane ge ite
ma, ayeu ganme ve amolmol tiate ane givin.

Yaun ebe ve tan-yamar ben ve miengk ane ok

14 Be givin sawa etok ge Jon ane
singamolomb-gen itangi Yisu ile be iutani
ei be inei; “Nam-nambed be amei tis parisai
ayamar ben givin as-mate subu be as
miengk be miam singamolomb-gen ilgum
ite. 15 Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, “Ginei
ayeu nambweg navin angg amolmol-gen
atob eisir aplos bunam ite bemem ginei
ayeu navang nakwai eisir, kob atob aplos
bunam be atob inen ben ite. 16 Amol ti
gitangi ebe nivwat waingg mwanggane ti
be nidgin ane ei-vovo vaku ti ok ite. Ginei
ei nilgum, atob ngal niyuki ei-vovo nok
okob atob waingg niti-titip kob atob ei-vovo
nile nitav gielk. 17 Be amol ti gitav nam
vaku ti be gitak ark mwanggane gireu ane
nam vaku etok ite. Ginei ei nilgum dang
etok okob atob ur tis wavin nilgum be ark
muanggane etok niti-titip kob atob ur nisov
nam aplo. Tanemb gen vaku isgabu kob
atob isgabu ge niengk vie.”

Yisu gilgum Juda as amol bamo ti are Jairus natu avie be tis avie ebe bage gile Yisu ane kup ge ok, be utlas vie vukuri

18 Yisu ginei yaun gitangi amolmol
givang, be amol ti ebe geb lum mateu
ane dabin ok ginme be giro vandubi

supwe gisov nalk gitangi Ei be ginei, “Ayeu
natungg avie ande gimat vunu gikwai
bemem ayeu tag givin ganei mie nunme
be nutak bagem niwei ei veik matawe
vukuri.” 19 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen
imdil be itau ile amol bamo nok be tepwe
ile. 20 Be avie ti ebe gigas avie as gimat be
giengk dang etok gitangi Sonda bamo 12
ok, gile gibloblo Yisu dume be bage gile
Yisu ane kup ge, 21 be ta gitung dang etok
ginei, “Ginei ayeu baingg niwei Yisu utle
ulis me ane kup ge, okob etok gitangi ebe
atob nilgum be ayeu utlangg vie vukuri ok.”
22 Yisu giro na vukir be gili avie nok bekob
ginei, “Avie natu. Aplom bunam bwaya,
mie aplom givin beti gilgum be utlem vie
vukuri.” Be seukie-ngge avie nok utle vie
vukuri.
23 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen imbielk
ve amol bamo galkok ane nam be Yisu gili
ebe amolmol ilgum tangir be es uye be
avos bambamo-ngge ok, 24 be ginei, “Unde
unahlang unkwai! Avie natu etnok gimat
vunu ite, etenok ei matano giengk beti
giengk.” Be amolmol tepwengge imalk be
inei yaun ungglus ungglus gipil Yisu.
25 Amolmol tepwengge ile ihlang ikwai
kob Yisu gisov nam aplo gile be geb avie
natu nok gibweg bage be seukie-ngge avie
natu matawe be gimdil vukuri. 26 Be gen
etok ane binge givang geb taku walang ok
avut.

Yisu gilgum amol ailu ebe matanos bop ok be vie

27 Yisu gikwai taku etok be givang ve
gile be amol ailu itau ile ei, sulu ailu nok
matanos bop ge isgabu. Be gabu ital yaun
avos bamo-ngge gitangi Yisu, be inei, “De-
vit ane dani mie, tam viti ve eilu ma.”
28 Yisu gisov nam aplo gile gibweg bekob ete
amolmol subu inggas matanos bop ailu nok
itangi ei ile. Be Yisu ginei gitangi sulu be
ginei, “Yemlu aplongg-aim givin unei atob
ayeu nalgum yemlu matanongg-aim be vie
vukuri me ma?” Be sulu inei, “Amol Bamo,
eilu aplongg-amei givin.” 29 Beti Yisu gitak
bage giwei sulu matanos be ginei; “Yemlu
aplongg-aim givin ayeu beti atob gen ebe
gabu tangg-aim givin ve un-gas ok atob ano
nile.” 30 Beti gabu matanos ponge be ili
taku. Be Yisu geb yaun gwangne molge
gitangi sulu be gine, “Gabu undi ge! Unei
gen etenik ginge nitangi amolmol be inaute
bwaya.” 31 Bemem sulu ile be inei Yisu ane
binge gitangi amolmol nangge taku etok be
nangge taku subu givin.

Yisu gilgum amol avo ma ti ebe ginei yaun ite ok be ginei yaun vusa

32 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ivang
ve ile be amolmol subu inggas amol ti ebe
ngalau tiate gilgum be gitangi ve ninei yaun
ite ok, itangi Yisu ile. 33 Yisu gitin ngalau
tiate etok be gile gihlang gikwai amol nok
bekob ete ginei yaun vusa. Amolmol tep-
wengge ili be ilat bais be inei, “Eitit tali
gen bamo ti dang etenik nangge Israel ite
molge.” 34 Bemem amolmol subu nangge
Parisai inei, “Ei gitin ngalau tiate etok ve
ngalau tiates as amol bamo ebe geb eisir
dabin ok ane gwangen.”

Yisu ta viti ve amolmol

35 Yisu givang geb taku etok avut, be gibul
amolmol nangge as lum mateu ane aplo
gitang-tangi ge, be ginei yaun ebe Pomate
ve nemb amolmol dabin ok lavo lavo gi-
tangi eisir. 36 Be gilgum amolmol ebe inggas
gimat walang ano ok utlas vie vukuri, be
ta viti ve eisir ano-ngge ve gili ebe eisir
aplos bunam be imbweg vie ite molge, weik
bwelk ebe tivie ma ok. 37 Be ginei gi-
tangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei, “Um
etenik ande ane ben gipasang ate gikwai
bemem amolmol ebe ve inro ben sut ok aitol
ge. 38 Dang etok be yem unes miengk be
unau-tani um tivie veik nihlin ane amolmol
kulkul ane subu inme be inro ane ben ano
sut nisov ane nam ben ano ane nile.”

10

Yisu geb ane amolmol kulkul ane gitangi 12

1 Yisu gital ane amolmol kulkul ane gi-
tangi 12 be itangi ei ile. Be geb ane gwangne
gitangi eisir ve inaitin ngalau tiate nikwai
amolmol, be inalgum amolmol ebe tis gi-
mat walang ano ok be utlas vie vukuri.
2 Yisu ane singamolomb-gen 12 etok nok
ares eteik: Saimon, ebe ital are ti inei Pita
ok, gabu male Endru, be Sebedi natu-nggen
Jems gabu male Jon. 3 Pilip gabu Batolomyu
be Tomas gabu Matai ebe warik geb kulkul
takes ane ok. Be Alfias natu Jems gabu
Tadias, 4 be Saimon gabu Judas Iskariot ebe
asonge ninei Yisu binge nitangi amolmol
valir ane ok.

Yisu ane singamolomb-gen em kulkul mateu ane

5 Yisu gihlin ane singamolomb-gen 12
etok ve inde be inbul Pomate ane yaun ni-
tangi amolmol be ginei gitangi eisir, “Unde
amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok be tis
Samaria as taku bwaya. 6 Yem unvang
nambe Israel as taku ane unde ve eisir etok
imbweg weik ebe bwelk as tivie ma be isov
sangas ok. 7 Be unbul eisir ve Pomate ane
mateu be unei, ‘Gibloblo ve Pomate nemb
ane amolmol-gen dabin.’ 8 Yem unalgum
amolmol ebe inggas gimat walang ano ok be
tis eisir ebe ngalau tiate givang givin is ok,
be eisir ebe inggas gimat bid namvu ok, be
utlas vie vukuri. Be unes amolmol ebe imat
vunkunu ok itin vukuri. Pomate geb ane

gwangne gitangi yem sin-gege be uvgo ite ma, dang etok be atob yem unalgum kulkul sinsin-ge. 9 Untak mone ti nisov aim vak ite, 10 be unvwat ben me kup ti nivin ite, uno aim su be unvwat aim kabut luev ane nivin ite. Ve amolmol ete yem ve unemb kulkul ve eisir ane ok atob inemb gen ve yem."

11 Ginei yem umbielk nam dabe ti be amol vie ti nangge nam etok ve ninggas yem unpil ane nam unde, okob yem unambweg uvin ei ge love nitangi ebe ve unkwai nam etok ok. 12 Ginei yem upil nam ti ule, okob avongg-aim nes amolmol nam etok ane be unemb yaun bwaibwaya ane nitangi eisir. 13 Be ginei eisir tas givin ve in-gas yem unpil as nam unde, okob yem unautani Pomate ve nipasang eisir. Bemem ginei bwais ve ret in-gas yem unpil as nam, okob yem unalgum gen ti bwaya. 14 Be ginei eisir ivkir dumas ve yem be bwais ve ret inaute yem aim yaun, okob unrau nangg-aim lili be guni nitangi eisir be kuku ninumul, be unkwai nam etok. Be atob yem unes eisir as gen tiate ebe ilgum ilgum ok ru nitangi eisir ate. 15 Ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi yem, asonge nindeb mulane nivin ebe ayeu ve nanumul nanme be nalgum amolmol as yaun ok atob nam dabe etok in-gas bunam tis vavavne bamo molge nitlek ebe warik amolmol tiate ane nangge Sodom tis Gomora inggas ok."

Yisu ane amolmol kulkul ane atob in-gas vavavne

16 "Be unaute. Ayeu gahlin yem weik bwelk sipsip ebe ivang isov uvun utap aplo ok. Dang etok be unemb aim ate dabin viengge weik ebe amolmol bwaibwaya ane ok. 17 Be undi aim ate-ngge ve atob amolmol inemb aim ta be ingas aim unde be inalgum aim yaun. Be atob inrau aim nangge as lum mateu ane aplo, 18 be intak aim unvarkei amolmol bambamo ebe emb amolmol dabin ok nas, be inalgum yem aim yaun ve gisov ebe ulgum awangg kulkul, be unei Pomate ane binge vie gitangi eisir be tis amolmol gitip ane ok. 19 Ginei eisir inggas yem ule be iutani yem ve unei aim yaun lavo, okob aplongg-aim bunam ve ebe atob unei yaun ret ok bwaya, me tanggaim nitung walang ano ve atob wali unei aim yaun dang inend ok ite. Ve atob nivin ete yem ve unvarkei amolmol bambambo nas ok atob Pomate nemb yaun ebe yem ve unei ok nitangi yem. 20 Be yaun ete yem ve unei ok, atob Pomate ane ngalau ninei.

21 Be atob amolmol tas nitung as malenggen ite be inemb eisir nitangi amolmol valir ane be ines eisir vunkunu. Be nunus tamas-gen ok atob inalgum weik etok ge nitangi natus-gen, be nunus atob bwais ve tamas-gen tis tinas-gen be atob amolmol valir ane ines eisir vunkunu. 22 Amolmol subu atob bwais ve yem ve gisov ebe ulgum awangg kulkul ok, bemem amol ti ginei ta gitung ayeu be giro ate ta be gigas vavavne painge love gen bunam bamo etok ma, atob Pomate ninggas ei be nimbweg vie nindeb mulane. 23 Ginei amolmol nangge namb dabe ti bwais ve yem be inei yaun ungglus ungglus gipil yem, okob unkwai nam etok be unde nam dabe ti. Ayeu nanei binganongge nitangi yem, yem gitangi ebe atob unemb Pomate ane kulkul unemb Israel as nalk etenik avwut ok ite, be atob Pomate Natu ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok atob nanumul nanme."

24 Nunus lum ane gitangi inatlek as gidung ite. Ginei eisir inaute as gidung ane yaun ge kob atob eisir meinahlang weik ete as gidung ok. 25 Amol kulkul ane ti gitangi nitlek ane amol bamo ebe geb ei dabin ok ite. Ginei amol etok niute ane amol bamo ane yaun ge kob atob ei menihlang weik ete ane amol bamo ok. Be ginei amolmol intal ngalau tiate tamas are nipil amol bamo ti, okob atob intal ngalau tiate ares nipil amol bamo nok natu-nggen nivin weik etok ge."

Eitit tanpelk ve Pomate dongke-ngge

26 "Dang etok be eitit tanpelk ve amol ti ite. Gen walang ebe givwaivun ate ok atob niengk nitip ge be yaun bambamo ebe giengk aplo-ngge ok atob amolmol inatpweng are be ma. 27 Be yaun ebe ayeu ganei gitangi yem bwaya-gege ok, yem unei nile nihlang. Be yaun ebe ayeu ganei be yem ate-ngge ute ok, yem unei nitangi amolmo nivin. 28 Be unpelk ve Pomate ebe asonge nitin amolmol tis dalgos matawas ane ge insov taku tiate ebe tis yev bamo ebe gienk dang etok inde ok.

29-30 Tamangg-aim Pomate ei gitpweng gen nalk ane are tepwengge love givnawi amolmol dabas lan ok givin. Be gitpweng gen natu natu ebe ve inmat vunkunu ok are givin weik etok ge. 31 Dang-etok be yem unpelk ve aim ate bwaya, ve yem gen vie molge gitlek mank be tis gen walang ok."

Yaun ebe ve tanei Yisu are vusa ok

32-33 "Amol ti ginei ninei ayeu arengg binge nitangi amolmol, atob ayeu nanei amol etok are vusa nitangi Pomate nindeb mulane. Be ginei amol ti maimae ve ayeu ite be ninei ayeu binge nitangi amolmol, atob ayeu mai-mayangg ve amol etok ite ma be atob nanei ei binge nitangi Pomate ebe gibweg gulumb ok."

Yisu ginme ve nimbwas amolmol

34 "Ayeu ganme ve nalgum gen bwaibwaya ane ite ma, ayeu ganme ve nambwas amolmol. 35 Kob atob amolmol subu bwais ve tamas-gen ve gisov ebe tamas-gen aplos

givin ayeu ok, be avie gaptol subu ok atob bwais ve tinasgen be tis lawas avie-nggen ve gisov ebe aplos givin ayeu ok. 36 Eisir vu ti ginei tepwengge aplos nivin Pomate atob eisir inabweg vie-ngge. Bemem ginei eisir subu aplos givin Pomate ite, atob eisir vu etok inemb is-ate vus-vusa be bwais ve isate.

37 Amol ti ginei ta givin tame me tine ano-ngge gitlek ayeu, atob ayeu nali amol etok weik angg amol ti ite. Be ti ginei ta givin natu-nggen ano-ngge gitlek ayeu, atob ayeu nali amol etok weik angg amol ti ite. 38 Amol ti ginei bua ve ret ninggas gen bunam tis vavavne nivin ayeu, atob Pomate nital ei ninei natu ite. 39 Amol ti ginei ta gitung utle ulis bamo molge gitlek ayeu atob amol etok nimbweg vie ite nindeb mul ane. Be ti ginei aplo givin ayeu be ta givin ve nilgum awangg yaun ano nile, be ei gimat vunu ve awangg kulkul, atob amol etok nimbweg vie nideb mulane nangge Pomate ane taku."

Asonge Pomate ane amolmol-gen ebe aplos givin ei ok in-gas gen vie nindeb mul ane

40 "Amolmol ebe inggas mie gupil as nam gule ok weik ebe inggas ayeu be tis Amol ebe gihlin ayeu be ganme ok. 41 Amolmol ebe ili amol ebe ginei Pomate ane avo ok ti be itpweng are inei etok Pomate ane amol kulkul ane ti, be inggas ei gipil as nam gile ok, eisir etok atob in-gas gen vie ete amol etok atob ninggas nindeb mul ane ok invin. Be amolmol ebe inggas amol vie molge ti ipil as nam ile ve gisov ebe ei amol vie ane ok, ete atob in-gas gen vie ete amol mok ve niggas nindeb mul ane ok invin ei. 42 Amol ti ginei gili awangg singamolomb ti be gitpweng are ginei etok awangg singamolomb-gen ti be geb bui luvus ge ve ei ginum, atob amol etok ninggas gen vie nindeb mul ane."

11

Jon gihlin ane singamolomb-gen subu be itangi Yisu ile

1 Yisu geb yaun kulkul ane gitangi ane singamolomb-gen 12 etok gikwai, kob ete gimdil gikwai taku etok be gile ve gibul be ginei mateu ve amolmol nangge nam dabe subu ebe gibloblo taku etok ok.

2 Givin ebe Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok gibweg kapual-lu be ei giute gen bwalbwale bambamo ebe Kilisi gilgum ok binge, be gihlin ane singamolomb-gen subu be itangi Yisu ile be iutani ei be inei, 3 "Mie amol etenik ebe warik Jon ginei asonge ninme ok, me amol etok givang nangge?" 4 Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Undumul unde be unei gen ete ande uli be ute nik binge itangi Jon. 5 Be unei amolmol ebe matanos bop ok ande ili gen vukuri, be ebe vas dubi bingbleng ok ande ivang vie vukuri, be eisir ebe inggas bid namvu be tis eisir ebe talngas-avo gitu ok ande utlas vie be iute yaun vukuri. Be amolmol ebe imat vunkunu ok imdil vukuri be Pomate ane amolmol imbul ei ane binge vie gitangi amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate gwangne ite ok givin. 6 Be ginei amol ti aplo ailu ailu ve ayeu ane ite, amol etok atob nivang tis ta vevie-ngge."

7 Jon ane singamolomb-gen ile ikwai kob Yisu ginei yaun gipil Jon gitangi amolmol be gine, "Warik yem ule taku sawa ve undi amolmol me gen sin-ge ti? 8 Me yem ule ve undi amol ti ebe gino kup vevies ge ok? Ma yapin. Amolmol ebe ino kup vevies ge ok eisir imbweg nangge amol bamo ebe geb amolmol dabin ok ane nam ge. 9 Be yem ule ve undi gen ret, ve undi Pomate ane amol ti ebe ginei ei avo ok me? Bingano. Ayeu nanei nitangi yem. Amol etok ei gitlek Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane walang ok. 10 Be amol nok etok ebe warik Pomate ane amolmol ebe inei ei avo ok inei yaun gipil ei ok. Ve Pomate ginei gitangi Kilisi. Amol ebe ve nemb amolmol ru ok be ginei; 'Atob ayeu nahlin angg amol yaun ane ti be nimungg nile be nipasang miam liev yapin.' 11 Dang etok be ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi yem nanei, Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok ei amol vie molge gitlek amolmol tepwengge nangge nalk. Bemem amol sin-ge ti ginei ta givin ano-ngge ve Pomate nemb ei dabin, okob amol etok ei vie molge gitlek Jon. Ve Jon ei gisov taku ebe ve Pomate nemb ei dabin ok gile ite nangge, be ei ginei ane yaun ge.

12 "Givin ebe Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol meng-gihilang ok be ginme love galkik asmate etenik, amolmol walang ano lolos ve insov taku ebe Pomate ve nemb amolmol dabin ok inde. 13 Amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo be tis Mose ane yaun ok, inei yaun binge gipil taku ete Pomate ve nemb amolmol dabin ok painge ginme love Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok ande meng-gihlang. 14 Be ginei yem aplongg-aim nivin eisir as yaun ge atob yem unatpweng are unei Jon ei weik Ilaija ebe warik Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane inei 'Asonge ninme' ok. 15 Ginei yem talnganggaim avo giengk be unaute awangg yaun ma."

16 "Ayeu atob namb bing-ai ti nipil yem bekob. Yem weik nunus ebe ivang as nam luvwe ok be atob eisir intal nitangi nunus dubi ti be inei, 17 'Amei as amb benmem yem tangg-aim givin ve unes uye ite. Be amei as uye tangir ane bemem yem tanggaim givin ve unalgum tangir ite.' 18 Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok ginme be gen ben be ginum bui vavis ite, be amolmol ili be inei ngalau tiate ti wat givang givin

amol etenik. 19 Be Pomate Natu ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok ganme be gan be ganum kob amolmol ili be inei; 'Taundi amolmol ebe ilgum kulkul takes ane ok tis amolmol tiate ane as nune ebenik bom-tine tiate molge.' Bemem Pomate ges ane dabe-gwet ru gitangi eitit gipil ane kulkul ebe gilgum ok, beti eitit tatpweng are tane Pomate ane yaun, etok yaun ano molge."

Amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ite ok

20 Yisu ta vavis be gigo amolmol ebe nolge ili gen bwalbwale ebe warik ei gilgum ok gikwai, bemem iro is-ate vukir ite ok be ginei; "Ayeu galgum gen bwalbwale anongge nangge yem aim taku be uli gikwai, bemem aplongg-aim givin ayeu be uro aim ate vukir ukwai aim tiate aplo ite molge ba. 21 Yem amolmol nangge Korasin be nangge Betsaida, asonge yem un-gas vavavne bamo molge. Gen bwalbwale ete ayeu galgum nangge yem aim taku ok, ginei ayeu nalgum nangge amolmol tiate ane as taku nangge Taia tis Saidon, atob eisir aplos nivin be inro is-ate vukir inkwai as tiate aplo seukiengge. 22 Asonge nindeb mul ane atob Pomate nipasang amolmol nangge Taia be Saidon vie molge nitlek yem. 23 Be yem amolmol nangge Kapenaum, yem ulgum ve avongg-aim givwat aim ate bemem asonge yem unreu yev. Gen bwalbwale ete ayeu galgum nangge yem aim taku nik ginei ayeu nalgum nangge Sodom as taku, atob eisir inambweg nik nangge. 24 Bemen ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi yem, asonge nindeb mul ane atob yem un-gas vavavne bamo molge nitlek ebe amolmol Sodom ane ve ingas ok."

Yisu ginei amolmol intangi ei inde kob atob inambweg vie

25 Givin sawa etok Yisu ges miengk gitangi Pomate be ginei, "Tamangg. Mie Amol bamo ebe gob gulumb tis nalk dabin ok. Ayeu tag vie-ngge gitangi mie ve amolmol ebe tas gitung inei eisir dabas-gwet vie molge ok, ete iute miam yaun bemem itpweng are be aplos givin mie ite. Bemem eisir ebe ili is-ate weik nunus ok ete iute miam yaun be itpweng are be aplos givin mie. 26 Tamangg, gen etok ano gile gitangi ebe mie ate tam gitung ok."

27 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir, "Tamangg ei geb gen walang ok gitangi ayeu gikwai, be amol ti gitpweng Pomate Natu are ite. Tamangg ei dongke-ngge, be amol ti gitpweng Tamangg are ite, Ayeu dongke-ngge gatpweng Tamangg are. Be amolmol ebe ayeu ganei Tamangg ane yaun binge gitangi eisir be tas givin ve inalgaum yaun etok ano nile ok, eisir etok ete itpweng Tamangg are givin. 28 Amolmol ebe ivang be inggas bunam walang ano ok, ginei intangi ayeu inme be invang mul ve ayeu, atob inambweg vie-ngge. 29 Ve ayeu amol bwaibwaya ane be ayeu amol ebe gab amolmol dabin nangg gali ok, be atob yem unambweg luvus vie. 30 Be gen bunam ete ayeu ve nanggas ok atob yem un-gas nivin. Bemem gen etok bunam molge ite ma."

12

Yaun gipil Juda as Sonda

1 Givin Sonda Sabat luvwe ti Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ilauk ivang um ti aplo. Be eisir singamolomb marav ges is be ile ipis yanggo ebe givarkei um aplo ok be en. 2 Be Farisai subu ili be ile inei gitangi Yisube inei, "Miam singamolomb-gen ilgum gen gitangi ebe ve tanalgum nivin Sonda ok ite." 3 Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Yem uvnauwi (usam) yaun be Dawit tis ane amolmol-gen marav ges is be ilgum ok gikwai me ma? Dawit tis ane amolmol-gen ben ma be marav ges is. 4 Be Dawit gisov Pomate ane nam mateu ane aplo gile be amol bamo ebe geb lum yamar dabin ok geb ben ebe Juda emb ve da gitangi Pomate ok, gitangi Dawit be givwat gile be tis ane amolmol-gen en. Be ben etok gitangi ebe amolmol ebeok sinsin-ge inen ok ite, etok bambamo ebe emb kulkul da ane nangge lum yamar ok ge gitangi inen ben etok. 5 Be usam Mose ane yaun gikwai me ma? Givin Sonda walang ok amolmol ebe emb kulkul da ane nangge lum yamar ok, eisir ilgum kulkul tis Sonda givin. Bemem eisir ilgum gen tiate ti ite ma. 6 Ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi yem. Gen ebe vie molge gitlek lum yamar ok ete galkik giengk yem nangg-aim gili nik. 7 Bemem ginei yem unatpweng yaun eteik: 'Ayeu bwaingg ve ret yem unemb da ge. Ayeu tangg givin ganei yem tangg-aim nivin aim ate be unvang vie-ngge,' are vevie okob atob gitangi ebe ve unemb bunam nitangi amolmol ebe ilgum tiate ite ok ite ma. 8 Be Sonda tivie Pomate Natu ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok givin."

Yisu gilgum amol ti ebe bage tavlu tiate (gimat) ok be vie vukuri

9 Yisu gikwai taku etok be gile gisov eisir nok as lum mateu ane aplo gile. 10 Be amol ti ebe bage tavlu gimat ok gisov lum aplo gile givin ve niute Yisu ane yaun ebe ginei ginei ok. Be amolmol ebe irek Yisu ane luev ve inemb ei ta ok, itangi Yisu ile be iutani ei be inei. "Gitangi ebe tanalgum amolmol ebe tis gimat ok be utlas vie vukuri nivin Sonda ok me ma?" 11 Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Ginei yem ate aim amol ti ane bwelk ti gibieg gisov nalk avo undib ti givin Sonda, okob amol nok atob nile be nemb kulkul ve nirwel ane bwelk nok nikwai nalk avo etok

tis Sonda me ma? 12 Yem amolmol, yem gen
vie molge gitlek bwelk dang-etok be gitangi
ginei tanalgum amolmol ebe tis gimat ok be
utlas vie vukuri tis Sonda ok nivin."
13 Bekob Yisu ginei gitangi amol bage gi-
mat ebok be ginei: "Uto bagem!" Amol nok
gito bage be bage vie vukuri weik ebe bage
tavlu ok. 14 Beti eisir Parisai imdil be ile
ihlang ikwai lum aplo ve kakie gipil luev
ebe ve ines Yisu vunu ok.

Pomate gihlin ane amol kulkul ane vie ti be ginme

15 Yisu gitpweng Parisai as yaun ebe il-
gum ok are gikwai beti gikwai taku etok be
gile. Be amolmol anongge itau ile ei ve ile
be Yisu gilgum amolmol ebe tis gimat ok be
utlas vie vukuri. 16 Be ginei yaun gwangne
molge gitangi eisir ve inei ete Pomate Natu
ei ok binge nitangi amolmol subi bwaya.
17 Beti yaun ebe warik Pomate ane amol ebe
ginei ei avo ok, Aisaia ginei ok ande ano gile.
Ve Pomate ginei dang-eteik;

18 "Ayeu angg amol kulkul ane dongke
etenok ebe gab ei be gali ei vie molge
ok. Atob ayeu namb angg ngalau
vie nile nivang nivin ei be atob ei
ninei yaun ebe asonge ayeu nalgum
amolmol as yaun ok binge nitangi
amolmol tepwengge.
19 Be ei gitangi ebe ve ninggo amolmol
me avo bambamo nitangi amolmol
nangge luev bambamo ok ite ma.
20 Atob ei na nili eisir ebe tulkwas ma ok
be nipasang eisir vie-ngge. Be gitangi
ebe atob niyaing eisir ok ite. Ei atob
nilgum kulkul dang-etok painge viek
nilgum be luev yaun ano ane menih-
lang bamo ge.
21 Be amolmol gitip ane atob aplos nivin ei,
be inambweg be nas niengk ei ge."

Yisu be tis ngalau tiate tamas Belsebul

22 Givin sawa etok ge amolmol subu ing-
gas amol matano bop ti ebe ngalau tiate
givang givin ei be gitangi ve ninei yaun ite
ok itangi Yisu ile. Yisu gilgum amol nok
be matano ponge be gili taku be ginei yaun
vusa. 23 Amolmol tepwengge ili be ikuri
vunungge be inei, "Etenik wat Dawit ane
vaku ebe ve nemb eitit ru ok me?" 24 Parisai
subu iute be inei, "Amol etenik gitin ngalau
tiate ve ngalau tiate tamas (Belsebul) ane
gwangne." 25 Yisu ande gitpweng eisir as
yaun are gikwai beti ginei, "Nam dabe ti
ginei inemb is-ate vusa be ines is-ate, atob
eisir etok inambweg vie ite. Be eisir vu
ti ginei inemb is-ate vusa be ines is-ate
atob inambweg vie ite. 26 Be Sadam ane
amolmol-gen ok weik etok ge. Ginei eisir
inemb is-ate vusa be ines valir nitangi is-
ate, atob eisir indi is-ate inei eisir vu ti ite
ma. 27 Yem unei ayeu gaitin ngalau tiate
ve Sadam ane gwangne, be amol ret geb
ane gwangne gitangi yem aim amolmol-gen
ete itin ngalau tiate gikwai amolmol ok?
Kob yem ate aim amolmol-gen inei yaun
etok lavo itangi yem. 28 Bemem ginei ayeu
gaitin ngalau tiate ve Pomate ane Ngalau
Yamar ane gwangne, atob yem unatpweng
are unei Pomate ande geb yem dabin as-
mate etenik."

29 Be Yisu ginei yaun ti vukuri be ginei,
"Amol ti gitangi nisov Sadam ane nam aplo
nile be nivwat ei ane wambal nikwai ite.
Ei nidgin amol lai etok ta okob atob nisov
amol etok ane nam aplo nile be nivwat ei
ane wambal nikwai. 30 Amol ti ginei ta nivin
ayeu ite, amol etok ebe gili ayeu tiate be
ve nes valir nitangi awangg amolmol-gen
ok. Be amol ti ginei giute awangg yaun,
bemem bua ve ret nemb awangg amolmol-
gen ru, amol etok weik ebe ve nitin awangg
amolmol-gen be nivin-vin is niriv be nira
ok. 31 Dang-etok be ayeu nanei binganon-
ngge nitangi yem nanei, Pomate gitangi ebe
atob nisin amolmol as gen tiate ebe ilgum
be inei ok tepwengge nikwai ginei eisir inei
as tiate vusa nitangi Pomate. Bemem amol
ti ginei ninei yaun tiate ti nipil Ngalau Ya-
mar. Atob Pomate nisin ei ane tiate etok
nikwai ite ma yapin. 32 Be amol ti ginei
ninei yaun tiate nipil Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe
meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok, atob Po-
mate nisin ei ane tiate etok nikwai. Bemem
ti ginei ninei yaun ungglus ungglus nipil
Ngalau Yamar, okob Pomate gitangi ebe
atob nisin amol etok ane tiate etok nikwai
ti galkik be mul ane ok ite, ei ane tiate etok
atob niengk dang etok."

Yaun gipil ei ebe ges ges ano ok

33 "Ei ebe vie ok ges ane ano vie, be ei
ebe tiate ok ges ane ano tiate weik etok ge.
Amolmol itpweng ei ebe vie be tiate ok are
giengk ei nok ane ano be inei, ei etok vie
be etok taite. 34 Be yem weik ebe mwat
valir ane ok. Yem amolmol tiate ane roro be
gitangi ebe atob unei yaun vie ti menihlang
avongg-aim ok ite ma yapin. Amolmol tas
gitanung yaun walang ano nangge aplos
bekob inei gile gihlang. 35 Amol ti ginei
ta gitung yaun vie-ngge giengk aplo atob
ei ninei yaun vie-ngge menihlang avo. Be
amol ti ginei ta gitung yaun tiate giengk
aplo, atob ei ninei yaun tiate menihlang avo
weik etok ge. 36 Bemem ayeu nanei nitangi
yem. Asonge nindeb mul ane nivin ebe
Pomate ve nilgum amolmol tepwengge as
yaun ok, atob Ei niutani amolmol ve yaun
bambamo ebe inei inei ok ane. 37 Be ginei
amol ti ginei yaun vie-ngge, atob Pomate
nital ei ninei amol vie, be ginei amol ti ginei
yaun tiate-ngge, atob Pomate nital ei ninei
amol tiate."

Amolmol subu iutani Yisu ve indi gen bwalbwale

38 Givin sawa etok gidung subu ebe emb
Mose ane yaun dabin ok be tis Parisai
subu ile inei gitangi Yisu be inei; "Gdung
amei tanggamei givin anei mie nulgum gen
bwalbwale ti be amei andi kob veik anat-
pweng are anei mie nangge Pomate ane
be gunme." 39 Yisu giwel eisir avos be
ginei, "Yem wasi tinangg-aim. Yem utani
ayeu ve gen bwalbwale ane, bemem ayeu
wat nalgum gen bwalbwale ti be yem undi
ite. Gen bwalbwale dongke ebe warik Po-
mate gilgum gitangi ane amol kulkul ane
Jona ok ge, ete atob ayeu nas ru nitangi
yem. 40 Warik Jona giengk wenk (bagola)
bamo ti aplo gitangi tambok aitol be as-
mate aitol. Dang-etok be atob Pomate Natu
Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok
atob namat vunu be nayengk nalk aplo ni-
tangi tambok aitol be asmate aitol weik etok
ge. 41 Be unaute! Asonge nindeb mul ane
nivin ebe amolmol tepwengge ve invarkei
Pomate na ok, atob amolmol Niniwe ane
inamdil be inalgum amolmol galkik ane as
yaun invarkei Pomate na. Ve eisir iute
Pomate ane yaun ebe Jona ginei gitangi is
ok be iro is-ate vukir seukie-ngge ikwai as
tiate aplo. Be Pomate Natu Ayeu, Ayeu
gatlek Jona bemem yem ute awangg yaun
be aplongg-aim givin be uro aim ate vukir
ukwai aim tiate aplo ite molge. 42 Be gen
dang etok ve asonge nindeb mul ane atob
avie bamo ti (kwin) ebe geb amolmol dabin
nangge as gireu ok atob nivarkei Pomate
na be ninei amolmol as-mate etenik ane as
tiate bambamo ebe ilgum ilgum ok binge
nitangi Pomate. Ve gisov avie bamo nok ei
gibweg taku undib molge gibweg ebe nalk
ane den ok, bemem ei gimdil nangge taku
undib etok be ginme ve niute Solomon ane
avo ukwas. Be ayeu nanei nitangi yem,
Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik
amolmol gatlek Solomon bemem yem ute
awangg yaun be aplongg-aim givin awangg
yaun ite."

Ngalau tiate gilumul gile ane nam vukuri

43 "Ngalau tiate ti ginei gile gihlang gikwai
amol ti, atob ngalau tiate nok nile ve nivang
taku raras ane ve nirek taku ebe ve nimb-
weg ok. Bemem ginei ei nili taku ti ebe ve
nimbweg ok ite, 44 okob atob ninei ve ate be
ninei, "Ayeu nanumul nale angg nam ebe
warik meng-gahlang nangge ok vukuri." Be
ginei ei nimbielk ve ane nam warik ok
vukuri be nili ane nam nok ebe aplo sawa
viengge giengk ok, 45 okob atob ninumul
nile be ninggas ngalau tiate 7 vukuri ebe as
gwangne gitlek ngalau tiate mate ane etok
ane ok, be inde tepwe inambweg invin ei.
Kob atob amol etok nimbweg vie ite nitlek
ebe warik gimungg ane ok. Amolmol tiate
as-mate etenik ane atob invang weik etok
ge."

Yisu tine tis male-nggen

46 Yisu ginei yaun gitangi amolmol gi-
vang ge be tine tis male-nggen mimbielk
ve nam ete Yisu gibweg ok be ile ivarkei
sagin dume, be ilgum ve inei yaun nitangi
ei. 47 Beti amol ti gile ginei gitangi Yisu
be ginei, "Tinem tis am male-nggen ete
ande inme be ivarkei sagin dume ok, be
tas givin ve indi mie." 48 Yisu giwel amol
etok avo be ginei, "Ayeu nanei tinangg-gen
tis angg male-nggen lavo nitangi yem be
unaute okob," 49 be girusu bage gitangi ane
singamolomb-gen be ginei. "Ayeu tinangg-
gen be tis angg male-nggen eisir nok etenik.
50 Amolmol ebe iute Tamangg ebe gibweg
gulumb ok ane yaun be tas givin ve inalgum
ano nile ok, eisir etok ete ayeu tinangg-gen
be angg male-nggen."

13

Yisu geb bing-ai gipil amol ti ebe gidawi ben uve ok

1 Givin sawa etok ge Yisu nangge nam
aplo gile gitak be gile ve givang alus ane.
2 Be amolmol anongge iro is-ate sut itangi ei
ile love ile isung-sungi ei ge, beti gile gipil ei-
vovo natu ti be gile giivwev aikawe gikwai
alus den. Be amolmol tepweng ivarkei alus.
3 Yisu ginei yaun avo walang ano gitangi
eisir, be ginei gipil bing-ai ge be ginei, "Amol
ti gile be gidawi ben uve nangge ane um. 4 Ei
gidawi givang be ben uve subu beleinge gile
gitak luev, be gisov nalk aplo gile ite, beti
mank ile be en gikwai. 5 Be ben uve subu
beleinge gile gitak nalk ebe tis vat ok, be
nalk etok sisi ma, be ben nok gireu bemem
wakas gisov nalk aplo gile ite. 6 Be as gireu
be ges ben etok love ainggwen be gimat. 7 Be
subu beleinge gisov euk dabe dabe, be euk
gireu love ges vunu be ben etok ges ano ite.
8 Be ben uve subu gisov nalk ebe vie ok be
gireu love ges ano vevies ge. Subu ges ano
gitangi 100, be subu ges gitangi 60, be subu
ges ano gitangi 30." 9 Be Yisu ginei gitangi
eisir, "Ginei yem talngangg-aim avo gienk
okob unaute yaun etok vevie."

10 Bwayage kob Yisu ane singamolomb-
gen itangi ei ile be inei, "Namnambed be
mie gob yaun gipil bing-ai ge gitangi eisir?"
11 Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Pomate geb
dabas-gwet ebe ve inatpweng gen are ok
gitangi yem gikwai beti yem utpweng yaun
ebe givwaivun ate-ngge nangge Pomate ane
taku ebe geb amolmol dabin ok are gikwai,
bemem eisir etenik ge ete itpweng are ite.
12 Amol ti ginei gitpweng luev ebe Pomate
ve nemb amolmol dabin ok are, atob ei
nitpweng Pomate ane kulkul walang ok are.

Bemem amol ti ginei gitpweng luev ebe Pomate ve nemb amolmol dabin ok are ite, atob ei nitpweng Pomate ane kulkul are ite weik etok ge. 13 Bing-ai bambamo ete ayeu ganei gitangi eisir ok, gisov eisir matanos ok giengk bemem bwais ve ret indi gen vevie. Be talngas-avo ok giengk bemem bwais ve ret inaute yaun vevie be inatpweng are. 14 Beti ande yaun ebe warik Pomate geb gitangi ane amol kulkul ane Aisaia be ginei vusa ok ande ano gile. Aisaia ginei dang-eteik:

'Yem ok atob lolongg-aim ve unaute yaun
bemem atob tanggaim nisgil yaun
ane dabe. Be matanongg-aim ok atob
undi gen bemem atob undi gen ti ano
ite.
15 Eisir etenik aplos dadani gikwai, be
talngas-avo bua ve ret niute yaun, be
imbiti matanos avwut be bwais ve
ret indi gen. Eisir iute yaun bemem
tas gisgil yaun ane dabe. Be ginei
eisir aplos dadani ite be talngas-avo
inaute yaun be matanos indi gen be
inatpweng gen ar-kare, atob eisir in-
vang intangi ayeu inme be ayeu nal-
gum eisir be vias.'

16 Bemem yem, yem unvang tis tanggaim vevie-ngge ve yem matanongg-aim gili gen be talngangg-aim avo giute yaun. 17 Ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi yem. Warik Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane ebe inei ei avo ok be tis amolmol vevies ane subu, ilgum ve indi gen ete ayeu galgum nik, bemem ili ite. Be eisir ilgum ve inaute yaun ete ayeu ganei nik, bemem iute ite."

Yisu ane bing-ai ane dabe

18 "Be unaute. Bing-ai etok ane dabe dang-eteik:

19 Amolmol ebe iute yaun ebe Pomate ve nemb amolmol dabin ok bemem itpweng are ite ok, eisir etok ete weik ben uve ebe beleinge gile gitak luev ok, be Sadam ginme be girwel mateu ete eisir iute ok gikwai eisir aplos. 20 Be ben uve ebe gisov nalk tis vat ok, ete weik amolmol ebe iute mateu, 21 be tas vevias ge, bemem givin ebe amolmol subu inggo eisir gisov mateu ok, eisir ivkir dumas gitangi mateu etok seukie-ngge. 22 Be ben uve ebe gisov euk dabe ok, ete weik amolmol ebe iute mateu ok iute bemem gen nalk ane geb eisir nas lili be tas gitung yaun mone ane gitlek ok. Be mateu ete eisir iute ok, gitangi ebe atob inbul nitangi amolmol subu nivin ok ite. 23 Be amolmol ebe iute Pomate ane mateu be itpweng are be tas givin ve inalgum ano nile ok, ete weik ben uve ebe gisov nalk vie be ges ano gitangi 100, be subu gitangi 60, be subu gitangi 30 ok."

Bing-ai gipil vuavwe

24 Yisu ginei bing-ai ti vukuri gitangi eisir be ginei, "Pomate geb amolmol dabin ane luev weik amol ebe gidawi ben uve nangge ane um ok. 25 Be givin tambok amolmol tepwengge iengk ikwai kob amol ebe ta vavis ve amol etok ok gile be givro taku ebeok sinsin-ge gile givin ben uve ebe um tivie gidawi ok be gile ve givang. 26 Ben etok gireu givang love ve nes ano be um tivie ane amolmol kulkul ane ili ebe taku ebeok sinsin givarkei givin ben ok, 27 be ile inei gitangi um tivie inei, "Mie gudawi ben uve vevies ge gisov am um bemem wali taku tiate bambamo ete givarkei givin ben ok ginme nangge inend?" 28 Um tivie giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Etok amol tiate ane ete gilgum gen etok." Be eisir inei gitangi ei, "Amei ande be anaival taku tiate bambamo etok be ankari nikwai." 29 Be um tivie ginei, "Untau velob unalgum be unaival tis ben subu nivin. 30 Be nangg-aim vier be ivarkei tis taku ge dang etok love aiweng ebe ve inro ben ano sut ok, okob atob ayeu nanei nitangi angg amolmol kulkul ane, "Unde be unaival taku tiate bambamo etok nimungg, be unadgin tis vorko tis vorko be unkari nireu yev nile nimungg, bekob unro ben ano sut nisov awangg nam ben ano ane nile."

Bing-ai gipil wer sivsiev ano ane vatu

31 Yisu ginei bingai ti vukuri gitangi eisir be ginei, "Pomate geb amolmol dabin weik ete wer sivsiev ano ane vatu ok. Wer sivsiev ano ane vatu etok gen natu molge gitlek gen subu. Be amol ti givwat gile be gispun gisov ane um, 32 be bwayage kob gen etok gireu love bamo weik ebe ei ok, be mank ile ipasang as niu gile range."

33 Be Yisu ginei bing-ai ti vukuri be ginei, "Pomate geb amolmol dabin weik ete gielk ok. Avie ti giker siti-ngge gisov ane ul tis ben bekob gitak gile yev, be bwayage kob gielk etok gilgum ben tepwengge be kavkavse."

Yisu ginei yaun gipil bing-ai ge ane dabe

34 Yisu ginei yaun gipil bing-ai ge gitangi amolmol, be ei ginei yaun ti ano vusa gitangi eisir ite. 35 Yisu gilgum gen dang-etok veik nilgum be yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ano nile. Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dang-eteik:

'Atob ayeu nanei yaun nipil bing-ai ge ni-
tangi amolmol be atob nanei yaun
ebe givwaivun ate-ngge givin ebe Po-
mate gipasang nalk tis gulumb ok ni-
tangi eisir.'

Bingai ebe gipil vwavwe ok ane dabe

36 Yisu gimdil gikwai amolmol be gisov nam aplo gile bekob ane singamolomb-gen itani ei ile be inei, "Mie unei bing-ai ete gipil vuavwe ok ane dabe itangi amei kob."

37 Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, “Amol ebe
gidawi ben uve vie nangge um ok, etok
Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik
amolmol ok. 38 Be um etok weik nalk etenik,
be ben uve vie etok weik amolmol ebe Po-
mate geb is dabin ok. Be vwavwe etok weik
Sadam ane amolmol gen. 39 Be amol ebe
givro taku tiate etok gile givin ben ok etok
Sadam ei ate. Be aiweng ebe ve inro ben
ano sut ok, etok weik ebe asonge nindeb
mul ane ok. Be amolmol ebe ve inro ben
ano sut ok, etok Pomate ane ngalau kulkul
ane. 40 Be Taku tiate ete ve inkari nireu
yev nile ok, ete asonge nindeb mul ane atob
Pomate nilgum weik etok ge nitangi Sadam
ane amolmol-gen. 41 Atob Pomate Natu
Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok
atob nahlin angg ngalau kulkul ane be inde
be in-gas amolmol ebe imbul amolmol subu
ve gen tiate be tis eisir ebe ilgum tiate ok
inkwai Pomate ane amolmol-gen nangge
ane taku ebe geb amolmol dabin ok. 42 Be
atob inkari eisir etok tepwengge inreu yev
bamo etok aplo inde, be atob eisir inteng
be ingas vavavne bamo molge. 43 Be amol-
mol ebe aplos givin Pomate be tas givin
ve inalgum ei ane yaun ano nile ok, atob
inambweg tis tas vevias ge be as bogbogo
atob niro nangge Tamas Pomate ane taku.
Ginei yem talngangg-aim avo giengk okob
unaute yaun etenik vevie.”

Bing-ai gipil gen vie molge ti ebe givwaivun ate ok

44 Pomate geb amolmol dabin weik gen
vie molge ti ebe givwaivun ate giengk nalk
sawa ti ok. Be amol ti gile love gili gen
vie etok ebe giengk ok, be gile givwaivun
vukuri. Bekob givang ane nam ane tis ta
vevie-ngge ve gile be geb ane gen walang ok
be amolmol ivgo. Be bwayage kob givwat
gen etok ane mone gile be givgo nalk sawa
etok be gigas tis gen vie etok givin.”

Bing-ai gipil gen ebe vie molge ok

45 Yisu ginei bing-ai ti givin be ginei, “Po-
mate geb amolmol dabin weik ebe amol ti
girek gen vie molge ti ve nivgo ok. 46 Be
givin ebe amol nok gili gen vie etok ok,
ei gilumul gile be geb ane gen walang ok
gitangi amolmol be ivgo. Bekob givwat gen
etok ane mone be gile givgo ane gen vie
etok.”

Bing-ai gipil wasang

47 “Pomate geb amolmol dabin weik ebe
amol ti geb kulkul ve gitak ane wasang gisov
gielk be giro wenk walang ok sut gisov ane
wasang gile, 48 love ane wasang etok gingik
ve wenk ge ok. Be bwayage kob ei girwel
ane wasang tis wenk etok tepwengge gipil
alus gile, bekob givli wenk ebe vevies ok be
gitak giengk atane, be wenk ebe tiate ok ei
gikari gikwai. 49 Dangetok be asonge nideb
mul ane atob Pomate nilgum weik etok ge
nitangi amolmol. Atob Ei ninei nitangi ane
ngalau kulkul ane be atob inme be inavli
amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ok inkwai
eisir ebe ilgum gen tiate nangge nalk etenik
ok. 50 Be atob inkari amolmol tiate ane
etok tepwengge inreu yev bamo eb giengk
dang etok ok inde. Be nangre tok atob eisir
ingas vavavne bamo molge be atob inteng
anongge nangge yev bamo etok aplo.”

51 Bekob Yisu giutani eisir be ginei, “Ande
utpweng yaun bambamo etok are me ma?”
Be eisir iwel Yisu avo be inei, “Ande amei
atpweng are.” 52 Be Yisu ginei, “Dangetok
be amolmol bambamo ebe emb Mose ane
yaun dabin ok ebe itpweng yaun ebe gipil
Pomate ane taku ebe geb amolmol dabin ok
are gikwai ok, atob eisir etok weik amolmol
ebe itpweng yaun mwanggane be tis yaun
vaku galkik ane are ok.”

Yisu ane bambamo-nggen bwais ve ei nangge Nasaret

53 Yisu ginei bing-ai etok be ma gikwai
kob gikwai taku etok be gile. 54 Yisu gibielk
ve ei ate ane nam roro be ginei mateu gi-
tangi amolmol nangge as lum mateu ane
aplo. Be amolmol tepwengge ikuri vu-
nungge be inei, “Ei gigas dabe-gwet vie be
tis gen bwalbwale bambamo ete gilgum nik
nangge inend? Ve ei amol sin-ge ti weik
ete eitit nik. 55 Amol etenik wat kapenda
ti natu me? Be wat tine ete Malia ok be
male-nggen ete Jems gabu Josep, be Sai-
mon gabu Judas ok me. 56 Be luvu avie-
nggen ete wat imbweg ivin eitit nik. Be gen
walang etok wali ei gigas nangge?” 57 Eisir
inei yaun walang ano love gilgum be tas
vavis gitangi Yisu be bwais ve ret inaute
ane yaun. Bemem Yisu ginei gitangi eisir
be ginei, “Amolmol nangge nam dabe subu
tas givin Pomate ane amol ebe ginei ei avo
ok, bemem nangge ei ate ane nam roro
amolmol bwais ve ei.” 58 Be Yisu gilgum gen
bwalbwale ti vukuri nangge ane nam ite ve
gili amolmol aplos givin ei ite.

14

Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok, gimat vunu

1 Givin ebe Herodes geb amolmol dabin
nangge Galilaia ok, be ei giute Yisu ane
binge 2 be ginei gitangi ane amolmol kulkul
ane be ginei, “Amol etok ei Jon ebe ges bui
sanggu gipil amolmol ok bingano molge. Be
ande wat matawe be gimdil nangge taku
gimat ane vukuri me, beti meng-gihlang tis
ane gwangne ge be gilgum gen bwalbwale
bambamo dang dang-etok. 3-5 Eisir itak
Jon gibweg kapual-lu ve gisov Herodes geb
male Pilip arue Herodias ponge, beti Jon

ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok ginei gitangi Herodes nok be ginei; “Mie gulgum gisov ve gob am male Pilip arue ponge.” Beti Herodes ta vavis be ve nes Jon vunu bemem gipelk ve amolmol, ve amolmol ili Jon inei Pomate ane amol ti ebe ginei ei avo ok.

6 Givin ebe Herodes gilgum ben ve ei ate ane aiweng ebe tine gikuv ok, be ei geb yaun gile ve amolmol bambamo subu nangge Galilaia ve inme be inen ben etok invin. Be Herodias natu avie gile gihlang be ges uye givarkei amolmol tepwengge nas. Herodes gili love ta vevie anongge, 7 beti gile ginei gitangi Herodias natu avie nok be ginei, “Ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi mie, ginei mie nutani ayeu ve gen ret ret ane, atob ayeu yab-ge be namb nitangi mie.” 8 Herodias ginei yaun gisov natu avie be ginei, “Mie nutani ve Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok dabe tulkwe ane, veik ayeu nali be natpweng are nanei ande Jon gimat vunu gikwai.” Beti avie natu gile be ginei gitangi Herodes, “Ayeu tangg givin ganei galkik etenik ge mie nudbwen Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok savwalo gili be nomb dabe tulkwe nisov bele taptape ti nitangi ayeu.” 9 Herodes giute yaun etok be aplo bunam molge bemem ei ta gitung ane yaun ebe galkik ginei nangge amolmol bambamo nas be ginei bingano molge ok. Beti ginei be ane amolmol valir ane ilgum ei ane yaun ano gile. 10 Herodes gihlin ane amolmol valir ane be ile idbwen Jon savwalo gili nangge ete kapual-lu ok, 11 be itak dabe tulkwe gisov bele taptape ti ile emb gitangi Herodias natu avie, be avie natu givwat gile geb gitangi tine. 12 Bwayage kob Jon ane singamolomb-gen ile ivwat ei utle ulis ile ispun, bekob ile inei binge gitangi Yisu.

Yisu givkwen amolmol gitangi 5000

13 Yisu giute ebe Jon gimat vunu ok binge, be gikwai taku etok be tis ane singamolomb-gen ile ipil ei-vovo be es bui kapul gili ile ipil bui tavlu ane ve invang as sawa ti atane-ngge. Amolmol nangge nam nam iute Yisu binge be imdil nangge as nam gitang-tangi ge be itaumul Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen be ivang ve alus. 14 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ile itung alus, be Yisu gile gitak gikwai ei-vovo love gili amolmol anongge ebe itangi ei ile ok, be ta viti ve eisir, be gilgum amolmol ebe inggas gimat walang ano ok, be utlas vie vukuri.

15 Givin gibok etok eisir singamolomb itangi Yisu ile be inei, “Ande as gile gikwai be taku etenik taku sawa, be uhlin amolmol be invang intangi nam dabe subu inde veik inavgo ben be inen ma?” 16 Yisu giwel ane singamolomb-gen avos be ginei, “Eisir atob invang ite, be yem ate-ngge kob unemb ben ve eisir inen.” 17 Be eisir singamolomb inei gitangi Yisu, “Amei mei ben siti-ngge be tis wenk ailu-ngge ete giengk ik.” 18 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen, “Unvwat gen etok untangi ayeu unme kob.” 19 Be ginei gitangi amolmol ve inambweg golonge inwei taku dobo dobo. Yisu geb ben siti tis wenk ailu etok be gidank gireu gulumb be ges miengk gitangi Pomate gikwai kob gible ben tis wenk etok vusvusa be geb gitangi ane singamolomb-gen ve inbwas nitangi amolmol. 20 Amolmol tepwengge en ben siti tis wenk ailu-ngge etok love gibon is vie-ngge, bekob eisir singamolomb iro ben dadanis ebe giengk ok sut gisov sab 12. 21 Amolmol ebe en ben etok ok gitangi 5000, bemem ivnawi avie gaptol tis nunus givin ite.

Yisu givang giwei bui dobo

22 Yisu gihlin ane singamolomb-gen ve inde inpil bui tavlu ane vukuri. Be ei ate ve nimbweg be nihlin amolmol be invang inkwai kob atob nitau nile ane singamolomb-gen. 23 Yisu gihlin amolmol be ivang ikwai kob ei gireu matendubi ti gile givang ane atane-ngge nangge etok ve nes miengk.

24 Be eisir singamolomb tis as ei-vovo ande ile love ile ivwev bui luvwe ge be wavin gituvki be giro is ta tiate molge. 25 Kavkavav giteng gikwai kob Yisu givang giwei bui dobo ge gitangi ane singamolomb-gen gile. 26 Eisir singamolomb ili Yisu ebe givang giwei bui dobo ge gitangi eisir gile ok, be ikuri vunu-ngge be inei bwat taku ate ti ete gitangi eisir gile ok, beti ipelk be yayai. 27 Be Yisu ginei, “Atengg-aim ireu be unpelk dangetok bwaya, ve ebeik ayeu.” 28 Pita giwel Yisu avo be ginei, “Ginei mie Amol Bamo bingano ge okob nunei be ayeu navang nawei bui dobo ge natangi mie nalek.” 29 Be Yisu ginei gitangi Pita, “Unme ma.” Pita gikwai ei-vovo be givang giwei bui dobo ge gitangi Yisu gile. 30 Bemem Pita gili wavin ane tine be gipelk love gile ges vuew bui dobo be ginei gitangi Yisu, “Amol Bamo, omb ayeu itin.” 31 Yisu gito bage gile geb Pita itin be ginei gitangi ei, “Mie aplom givin ayeu ano molge ite ve mie aplom ailu ailu.” 32 Bekob gabu ile ipil ei-vovo be wavin gituvi, 33 be eisir singamolomb tavlu ebe imbweg ei-vovo ok, avos givwat Yisu are be inei, “Mie Pomate Natu bingano molge.”

Yisu gilgum amolmol ebe tis gimat ok, be utlas vie vukuri nangge Genesaret

34 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen es bui kapul gili ile ipil alus nangge Genesaret. 35 Be givin ebe amolmol taku etok ane itpweng Yisu are ok, be emb yaun gitangi nam dabe walang ok gile. Be amolmol inggas eisir ebe tis gimat walang ano ok itangi Yisu ile. 36 Be

iutani ei ve inei eisir ebe tis gimat ok bais nile ei utle ulis me ane kup ge. Beti amolmol ebe bais gile Yisu utle ulis me ane kup ge ok tepwengge utlas vie vukuri.

15

Bambamo as tumbu

1 Givin sawa etok ge Parisai subu be tis
gidung subu ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin
ok nangge Jerusalem inme be itangi Yisu
ile be iutani ei be inei, 2 "Nam-nambed be
miam singamolomb-gen ilgum gen gitangi
ebe bambamo as luev ok ite, be ivuk bais
kob ite be en ben?" 3 Yisu giwel eisir
avos be ginei, "Be yem ate ete uvang mul
ve aim bambamo-nggen as luev nik, yem
bwaingg-aim ve Pomate ane luev weik etok
ge. 4 Pomate ginei dang etok ginei, "Nusov
tamem gabu tinem as yaun ane lu vie-ngge,
be Amol ti ginei ninei yaun ungglus ungglus
nipil tame me tine, atob ines amol etok
vunu. 5 Bemem yem unei dang etok unei,
"Gen etok vie ve amol ti ginei ane gen subu
weik mone me gen subu subu giengk ebe
ve nemb nitangi tame gabu tine ok, bemem
atob amol nok ninei nitangi tine gabu tame,
'Gen galkok atob ayeu namb ve da nitangi
Pomate.' 6 Okob etok gitangi, be tame me
tine ok ininem." Ke, yem ulgum gen dang-
etok beti uli yem ate aim luev weik gen vie
molge be bwaingg-aim ve Pomate ane luev.
7 Yem amolmol bingkasop ane roro. Pomate
ane amol ebe ginei ei avo ok are Aisaia ginei
yaun eteik vusa gipil yem etenik bingano
ge. Ve Pomate ginei:

8 'Amolmol nangge taku etenik avos givwat
ayeu arengg ve giblus den ge, be ap-
los giengk aikawe molge gikwai ayeu.
9 Eisir aplos givin ayeu ano ite, be ivang
mul ve eisir ate as luev be iyo innei,
'Etenik Pomate ane luev.'

Gen ebe gilgum amolmol be isov tiate aplo ile ok

10 Bekob Yisu gital amolmol be itangi ei
ile be ginei gitangi eisir be ginei, "Unaute
vevie ge. 11 Gen ete gisov amolmol avos
gile ok giaing amolmol ite ma, bemem
gen ete meng-gihlang nangge amolmol avos
be inei ok, ete giaing amolmol." 12 Eisir
singamolomb itangi Yisu ile be inei, "Eisir
Parisai iute yaun ete mie gunei nok be
gilgum aplos tiate molge, be mie ate ok
wat ande gutpweng are gikwai." 13 Yisu
giwel ane singamolomb-gen avos be ginei,
"Amolmol ebe aplos givin Tamangg ebe gib-
weg gulumb ok ite ok, ete asonge nindeb
mul ane atob ei nitin eisir etok insov yev
bamo ebe giengk dang etok ok inde. 14 Be
nangg-aim vier be invang as gen, ve eisir
etok weik ebe amolmol matanos bop ok.
Amol matano bop ti ginei nitwem matano
bop nune atob sulu isgabu ge invang inriv
be inra sinsin-ge love ok-ti gabu inambieg
insov bui kapkapul." 15 Be Pita ginei gitangi
Yisu, "Mie unei bing-ai galkok ane dabe
itangi amei kob." 16 Yisu ginei gitangi ane
singamolomb-gen be ginei, "Yem ok weik
ete eisir Parisai ok, yem utpweng gen are
vevie ite, nangge. 17 Ben ete amolmol en
ok, gisov amolmol aplos gile ok bekob gile
gihlang vukuri, 18 bemem gen ebe amol-
mol tas gitung giengk aplos be inei gile gih-
lang ok, ete gilgum amolmol tiate. 19 Ve
nangge amolmol aplos eisir tas gitung gen
tiate walang ano giengk aplos dang-eteik:
ines amolmol vunu, invaina gen, inyo inyo
amolmol, inei yaun ungglus ungglus nipil
amolmol, bwais ve aruas-gen be emb avie
gaptol vaku vaku be tis gen ungglus ungglus
subu givin. 20 Gen bambamo etok ete giaing
amolmol. Bemem ginei tanen ben tis baind
tomtom ge, atob nilgum eitit tiate ite ma."

Avie ti aplo givin Yisu anongge

21 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ikwai
taku etok be ile nam dabe ti ebe gibloblo
Taia tis Saidon as taku ok. 22 Be avie Kana-
an ane ti ebe gibweg taku etok ok gitangi
Yisu gile be ginei, "Amol Bamo, Dawit ane
vaku mie, tam viti ve ayeu be uitin ngalau
tiate ikwai ayeu natungg avie ma, ve ngalau
tiate nok gilgum avie natu tiate molge." Be
avie nok ei avie gitip ane ti. 23 Bemem
Yisu ginei yaun ti gitangi avie nok ite, beti
eisir singamolomb ile inei gitangi Yisu be
inei, "Uhlin avie ete gitau gile eitit be giteng
painge-painge ge nik be ile ve ivang ma!"
24 Yisu giwel avie nok avo be ginei, "Pomate
gihlin ayeu ganme ve amolmol Israel ane ge
ve eisir etok ivang weik ebe bwelk as tivias
ma ok, be amolmol gitip ane ite." 25 Bemem
avie nok ginme be giro va dubi supwe gisov
nalk gitangi Yisu be ginei, "Amol Bamo,
omb ayeu ru ma." 26 Yisu giwel avie nok avo
be ginei, "Gitangi ebe tanemb nunus as ben
be tankari nitangi uvun be inen ok ite." 27 Be
ei giwel Yisu avo be ginei, "Yaun etenok
bingano. Bemem uvun subu ok en ben
suksukus ebe amolmol ilgum be beleinge
gile gitak lir ok givin." 28 Yisu giwel ei avo
be ginei, "Mie avie etenik aplom givin ayeu
gwangne molge. Beti gen ret ete mie tam
givin ve ayeu nalgum nitangi mie ok, atob
ano nile." Be sawa etok ge avie nok natu
avie utle vie vukuri.

Yisu gilgum amolmol anongge ebe tis gimat ok be utlas vie vukuri

29 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ikwai
taku etok be ivang ito ivin bui kapul Galilaia
ane ge ve ile. Yisu gireu matendubi ti gile
gibweg, 30 be amolmol dubi bamo ti ing-
gas amolmol kubuk ane, be tis eisir ebe
matanos bop ok, tis amolmol ebe inggas

gimat walang ano ok, be itangi ei ile be itak eisir imbweg imbloblo Yisu. Be Yisu gilgum eisir ebe tis gimat ok tepwengge be utlas vie vukuri, be eisir ebe avos ma ok inei yaun vusa vukuri. 31 Amolmol tepwengge ili ebe ande avos ma inei yaun, be kubuk ane ivang vie, be matanos bop ili gen ok, be tis eisir ebe inggas gimat walang ano be ande utlas vie vukuri ok, be ilat bais be avos givwat Israel as Pomate.

Yisu givkwen amolmol gitangi 4000

32 Yisu gital ane singamolomb-gen be itangi ei ile be ginei gitangi eisir, "Ayeu tangg viti ve eisir etenik ane anongge, ve eisir ivang ivin ayeu gitangi asmate aitol, love ande as ben ebe ve inen ok ande ma gikwai. Be ayeu bwaingg ve ret nahlin eisir be invang as nam ane tis marav nes is ge, velob inde love matanos tumtumi nangge luev be inambieg." 33 Eisir singamolomb inei gitangi Yisu be inei, "Wali atob eitit tanvwat ben nangge inend be tanemb nitangi amolmol dubi bamo etenik be inen, ve etenik taku sawa?" 34 Be Yisu giutani ane singamolomb-gen be ginei, "Yem aim ben siti giengk me ma?" Be eisir iwel ei avo be inei, "Amei mei ben siti be tis wenk natu dongke-ngge ete giengk ik." 35 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi amolmol ve inambweg golonge, 36 bekob geb wenk tis ben siti etok be ges miengk gitangi Pomate gikwai kob gible vusvusa be geb gitangi ane singamolomb-gen ve inbwas nitangi amolmol. 37 Amolmol tepwengge en ben etok love gibon is vie-ngge, bekob eisir singamolomb iro ben dadanis ebe giengk ok sut gisov sab 7. 38 Amolmol ebe en ben etok ok gitangi 4000, be ivnawi avie gaptol tis nunus givin ite. 39 Yisu gihlin amolmol be ivang as nam ane ikwai kob tis ane singamolomb-gen ile ipil as ei-vovo vukuri be es bui gili ile ipil Magadan as taku.

16

Parisai tis Sadukai iutani Yisu ve indi geb bwalbwale

1 Eisir Parisai be tis Sadukai subu itangi Yisu ile, be eisir nok ebe ilgum ve inemb Yisu ta ok. Beti iutani Yisu ve nilgum gen bwalbwale ti be eisir indi, veik inatpweng are inei Pomate ane gwangne givang givin ei. 2 Bemem Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Yem uli taku vie givin gibok be unei, 'Atob taku vie molge,' 3 be givin tistumi uli gulumb dabe ande tumtumi gavul be unei, 'Atob wavin tis ur ninme.' Yem uli gen be utpweng are seukie-ngge bemem yem gitangi ebe atob unatpweng gen ete ayeu galgum givin sawa etenik ok are ok ite molge. 4 Yem amolmol nangge taku etenik aplongg-aim givin ayeu ite molge. Yem amolmol tiate ane roro, yem unei ve undi gen bwalbwale, bemem atob undi gen bwalbwale ebe Pomate gilgum gitangi Jona ok ge. Warik Jona giengk wenk bamo ti (bagola) aplo gitangi asmate aitol be tambok aitol bekob menggihlang vukuri." Be Yisu gikwai eisir be gile.

Yisu ginei yaun gipil Parisai tis Sadukai as luev

5-12 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen es bui gili ile ipil bui tavlu ane, be Yisu geb Parisai tis Sadukai as luev tiate subu tuvweng gipil yis be ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei, "Nangg aim undi aim ate-ngge ve Parisai tis Sadukai as yis." Beti eisir singamolomb iute be inei ve isate, "Ei wat ginei yaun etenik ve gisov ebe eitit tavwat ben subu givin ite ok me?" Yisu gitpweng yaun ete eisir inei ok are gikwai be ginei, "Yem tangg-aim gitung ete uvwat ben givin aim ate ite ok ve ret ane? Yem wat aplongg-aim givin ayeu ano molge ite me, beti utpweng gen are ite. Yem tanggaim gitung ben tis wenk siti ebe warik ayeu gab gitangi amolmol 5000 en ok me ma? Be yem uro ben etok ane dadanis ebe en be giengk ok sut gisov sab aivir? Be tis ben be wenk siti ebe ayeu gab gitangi amolmol 4000 en ok, be uro ben etok ane dadanis sut gisov sab aivir? Yem uli gen etok gikwai bemem utpweng are ite, beti unei yaun walang ano gisov ebe uvwat ben subu givin ite ok. Ayeu ganei, Unemb aim ate dabin vie-ngge ve Parisai tis Sadukai as luev." Be givin etok ge ete eisir singamolomb itpweng are ve Yisu ginei yaun etok gipil eisir Parisai be tis Sadukai as luev ebe ivang ok, be ei ginei yaun ben ane ite.

Pita ginei Yisu Ei Amol ebe ve nemb eitit dabin ok

13 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ile Sisaria Filipai as taku be Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei, "Amolmol ital Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok, inei ret?" 14 Be eisir singamolomb iwel Yisu avo be inei, "Amolmol subu ital mie inei Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok, be subu inei Ilaija, be eisir subu inei Jeremaia me wat Pomate ane amol ti ebe warik gimungg ane ginei Pomate avo ok." 15 Be Yisu giutani ane singamolomb-gen be ginei, "Be yem ate utal ayeu unei ret?" 16 Be Pita ebe ital are ti inei Saimon ok giwel Yisu avo be ginei, "Mie Amol ebe ve nemb amolmol ru ok, be Mie Pomate ebe gibweg einggoto ok ane Natu." 17 Yisu giwel Pita avo be ginei, "Jon natu Saimon, mie tam vevie-ngge ve yaun ano ete mie gunei nok, amol ti ginei gitangi mie ite bemem Tamangg ebe gibweg gulumb ok, ginei gitangi mie ginei Ayeu Pomate ane Natu. 18 Be ayeu nanei nitangi mie, mie

arem Pita ane dabe vat, be asonge ayeu natak angg amolmol-gen invarkei inwei vat nok. Be Sadam ane gen tiate ti gitangi ebe atob nihlu awangg amolmol-gen ponge inkwai vat etok ok ite. 19 Be atob ayeu namb gwangne nitangi mie ve nomb Pomate ane amolmol-gen dabin nangge nalk etenik. Be nangge Pomate ane taku atob ei nemb mie dabin weik etok ge. Mie gitangi unei amolmol as luev vie ebe eisir ve invang ok, be luev tiate gitangi ebe tanvang mul ite ok nitangi eisir. Mie gitangi ebe atob nunei ve amolmol be intau luev etok ok. Be Pomate atob nilgum weik etok ge." 20 Be Yisu ges bing gwangne molge gitangi ane singamolomb-gen ve inei ete Ei Amol ebe geb amolmol ru ok binge nitangi amolmol bwaya.

Yisu ginei ebe asonge nimat vunu be nimdil vukuri ok binge

21 Givin sawa etok ge Yisu ginei ate lavo gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei, "Atob Ayeu nareu nale Jerusalem ok, okob atob bambamo ebe emb lum mateu ane dabin ok, tis gidung subu ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok, be tis eisir bambamo ebe emb da gitangi Pomate ok, atob inalgum awangg yaun ve ines ays beu vunu, be as-mate ebe ve aitol ane ok okob atob ayeu matawangg be namdil vukuri." 22 Pita gigas Yisu gile aikawe kob ginei, "Amol Bamo, ayeu tangg givin ganei Pomate nivarkei gen etok gili, ve ayeu bwaingg ve ret inalgum gen dang etok nitangi mie." 23 Yisu giraulili be gigo Pita be ginei, "Sadam, ule aikawe ukwai ayeu. Mie gunei yaun etenok gitangi ebe amolmol ge as tas gitung ok, bemem Pomate ta gitung yaun dang etenok ite ma molge." 24 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei, "Amol ti ginei ta givin ve nivang mul ve ayeu, okob nipasang ate ve ninggas gen bunam tis vavavne ete ve nipil ayeu ok nivin. 25 Be ti ginei ta gitung utle ulis bamo molge, atob nindeb mul ane atob amol etok nimat vunu. Bemem amol ti ginei gimat vunu ve awangg kulkul ane, atob nindeb mul ane amol etok atob nimbweg matawe. 26 Gen etok vie ite ginei amol ti ninggas gen nalk ane tepwengge be nireu yev nile. Be gen vie ti giengk ebe ve amolmol inemb nitangi Pomate niwel dalgos matawas ane ok ite. 27 Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok, gibloblo ve nanumul nanme tis Pomate ane bogbogo tis ane gwang-ne be ane ngalau kulkul ane vevies invin. Kob atob ayeu nalgum gen ebe amolmol ilgum nangge nalk ok nitangi eisir ate vukuri. 28 Ayeu nanei nitangi yem, amolmol subu ete imbweg nik, atob eisir inmat vunu ite nangge, be atob indi Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe atob nanumul nanme tis angg gwangne ebe ve namb amolmol dabin ok."

17

Yisu utle ulis giro ate vukir

1 Asmate 6 gile gikwai kob, Yisu gigas Jems gabu male Jon be Pita be ireu matendubi undib ti ile ivang atane-ngge nangge eteok. 2 Be sotol singamolomb aitol nok ili Yisu utle ulis ebe giro ate vukir ok, be na ringenk molge weik ebe as-matano ok. Yisu utle ulis ringenk molge be ane kup bogbogo molge weik etok ge. 3 Bekob eisir singamolomb aitol nok ili Mose gabu Ilaija ebe ande nangge gulumb inme be kakie ivin Yisu ok. 4 Be Pita ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei, "Eitit tavang taku etenik be vie molge, be ginei mie tam givin kob ayeu napasang bes natu aitol, ti ve mie, be ti ve Mose, be ti ve Ilaija."

5 Givin ebe Pita ginei yaun gitangi Yisu givang ok be umbim bogbogo ti ginme be gitav tulu ve sotol, be yaun ti nangge umbim etok ginme, be yaun etok nangge Pomate avo be ginei, "Ayeu Natungg dongke etenok ebe tangg givin ei be gali ei vie molge ok, be unaute ei ane yaun ge." 6 Eisir singamolomb iute yaun etok be ikuri vununggе love imbieg ile itle nas gile lu giwei nalk. 7 Bekob Yisu gitangi sotol gile gitak bage giwei is be ginei, "Unamdil be unpelk dangetok bwaya." 8 Eisir singamolomb emb nas itin bemem ili amol ti ite, be Yisu ei ate-ngge givarkei.

9 Givin ebe Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen aitol nok isov nangge matendubi ile ok, be Yisu ges bing ve sotol ve ginei inei gen ete gaptol ili ok nitangi amol ti ite love Pomate Natu Ei ebe meng-gihlang weik amolmol ok nimdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane nikwai kob. 10 Be sotol iutani Yisu be inei, "Nam-nambed be gidung subu ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok inei atob Ilaija nimungg ninme bekob amol ebe ve nemb amolmol ru ok, ve ret?" 11 Yisu giwel sotol avos be ginei, "Ilaija atob nimungg ninme ve nipasang gen walang ok yapin. 12 Bemem ayeu nanei nitangi yemtol, Ilaija ginme gikwai bemem amolmol itpweng ei are ite be inei yaun ungglus gipil ei be ilgum gen gitangi ebe tas gitung ok. Be galkik etenik ok atob amolmol inalgum weik etok ge nitangi Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok." 13 Be givin etok ete sotol itpweng are ve Yisu ginei yaun etok gitangi sotol gipil Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok.

Yisu gilgum nunus amol ti ebe ngalau tiate givang givin ok be utle vie

14 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen aitol
nok imbeilk ve eisir singamolomb tavlu
be tis amolmol dubi bamo ti ebe imbweg
ok. Be amol ti gitangi Yisu gile be giro
va-ndubi supwe gisov nalk gideb Yisu na
ane, 15 be ginei, “Amol Bamo, tam viti
ve ayeu natungg, ve ngalau tiate gilgum
amol natu be gibweg vie ite molge. Ei
gikari ate gireu yev be gisov bui tis as-mate
walang ok. 16 Ayeu gagas ei gatangi miam
singamolomb-gen gale ve inaitin ngalau
tiate etok nikwai amol natu bemem eisir
ilgum be gitangi ite.” 17 Yisu giwel amol
nok avo be ginei gitangi amolmol tep-
wengge be ginei, “Yem amolmol nangge
taku etenik aplongg-aim givin ayeu ite
molge, yem amolmol tiate ane roro. Ayeu
gavang gavin yem ebe warik be gagas yem
aim gen bunam ebe warik, be asger kob
yem aplongg-aim nivin ayeu subu? Un-
gas amol natu unme kob.” 18 Yisu ginei
yaun gwangne gitangi ngalau tiate etok be
gile gihlang gikwai amol natu nok, be givin
sawa etok ge amol natu nok utle vie vukuri.
19 Bekob eisir singamolomb itangi Yisu ile
iutani ei bwaya-gege be inei, “Nam-nambed
be amei algum ve anaitin ngalau tiate etok
nikwai bemem gitangi ite?” 20 Yisu giwel
eisir avos be ginei, “Yem gitangi ebe ve
unaitin ngalau tiate nikwai amolmol ok be-
mem yem aplongg-aim givin Pomate ano
molge ite. Dang etok be ayeu nanei nitangi
yem, ginei yem aplongg-aim givin Pomate
ano molge, okob yem gitangi ebe atob unei
nitangi matendubi etok be nemb ate itin
nangge etenik be nile niengk taku sawa
ti ok. Be gen walang ok gitangi ebe atob
yem unalgum ok, 21 (bemem ginei yem un-
yamar ben be unes miengk gwang-ne ge
nitangi Pomate, atob yem gitangi ebe ve un-
aitin ngalau tiate dang dang etenik nikwai
amolmol ok. Be gen ti ebe yem ve unalgum
nivin ok giengk ite.”)

Yisu ginei ebe ve nimat vunu ok binge vukuri

22 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ivang
nangge ete Galilaia as taku ok ge nangge
be Yisu gine gitangi eisir be ginei, “Gibloblo
ve inemb Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-
gahlang weik amolmol nitangi amolmol
ebe ve ines ayeu vunu ok nale, 23 bemem
atob as-mate ebe ve aitol ane ok okob atob
Pomate nes Ayeu itin vukuri nangge taku
gimat ane.” Eisir singamolomb iute yaun
etok be aplos bunam molge.

Yaun mone lum yamar ane

24 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen imbeilk
Kapenaum be amolmol ebe inggas mone
lum yamar ane ok itangi Pita ile be inei,
“Atob yem aim gidung nemb mone lum
yamar ane nivin me ma?” 25 Be Pita giwel
eisir avos be ginei, “Atob ei nivgo nivin.”
Givin ebe Pita gisov nam aplo gile ok be
seukie-ngge Yisu ginei gitangi ei be ginei,
“Mie tam gitung nam-nambed? Amolmol
bambamo ebe emb amolmol dabin ok ing-
gas mone takes ane nangge asav? Nangge
eisir ate as amolmol-gen me nangge amol-
mol taku ti ane?” 26 Be Pita giwel Yisu
avo be ginei, “Nangge amolmol taku ti ane”
Beti Yisu ginei, “Amok dang etok be atob
eisir ate natus-gen inemb mone ite ve ayeu
ok nangge taku etenik givin beti atob ayeu
navgo ite. 27 Bemem eitit tanalgum eisir
aplos be inei yaun walang ano bwaya, dang
etok be mie uvwat golgol be ule bui ok. Be
wenk ete mie ve nurwel ulu ok mie nomb
wenk etok avo ponge be atob nuli mone ti
niengk wenk nok avo. Be mone etok gitangi
tutlu be mie nuvwat nule nomb nitangi
amolmol ebe inggas mone lum yamar ane
ok.”

18

Amol ret ei amol bamo

1 Givin sawa etok ge eisir singamolomb
itangi Yisu ile be iutani ei be inei, “Pomate
gili amol ret ginei amol bamo nangge eisir
ete ei ve nemb is dabin ok?” 2 Yisu gital
nunus natu ti gitangi ei gile, be gitak nunus
nok givarkei ane singamolomb-gen nas, 3 be
ginei, “Ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi
yem nanei, amol ti ginei gisov yaun ane lu-
ngge be meng-gihlang weik nunus eteik ite,
atob nisov Pomate ane taku ebe ve nemb
amolmol dabin ok nile ite molge. 4 Amol
ti ebe ges ane luev vie-ngge be gilgum gen
vie-ngge gitangi amolmol bemem ei bua ve
ret amolmol avos nivwat ei are ok, amol-
mol dang dang-etok ete atob nimbweg weik
amol bamo nangge amolmol ebe Pomate ve
nemb eisir dabin ok. 5 Be ti ginei ta gitung
ayeu be geb nunus ti weik eteik dabin, ete
weik ebe gilgum gen vie gitangi ayeu ok.”

Gen ebe gilgum amolmol be isov tiate aplo ile ok

6 “Amol ti ginei ta gitung ve nirwel nunus
ti me amol bamo ti ebe aplos givin Pomate
ok be isov tiate aplo ile, okob etok vie ve
amolmol inadgin vat bamo ti nile amol nok
savwalo be inkari ei nisov kaumb gimil nile.
Bemem tiate ve amol nok nilgum amolmol
ebe aplos givin Pomate ok be insov gen
tiate aplo inde. Ve atob ei ninggas vavavne
bamo molge nitlek ete mate ane ok nangge
Pomate ane nindeb mul ane.” 7 Be Yisu ginei
“Ayeu tangg-viti anongge ve amolmol ete
imbweg nalk nik, ve gisov amolmol subu
ilgum ve inarwel Pomate ane amolmol-gen
inde insov gen tiate aplo. Bemem amol-
mol ebe ilgum gen dang dang-etok ok, ayeu
tangg viti ve eisir anongge.

8 “Ginei mie vam me bagem tavlu gilgum
mie be gusov tiate aplo gule, okob nud-
buen vam me bagem tavlu ete gilgum mie
be gusov tiate aplo gule ok gili be nukari
nikwai. Be etok vie ve mie numbweg
matawem tis bagem me vam dongke-ngge,
bemem tiate ve nureu yev bamo ebe giengk
dang etok ok nule tis vam be bagem is-
gabu ge. 9 Be ginei mie matanom tavlu gili
gen tiate, okob nuptit vurupwe nikwai be
nukari. Be etok vie ve mie nusov Pomate
ane taku nule tis matanom tavlu-ngge, be-
mem tiate ve nureu yev bamo ebe giengk
dang etok ok nule tis matanom isgabu ge.”

Bing-ai gipil bwelk sipsip ti ebe gisov sangas ok

10 “Undi aim ate-ngge, velob undi nunus
natu natu etenik weik gen sin-ge. Ayeu
nanei nitangi yem nanei, nangge gulumb
Pomate ane ngalau kulkul ane ebe emb
nunus natu natu weik etenik dabin ok, eisir
ili Tamangg ebe gibweg gulumb ok na geb
ta-ngge be atob eisir inei yem aim gen tiate
ebe ulgum ulgum ok binge nitangi ei. 11 (Ve
Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik
amolmol ok ganme ve namb amolmol ebe
isov gen tiate aplo ile ok ru.) 12 Ayeu nanei
nitangi yem, amol ti ginei geb ane bwelk
sipsip dubi ti gitangi 100 dabin love ti gisov
sangas, atob ei na vier ve ane bwelk subu
be invarkei be nile ve nirek bwelk ete gisov
sangas ok love nili kob. 13 Ayeu nanei
bingano-ngge nitangi yem nanei, amol nok
ginei nirek ane bwelk nok nivang love nile
nili, atob ei ta vevie anongge ve ane bwelk
dongke etok ane nitlek bwelk subu ebe isov
sangas ite ok. 14 Dang-etok be Pomate ebe
gibweg gulumb ok ginei bua ve ret ane
nunus ti nisov gen tiate aplo nile.”

Luev ebe ve tanpasang amolmol ebe ilgum tiate ok as yaun ok

15 “Amol ti ginei gilgum gen tiate gitangi
mie, mie nutangi ei nule be nupasang gen
tiate ete ei gilgum gitangi mie ok ane yaun,
bemem gabu unpasang yaun nitangi aim
ate nangg-aim bwaya-gege. Be ginei amol
etok giute miam yaun okob gabu undi ai-
mate weik kawe be male vukuri. 16 Be ginei
ei gute miam yaun ite, okob mie nule be
nunggas amol dongke me ailu meinvin mie
dang ete Pomate ane kapia ginei ok, veik
sulu ailu me sotol aitol etok inaute miam
yaun be inro ta nivin. 17 Be ginei amol etok
giute sotol as yaun ite, okob mie nunei ni-
tangi Pomate ane amolmol-gen. Be ginei ei
giute amolmol bambamo as yaun ite, okob
mie nuli ei weik ebe amol gitip ane ti ebe
gilgum gen tiate ok.”

Yaun gipil luev tiate be tis luev vie

18 “Yem gitangi ebe unei amolmol as luev
vie ebe ve invang ok, be tis luev tiate ebe
gitangi ve tanvang mul ite ok. Yem gitangi
ebe atob unei ve amolmol be intau luev
tiate etok ok. Be Pomate atob nilgum weik
etok ge. 19 Ayeu nanei nitangi yem, ginei
yem aim amol ailu nangge nalk etenik aplos
gisov dongke be tas givin gen ti be gabu
es miengk gitangi Pomate ve gen etok ane,
atob Pomate nilgum gen etok ano nile ni-
tangi sulu. 20 Be ginei amol ailu me aitol
ipil dongke be es miengk gitangi Pomate
ve awangg gwangne, atob ayeu nambweg
navin sotol.”

Yaun gipil amol kulkul ane tiate ti

21 Pita gitangi Yisu gile be giutani ei be
ginei, “Amol ti ginei nilgum gen tiate nitangi
ayeu, okob atob ayeu tangg nivalngan ei
ane gen tiate etok bulwer aivir? 22 Yisu
giwel Pita avo be ginei, “Ayeu nanei nitangi
mie, mie tam nivalngan amol etok ane tiate
nitangi asmate walang ok.”

23 “Pomate gilgum amolmol ebe ei ve
nemb is dabin ok as yaun weik ebe amol
bamo ti ve nili ane amolmol kulkul ane as
gen ebe ivwat nangge ei be es as gen etok
ane den vunu ite ok. 24 Ei gimdil ve nilgum
kulkul etok, be ane amolmol kulkul ane
inggas amol ti ebe ges ane gen ane den vunu
ite, be gen etok ane mone bamo molge ok,
itangi as amol bamo ebe geb eisir dabin ok
ile. 25 Bemem amol nok ane mone gitangi
ebe atob nes ane gen bambamo etok vunu
ok ite, beti amol bamo ebe geb eisir dabin ok
ginei in-gas amol nok gabu arue be natus-
gen be tis as wambal tepwengge inde be
amolmol inavgo, be invwat mone etok inde
ines ei ane gen ebe givwat givwat ok ane
den vunu. 26 Bemem amol nok giro vandubi
supwe gisov nalk gitangi ane amol bamo
be ginei, “Tam viti ve ayeu be nusge ge, ve
atob ayeu nas angg gen walang ok ane den
vunu.” 27 Beti ei ane amol bamo nok ta
viti ve ei be gihlin ei be gile. 28 Amol nok
gile love gile vunge ve ane nune ti ebe emb
kulkul ivin isate ok, be amol nok ebe givwat
gen nangge ei be ges ane gen etok ane den
vunu ite be ei ane gen etok ane mone bamo
molge ite. Beti amol galkok geb ei ta be
ginei, “Os am gen ebe givwat ok ane den
vunu okob.” 29 Be amol etok ginei gitangi
ei, “Mie tam vavis bwaya, be asonge kob
atob ayeu nas angg gen walang ok ane den
vunu.” 30 Bemem amol etok giute ane nune
ane yaun ite, be gile gitak ei gibweg kapual-
lu. Be amol nok atob nimbweg kapual-lu
dang-etok love nes ane gen etok ane den
vunu okob.”

31 “Bwayage kob amol galkok ane nune-
nggen subu ili gen etok be tas vavis anongge
be ile inei gen etok tepwengge binge gitangi

as amol bamo. 32 Beti amol bamo gital amol
nok ginumul ginme be ginei gitangi ei, “Mie
amol tiate molge. Ayeu tangg givalngan
miam gen tiate walang ok ve miam tangir
ane, 33 dang-etok be mie ok nulgum dang
etok ge nitangi am nune etok weik ete ayeu
galgum gitangi mie ok ma.” 34 Amol nok
ane amol bamo ebe geb ei dabin ok ta vavis
anongge be geb ei gitangi amolmol ebe emb
kapual-lu dabin ok gile ve intak ei nisov
kapual-lu nile nimbweg. Be eisir ebe emb
kapual-lu dabin ok atob inalgum amol nok
tiate molge, love nes ane gen bambamo etok
ane den vunu tepwengge kob.” 35 Be Yisu
ginei, “Ginei yem tangg-aim nivalngan gen
tiate ebe ulgum gitangi aim ate ok ite, atob
Pomate ebe gibweg gulumb ok ta nivalngan
yem aim gen tiate ebe ilgum ok ite weik etok
ge.”

19

Yisu ginei yaun ebe amolmol bwais ve aruasgen be itin is ok

1 Yisu ginei yaun bambamo etok be ma
gikwai kob tis ane singamolomb-gen ikwai
Galilaia as taku be es bui Joldan gili ile ipil
Judia as taku. 2 Be amolmol dubi bamo ti
itau ile Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen be ile,
be nangge etok ete Yisu gilgum amolmol
ebe tis gimat ok be utlas vie vukuri. 3 Bekob
Parisai subu itangi Yisu ile be ilgum ve inyo
inyo ei, beti iutani ei be inei, “Eitit and luev
giengk dang etok ve atob amol ti ginei bua
ve arue kob atob nitin me ma?” 4 Yisu giwel
eisir avos be ginei, “Yem usam yaun ebe
giengk Pomate ane kapia ok gikwai me ma?
Warik mate ane Pomate gipasang amol ti be
avie ti, 5 be ginei, “Amol atob nikwai tame
gabu tine be nile nivang nivin arue, be atob
gabu invang weik gen ano dongke-ngge.
6 Be gen ete ande Pomate gidgin gikwai ok,
gitangi ebe atob sulu as ti nidbwen gen etok
gili ok ite ma.” 7 Be eisir Parisai iutani Yisu
vukuri be inei, “Be nam-nambed be Mose
geb yaun ti gitangi amei be ginei, ‘Amol ti
ginei bua ve arue be ve nitin okob niro yaun
ebe ve bua ve arue ok, nireu kapia den ti be
nemb nitangi arue nile?’ ” 8 Yisu giwel eisir
avos be ginei, “Mose geb yaun etok gitangi
yem ve gili yem aplongg-aim dadani molge
be gitangi ebe ve unatpweng gen arkares
ok ite. Bemem warik gimungg ane luev ti
dang etok giengk ite molge. 9 Be ayeu nanei
nitangi yem, amol ti ginei bua ve arue be
ve nitin ei bemem avie nok gilgum gen wasi
ane ite, be amol etok gile geb avie vaku ti,
okob amol etok giyaing luev ebe ve inemb
isate ane ok.” 10 Bekob eisir singamolomb
itangi Yisu ile be inei, “Ginei amolmol ilgum
gen dang dang-etok gitangi aruasgen, okob
gen etok vie ve amol be avie nemb isate
bwaya.” 11 Yisu giwel ane singamolomb-
gen avos be ginei, “Yaun etenok gitangi ebe
atob amolmol tepwengge inatpweng are ok
ite ma, bemem amolmol ebe Pomate ginei
yaun etenik ane dabe gitangi eisir ok ge,
gitangi atob inatpweng are. 12 Ve yaun ete
amol be avie inemb isate ite nik ane dabe
walang giengk. Amolmol subu tinas-gen
ikuv is be gitangi ebe atob inemb avie ok ite,
be subu ete amolmol iro eisir vukir be be
tas gitung ete ve nemb avie ok ite ma. Be
eisir subu bwais ve inemb avie giwei eisir
tas gitung Pomate ane kulkul ebe ve nemb
amolmol dabin ok. Amol ti ginei gitpweng
yaun etenik are atob nilgum.”

Yisu geb yaun vie giwei nunus

13 Amolmol subu inggas nunus natu
natu itangi Yisu ile ve nitak bage niwei is
be nes miengk niwei eisir, bemem eisir
singamolomb inggo eisir nok. 14 Bemem
Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be
ginei, “Untau nunus etenok be intangi ayeu
inme, be unvarkei eisir avut bwaya. Ve
Pomate ane taku giengk ve amolmol dang
dangetenok ane. 15 Bekob gitak bage giwei
nunus nok dabas be geb avo ukwas giwei
eisir gikwai kob tis ane singamolomb-gen
ile.

Amol singamolomb ti ebe tis wambal ok

16 Be seukie-ngge amol singamolomb ti
gitangi Yisu gile be giutani ei be ginei,
“Gidung, gen vie ret giengk ebe ve ayeu
nalgum veik nambweg matawangg dang
etok ok?” 17 Yisu giwel ei avo be ginei,
“Nam-nambed be mie gutani ayeu ve gen
vie ane? Gen vie dongke-ngge ete giengk
nik; Pomate dongke-ngge ei Amol vie, be
ginei mie tam givin ve numbweg matawem
nemb ta-ngge, okob nusov Ei ane yaun ane
lu ge.” 18 Be amol nok giutani Yisu, “Yaun
ret?” Be Yisu ginei, “Nos amolmol vunu
ite, nulgum gen wasi ane ite, nunei yaun
bingkas kasop nipil amolmol ite, nuvaina
gen ite, 19 nusov tamem gabu tinem as yaun
ane lu ge, be tam nivin am nune-nggen
weik ete mie ate tam givin imate ok.” 20 Be
amol nok ginei, “Ayeu galgum yaun walang
etok ano gile gikwai, be gen ret giengk ebe
ve ayeu nalgum vukuri ok?” 21 Yisu ginei
gitangi ei, “Ginei mie gupasang gen walang
etok love gitangi ge okob vie, be nule be
nomb am wambal tepwengge be amolmol
inavgo. Bekob nuvwat am gen etok ane
mone nule be numbwas nitangi amolmol
ebe gen ma ve is ok, be nindeb mul ane
atob mie nunggas am gen vevies ge nangge
Pomate ane taku. Bekob nunme be nuvang
mul ve ayeu.”

22 Givin ebe amol nok giute yaun etok
ok be givang gikwai tis aplo bunam ge ve
gile, ve gisov ei amol ti ebe tis wambal

bamo ok be ei bua ve ret nikari ane gen ti.
23 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-
gen be ginei, “Ayeu nanei bingano-ngge ni-
tangi yem, gen etok bunam molge gitangi
amolmol ebe tis wambal ok ebe ve insov
Pomate ane taku ebe ve nemb amolmol
dabin inde ok. 24 Ayeu nanei vukuri. Gen
etok bunam ve gen bamo ti weik bwelk
ok nisov gen avo natu ti weik nil avo ok
nile, bemem bunam molge gitangi amolmol
ebe tis wambal ok, ebe ve insov Pomate
ane taku ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin inde
ok.” 25 Eisir singamolomb iute yaun etok
be tas gitung walang ano be ile iutani Yisu
be inei, “Ginei dang-etok, okob amol ret gi-
tangi ebe atob nimbweg vie ok?” 26 Yisu na
giro ane singamolomb-gen be ginei, “Amol
ti gitangi nilgum gen dang-etok ite, bemem
Pomate ei dongke-ngge gitangi atob nilgum
gen walang ok.”
27 Be Pita ginei gitangi Yisu, “Amei avang
akwai amei gen walang ok be anme avang
mul ve mie. Be asonge amei an-gas gen vie
ret?” 28 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir, “Asonge
nindeb mul ane nivin ebe gen walang ok
ve menihlang vaku vukuri ok, atob Pomate
Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amol-
mol ok atob nambweg nawei angg lopong
tis angg bogbogo ve naute amolmol as yaun.
Be nivin etok atob yem ete uvang mul ve
ayeu nik, atob unambweg unvin ayeu be
unalgum amolmol nangge Israel as yaun.
29 Amolmol ebe ivang ikwai tamas-gen tis
tinas-gen be as nam tis natus-gen be luvus
avie-nggen be as male-nggen tis as taku,
ve awangg kulkul ane ok, atob in-gas gen
walang molge nitlek as gen etok nindeb mul
ane, be atob inambweg matawas nemb ta-
ngge. 30 Bemem amolmol ete galkik imungg
nik atob inde indeb mul ane, be eisir ete mul
ane ok atob inde inmungg.”

20

Amolmol ebe emb kulkul wain ane ok

1 “Pomate geb amolmol dabin weik ebe
um wain ti ane tivie ok. Givin tistumi-ngge
amol nok gimdil be gile ve ninggas amolmol
subu ve inde be inemb kulkul wain ane
nangge ane um. 2 Be um tivie nok tis ane
amolmol kulkul ane inei yaun gisov dongke
love ande vie, ve um tivie atob nivgo eisir
nitangi ebe mone as-mate dongke-ngge ane
ok. Bekob gihlin eisir be ivang kulkul ane.
3 As gireu ginme kasopge be um tivie gile
be gili amolmol subu ebe tas gisgil ei ane
yaun ge be iriv be ira sinsin-ge ivang nam
luvwe ok. 4 Be ginei gitangi eisir; “Unde be
unalgum awangg kulkul wain ane unvin be
atob ayeu navgo yem nivin.” Beti eisir nok
ile be ilgum kulkul givin. 5 Be givin as mate
luvwe be tis ebe as gile ve nile nisov ok, be
um tivie gilumul gile be gilgum weik etok
ge gitangi amolmol subu givin.” 6 Be givin
ebe as giro ringenk ok um tivie gilumul gile
be gili amolmol subu ebe ilauk ivang nam
luvwe sinsin-ge ok, be giutani eisir be ginei,
“Nam-nambed be yem omb wayam ve aim
ate be uvang kulkul ane uvin ite?” 7 Be eisir
iwel ei avo be inei, “Amol ti giutani amei ebe
ve ande be analgum kulkul ok ite.” Be ei
ginei gitangi eisir, “Amok dang-etok be yem
unde be unalgum awangg kulkul unvin.”
8 “Givin gibok um tivie gitangi amol ebe
geb eisir kulkul ane dabin ok gile be ginei,
“Mie nuvgo eisir ebe ile isov kulkul givin
gibok ok nimungg bekob nuvgo eisir ebe
imungg ile emb kulkul givin tistumi-ngge
ok nindeb mul ane.” 9 Amolmol ebe ile
isov kulkul tis gibok ok imungg ile be ing-
gas as mone gitangi ebe as-mate dongke-
ngge ane ok, 10 bekob amolmol ebe emb
kulkul givin tistumi-ngge ok ile be inei bwat
atob eisir in-gas mone nireu siti, bemem
eisir tepwengge inggas mone gitangi ate-
ngge. 11 Eisir inggas as mone gikwai kob ile
be tas vavis be inei yaun ungglus ungglus
gipil um tivie be inei, 12 “Eisir etok emb
kulkul siti-ngge givin gibok ge be amei amb
kulkul givin tistumi-ngge be as givse amei
love ande gibok sin-ge be akwes anongge.
Bemem mie guvgo amei tepwengge gitangi
ate-ngge.” 13 Be um tivie giwel eisir as
amol ti avo be ginei, “Ayeu galgum gen ti
tiate gitangi yem ite ma, bemem yem ate
unei gikwai unei atob yem tepwengge un-
gas mone nitangi as-mate dongke-ngge ane,
14 be unvwat aim mone be unvang aim nam
ane unkwai. Ayeu tangg givin ve ganei
navgo yem tepwengge ve mone nitangi ate-
ngge.” 15 Be um tivie ginei gitangi eisir,
“Mone etenik awangg gen be ayeu gitangi
nalgum gen nitangi ebe tangg givin ok nipil
mone etenik. Be yem uli aim ate tiate gisov
etok ve ret ane?” 16 Beti Yisu ginei, “Amol
ti ginei gilgum Pomate ane kulkul be ta
gitung ve ginei atob ei nimbweg weik ebe
amol bamo ti ok, ete atob ei nile nindeb mul
ane. Bemem amol ti ginei geb Pomate ane
kulkul be ta gitung yaun ti dang-etok giengk
aplo ite, atob amol etok menile nimungg be
atob ei nimbweg weik amol bamo ti nangge
Pomate ane taku.”

Yisu ginei yaun ebe ve nimat vunu bekob nimdil vukuri ok vukuri

17 Yisu ve nireu nile Jerusalem beti gi-
gas ane singamolomb-gen 12 ebok ivin be
tepwe ile ve invang dang-eteok ane inde,
be ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be
ginei; 18 “Unaute kob. Atob eitit tanreu
tande ete Jerusalem ok, okob atob bam-
bamo ebe emb da gitangi Pomate nangge
lum yamar aplo ok be tis gidung subu ebe

emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok, atob inalgum yaun nipil Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok ve ines ayeu vunu. 19 Be atob inemb ayeu nitangi amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok be inei yaun ungglus ungglus nipil ayeu, be inrau ayeu, bekob ines ayeu nareu ei givsangin nale. Be as-mate ebe ve aitol ane ok okob atob matawangg be namdil vukuri."

Sebedi arue giutani Yisu ve nilgum gen vie ti nitangi natu-nggen

20 Sebedi natu-nggen Jems gabu Jon be tis tinas bamo itangi Yisu ile be tinas giro vandubi supwe gisov nalk gitangi Yisu, be giutani ei ve nilgum gen vie ti nitangi natu-nggen. 21 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi ei be ginei, "Mie tam givin gen ret?" Be ei giwel Yisu avo be ginei, "Asonge nindeb mul ane nivin ebe mie ve nomb amolmol dabin ok, okob nunei be ayeu natu-nggen eilu eteik indek inambweg inambloblo mie invin. 22 Yisu giwel ei avo be ginei, "Yemtol ebenok, gaptol utpweng yaun ete unei nok are ite, yemlu gitangi ebe atob un-gas gen bunam ete atob ayeu nanggas ok unvin me ma?" Be sulu iwel Yisu avo be inei, "Eilu gitangi." 23 Be Yisu ginei, "Vie molge. Bemem ayeu gitangi ebe atob nalgum gen dang etok nitangi yemlu ok ite. Ve gen etok Pomate ei ate-ngge atob nilgum."

24 Givin ebe eisir singamolomb tavlu iute yaun etok ok be tas vavis anongge gitangi Jems gabu male Jon. 25 Beti Yisu gital ane singamolomb-gen tepwengge ile ipil dongke be ginei ve is be ginei; "Yem uli, Amolmol bambamo ebe emb amolmol dabin ok ve eisir ate as gwangne, be lolos be avos gwangne molge gitangi amolmol ve inei amolmol inaute eisir avos ge. 26 Bemem yem unalgum gen dang-etok bwaya. Ginei yem aim amol ti ta gitung ve menihlang weik yem aim amol bamo, okob ei nilgum ate love weik ebe yem aim amol kulkul ane ti ok. 27 Be ginei amol ti ta gitung ve menihlang weik amol bamo ti, okob ei nilgum ate weik amolmol tepwengge as amol kulkul ane singe singe ti. 28 Dang-ete Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok. Ayeu ganme ve amolmol inalgum kulkul ve ayeu ane ite ma. Ayeu ganme ve namb amolmol walang ok ru, be galgum kulkul be gab au-ate ve amolmol walang ok ane."

Yisu gilgum amol ailu ebe matanos bop ok be ponge

29 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen imdil nangge Jeriko be ile be amolmol dubi bamo ti itau ile eisir. 30 Be amol matanos bop ailu imbweg luev bane be iute ebe amolmol avos bambamo be inei ane avo ve Yisu ebe givang ginme ok. Beti gabu ital avos bamo ge be inei, "Amol bamo, Dawit ane vaku mie. Tam viti ve eilu ma." 31 Beti amolmol inggo sulu be inei, Gabu tumi-ngge. Bemem sulu ital avos bamo-ngge vukuri be inei, "Amol Bamo, Dawit ane bwatlus mie. Tam viti ve eilu ma." 32 Yisu givarkei va ta be gital sulu be itangi ei ile be giutani sulu be ginei, "Yemlu tanggaim givin ve ayeu nalgum ret nitangi yemlu?" 33 Be sulu iwel Yisu avo be inei, "Gidung, eilu tangg-amei givin ve mie mulgum eilu matanongg-amei be ponge." 34 Yisu ta viti ve sulu be gitak bage giwei sulu matanos, be seukie-ngge sulu matanos ponge be gabu ili taku. Be gabu ivang mul ve Yisu be ile.

21

Yisu gisov Jerusalem gile weik amol bamo (King)

1 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ile imbloblo Jerusalem be ile ihlang nam dabe ti are Betfasi ebe giengk matendubi ebe ei oliv anongge givarkei ok. Be Yisu gihlin ane singamolomb-gen ailu ve inmungg inde inahlang ebe nam ok 2 be ginei gitangi sulu. "Gabu unde be unvang roro-ngge untangi nam ete givarkei mate ane ok, be nangge etok atob gabu undi bwelk dongki ti gabu natu be amolmol idgin ta be iro wal gile twelk nam ane be ivarkei. Be gabu unahlang isgabu ge be unatwem unme etenik. 3 Be ginei amol ti ve niutani yemlu be ninei, yemlu ve unamdom, okob gabu unei nitangi amol etok unei, "Ameimei Amol Bamo ta givin." Kob atob amol nok nihlin yemlu be unatwem bwelk etok undumul unme etenik seukie-ngge."

4 Gen etenik meng-gihlang dang-etok veik nilgum be yaun ebe warik amol ebe ginei Pomate avo ok ginei ok ano nile. Ve Pomate ginei dang-eteik:

5 'Unei ve amolmol Jerusalem ane unei,
Galkik etenik yem aim Amol Bamo
ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok ve nitangi aim nilek. Ei Amol bwaibwaya
ane be gibweg giwei bwelk dongki
vaku ti.'

6 Yisu ane singamolomb-gen ailu etok imungg ile be ilgum gen walang ok gitangi ebe galkik Yisu ginei gitangi sulu ok. 7 Be gabu itwem bwelk dongki etok gabu natu itangi Yisu ile be iwaulu as kup malar ane be ival giwei bwelk dongki nok dume tulkwe, bekob Yisu gipil gile gibweg giwei. 8 Amolmol anongge ival as kup giwei luev be eisir subu ile ispe niuk lan be ile ival giwei luev givin. 9 Be amolmol ebe ivang mate ane ok be tis eisir ebe ivang mul ane ok ital dang eteik inei,

'Eitit avond nivwat Amol ebe nangge Dawit
ane dani ok ebe ve nemb eitit dabin

ok, be avond nivwat Pomate are. Pomate geb ane gwangne gitangi ei, eitit avond nivwat ei.'
10 Givin ebe Yisu gile gihlang Jerusalem ok be amolmol tepwengge ebe imbweg nam ok ikuri vununggge be iutani, "Amol ret etenik?" 11 Be amolmol ebe itau gile Yisu ok iwel eisir avos be inei, "Etenik Pomate ane Amol ebe ginei Pomate ei avo ok, are Yisu. Ei amol Nasaret ane gideb Galilaia as taku ane."

Yisu gisov lum yamar aplo gile

12 Yisu gisov lum yamar aplo gile be gitin amolmol ebe ile ve ivgo gen be emb gen giwel ate nangge lum yamar aplo ok ile ihlang ikwai, be gitle amolmol ebe emb mone giwel ate ok as tebol mone ane vukir be gitut as lopong ebe imbweg be ivgo mank ok giriv be gira. 13 Be ginei gitangi eisir, "Yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dang eteik, Pomate ginei, 'Awangg nam atob tantal tanei amolmol tepwengge as nam miengk ane.' Bemem ande yem ulgum love weik ebe amolmol vaina ane as taku ok." 14 Yisu givang ete lum yamar aplo ok, bekob amolmol ebe matanos bop ok be tis eisir ebe tulkwas giru bingbleng ok itangi Ei ile be gilgum eisir tepwengge be utlas vie vukuri nangge ete lum yamar aplo ok. 15 Be bambamo mateu ane subu be tis gidung subu ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok ili gen bambamo ete Yisu gilgum nangge lum yamar aplo ok, be iute ebe nunus avos bambamo-ngge nangge lum yamar aplo be inei, "Avond nivwat Dawit ane dani" ok, be eisir tas vavis anongge. 16 Beti itangi Yisu ile be inei, "Ande mie gute yaun ete eisir inei ok me ma?" Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Ande ayeu gaute. Be namnambed? Yem ok nolge usam Pomate ane yaun ebe warik ok gikwai me ma? Yaun etok ginei dang-eteik: 'Mie gob nunus natu natu subu be tis nunus ebe godos gisa rur ge nangge ok avos ponge be eisir avos givwat mie arem vie molge.' "
17 Be Yisu gikwai eisir be gile giengk nam dabe ti are Betani.

Yisu ginei yaun gitangi ei-nambwel ve nes ano vukuri ite

18 Givin tistumi-ngge Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen imdil nangge Betani be ilumul ile Jerusalem vukuri. Be Yisu ande marav-ges vunu-ngge, 19 be na gile gili ei-nambwel dabe ti givarkei luev bane be givang gitangi ei-nambwel dabe nok gile ve nili ano ebe yu ok be nipis ve nen. Bemem gili ei-nambwel nok ano ti gikaiwel ite be lan sin-ge. Yisu ta-vavis be ginei yaun gwang-ne molge gitangi ei-nambwel dabe etok be ginei; "Asonge mie nos ano vukuri ite ma." Be seukie-ngge ei-nambwel dabe etok lan ges ulur gikwai be gimat. 20 Eisir singamolomb ili gen etok be avos poke-ngge be iutani is-ate be inei; "Nam-nambed be ei-nambwel dabe etok vasov nik-ge lan matas be givarkei be ande aing-gwen seukie-ngge?" 21 Yisu giwel ane singamolomb-gen avos be ginei: "Ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi yem nanei, Ginei yem aplongg-aim givin Pomate ano molge be aplongg-aim ailu ailu ite, yem gitangi atob unalgum gen weik ete ayeu galgum gitangi ei-nambwel dabe etok ok. Be gen etok ge ite. Yem gitangi atob unei nitangi matendubi etok be unei, "Umdil ule ukari im-ate isov gielk," be atob nilgum. 22 Be ginei yem aplongg-aim givin anongge unei atob un-gas gen ete utani gisov aim miengk aplo ok, atob un-gas."

Amolmol iutani Yisu ane gwang-ne ane dabe

23 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen inumul ile Jerusalem vukuri be Yisu gisov lum yamar aplo gile be gibul amolmol givang. Be bambamo ebe emb lum mateu ane dabin ok be tis amolmol bambamo ebe emb amolmol dabin angge Juda as taku ok, itangi ei ile be inei; "Mie gulgum gen walang etenik ve amol ret ane gwang-ne? Be amol ret geb ane gwang-ne gitangi mie?" 24 Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei; "Atob ayeu nautani yem ve yaun ti ane bekob. Be ginei yem unei yaun eteik ano vusa nitangi ayeu, okob atob ayeu nanei amol ebe geb ane gwang-ne gitangi ayeu be galgum gen walang etenik ok lavo nitangi yem.
25 Wali Jon gigas gwang-ne nangge inend, beti ges bui-sanggu gipil amolmol? Nangge Pomate ane, me nangge amolmol as?" Beti eisir nok inei ve is-ate be inei, "Atob eitit tanei ret? Ginei eitit tanei dang-etok tanei 'Nangge Pomate ane.' Be atob ei ninei, 'Be nam-nambed be yem aplongg-aim givin Jon ane yaun ite?' 26 Be ginei eitit tanei, 'Nangge amolmol as.' Atob amolmol in-go eitit. Ve gisov amolmol tepwengge ili Jon inei Pomate ane amol ti ebe ginei Pomate ei avo ukwas binge ok. 27 Beti eisir iwel Yisu avo be inei, "Amei tangg-amei gisgil." Be Yisu ginei, "Dang-etok be atob ayeu ok nanei amol ebe geb ane gwang-ne gitangi ayeu ok, binge nitangi yem ite weik etok ge."

Bing-ai gipil amol ti natu ailu

28 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; "Unaute kob. Amol ti natu ailu imbweg. Be amol bamo nok ginei ve amol mate ane be ginei, 'Mie ule be ulgum kulkul nangge awangg um-wain tis as-mate etek.' 29 Be amol nok giwel tame avo be ginei, 'Ayeu bwaingg.' Bemem bwayage kob ei ta-gitung tame ane yaun be givang kulkul ane. 30 Beti amol bamo nok gile be ginei yaun nok ge gitangi amol mul ane, be amol mul ane giwel tame avo be ginei, 'Ec-e, kob ayeu

ale.' Bemem giyo be gile ite. 31 Be Yisu
ginei; 'Sulu ailu etok as amol ret gilgum
tamas ane yaun ano gile?' Be eisir iwel
Yisu avo be inei, "Amol mate ane." Be Yisu
ginei gitangi eisir, "Ayeu nanei binganon-
ngge nitangi yem: "Eisir ebe emb kulkul
takes ane be iyo iyo amolmol be inggas as
mone subu givin sinsin-ge ok, be tis avie-
gaptol ebe emb is-ate gitangi amol-gaptol
ve mone ane ok, asonge insov Pomate ane
taku ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok inde
inmungg bekob yem. 32 Ve Jon ebe ges bui-
sanggu gipil amolmol ok ginme be gibul
yem ve luev vie ebe ve yem unvang mul ok,
bemem yem aplongg-aim givin ei ane yaun
ite. Bemem amolmol ebe iyo iyo amolmol
be inggas as gen subu sinsin-ge givin ok be
tis avie gaptol ebe emb is-ate itangi amol
gaptol ve mone ane ok, eisir etok ete aplos
givin Jon ane yaun. Yem uli gen ebe Jon
gilgum ok gikwai, bemem uro aim ate vukir
be aplongg-aim givin ei ite."

Bing-ai gipil amolmol ebe emb um wain ane dabin ok

33 Yisu ginei bing-ai ti vukuri gitangi
amolmol be ginei, "Amol ti givro um wain
ti be givkwe-el gile gidbul, be gitav nalk avo
ebe ve ingig wain ane ano nisov ok yapin,
bekob gitav nam va tulkwe undib ti ebe ve
nimbweg be nemb wain dabin velob amol-
mol vaina ane inde be invaina wain ano.
Bekob geb um wain etok gisov amolmol ebe
ve inemb kulkul etok dabin ok bais be ei-
ate gile ve givang taku undib ge ti. 34 Gile
love aiweng ebe ve inpis wain ano ok meng-
gihlang kob gihlin ane amolmol kulkul ane
subu be ile ve invwat wain ane ano tavlu
nangge amolmol ebe emb wain dabin ok.
35 Be eisir ebe emb wain dabin ok irau amol
bamo nok ane amolmol kulkul ane nok
subu, be es subu vunu, be es subu ve vat.
36 Beti um tivie gihlin ane amolmol kulkul
ane dubi bamo ti vukuri gitlek ete mate ane
ok be ile. Bemem amolmol ebe emb wain
dabin ok ilgum dang-etok ge gitangi eisir.
37 Be mul ane kob ete um tivie gihlin ei-ate
natu be gile. Be ei tangg gitung dangeteik
ginei; "Eteik ayeu natungg be atob eisir ebe
emb um wain dabin ok nas indi ei vie-ngge."
38 Bemem givin ebe eisir ili um tivie natu
ebe gitangi eisir gile ok be inei ve is-ate, "Um
tivie natu ete ginme nik be tanes ei vunu
nikwai veik tan-gas ei ane gen vie etenik ve
it." 39 Beti eisir emb ei ta be ikari gile gihlang
gikwai um aplo be es ei vunu." 40 Be Yisu
giutani amolmol be ginei; "Ginei um tivie
ninme, kob atob nimdom nitangi amolmol
ete emb ei ane um wain ane dabin ok?"
41 Be eisir iwel Yisu avo be inei, "Atob ei
nes amolmol tiate ane etok tiate molge be
nemb kulkul etok nisov amolmol subu ebe
vevies ok bais. Ve eisir etok okob gitangi ebe
atob inemb um tivie ane gen dabin vie-ngge
love ane aiweng ebe um tivie ve ninggas ane
wain ane ano ok."

42 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir, "Yem usam
yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok gik-
wai me ma? Yaun etok ginei dang-eteik:

'Twelk ebe warik amolmol gimungg ane
itav as nam giwei ok ande amol-
mol bwais be itin. Bemem galkik
etenik ande twelk nok meng-gihlang
be weik gen vie molge ti. Beti ande
eitit tali gen vie molge ebe Pomate
gilgum ok.'

43 Be Yisu ginei, dang-etok be ayeu nanei
nitangi yem, Pomate atob nivkir dume ni-
tangi yem ebe aplongg-aim givin ei ite ok,
be nemb amolmol ebe iute ei ane yaun be
tas givin ve inalgum ano nile ok ge dabin.
44 (Amol ti ginei bua ve awangg yaun atob ei
nimbweg vie ite. Bemem ginei ayeu ve nas
amol ti, atob amol etok nile suk-sukus weik
gen molok-molok natu ti.) 45 Bambamo
ebe emb lum mateu ane dabin be tis eisir
Parisai iute Yisu ane bing-ai ete ginei ok be
itpweng are inei Yisu ginei yaun etok gipil
eisir roro-ngge. 46 Beti eisir ve inemb Yisu ta
bemem ipelk ve amolmol, ve gisov amolmol
ili Yisu inei Pomate ane amol kulkul ane ti
ebe ginei Pomate avo ok.

22

Bing-ai gipil ben avie gabu amol ane

1 Yisu ginei mateu be ginei gipil bing-ai ge
gitangi amolmol vukuri be ginei: 2 "Pomate
geb amolmol dabin weik ebe amol bamo ti
ve nilgum ben ve natu ebe ve nemb avie ok
ane. 3 Be ei gihlin ane amolmol kulkul ane
subu ve inde be inei yaun nitangi amolmol
ebe warik ei geb yaun ve eisir yapin ok be
inme. Bemem amolmol ebe inggas yaun
ben etok ane gikwai ok, bwais ve inde. 4 Beti
amol bamo nok gihlin ane amolmol kulkul
ane subu vukuri be ginei, "Unde be unei
nitangi eisir ebe ayeu gab yaun gitangi eisir
ok be unei, ben tis wenk be gen walang
ok ande ayeu gapasang gikwai, be inme be
inen amol gabu avie as ben." 5 Bemem eisir
etok iute ei ane yaun ite be ile ve ivang
iriv be ira. Amol ti givang ane um ane be
ti gile ve geb ane kulkul mone ane. 6 Be
eisir nok as amolmol subu emb amol bamo
nok ane amolmol kulkul ane ta be ilgum is
tiate tiate, be es is vunkunu. 7 Amol bamo
nok ande ta-vavis vunu-ngge be gihlin ane
amolmol valir ane ile be es amolmol ete
es ei ane amolmol kulkul ane vunkunu ok,
be itak yev gisov as nam be yev gen givin.
8 Bekob ei gital ane amolmol kulkul ane ile
be ginei, "Ayeu ande gapasang angg ben
gikwai bemem amolmol ebe ayeu gab yaun

ve eisir ok tas givin awangg ben ite be bwais ve ret inme. 9 Dang-etok be yem unde unvarkei luev bamo walang ok avwut, be unei nitangi amolmol ebe ile vunge ve aim ok be inme be inen ben bamo etenik nivin." 10 Beti ei ane amolmol kulkul ane etok ile be ilgum gitangi ebe galkik ei ginei ok be iro amolmol anongge molge sut, amolmol vie ane be tiate ane gipil dongke. Love amol bamo nok ane nam aplo gingik ve amolmol ge. 11 Bekob ei gisov nam aplo gile ve na nitung amolmol be gili amol ti ebe gino kup ben dang dang-etok ane ok ti ite gibweg givin. 12 Be amol bamo nok ginei gitangi amol etok, "Nam-nambed be mie guli ben etenik weik gen sin-ge be gusov nam-aplo etenik gunme be guno kup ben dang dang-etenik ane ti ite?" Bemem amol etok ginei yaun ti ite be tumi-ngge gibweg. 13 Beti amol bamo nok ginei be ane amolmol kulkul ane idgin amol nok bage tis va ta be ikari ei gile gihlang aiweng tumi aplo. Be taku etok ebe amolmol inggas vavane be yayai be iteng anongge nangge ok." 14 Be Yisu ginei gitangi amolmol be ginei, "Asonge Pomate nital amolmol anongge weik etok ge, bemem atob amolmol dongke dongke ebe aplos givin Pomate ok ge, ete atob insov Pomate ane taku ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok inde."

Yaun takes ane

15 Eisir Parisai irek luev ebe ve inemb Yisu ta ok. Beti ihlin as amolmol kulkul ane subu be tis Herodes ane amolmol subu be itangi Yisu ile be iutani ei be inei, 16 "Gidung amei atpweng mie are anei mie amol yaun ano ane, be mie gubul amolmol ve luev yaun ano ane ebe Pomate tang-givin ok ge. Be mie tam vadbu ve yaun ebe amolmol inei me tam givin yaun ete amolmol inei inei ok ite ma. 17 Be unei itangi amei kob, gitangi ebe amei anavgo takes nitangi Rom as amol bamo ok me ma?" 18 Yisu ande gitpweng eisir as yaun bingkasop etok are gikwai be ginei, "Yem amolmol tiate ane yem wat veve inyo inyo ayeu me? 19 Unemb mone nok ti inme be ayeu ali kob." Be eisir emb mone ti gile Yisu gili, bekob giutani eisir be ginei, 20 "Amol ret dalgo be tis are eteik?" 21 Be eisir iwel Yisu avo be inei, "Etenok Rom as amol bamo are be tis dalgo etenok." Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir, "Dang-etok okob unemb Rom as mone ninumul nitangi eisir as amol bamo nile, be unemb Pomate ane gen nitangi Pomate." 22 Givin ebe eisir iute yaun ete Yisu ginei ok, be ikuri vunu-ngge be ihlang ikwai Yisu.

Yaun ebe amolmol imat vunu be ve inamdil vukuri ok

23 Givin as-mate etok ge Sadukai subu itangi Yisu ile. Be eisir etok ebe inei amolmol ebe imat vunu ok atob inamdil vukuri ite ok. 24 Eisir nok ile be inei gitangi Yisu, "Gidung. Mose giro yaun ti gitangi amei be ginei, 'Amol ti ginei geb avie ti be sulu natus ma be amol etok gimat vunu gikwai areu, kob atob amol etok male nemb avie tupe etok veik ei nes nunus vier niwel kawe ebe gimat vunu ok.' 25 Dang-etok be amol ti tis male-nggen imbweg eisir nok gitangi bage tavlu be ano ailu (7). Be amol mate ane geb avie ti be gabu natus ma be amol nok gimat vunu. Be bwayage-kob amol nok male geb avie tupe etok vukuri. 26 Bemem gen weik etok ge gipil sotol kawe be male etok tepwengge. 27 Be mulane kob avie nok gimat vunu weik etok ge. 28 Dang-etok be wali atob nindeb mulane nivin ebe amolmol ebe imat vunu ok ve inamdil vukuri ok, okob eisir etok as amol ret atob nemb avie etok ve arue? Ve eisir bage tavlu be ano ailu etok tepwengge emb avie dongke etok ge?"

29 Be Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Yem unei yaun etenok gitlek molge. Yem wat utpweng yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok be tis Pomate ane gwang-ne are ite me? 30 Asonge nindeb mulane nivin ebe amolmol tepwengge ve inamdil vukuri ok, atob eisir meinahlang weik ebe Pomate ane ngalau kulkul ane ebe ivang gulumb ok. Be atob amol be avie inemb isate vukuri ite ma. 31 Be yaun ete amolmol imat vunu be inamdil vukuri ane ok, ane dabe dang eteik. Yem utpweng yaun ebe Pomate ginei gitangi yem ok gikwai me ma? Pomate ginei dang-eteik ginei: 32 'Ablaham gabu Isak be Jakop as Pomate Ayeu.'

Be Yisu ginei, Pomate ei amolmol ebe asonge inambweg matawas ok ge as Pomate. Be amolmol ebe asonge inmat vunu vukuri nindeb mul-ane ok as Pomate ite ma."

33 Amolmol tepwengge iute yaun etok ok love ikuri vunu-ngge.

Yaun ebe gwangne be vie molge ok

34 Parisai subu iute ebe Yisu ges eisir Sadukai avos avut ok, be eisir iro is-ate sut ile ipil dongke. 35 Be as amol ti ebe geb Mose ane yaun dabin ok gitangi Yisu gile be gilgum ve niutani Yisu be ginei. 36 "Gidung, wali Pomate ane yaun ake inend ete gwangne be vie molge?" 37 Yisu giwel ei avo be ginei, "Tam nivin am Amol Bamo Pomate tis aplom be dabem-gwet tepwengge." 38-39 Yaun etenik ete vie molge. Be ti vukuri eteik; 'Tam nivin am nune-nggen weik ete mie ate tam givin imate ok.' 40 Mose ane yaun be tis Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane as yaun walang ok gigas gireu yaun ake ailu etenik ge."

Yisu ginei yaun gipil amol ebe ve nemb amolmol ru ok

41 Parisai iro is-ate sut imbweg be Yisu
giutani eisir be ginei. 42 "Yem tangg-aim gi-
tung nam-nambed gipil amol ebe ve nemb
amolmol tepwengge ru ok? Be ei ane
bambamo-nggen asav?" Be eisir iwel Yisu
avo be inei, "Amol etok ane bambamo-
nggen ete Dawit ane amolmol-gen ok."
43 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir, "Pomate ane
Ngalau Yamar geb Dawit avut be Dawit gital
amol etok ginei, Amol Bamo, be ginei dang-
eteik.
44 'Pomate ginei gitangi awangg Amol
Bamo. Umbweg umbloblo ayeu
love amolmol valir ane tepwengge
inatwep miam gwangne ane lu kob.'
45 Be Yisu ginei, Ginei Dawit nital amol
ebe ve nemb amolmol ru ok ninei ane
Amol Bamo, okob atob tandi amol nok tanei
Dawit natu nam-nambed?" 46 Bemem eisir
Parisai as amol ti gitangi ebe ve niwel Yisu
avo be ninei yaun ti ok ite. Be givin sawa
etok ge amol ti gile giutani Yisu ve yaun ti
ane vukuri ite.

23

Gidung yaun ane be tis Parisai as luev

1 Yisu ginei yaun gitangi amolmol be tis
ei-ate ane singamolomb-gen givin be ginei.
2 "Eisir Parisai be tis gidung, ebe emb Mose
ane yaun dabin ok, ginei ve inei yaun ni-
tangi yem, 3 okob unaute eisir as yaun ge,
be unalgum gen walang ok nitangi ete eisir
inei gitangi yem ok. Bemem gen ret ete eisir
ve inalgum ok, yem unalgum nivin ite. Ve
yaun ete eisir inei ok, eisir inei ve avos ge
be ilgum ano gile ite, 4 bekob avos gwang-ne
molge gitle amolmol gili, be inei amolmol
invang mul ve eisir as luev ge. Bemem kob
eisir ate ok ivang mul ve as yaun ete inei
ok ite ma yapin. 5 Be Gen walang ete eisir
ilgum ok, eisir ilgum veik amolmol indi eisir
vie ane ok ge. Be ivnu gen weik ven-venu ok
ve isbang Pomate ane kapia ebe ginei ane
luev lavo ok gisov, be inggolong as kup tis
kambam denden. 6 Be as ete ve inambweg
mate-ngge nangge taku ben ane be nangge
lum mateu ane aplo ok yapin. 7 Be tas givin
ve inei amolmol avos nes eisir nangge nam
luvwe-luvwe be intal eisir inei 'Gidung.'
8 Bemem yem, yem undi aim-ate weik
'Gidung' ite ve yem tepwengge weik ebe
kawe be male ok be aim gidung dongke-
ngge. 9 Be undi amol ti nangge nalk
etenik unei ei amol bamo be untal ei unei
'Tamangg-aim' ite. Ve yem tepwengge
'Tamangg-aim' dongke ebe gibweg gulumb
ok. 10 Yem undi amol ti unei amol bamo ite
ma, amol dongke-ngge ebe geb amolmol ru
ok ete ei Amol Bamo. 11 Be ginei yem aim
amol ti ta gitung ve menihlang weik amol
bamo ti, okob amol etok nilgum ate weik
ebe yem tepwengge aim amol kulkul ane
ti ok. 12 Amol ti ginei avo givwat ate, atob
Pomate nili ei weik gen sin-ge. Be amol ti
ginei gili ate weik gen sin-ge atob Pomate
nili ei weik ebe amol bamo ok.

Yaun gipil gidung ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok be tis eisir Parisai as luev

13 "Yem Parisai be tis gidung ebe omb
Mose ane yaun dabin ok, yem amolmol
bingkasop ane roro. Asonge nindeb mul
ane atob yem un-gas vavavne bamo molge,
ve yem uvarkei luev ebe gitangi Pomate ane
taku gile ok avut ve amolmol. Amolmol ok
ilgum ve invang mul ve Pomate ane yaun
bemem yem uvarkei eisir gili. Bemem yem
ate ok gitangi ebe atob unsov Pomate ane
taku unde ok ite weik etok ge. 14 (Yem Pari-
sai tis gidung ebe omb Mose ane yaun dabin
ok, yem amolmol bingkasop ane. Yem
ulgum ve uvaina avie gaptol, ebe aruas-
gen imat vunkunu ok as nam be uvaina as
wambal tis as mone givin, bekob usum aim
tiate etok ve miengk undib bambamo molge
gitangi Pomate. Bemem asonge yem un-gas
vavavne bamo molge nindeb mul ane.)
15 Yem Parisai be tis gidung ebe omb Mose
ane yaun dabin ok, yem undi aim-ate ge.
Yem uvang omb taku avwut be urwel amol-
mol ilek ve invang mul ve yem aim luev ge.
Bemem undi kob, ve eisir ete yem urwel is
inme isov yem aim gen tiate aplo ok, atob
inalgum gen tiate molge nitlek yem.
16 Yem Parisai be tis gidung ebe omb Mose
ane yaun dabin ok, yem weik amolmol ebe
matanos bop ok. Yem umbul amolmol be
unei, 'Amol ti ginei ninei yaun ti be nital
lum yamar are be ninei bingano molge,'
ok bemem atob yem unei etok gen sin-ge.
Bemem ginei amol ti ninei yaun ti be nital
gen vie ebe giengk lum yamar aplo ok are
be ninei bingano molge, okob ei nilgum ane
yaun etok ano nile. 17 Yem utpweng gen are
ite molge, yem weik amolmol ebe matanos
bop ok. Yem uli gen vie ebe giengk lum
yamar aplo ok unei gen vie molge gitlek gen
bambamo etok. 18 Be amol ti ginei ninei
yaun ti be nital taku da ane are be ninei
bingano molge, bemem yem unei etok gen
sin-ge. Be ginei amol ti ninei yaun ti be
nital da ebe giengk taku da ane ok are be
ninei bingano molge, okob ei nilgum ane
yaun etok ano nile. 19 Be Yisu ginei, Bemem
gen ebe vie molge gitlek da ok ete taku da
ane. 20 Beti ginei amol ti ninei yaun ti nipil
taku da ane, okob ei ginei yaun gipil taku da
ane be tis da ebe giengk taku etok ok givin.
21 Be amol ti ginei gibiti yaun ti be gital lum
yamar are, okob ei gital lum yamar be tis
Pomate are givin weik etok ge. 22 Amol ti
ginei gibiti yaun ti be gital Pomate ane taku

are, ei gital Pomate ane taku be tis Pomate are givin.

23 Yem Parisai be tis gidung ebe omb Mose ane yaun dabin ok, yem avongg-aim kire ailu. Yem ulgum vie ve uvwat aim gen walang ok nangge um be omb gen walang ok ane ano dongke dongke gitangi ge gitangi 10-10 ve da gitangi Pomate, bemem luev vie molge ebe ve tangg-aim nivin amolmol be aplongg-aim nivin Pomate ok, ete yem bwaingg-aim. Bemem gitangi ebe ve tanalgum gen ti be bwaind ve ti ok ite ma. 24 Yem matanongg-aim bop, yem ulgum ve unatwem amolmol be yaun natu natu walang ok yem ulgum vie ve usov ane lu, bemem yaun ebe vie be gwangne molge ok ete yem bwaingg-aim.

25 Yem Parisai be tis gidung ebe omb Mose ane yaun dabin ok, asonge yem un-gas gen bunam molge, ve yem unei yaun bingkasop walang ano. Bekob upasang utlangg-aim ulis love vie molge ve ebe amolmol indi yem vie ane ok ge, bemem gen tiate walang ano gingik giengk yem aplongg-aim. Be gen tiate nok ete subu dang-eteik: Tangg-aim givin ve un-gas amolmol as gen, be ulgum gen gitangi ebe yem ate aim tangg-aim givin ok. 26 Yem matanongg-aim bop. Ginei yem aplongg-aim vie atob amolmol indi yem vie weik etok ge.

27 Yem Parisai be tis gidung yaun ane, yem weik umbub ti ebe itak pen bogbogo gipil love vie molge ok, bemem nangge nalk aplo ane gingik ve amolmol ebe imat vunu ok tulkwas be tis gen tiate walang ano. 28 Be yem ok weik etok ge. Yem upasang utlangg-aim ulis love vie molge veik ebe amolmol indi yem vie ane ok ge, bmeme luev bingkasop ane be tis mongai tinas ane gingik nangge yem aplongg-aim.

Asonge nindeb mul ane atob amolmol ebe ivkir dumas ve Pomate ok in-gas vavavne bamo molge

29 Yem Parisai be tis gidung ebe omb Mose ane yaun dabin ok, yem amolmol bingkasop ane. Asonge nindeb mul ane atob yem un-gas vavavne bamo molge. Yem omb Pomate ane amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo be tis amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ok as umbub dabin vie molge. 30 Be yem unei, ginei yem unambweg nivin sawa ete tumbungg-aim gen imbweg ok, atob yem gitangi ebe unes Pomate ane amolmol ebe inei ei avo ok vunkunu ok ite. 31 Bemem yem aim yaun etenok ete ginei lavo, ve amolmol ebe es Pomate ane amolmol ebe inei ei avo ok vunkunu ok, ete natus-gen yem etenik. 32 Unde be unvang mul ve tumbungg-aim gen as luev ungglus ungglus etok ile beleinge yapin kob. 33 Yem weik muat tine ti tis natu-nggen, yem gitangi ebe atob unpelk unkwai gen bunam ete asonge Pomate nemb ninme ok namnambed? Likok-aim, asonge unreu yev bamo ebe giengk dang etok ok unde. 34 Be unaute! Atob ayeu nahlin angg amolmol ebe inei ayeu avongg ok subu be tis amolmol mateu ane subu be gidung subu ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok be inme. Kob atob yem unes eisir etok subu vunkunu, be unes subu inreu ei-givsangin, be unrau eisir subu nangge aim lum yamar aplo, be unvinvin subu nangge nam dabe walang ok. 35 Dang-etok be atob yem un-gas vavavne ve yem ate aim tiate ebe ulgum ok ane, be tis amolmol mate ane as tiate ebe warik es Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane vunkunu ok as vavavne nivin. Eisir es Abel vunu gimungg be ginme love es Berekia natu Sakarias vunu nangge lum yamar aplo be tis taku da ane ane luvwe ok givin. 36 Dang-etok be ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi yem nanei, gen bambamo etok ete atob amolmol as-mate etenik ane in-gas ane vavavne nivin."

Yisu ta givin amolmol nangge Jerusalem bamo molge

37 "Yem amolmol nangge Jerusalem, yem os Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane be os amolmol ebe inei Pomate binge gitangi amolmol ok ve vat. Be ayeu galgum ve naro yem sut unme unambweg unambloblo ayeu weik ebe kavkavav tine ti giro natu-nggen sut gisov bage lan ane lu gile ok, bemem yem bwaingg-aim ve ayeu. 38 Dang-etok be unaute kob! yem aim taku asonge niengk bun sin-ge. 39 Be galkik as-mate etenik be asonge niengk dang-etok, atob yem undi ayeu vukuri ite, love sawa ebe ayeu ve nanumul nanme nalk ok, okob atob yem unei, 'Avond nivwat Pomate Natu are ve ginme tis Tame ane gwang-ne.' "

24

Yisu ginei asonge lum yamar bamo etok tiate

1 Yisu gile gihlang gikwai lum yamar aplo, be ane singamolomb-gen itangi ei ile ve ines lum yamar bamo etok ru nitangi Ei. 2 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei, "Ayeu nanei nitangi yem, lum yamar bamo ete ande uli nik, asonge ane gen ti nivarkei vie be nivarkei lavo ite, atob tepwengge tiate nikwai."

Gen bunam asonge menihlang

3 Yisu gile gibweg matendubi ebe ei oliv anongge givarkei ok, be ane singamolomb-gen itangi ei bwaya-gege ile be inei, "Unei itangi amei kob ve wali gen etok atob menihlang tis asger? Be gen ret atob amei andi nimungg veik anatpweng sawa

ete mie ve nunumul nunme nalk ok are?”
4 Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, “Undi ge,
velob amolmol subu inme be inyo inyo aim.
5 Asonge amolmol anongge inme be intal
ayeu arengg nipil is ate be inei, “Ayeu amol
ebe ve namb amolmol ru ok eteik,” kob atob
eisir inyo inyo amolmol anongge. 6 Be ginei
yem ute valir ebe giengk taku undib undib
ok be tis taku ebe gibloblo yem ok binge,
okob unkur-kuri bwaya, ve gen dang-etok
atob menihlang bemem gulumb tis nalk
ane aiweng ite nangge. 7 Atob nam dabe ti
inamdil be ines valir nitangi nam dabe ti, be
eisir vu ti atob inamdil be ines valir nitangi
eisir vu ti, be atob gikuri nes nemb taku
avut, be amolmol marav nes is anongge.
8 Be gen tiate walang ano dang-etok atob
menihlang, be vavavne etok atob nimungg
ninme bekob.

9 “Be atob sawa ebe ve gen tiate bambamo
etok ve menihlang ok, atob amolmol inemb
yem ta be intak yem unambweg kapual-lu,
be atob ines aim vunkunu. Atob amolmol
anongge nangge taku walang ok atob bwais
ve yem ve gisov awangg kulkul. 10 Amolmol
anongge atob inavkir dumas nitangi Po-
mate, be atob tas nitung as nune-nggen ite
be inemb is-ate nitangi amolmol valir ane
be ines is vunkunu. Be eisir ate ok atob
inalgum dang-etok ge nitangi is-ate. 11 Be
amolmol anongge atob inme be inyo inei
eisir Pomate ane amolmol-gen ebe inei Po-
mate avo ok, okob atob inyo inyo amolmol
anongge. 12 Be atob amolmol inalgum gen
ungglus ungglus walang ano nemb taku
avut, be atob inalgum be amolmol wat tas-
viti is-ate ane vukuri ite ma. 13 Bemem
amol ti ginei giro ate ta be gigas gen bunam
etok painge love gen bunam etok gile ma,
atob amol etok nimbweg matawe nangge
Pomate ane taku nindeb mulane. 14 Atob
inei mateu nipil luev ebe Pomate ve nemb
amolmol dabin ok be amolmol nalk ane
tepwengge inaute be ma nikwai kob atob
sawa ebe nalk tis gulumb ma nikwai ok
menihlang.”

Gen bunam molge atob menihlang

15 (Amolmol ebe isam yaun etenik ok inat-
pweng are vevie.)

Yisu ginei, “Atob yem undi Sadam ane gen
tiate bamo ti atob nisov lum yamar aplo
nile nivarkei, dang ebe warik Pomate ane
amol ti ebe ginei ei avo ok, are Daniel ginei
ok. 16 Kob atob amolmol ebe imbweg Juda
as taku ok atob inpelk inreu matendubi-
dubi inde. 17 Be eisir ebe imbweg as nam
luvwe ok gitangi ebe atob insov as nam
aplo inde ve invwat as gen ok ite. 18 Be
eisir ebe ivang as um aplo ok gitangi ebe
atob indumul inde as nam ve invwat as
kup tis as kambam ok ite. 19 Be sawa ete
gen bunam etok ve menihlang ok atob avie
gaptol ebe tis tas ok be tis eisir ebe emb
rur ve natus-gen ge nangge ok atob in-gas
vavavne bamo molge. 20 Dang-etok be unes
miengk gwang-ne ge nitangi Pomate veik
gen bunam etok menihlang tis urwemb me
nivin sawa ebe eisir Juda ve indi as Sonda
ok bwaya. 21 Givin ebe Pomate gipasang
gulumb tis nalk vaku ge ok, be ginme love
galkik as-mate etenik gen bunam ti dang-
etenik meng-gihlang ite. Ma molge. Be
asonge nindeb mulane ok atob gen bunam
ti vukuri dang-etenik menihlang ite ma.
22 Ginei Pomate nes gen bunam etok gili
seukie ite, atob amolmol tepwengge in-gas
tiate be inmat vunkunu be ma. Bemem
gisov amolmol ebe Pomate ande geb is
yapin ve ane gen ok ane ge, beti atob ei nes
gen bunam etok gili seukie-ngge.

23 Dang-etok be ginei nivin sawa etok
ginei amol ti ginme be ginei, ‘Taundi. Amol
ebe Pomate gihlin ve nemb amolmol ru
ok ande ginme, ei meng-gihlang nangge
taku eteok.’ Ginei amol ti ginme be ginei
yaun dang-etok gitangi yem, okob tangg-
aim nivin ei ane yaun bwaya. 24 Ve atob
amolmol bingkasop ane anongge inme, be
atob inyo inei eisir amolmol ebe emb amol-
mol ru ok be tis amolmol ebe inei Pomate
avo ok, be atob inalgum gen bwalbwale
anongge nangge yem nangg-aim. Be ginei
eisir gitangi ebe ve inalgum gen dang-etok
ok, okob gitangi atob inro amolmol ebe ap-
los givin Pomate ok vukir nivin weik etok
ge. 25 Be unaute. Ande ayeu ganei gen
bambamo ebe asonge tepwe menihlang ok
binge gitangi yem gimungg gikwai. 26 Be
ginei amolmol subu ve inei ei meng-gihlang
nangge taku sawa etok, be yem unde ite
molge. Me ginei eisir inei ei gimumu
nangge taku etok yem aplongg-aim nivin
eisir as yaun ite. 27 Ve Pomate Natu Ayeu,
ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok, atob
nanumul nanme weik ebe bilip geb ok.

28 Asonge nindeb mulane nivin ebe ayeu
ve nanumul nanme nalk ok atob weik ebe
man-gilavie iro isate sut itangi taku ebe gen
gimat giengk ile ok.”

Pomate Natu ebe meng-gihlang weik amolmol ok atob ninumul ninme

29 “Gen bunam etok nile ma nikwai,
bekob atob as-matano tis aiweng atob niro
ite, be viteukawe atob bingbleng nangge
gulumb, be gen gwang-ne gwang-ne tepwe
ebe giengk gulumb ok atob gigikie-ngge.
30 Bekob atob amolmol indi Pomate Natu
ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok,
angg tuvweng menihlang nangge gulumb,
be atob amolmol tepwengge inteng weik
ebe tangir gimat ane ok. Be atob indi Po-
mate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik

amolmol ok atob nambweg nasov umbim aplo be nanumul nanme tis angg gwangne be tis angg bogbogo. 31 Be atob nahlin angg ngalau kulkul ane tis tavulk be invang intangi nalk ane den ge inde, be inro Pomate ane amolmol tepwengge sut nangge gulumb tis nalk ane den.

Yaun gipil ei-ambla

32 "Yem uli ei-ambla ebe lan gireu vaku ok, be utpweng are unei asausa gibloblo. 33 Dang-etok, be atob gen weik etok ge. Ginei yem uli gen bambamo ete galkok ve menihlang, okob tanggaim nitung unei sawa ebe Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok ve nanumul nanme ok ande gibloblo tepwe. 34 Ayeu nanei roro-ngge nitangi yem nanei: 'Gen bambamo etok atob menihlang bekob amolmol as-mate etenik ane inmat vunkunu be ma.' 35 Gulumb tis nalk asonge ma nikwai, bemem awangg yaun atob niengk dang etok."

Amol ti gitpweng sawa be tis as-matano ebe Yisu ve ninumul ninme ok are ite

36 Be Yisu ginei; "Amol ti gitpweng sawa ebe ayeu ve nanumul nanme ok are ite. Pomate ane ngalau kulkul ane be tis ei ate Natu Ayeu ok be anini givin weik etok ge. Pomate ei ate-ngge gitpweng are. 37 Nivin ebe Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok ve nanumul nanme ok, atob weik ebe warik Noak tis ane amolmolgen ok. 38 Ve bui meng-gihlang ite nangge, be amolmol en be inum be ivang ti tas vevienngge. Be givin ebe Noak gisov ane ei-vovo aplo gile ok, 39 be amolmol tas gisgil isate ge love bui girun be gitimb amolmol tepwengge be bui gitun is be imat vunkunu be ma. Dang-etok be asonge sawa ebe Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok ve nanumul nanme ok atob weik etok.

40 Nivin sawa etok atob amol ailu inemb kulkul invin is-ate nangge um aplo, be atob Pomate ninggas amol ti, be amol ti atob nimbweg em. 41 Be avie ailu atob inemb kulkul ve indu ben nisov dongke invang, be atob Pomate ninggas avie ti be avie ti atob nimbweg em. 42 Dang-etok be unpasang aim-ate yapin be unemb aim-ate dabin viengge, ve yem tangg-aim gisgil sawa ebe Amol Bamo atob ninumul ninme ok. 43 Yem uli be utpweng are gikwai, ve nam ti ane tivie ginei gitpweng are ginei atob tambok etenik amolmol vaina ane atob inme be inpil ei ane nam inde be invaina ei ane wambal, kob atob ei niengk ite ma, atob ei nimbweg be na niengk painge love nemb amolmol vaina ane etok ta kob. 44 Dang-etok be unpasang aimate weik etok ge. Ve Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok atob nanme nivin sawa ebe yem unei bwat ayeu ve nanme ite ok."

Bing-ai gipil amol kulkul ailu, ti vie be ti tiate

45 "Amol kulkul ane vie ti ei gisov ane amol bamo ane yaun ane lu ge, be geb ane kulkul vie-ngge, be ei ane amol bamo geb ei ve nemb ane amolmol kulkul ane subu dabin be nemb ben nitangi eisir nivin. 46 Be givin ebe amol bamo etok ginumul ginme ok, be ei ta vevie-ngge ve ane amol kulkul ane etok ebe geb ane kulkul vie-ngge ok. 47 Be Yisu ginei, ayeu nanei nitangi yem, amol bamo nok atob nemb ane amol kulkul ane etok ve nemb ei ane gen walang ok dabin.

48 Bemem ginei amol kulkul ane tiate ti, atob ei ninei nitangi ate, 'Ayeu angg amol bamo gitangi ebe atob ninme seukie ok ite.' 49 Be atob ei nes ane amolmol kulkul ane subu, be nile ve nen be ninum nivin amolmol bui vavis ane nivang. 50 Be amol bamo atob ninme tis sawa ebe ei ginei bwat atob ninme ite ok. 51 Okob atob amol bamo nok nes ane amol kulkul ane etok tiate ge be nitin ei nile nimbweg nivin amolmol bingkasop ane. Be nangge taku etok atob eisir inteng be in-gas vavavne bamo molge."

25

Bing-ai gipil avie vwivwei bage isgabu

1 Be Yisu ginei, "Sawa ebe Pomate ve nemb amolmol dabin ok, weik ebe avie vwivwei bage isgabu ivwat as lam be iro amol ebe ve nemb avie ok, avkavut nangge luev ile ok. 2 Eisir bage tavlu dabas-gwet ma be bage tavlu eisir tis dabas-gwet vie be itpweng gen are. 3 Sotol bage tavlu ebe itpweng gen are ite ok, ivwat as lam bemem ivwat karasin subu givin ite. 4 Be sotol ebe itpweng gen are ok, ete ivwat as lam be tis karasin subu gisov gen mate givin is-ate. 5 Amol ebe ve nemb avie ok ginme seukie ite, be avie gaptol bage isgabu nok matanos bunam molge be iengk.

6 Be givin tambok luvwe amol ti gital ginei, "Amol ebe ve nemb avie ok ete ginme nik be unamdil be unro ei avkavut unde." 7 Beti eisir imdil be itung as lam gitang-tangi ge. 8 Be sotol bage tavlu ebe itpweng gen are ite ok inei gitangi as nune-nggen be inei, 'Unemb karasin subu ve amei kob ve ande amei karasin ma. 9 Be eisir ebe itpweng gen are ok inei, 'Karasin eteik gitangi eitit tepwengge ite. Be unde be unavgo karasin ve aim.' 10 Beti sotol ebe itpweng gen are ite ok ile ve inavgo karasin ve is. Be givin ebe sotol ile ok, be amol ebe ve nemb avie ok

gibielk. Be sotol bage tavlu ebe ipasang is-ate yapin ok, ile isov nam aplo ivin amol ebe ve nemb avie ok, be es nam avo avwut.

11 Be givin ebe avie gaptol tavlu ebe ile ve inavgo as karasin ok, imbielk be ital ve amol ebe ve nemb avie ok be inei, ‘Amol bamo os nam avo ponge ve amei.’ 12 Bemem amol ebe ve nemb avie ok ginei, ‘Ayeu tangg gisgil yem.’ Be Yisu ginei; 13 “Dang-etok be yemunpasang aim-ate yapin, ve yem unini sawa ebe atob ayeu nanumul nanme ok.”

Bing-ai gipil amol bamo ti ane amol kulkul ane aitol

14 “Asonge nindeb mulane atob weik ebe amol bamo ti ve nivang taku undib ge ti, be ei gital ane amolmol kulkul ane inme be geb ane gen walang ok gisov eisir bais ve inemb dabin ok. 15 Ei geb K5,000 gitangi amol ti, be K2,000 gitangi amol ti, be K1,000 gitangi amol ti. Ei geb gen etok gitangi ane amolmol kulkul ane ve inalgum kulkul nipil bekob givang. 16 Amol ebe gigas K5,000 ok gile be geb kulkul gipl mone etok be gigas K5,000 vukuri meng-givin. 17 Be amol ebe gigas K2,000 ok gile be gilum weik etok ge be gigas K2,000 meng-givin. 18 Bemem amol ebe gigas K1,000 ok gile be gitav nalk avo be givwaivun ane amol bamo etok ane mone giengk nalk aplo.

19 Bwayage kob amol bamo nok ginumul ginme ve nili ane mone ebe geb gitangi ane amolmol kulkul ane ok ane ano. 20 Beti amol ebe gigas K5,000 ok gitangi ane amol bamo gile be givwat mone ebe geb kulkul be gigas ok givin ei ate be gile. Ei ginei gitangi ane amol bamo be ginei, ‘Mie gob K5,000 ge gitangi ayeu be ayeu gale be gab kulkul gipil be gagas K5,000 eteik ginme givin.’ 21 Be amol bamo ginei gitangi ei, ‘Mie amol vie molge be amol kulkul ane vie ti be gob gen siti-ngge etok dabin vie molge. Beti atob ayeu namb mie ve nomb gen walang ok dabin. Unme be umbweg tis tam vevie-ngge nuvin ayeu.’ 22 Be amol ebe gigas K2,000 ok ginme be ginei gitangi ane amol bamo, ‘Mie gob K2,000 ge gitangi ayeu, be ayeu gab kulkul gipil be gagas K2,000 eteik ginme givin.’ 23 Be ei ane amol bamo ginei gitangi ei, ‘Mie amol kulkul ane vie molge be gob gen siti-ngge etok dabin vie molge. Usov unme be umbweg tis tam vevie-ngge uvin ayeu. Be atob ayeu namb gen walang ok nitangi mie ve nomb dabin.’

24 Be bwayage kob amol ebe gigas K1,000 ok gitangi ane amol bamo gile be gine, ‘Amol bamo. Ayeu gatpweng mie are ganei mie amol gwang-ne be amol tis arem ti, be gen ebe amolmol subu ivro ok, bemem mie gugas ane ano. 25 Dang-etok beti ayeu gapelk be gale gaspun miam mone etok gisov nalk, be am gen nok etebeik.’ 26 Be ei ane amol bamo ginei gitangi ei, ‘Mie amol tiate be amol wayam ane roro. Ginei mie gutpweng ayeu are gunei ayeu amol ebe gagas gen ebe amolmol subu emb ane kulkul ok ane ano, 27 okob etok vie ve mie nomb mone etenok nitangi amolmol ebe emb mone giwel ate ok veik atob mie nunggas mone subu nile nivin mone ete ayeu gab gitangi mie ok, be nomb nitangi ayeu. 28 Dang-etok be unemb mone etok ikwai ei be unemb itangi amol ebe gigas K10,000 ok, 29 ve amol ti ginei geb ane gen dabin vie-ngge atob ei ninggas subu nile nivin. Be amol ti ginei geb ane gen dabin vie ite, atob in-gas ei ane gen siti ebe giengk givin ei-ate ok nikwai weik etok ge. 30 Be unkari amol wayam ane etok isov aiweng tumi aplo ile, be nangge etok atob ei yayai be niteng anongge.’

Asonge Yisu nilgum amolmol tepwengge as yaun nindeb mulane

31 “Asonge Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol, nanumul nanme weik amol bamo ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok be angg bogbogo tis angg ngalau kulkul ane tepwengge atob nivin ayeu. Be atob ayeu nambweg taku ebe ve naute amolmol as yaun ok. 32 Be amolmol nalk ane tepwengge atob inro is-ate sut inme be invarkei nindeb ayeu nangg ane. Be atob ayeu namb amolmol vusa nile dubi ailu-ngge. 33 Amolmol ebe aplos givin Po-mate ok ete atob inambweg nindeb ayeu baingg mol ane, be amolmol tiate ane atob inambweg nindeb ayeu baingg kase ane. 34 Be atob ayeu nanei nitangi amolmol ebe Tamangg gili eisir ginei amolmol vie ane ok be nanei; ‘Unsov unme be unabweg taku vie ebe warik Tamangg gipasang nalk tis gu-lumb vaku-ngge be gipasang ve yem yapin ok. 35 Ve ayeu marav ges au be bui ges au, be yem omb ben tis bui luvus ve ayeu gan be ganum, ayeu amol taku ti ane bemem yem unggas ayeu gapil aim nam gale. 36 Ayeu kup ma be yem omb kup ve ayeu gano, gimat gilgum ayeu be yem omb ayeu dabin vie-ngge, ayeu gabweg nangge kapual-lu be ule ve utlek nangg-aim ve ayeu.” 37 Be atob amolmol ebe aplos givin ayeu ok atob inwel ayeu avongg be inei, ‘Amol Bamo, asger amei ali mie marav ges im be avkwen mie, mie bui ges im be amb bui luvus ve mie gunum? 38 Be asger amei ali mie weik amol taku ti ane be anggas mie gupil amei nam me mie kup ma be amei amb kambam ve mie guro? 39 Be asger mie gumat me gub-weg nangge kapual-lu be amei alek atlek nangg-amei ve mie?’ 40 Be atob ayeu nawel eisir avos be nanei. ‘Gen bambamo ebe yem ulgum gitangi awangg amol sin-ge ti ok, ete weik ebe ulgum gitangi ayeu givin ok.’

41 Bekob narau-lili be nanei nitangi eisir ebe
ivkir dumas gitangi Pomate ok, 'Unde ebeok
unkwai ayeu. Yem amolmol tiate ane. Un-
kwai ayeu be untangi yev bamo ebe giengk
dang-etok ok unde. Ve Pomate gipasang
yev bamo etok ve Sadam tis ane amolmol-
gen tiate ane yapin. 42 Ayeu marav ges au
bemem yem uvkwen ayeu ite, bui ges ayeu
be yem omb bui ve ayeu ganum ite. 43 Ayeu
amol taku ti ane be yem unggas ayeu gapil
yem aim nam ite. Ayeu kup ma bemem yem
omb kambam ve ayeu garo ite. Ayeu gamat
be gabweg nangge kapual-lu bemem yem
omb ayeu dabin ite.' 44 Kob atob amolmol
tiate ane nok inei nitangi ayeu dang-eteik,
'Amol Bamo, asger amei ali mie marav ges
im, be bui ges im, be kup ma, me gimat
gilgum mie, me gubweg nangge kapual-lu
be amei amb mie ru ite?' 45 Be atob ayeu
nawel eisir avos be nanei, 'Givin ebe yem
uvkir dumangg-aim gitangi awangg amol
sin-ge ti ok, ete yem uvkir dumangg-aim gi-
tangi ayeu givin weik etok ge. 46 Dang-etok
be gen ret ret ete yem ulgum ulgum ok ete
atob ni-itin aim unde unsov yev bamo ebe
giengk dang-etok ok aplo unde. Be amolmol
ebe aplos givin ayeu be ilgum awangg yaun
ano gile ok ge, ete atob inambweg matawas
dang etok invin ayeu nangge Pomate ane
taku vie."

26

Bambamo subu irek luev ebe ve ines Yisu vunu ok

1 Yisu ginei yaun bambamo etok love ma
gikwai kob ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-
gen amei be ginei. 2 "Yem utpweng are
gikwai ve ande as-mate ailungge giengk ebe
ve Juda inalgum ben Pasova ane ok. (Eisir
Juda ital as ben bamo etok inei Pasova, ve
gisov eisir tas gitung as bambamo-nggen
ebe warik Pomate ane ngalau kulkul ane
ges is vunkunu ite ok.) Be atob amolmol
inalgum awangg yaun ve ines ayeu nareu
ei-givsangin."

3 Givin sawa etok eisir bambamo ebe il-
gum amolmol as yaun ok iro isate sut isov
amol bamo mateu ane ti ane nam. Eisir ital
amol bamo nok inei Kaiafas. 4 Be irek luev
ebe ve inemb Yisu ta be ines ei vunu bwaya-
gege ok. 5 Bemem inei, "Eitit tanalgum gen
etenik nivin ben Pasova ane bwaya, velob
eitit tanalgum amolmol aplos tiate."

Avie ti giro marasin ukwas ti gireu Yisu utle ulis nangge Betani

6 Yisu gibweg amol ti ebe warik gigas bid
namvu, be Yisu gilgum ei be utle vie vukuri
ok ane nam nangge Betani. Amol nok are
Saimon. 7 Be avie ti givwat marasin ukwas
ti gisov gen mate ti be gitangi Yisu gile.
Marasin ukwas etok ane mone bamo molge.

Givin ebe Yisu gen ben gibweg ok, be avie
nok gile be gimsuli marasin ukwas etok gi-
wei Yisu dabe tulkwe. 8 Eisir singamolomb
ili gen etok be tas vavis anongge be inei
gitangi avie etok, "Mie gukari mone bamo
molge gipil marasin ukwas etenok bekob
guyaing ve ret ane? 9 Ginei tanemb marasin
ukwas etenok nitangi amolmol subu be in-
avgo, atob tan-gas mone bamo molge be
tanemb mone etok nitangi amolmol ebe
wambal ma ve is ok." 10 Yisu ande gitpweng
ane singamolomb-gen as yaun are be ginei,
"Unalgum ei be aplo bunam bwaya ve ei
gilgum gen vie molge gitangi ayeu. 11 Yem
asonge unvang unvin eisir ebe wambal ma
ve is ok nemb ta-ngge, bemem ayeu atob
navang navin yem nemb ta-ngge ite. 12 Be
avie etenik gilgum vie ve gimsul marasin
ukwas etok gireu ayeu utlangg ulis ve gi-
pasang ayeu utlangg ulis nalk avo gimat ane
yapin. 13 Ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi
yem nanei; "Atob amolmol inei awangg
binge nemb taku avut. Be avie etenik ane
yaun ok atob inei nemb taku avut nivin veik
amolmol tas nitung ei nivin."

Judas Iskariot gibiti yaun ve atob ninei Yisu binge nitangi amolmol ebe emb lum mateu ane dabin ok

14 Bekob eisir singamolomb 12 etok as
amol ti are Judas Iskariot gitangi bambamo
ebe emb lum mateu ane dabin ok gile, 15 be
ginei, "Atob yem unemb gen ret ve ayeu,
ginei ayeu natak Yisu nisov yem bainggaim?" Be eisir emb mone siliwa gitangi 30
ve Judas Iskariot. 16 Givin sawa etok ge
Judas Iskariot gilgum ve nili sawa vie-ngge
ti kob nile ninei Yisu binge nitangi amolmol
valir ane.

Yisu gen Pasa givin ane singamolomb-gen

17 Givin ebe amolmol ipasang is-ate ve
inalgum as ben bamo etok ok. Be eisir sing-
amolomb itangi Yisu ile be inei, "Mie tam
givin gunei amei anpasang ben nangge nam
inend ve eitit?" 18 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ane
singamolomb-gen, "Unde unahlang nam
bamo Jerusalem ok be undi amol ti be unei
nitangi ei be unei, 'Amei-mei gidung ginei
gibloblo ve ei nimat vunu, be ei tis ane
singamolomb-gen ve inen ben inambweg
miam nam.' " 19 Beti esir singamolomb ile
be ilgum gitangi ebe galkik Yisu ginei gi-
tangi eisir ok be ipasang tepwe tis Yisu as
ben nangge etok.

20 Givin gibok Yisu tis ane singamolomb-
gen imbweg be en ben. 21 Eisir en ben
imbweg bekob ete Yisu ginei gitangi eisir
be ginei; "Ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi
yem, yem aim amol ti atob ninei ayeu binge
nitangi amolmol valir ane." 22 Eisir sing-
amolomb iute yaun etok be aplos bunam

molge be emb is-ate dongke dongke itangi Yisu ile be iutani ei be inei, “Mie tam gitung gunei atob ayeu nalgum me?” 23 Be Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, “Amol ti ete gibweg gisov yem aplo nik, amol nok eilu an ben gisov bele dongke. 24 Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok atob namat vunu nitangi ebe warik Pomate ane amolmol ebe inei ei avo ok inei ok. Bemem amol ete ve ninei Pomate Natu Ayeu binge nitangi amolmol valir ane ok likok, atob ninggas vavavne bamo molge. Gen etok vie ve amol nok tine nikuv ei bwaya ma.” 25 Judas Iskariot giutani Yisu be ginei, “Gidung, mie guli gunei atob ayeu nalgum me?” Be Yisu giwel ei avo be ginei, “Nok ete ande Mie ate gunei imate vusa nok.”

Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen en Pasa gimungg ane

26 Givin ebe Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen en ben imbweg ok, be Yisu geb ben siti be ges miengk be ginei ane ta-vie gitangi Pomate bekob geb ben etok vusvusa be gibwas gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei, “Unemb ilek unen. Etenik weik ebe ayeu virongg ok.” 27 Bekob geb wain tis kap be ges miengk be ginei ane ta-vie gitangi Pomate bekob geb gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei, 28 “Tepwengge unemb ilek be unum. Etenik weik awangg tuwerk ebe atob nilgum Pomate ane yaun ebe warik gibiti ok ane nile ok. Awangg twerk atob nimsuli ve nisin amolmol tepwengge as tiate nikwai. 29 Be Ayeu nanei binganongge nitangi yem nanei, atob ayeu nanum wain etenik vukuri ite love Pomate nemb amolmol dabin nangge ane taku okob atob ayeu nanum wain vaku etok navin yem nangge Tamangg ane taku.” 30 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen inei uye mateu ti gikwai kob imdil ile ihlang be ile ireu matendubi ebe ei oliv anongge givarkei ok ile.

Yisu ginei ve Pita ginei atob Pita nes ei ate ta

31 Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei; “Atob tambok etenik atob yem tepwengge unpelk unkwai ayeu. Ve warik Pomate ane amolmol ebe inei ei avo ok inei yapin inei,

‘Atob Pomate nes amol ebe geb bwelk sip-sip dabin ok vunu kob atob bwelk etok invang inriv be inra nangge taku walang ok.’

32 Bemem atob ayeu namdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane be atob namungg nale bui kapul ebe Galilaia ok, bekob yem.” 33 Be Pita ginei gitangi Yisu, “Eisir tepwengge ginei bwais ve mie be inpelk inkwai mie ok inde, bemem ayeu wat bwaingg ve mie be napelk nakwai mie ite.” 34 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ei, “Ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi mie nanei, atob tambok etenik kavkavav atob niteng bulwer aitol ane ite nangge be atob mie nos ayeu arengg ta be nunei, ‘Ayeu ganini amol etenok.’ ” 35 Be Pita giwel Yisu avo be ginei, “Ayeu ganei bingano ganei atob ayeu namat vunu navin mie, be ayeu gitangi ebe atob nas mie arem ta ok ite.” Be eisir singamolomb tepwengge ok inei yaun avo ete Pita ginei ok givin.

Yisu ges miengk nangge Getsemani

36 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen imbielk ve taku ti are Getsemani, be Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen, “Unambweg etenik be ayeu ve nale nas miengk nangge eteok.” 37 Be gigas Pita be Sebedi natunggen Jems gabu Jon ivin ei be ile. Yisu aplo bunam molge, 38 be ginei ve sotol; “Ayeu gagas bunam walang ano be bunam bambamo etok gisak ayeu love kasop ge be namat vunu. Dang-etok be unambweg matanongg-aim sang-sangas unvin ayeu nangge etenik.” 39 Yisu givang siti-ngge gile be gikari ate gile gitak nalk be ges miengk gitangi Pomate ve ginei gen bunam etok nipil ei bwaya. Yisu ge miengk dangeteik: “Tamangg. Mie gitangi atob nuitin gen bunam etok nikwai ayeu. Bemem mie nulgum nitangi ebe ayeu tangg givin ok ite. Nulgum nitangi miam tam gitung.” 40 Yisu gilumul gitangi Pita gabu Jems be Jon gile be gili sotol ande iengk, be ei ginei gitangi Pita be ginei; “Yemtol gitangi ebe atob unambweg matanongg-aim sang-sangas unvin ayeu nitangi as-matano sawa dongkengge ok me ma? 41 Unambweg matanonggaim sang-sangas be unes miengk veik gen bunam etok nipil yem nivin ite. Yem tanggaim givin ve unalgum gen dang-etok bemem matanongg-aim ge bunam beti gilgum be utlangg-aim bua.” 42 Yisu gilumul gile ve nes miengk vukuri be ginei, “Tamangg. Mie gitangi atob nuitin gen bunam etok nikwai ayeu. Bemem miam yaun atob ano nile.” 43 Yisu gilumul ginme be gili ane singamolomb-gen aitol ebok ande iengk ikwai. Sotol gitangi ebe ve inambweg matanos sang-sangas ok ite. 44 Yisu gikwai sotol be gilumul gile ve nes miengk vukuri be ginei yaun dongke nok ge vukuri. 45 Bekob gilumul gitangi ane singamolomb-gen gile be ginei, “Ande uyengk be uyap gitangi be unamdil be tanvang. Ve sawa ebe amol ebe ve nemb Pomate Natu Ayeu nitangi amolmol tiate ane bais ok etenik. 46 Taundi-e. Amol ebe ve ninei ayeu binge ok etenik.”

Amolmol valir ane emb Yisu ta

47 Yisu ginei yaun gitangi Pita gabu Jems be Jon givang ge be Judas Iskariot gibielk. Judas Iskariot nok ei Yisu ane singamolomb

ti. Be bambamo ebe emb lum mateu ane dabin ok be tis juda as amolmol ebe ipasang amolmol as yaun ok ihlin amolmol valir ane dubi bamo ti be ivwat buyag valir ane tis as kumungg be ivang mul ve Judas Iskariot be ile. 48 Be ande Judas Iskariot ginei yaun ve amolmol valir ane nok yapin be ginei; "Tande be ginei uli amol ete ayeu gavang gatangi gale ve nasavi ei ok, okti amol nok etok ebe yem tangg-aim givin ve unemb ei ta ok. Be baingg-aim nisov ei be un-gas ei unde."

49 Givin ebe Judas Iskariot givang roronggе gitangi Yisu gile ok be ginei, "Tambok vie Gidung," be gisavi Yisu. 50 Be Yisu giwel Judas Iskariot avo be ginei, "Angg nune. Ulgum am gen ete ve nulgum nok seukie ma?" Be amolmol valir ane ebok bais gisov Yisu be emb ei ta gwang-ne ge be inggas ei be ile. 51 Be amolmol ebe ivang ivin Yisu ok as amol ti bage gisov ane buyag valir ane be ges amol bamo ebe geb kulkul da ane ok ane amol kulkul ane ti talngelan tavlu gili. 52 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi amol nok, "Utak am buyag inumul isov ile iengk lavo, ve eisir tepwengge ete ivwat buyag valir ane nik asonge inmat vunkunu ve buyag etok ane. 53 Mie wat gutpweng are ite me? Ginei ayeu nautani Tamangg ve nemb ayeu ru, atob ei nihlin ane ngalau kulkul ane walang ano be inme. 54 Bemem gisov yaun ebe warik Pomate ane amolmol ebe inei ei avo ok inei gimungg gikwai ok ane ge, beti atob yaun etok ano nile." 55 Be Yisu ginei gitangi amolmol valir ane be ginei; "Yem uvang tis buyag valir ane be tis kumungg bambamo etenik be unme ve un-gas ayeu weik ebe amol vaina ane ti ok ba? Asmate walang ok ayeu gabweg gavin yem be gabul yem nangge lum yamar bamo eteok aplo bemem yem omb ayeu ta ite ve ret ane? 56 Bemem galkik gen walang etenik menggihlang gitangi yaun ebe warik Pomate ane amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo ok inei yapin ok. Beti atob yaun etok ano nile." Be eisir singamolomb tepwengge ikwai Yisu be ipelk iriv be ira.

Yisu givarkei amolmol bambamo nas

57 Amolmol valir ane ebe emb Yisu ta ok inggas Yisu itangi amol bamo ti ebe geb amolmol ebe emb kulkul da ane dabin ok, are Kaiapas ane nam ile. Ve nangge etok gidung ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok be tis bambamo ebe emb lum mateu ane dabin ok ande iro is-ate sut isov taku dongke etok yapin be imbweg. 58 Pita gitau gile Yisu bemem ei givang aikawe kasopge. Ei gisov Kaiapas ane simbel aplo gile be gibweg givin Kaiapas ane amolmol kulkul ane ve niute ninei yaun ret ete eisir ve inalgum nipil Yisu ok. 59 Amolmol ebe emb lum mateu ane dabin ok be tis eisir ebe ipas-pasang amolmol as yaun ok inei yaun bingkasop walang ano gipil Yisu be ilgum veik ebe ines ei vunu ok. 60 Amolmol anongge imdil be inei yaun bingkasop anongge, bemem eisir as yaun ti ano gile ite. Be bwayage-kob amol ailu imdil, 61 be inei, "Amol etenik ginei ei gitangi ve niyaing Pomate ane lum yamar nikwai bekob nitav vukuri nitangi as-mate aitol ge." 62 Be Kaiapas gimdil be ginei gitangi Yisu, "Mie gitangi ebe atob nuwel amolmol bambamo etenik avos ok me ma?" 63 Bemem Yisu tumi-ngge be ginei yaun ti ite. Beti Kaiapas giutani ei vukuri be ginei, "Mie unei itangi amei kob. "Mie amol etenik ebe ve nomb amolmol dabin ok me? Be Pomate Natu mie me ma?" 64 Yisu giwel Kaiapas avo be ginei, "Yaun nok ete ande mie ate gunei nok. Bemem ayeu nanei nitangi yem. Asonge nindeb mulane atob yem undi Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe menggahlang weik amolmol ok atob nambweg nambloblo Tamangg nangge Tamangg ane taku vie. Be atob ayeu nambweg nawei umbim gulumb ane be nanumul nanme."

65 Givin sawa etok ge Kaiapas ande tavavis anongge be gisiel ei ate ane kup be ginei, "Eitit tanasge amol ti vukuri ebe ve inei yaun nipil Yisu ok vukuri ite, ve ande eitit tepwe taute yaun ungglus ungglus ebe ei ginei gipil Pomate ok gikwai. 66 Be yem tangg-aim gitung nam-nambed?" Be amolmol tepwengge iwel Kaiapas avo be inei, "Ei gilgum gen tiate be tanes ei vunu nikwai." 67 Amolmol tepwengge inei yaun etok gikwai kob subu iluk gireu Yisu na be subu isumsumi bais be es ei, be subu ivtav ei, 68 be inei, "Mie amol ebe gob amolmol ru ok etenik mera? Be dang mie unei itangi amei unei amol ret ete ges mie nik?"

Pita ges Yisu are ta

69 Pita gibweg nam luvwe be na giengk gen ebe eisir ilgum gitangi Yisu ok, be Kaiapas ane avie kulkul ane ti gitangi ei gile be gine, "Mie amol etenik ebe guvang guvin Yisu ebe nangge Galilaia ok mera?" 70 Bemem Pita ginei gitangi eisir tepwengge be ginei, "Ayeu tangg gisgil yaun ete yem unei nok." 71 Pita gile givarkei sagin dume bekob Kaiapas ane avie kulkul ane ti gili ei vukuri be ginei gitangi amolmol ebe ivarkei ok, "Amol etenok ebe givin Yisu Nasaret ane ok." 72 Bemem Pita ginei yaun gwangne molge be ginei, "Bingano molge, ayeu tangg gisgil amol etenok."

73 Be bwayage-kob amolmol ebe tepwe ivarkei etok ok inei gitangi Pita be inei; "Bingano molge, mie Yisu ane amol ti, ve ande amei atpweng mie are giengk miam yaun ebe gunei ok." 74 Bemem Pita ginei yaun gwangne molge be girusu bage givin

be ginei, “Bingano molge, ayeu tangg gisgil amol etenok.” Pita ginei yaun etok givang ge be kavkavav giteng. 75 Beti ei ta giro yaun ebe warik Yisu ginei gitangi ei ok ve, “Atob kavkavav niteng bulwer aitol ane ite nangge be atob mie nunei mie tam gisgil ayeu.” Beti Pita givang gile gihlang gikwai Kaiapas ane nam avo be giteng anongge.

27

Amolmol valir ane inggas Yisu itangi Pilata ile

1 Givin tistumi-ngge bambamo ebe emb lum mateu ane dabin ok be tis eisir yaun ane irek luev ebe ve ines Yisu vunu ok. 2 Beti idgin Yisu bage ta ve seng be inggas itangi amol bamo Pilata ile.

Judas Iskariot gimat vunu

3 Givin ebe Judas Iskariot amol ebe gitak Yisu gisov amolmol valir ane bais ok, gili ebe amolmol ilgum Yisu ane yaun avo vie ite ok, love gitangi ei aplo ite beti givwat mone ebe bambamo lum yamar ane ivgo ei ok ginumul gile geb gitangi eisir ate vukuri be ginei. 4 “Ayeu galgum tiate ve gatak amol vie molge etenik gisov amolmol valir ane bais.” “Be eisir iwel Judas Iskariot avo be inei “Gen etenik amei-mei gen ite, etenik miam gen.” 5 Be Judas Iskariot gikari mone etok gile gitak lum yamar aplo be gikwai eisir be gile gig-luen ve ate be gimat vunu. 6 Bekob bambamo lum yamar ane bais gisov mone etok be inei, “Etenik mone twerk ane, be gitangi ebe atob tantak niengk nivin mone lum yamar ane ok ite.” 7 Beti bambamo ebe emb lum yamar dabin ok be tis amolmol yaun ane subu inei yaun gisov dongke be ile ivgo amol ebe gipasang ul ve nalk ok ane nalk sawa ti ve mone etok, ve inaspun amolmol taku ti ane inyengk nalk sawa etok. 8 Be ital taku nok are inei taku twerk ane love galkik asmate etenik ok givin. 9 Beti yaun ebe warik Pomate ane amol ebe ginei Pomate avo ok are Jelemia ginei ok ande ano gile. Ve Pomate ginei dang-eteik; ‘Atob amolmol invwat mone siliwa nitangi 30, ebe amolmol nangge Israel emb ve inavgo ei ok, 10 be inde inavgo amol ebe gipasang ul ve nalk ok ane nalk sawa ti.’

Pilata giutani Yisu

11 Yisu givarkei nangge Pilata na be Pilata giutani ei be ginei, “Mie amol bamo ebe gob amolmol dabin nangge Juda as taku ok etenik me?” Be Yisu giwel Pilata avo be ginei, “Yaun nok ete ande miate gunei nok.” 12 Be Pilata ginei gitangi Yisu, “Be bambamo ebe emb lum yamar dabin ok tis amolmol yaun ane subu inei yaun bingkaskasop gipil mie. 13 Kob ande gute yaun bambamo ete eisir inei gipil mie ok me ma?” 14 Bemem Yisu ginei yaun ti vukuri ite ok. Be Pilata gikuri vunu-ngge ve gili ebe Yisu ginei yaun ti vukuri ite be tumi-ngge givarkei ok.

Pilata ginei amolmol valir ane ines Yisu nireu ei-givsangin

15 Givin Sonda bamo walang ok Juda ilgum ben Pasova ane, be amol bamo ebe geb amolmol dabin ok atob nihlang amolmol ebe imbweg nangge kapual-lu ok dongke dongke nitangi ebe amolmol tas givin ok be menihlang nikwai kapual-lu. 16 Be givin sawa etok ete amol tiate ti gibweg nangge kapual-lu givin, amol nok are Barabas. 17 Amolmol tepwengge iro isate sut gikwai kob, Pilata giutani eisir be ginei; “Yem tangg-aim givin ve ayeu nahlang amol ret nangge kapual-lu be nitangi yem nilek? Barabas me Yisu ebe amolmol ital ei inei Amol ebe geb amolmol ru ok?” 18 Pilata ande gitpweng are gikwai ginei bambamo ebe emb lum yamar dabin ok inggas Yisu itangi ei ile ve gisov eisir tas vadbu ve ebe amolmol tas givin Yisu anongge gitlek eisir ok.

19 Givin ebe Pilata gile gibweg taku ebe ve niute amolmol as yaun ok be arue geb yaun gitangi ei gile be ginei, “Uli ve nulgum gen ti nitangi amol vie etenok, ve galkik tambok etenik ayeu gayengk mev giro amol etenok, be ayeu aplongg bunam molge.”

20 Bambamo ebe emb lum yamar dabin ok be tis amolmol yaun ane inei yaun gisov amolmol ve inei nitangi Pilata be nihlang Barabas nitangi eisir nile, be ines Yisu vunu. 21 Pilata giutani eisir vukuri be ginei, “Amol ailu ete imbweg kapual-lu imbweg nik, be yem tangg-aim givin ve ayeu nahlang sulu as amol ret nitangi yem nilek?” Eisir iwel Pilata avo be inei, “Mie nuhlang Barabas nitangi amei ninme.” 22 Be Pilata ginei, “Be atob ayeu namdom nitangi Yisu ebe amolmol ital ei inei Amol ebe geb amolmol ru ok?” Be amolmol tepwengge iwel Pilata avo be inei, “Tanes Ei nireu ei-givsangin nile.” 23 Bemem Pilata giutani eisir vukuri be ginei, “Yisu gilgum gen tiate ret?” Be amolmol tepwengge ital yaun iro av-kavut ge inei, “Tanes Ei nireu ei-givsangin. Tanes Ei nireu ei-givsangin.” 24 Pilata gilgum ve nilgum amolmol aplos vie, beti gile givuk bage nangge amolmol tepwengge nas be ginei, “Ayeu gitangi ebe nanei be yem unes amol etenik vunu ok ite, be yem aim gen.” 25 Be amolmol tepwengge iwel Pilata avo be inei, “Amei tis natunggamei-nggen gitangi atob an-gas amol etenik ane twerk ane den.” 26 Be Pilata gihlang Barabas gitangi eisir gile, be geb Yisu gitangi amolmol valir ane gile ve inrau ei bekob ines ei nireu ei-givsangin.

Amolmol valir ane inei yaun ungglus ungglus gipil Yisu

27 Pilata ane amolmol valir ane inggas
Yisu isov amol bamo ebe geb eisir dabin
ok ane simbel aplo ile, be amolmol valir
ane tepwengge iro isate sut ile idbul Yisu.
28 Bekob iwaulu Yisu ane kup gikwai be ino
kup mwele ti gireu, 29 be ipasang gululung
ti ve wal duduli subu be es gisov Yisu dabe,
be emb kabut ti gile bage tavlu bekob ilgum
molok gile ei be iro vas dubi supwe gisov
nalk gitangi be inei yaun ungglus ungglus
gipil ei be inei. "As-mate mie. Mie amol
bamo ebe gob amolmol dabin nangge Juda
as taku ok etenik mera?" 30 Amolmol iluk
gireu Yisu be irau ei ve kabut nok gisov
dabe.
31 Eisir valir ane ilgum gen ungglus ung-
glus bambamo etok gipil Yisu gikwai kob,
iwaulu kup mwele etok gikwai ei be ino ei
ate ane kup gireu vukuri be inggas ile ve
ines nireu ei-givsangin.

Amolmol valir ane es Yisu gireu ei-givsangin gile

32 Amolmol valir ane inggas Yisu ile ve
ines nireu ei-givsangin be ile vunge ve amol
ti are Saimon nangge luev. Amol nok ei
nangge Sairini as taku. Be amolmol valir
ane avos girau ei ve nemb Yisu ru be nivwat
ane ei-givsangin. 33 Eisir inggas Yisu ile taku
ti are Golgada, are etok ane dabe dangeteik;
Taku ebe amolmol dabas tulkwe anongge
giengk ok. 34 Be emb wain tis gen vavis
ti ve Yisu ninum veik nili ebe es ei be viti
ok ite, bemem Yisu bua ve ninum. 35 Eisir
valir ane es Yisu gireu ei-givsangin gile gik-
wai kob es bwas ve indi inei atob amol ret
nivwat Yisu ane kup. 36 Be eisir imbweg
etok ve nas ginal Yisu ebe gikaiwel ok. 37 Be
eisir iro yaun ake ebe es ei vunu gisov ok
bwalbwale dang eteik inei, 'Amol etenik are
Yisu. Amol Bamo (King) ebe geb amolmol
dabin nangge Judia as taku ok.' Be es gireu
Yisu ane ei-givsangin giengk einggoto ane.
38 Be amolmol valir ane nok es amol ailu
ebe as amolmol vunkunu be ivaina gen ok
gireu ei-givsangin gile givin ivin Yisu. Amol
ti gikaiwel gideb Yisu bage mol ane be ti
gikaiwel gideb kase ane. 39 Amolmol ebe
ilek be inme ivang luev sawa etok ok in-
dank be ili be ilailai dabas be inei: 40 "Mie
amol etenik ebe gunei nuyaing lum yamar
nikwai, bekob nutav vukuri nitangi as-mate
aitol ge ok etenik mera? Dang-etok, be ginei
Pomate Natu mie bingano, okob omb im ate
ru be usov motak ukwai ei-givsangin ma?"
41 Be bambamo lum yamar ane be tis eisir
ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok inei yaun
ungglus ungglus gipil Yisu weik etok ge be
inei. 42 "Ei gitangi ve nemb amolmol ebe ok
ge ru, be gitangi ebe ve nemb ate ru ok ite.
O Israel as amol bamo ebe geb eisir dabin
ok, galkik etenik ginei ei geb ate ru be gisov
meng-gitak gikwai ei-givsangin okob atob
eitit tandi be aplond nivin ei. 43 Ei aplo givin
Pomate be ginei Pomate ane Natu ei mera?
Dang-etok okob tanasge be tandi, tanei atob
Pomate ta nivin ei be nemb ei ru me ma?"
44 Be amol ailu ebe amolmol valir ane es
sulu gireu ei-givsangin givin ok inei yaun
ungglus ungglus gipil Yisu weik etok ge.

Yisu gimat vunu

45 Givin as-mate luvwe taku tumi bamo
molge geb taku avut. 46 Be givin as-matano
aitol givin gibok Yisu gital yaun avo bamo
dongke be ginei, "Eli Eli lama sabatani."
Yaun ake etok ane dabe dangeteik; "Po-
mate, awangg Pomate nam-nambed ete
ande mie ve tam nivalngan ayeu nik?"
47 Beti amolmol ebe ivarkei etok ok inei, "Ei
gital Ilaija mera?" 48 Beti amol ti gituvki
seukie-ngge gile be giro gen mwaimuai ti
utuv gisov bui vavis ti be gidgin gisa kabut
ti be gisu gireu gitangi Yisu gile ve ninum.
49 Bemem amolmol subu inei, "Utau ge.
Be eitit tanvarkei ge be tandi kob, velob
Ilaija ninme be nemb ei ru." 50 Be Yisu
gital avo bamo ti vukuri be gimat vunu.
51 Be babal bamo ebe gikaiwel lum yamar
aplo ok gisiel vusa gile ailu. Givin sawa
etok ge gikuri ges bamo molge be vat bam-
bamo gipuek vusvusa gile ailu ailu. 52 Be
nangge taku gimat ane nalk avo pingpong
be Pomate ane amolmol gimungg ane ebe
warik imat vunkunu ok matawas be imdil
vukuri. 53-56 Eisir etok imdil vukuri nangge
taku gimat ane, be bwayage Yisu gimdil
gikwai taku gimat ane, kob ete tepwengge
ile taku ebe lum yamar bamo givarkei ok
be amolmol tepwengge matanos gitut gipil
eisir. Be avie gaptol subu ebe ivang mul
ve Yisu nangge Galilaia be emb ei dabin
ok ivarkei aikawe ge be nas ile ili. Avie
gaptol nok subu are eteik. Malia Magdala,
be Jems gabu Josep tinas Malia be Sebedi
natu-nggen Jems gabu Jon tinas. Givin ebe
amolmol valir ane tis as amol bamo ebe
gitwem eisir ok ivarkei ve emb Yisu utle
ulis dabin ok, be ili gikuri bamo ebe ges ok
be tis gen bambamo ebe meng-gihlang ok
be ikuri vunu-ngge be inei, "Amol etenik
Pomate Natu bingano molge."

Ispun Yisu gisov nalk avo ebe itav nangge vat bambamo ok

57 Givin gibok etok amol ti ebe tis wambal
walang ok gibielk. Amol nok are Josep be ei
nangge Arimatia as taku. Josep nok ei Yisu
ane amol singamolomb ti. 58 Ei givang gi-
tangi Pilata gile be giutani Pilata ve nivwat
Yisu utle ulis nile nispun. Beti Pilata ginei
gitangi ane amolmol valir ane ve inemb
Yisu utle ulis nitangi Josep. 59 Josep givgo

kambam bogbogo vaku ti be gile gisum Yisu utle ulis gisov. 60 Bekob givwat gile gispun gisov nalk avo vaku ti ebe Josep ei ate gitav ok. Be gidugdug vat bamo ti gile giengk giwei nalk avo ebe Yisu giengk ok. 61 Malia Magdala be Jems gabu Josep tinas Malia, sulu imbweg etok be nas giengk umbub ebe Josep gispun Yisu gisov ok.

Amolmol valir ane emb Yisu ane umbub dabin nangge taku gimat ane

62 As-mate ebe Juda ipasang isate ve indi as Sonda ok gile gikwai kob, be imdil tistumi ti ane kob, bambamo ebe emb lum mateu ane dabin ok be tis eisir Parisai itangi Pilata ile 63 be inei, “Amol bamo, amei tanggamei gitung yaun ebe amol bingkasop ane etok ginei givin ebe gimat vunu ite nangge ok, ve ei ginei atob nivin as-mate ebe ve aitol ane ok, okob atob ei matawe be nimdil vukuri. 64 Dang-etok be unei yaun itangi am amolmol valir ane, be inde inemb ei ane umbub dabin love as-mate aitol etok ma nikwai kob. Velob ei ane singamolomb-gen inde be invwat ei utle ulis nikwai nalk avo, bekob inde inei nitangi amolmol inei Yisu ande gimdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane. Kob atob yaun bingkasop ete eisir ve inei nitangi amolmol ok atob nivang nemb taku walang ok avut nitlek mate ane.” 65 Beti Pilata ginei gitangi eisir be ginei, “Un-gas amolmol valir ane subu be unde be unvarkei umbub avwut love gwang-ne nitangi ebe ulgum ulgum ok. 66 Beti eisir ile be runggwei gile Yisu ane umbub love gwang-ne, be emb eisir valir ane subu ve inemb umbub dabin.

28

Yisu matawe be gimdil vukuri

1 Juda as Sonda ma gikwai be givin Sonda tistumi-ngge givin ebe tumi gisov nalk ge nangge ok, be Malia Magdala be Jems gabu Josep tinas Malia sulu ile ve invail Yisu ane umbub. 2 Be seukie-ngge gikuri ges bamo molge be Pomate ane ngalau kulkul ane ti gisov nangge gulumb ginme be gidugdug vat bamo ebe giengk giwei Yisu ane umbub dobo ok gikwai be gibweg giwei vat bamo nok. 3 Pomate ane ngalau kulkul ane nok utle ulis ringenk weik ebe bilip geb be ringenk ok, be ane kup bogbogo molge. 4 Be amolmol valir ane ebe emb Yisu ane umbub dabin ok ikuri vunu-ngge love dalgos givang be imbieg ile itak nalk be iengk weik ebe gen gimat ok. 5 Be angela galkok ginei yaun gitangi avie ailu ebok be ginei, “Gabu unpelk bwaya. Ayeu ande gatpweng are gikwai ve yemlu urek Yisu Nasaret ane ebe warik amolmol valir ane es ei gireu ei-givsangin ok. 6 Bemem ei giengk etenik ite, ei ande matawe be gimdil vukuri dang ebe warik ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen ok. Tau gabu unme be undi lavo ebe Josep gitak ei giengk ok okob.” 7 Bekob angela ginei gitangi sulu, “Gabu seukie unde be unei nitangi Yisu ane singamolomb-gen unei Yisu ande matawe be gimdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane. Be atob ei nimungg nile Galilaia ok bekob yem, be atob undi ei nangge eteok. Yaun nok ete ande ayeu ganei gitangi yemlu nok.”

8 Be Malia Magdala be Jems gabu Josep tinas Malia, sulu ipelk anongge be ile ihlang ikwai taku gimat ane seukie-ngge bemem sulu tas vevias ge be gabu ituvki ge ile ve inei yaun lavo nitangi Yisu ane singamolomb-gen. 9 Be seukie-ngge Yisu gile vunge ve sulu nangge luev be ginei, “Gabu atengg-aim ireu bwaya!” Be sulu ile imbloblo Yisu be bais gile emb Yisu va ta be gabu iro vas dubi supwe gisov nalk gitangi Yisu. 10 Be Yisu ginei gitangi sulu “Gabu unpelk bwaya be unde be unei nitangi awangg singamolomb-gen be unei inde Galilaia ok, okob atob indi ayeu nangge eteok.”

Amolmol valir ane as yaun

11 Malia Magdala be Jems gabu Josep tinas Malia ivang nangge be amolmol valir ane ebe emb Yisu ane umbub dabin ok imungg ile imbielk nam be inei gen bambamo ete meng-gihlang nangge taku gimat ane ok binge gitangi bambamo ebe emb lum mateu ane dabin ok. 12 Be bambamo ebe emb lum mateu ane dabin ok be tis eisir ebe ipas-pasang amolmol as yaun ok iro isate sut be inei yaun gisov dongke ve inavgo amolmol valir ane ebe emb Yisu ane umbub dabin ok ve mone bamo molge, 13 be inei gitangi eisir ebe emb Yisu ane umbub dabin ok ve inei nitangi amolmol dang eteik inei, “Amei ayengk be ali ite be Yisu ane singamolomb-gen inme be ivaina ei utle ulis givin tambok.” 14 Be ginei amol bamo ebe geb eitit dabin ok niute yaun etenik nivin, okob amei gitangi ebe atob analgum ei aplo bwaibwaya ok, be yem atob unvang vie-ngge. 15 Amolmol valir ane ebe emb Yisu ane umbub dabin ok ivwat mone etok be ile be ilgum yaun ebe galkik amolmol bambamo inei gitangi eisir ok ano gile. Beti galkik as-mate etenik yaun bingkasop etok geb taku avut nangge Juda as taku.

Yisu gile gihlang ve ane singamolomb-gen

16 Amei singamolomb 11 etok amdil ale Galilaia be areu matendubi ebe warik Yisu ginei gitangi amei yapin ok ale. 17 Be givin ebe amei ali Yisu ok be ale aro vangg-amei dubi supwe gisov nalk gitangi Ei, bemem amei aplongg-amei ailu ailu. 18 Be Yisu ginme gibloblo amei be ginei, “Tamangg geb ane gwang-ne gitangi ayeu ve namb

gulumb tis nalk dabin. 19 Dangetok be unde
be unro awangg amolmol tepwengge sut
nangge taku walang ok be unes bui sanggu
nipil eisir ve eilu Tamangg be Ngalau Ya-
mar arengg-amei. 20 Be unbul eisir be unei
invang mul ve yaun walang ete ayeu ganei
gitangi yem ok. Be unaute. Ayeu atob
navang navin yem dang-etok love nalk tis
gulumb ane den ma ge."

Malaka

Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok ginei mateu

1 Kapia etenik ginei Pomate Natu Yisu
Kilisi ane kulkul be tis ane yaun binge vie
lavo. 2 Warik Pomate ane amol yaun ane
ti are Aisaia, ei giro yaun ebe Pomate ginei
gipil Jon ok dang-eteik ginei; Pomate ginei:
'Atob ayeu namb angg amol ti nimungg ve
mie be ninei binge nitangi amolmol.
Ei atob nimungg ve nipasang miam
luev yapin.
3 Amol nok atob nital yaun nangge taku
sawa, be atob nital dang-etok ninei,
Unpasang Amol Bamo ane luev ebe
ve nivang ok vevie!'
4 Bwayage kob Jon ei ate meng-gihlang
nangge taku sawa, taku etok amolmol ti
gibweg ite ma. Ei ginei yaun giengk gi-
tip ge gitangi amolmol be ginei, "Unavkir
dumangg-aim nitangi gen tiate be unro aim
ate vukir be unringk bui sanggu, veik Po-
mate nisin yem aim tiate nikwai." 5 Be
amolmol anongge nangge ete Juda as taku
ok be nangge nam bamo Jerusalem itangi
Jon ile be inei as tiate binge gitangi ei, bekob
ges bui sanggu gipil eisir nangge bui Joldan.
6 Jon ane babal tis kup bwelk kamel bu-
plu, be gibiti bika bwelk ulis gibagi luvwe
pale be gen sapauk tis munei tine sangas
ane ve ane ben. 7 Be ginei yaun ve amolmol
be ginei; "Amol ti atob nitau nile ayeu be
ninme. Amol nok ane gwang-ne gitlek ayeu
angg. Be ayeu gasov ei ane lu. 8 Ayeu gas
bui sanggu gipil yem ve bui sin ge, bemem
amol etok atob nemb Ngalau Yamar nitangi
yem."

Jon ges bui sanggu gipil Yisu

9 Givin sawa etok Yisu nangge Nasaret
gideb Galilaia ane be gitangi Jon gile ve Jon
nes bui sanggu nipil ei nangge bui Joldan.
10 Yisu gipil gikwai bui love gili gulumb
ponge be Ngalau Yamar geb na gile mank
bubu be gisov menggiwei ei. 11 Be yaun ti
ginme nangge Pomate avo nangge gulumb
dang-eteik, "Ayeu Natungg mie ebe gali mie
vie be tangg givin mie anongge ok."

Sadam gitpungi Yisu

12 Manang ite be Ngalau Yamar gitwem
Yisu gile taku sawa avuavu sin-ge ti bui ma
be ei ma. 13 Yisu givang taku sawa etok gi-
tangi as 40, be Sadam ane kulkul ve gitpungi
ei. Yisu givang givin bwelk kusing bemem
angela emb ei dabin.

Yisu ges vu ane kulkul mateu ane nangge Galilaia

14 Amol bamo Herodes ginei be ane amol-
mol valir ane itak Jon gibweg kapual-lu gik-
wai bekob ete Yisu gimdil gile Galilaia be
geb kulkul ve ginei Pomate ane binge vie
(mateu) gitangi amolmol be ginei; 15 "Galkik
etenik ande gibloblo ve Pomate nemb amol-
mol dabin, be unro aim ate vukir unkwai
gen tiate, be aplongg-aim nivin binge vie."

Yisu gital amolmol wenk ane aivat

16 Yisu givang gito givin bui kapul Galilaia
ane kire ge ve gile be gili Saimon gabu male
Endru itak wasang ivang ve sulu isgabu
amol wenk ane. 17 Be Yisu ginei gitangi sulu,
"Gabu unme be unvang mul ve ayeu. Be
atob ayeu nambul yemlu ve unro amolmol
sut dangete uro wenk sut gisov wasang ok."
18 Sulu imdil ikwai as wasang be giengk em
giengk be gabu ivang mul ve Yisu.
19 Yisu givang kasop gege gile be gili
Sebedi bamo natu-nggen Jems gabu male
Jon. Sulu imbweg as ei-vovo ve iyumi as
wasang imbweg. 20 Be Yisu ginei gitangi
sulu, ve ginei gabu inde be invang mul ve ei.
Beti sulu imdil ikwai tamas Sebedi bamo tis
ane amolmol kulkul ane, be gabu ile ivang
mul ve Yisu.

Yisu tis ane amolmol-gen

21 Nangge etok be ile ihlang Kapanaum.
Be givin Sonda Sabat Yisu gisov lum mateu
ane aplo gile be ginei mateu ve amolmol
givang. 22 Ei ginei mateu givang be amolmol
iute love ikuri vunungge ve ei ane yaun ebe
ginei ginei ok ane. Ve ei gibul eisir weik
ebe Juda as gidung subu ok ite ma, ei gibul
eisir tis Pomate ane gwang-ne ge. 23 Givin
sawa etok amol ti ebe ngalau tiate givang
givin ei ok gibweg lum aplo givin ve giute
giute yaun ebe Yisu ginei ginei ok. Ngalau
tiate etok gilgum amol nok be gital yaun avo
bamo ge be ginei; 24 "Yisu Nasaret ane, mie
gunme ve nulgum ret nitangi amei? Mie
gunme ve nos amei me? Ayeu gatpweng
mie are ganei mie Pomate ane amol yamar."
25 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ngalau tiate etok be
ginei, "Kamoke be unde unahlang nukwai
amol etenok." 26 Ngalau tiate etok gilgum
amol nok tiate molge be yayai avo bamo
ge be gile gihlang gikwai ei. 27 Amolmol
tepwengge ili be ikuri vunungge be inei
ve isate, "Gen ret dang-etenik? Etek wat
yaun vaku ti me? Amol etenik ane gwang-
ne gitlek ngalau tiate, beti ei ginei yaun
ge gitangi ngalau tiate be iute ei avo ge."
28 Be Yisu ane binge geb taku avut nangge
Galilaia.

Yisu gilgum amolmol anongge ebe tis gi-mat ok be utlas vie vukuri

29 Eisir ile ihlang ikwai nam mateu ane be
tepwe tis Jems gabu Jon ok ile ipil Saimon
gabu Endru as nam. 30 Be Saimon lawavie

gimat utle vavane bamo molge be giengk. Amolmol iute ebe Yisu ande ginme ok binge be ile inei gimat nok binge gitangi ei. 31 Yisu gitangi ei gile be geb ei gibweg bage be girun ei itin ve ginei nimdil be nimbweg. Be seukie-ngge gimat vavavne bamo etok gihlang gikwai ei bekob ete geb kulkul ve gipasang eisir as ben. 32 Givin gibok as gile gisov okob amolmol inggas eisir ebe tis gimat ok be tis amolmol ebe ngalau tiate givang givin is ok, itangi Yisu ile. 33 Amolmol nam dabe etok ane iro isate sut ile ivarkei nam avo. 34 Be Yisu gilgum eisir ebe tis gimat walang ano ok be utlas vie vukuri, be gitin ngalau tiate gikwai amolmol ebe ngalau tiate givang givin is ok givin. Ngalau tiate nok ande itpweng Yisu are gikwai, beti Yisu geb yaun gwang-ne gitangi eisir ve ginei inei yaun ti bwaya.

Yisu ginei mateu givang Galilaia

35 Givin tistumi-ngge Yisu gimdil be gile taku sawa ti ebe amolmol ma ok ve nes miengk. 36 Be Saimon tis ane sukus-gen imdil be irek ei. 37 Eisir ile vunge ve Yisu be inei gitangi ei, “Amolmol iutau-tani mie giriv be gira anongge.” 38 Be Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, “Nangg-aim vier. Be eitit tande ete nam dabe eteok subu nivin be Ayeu nanei Pomate ane yaun nitangi eisir nivin, ve ayeu ganme ve kulkul etenik ane.” 39 Yisu givang geb taku avwut nangge Galili be ginei mateu ve amolmol nangge as lum mateu ane aplo gitang-tangi ge givang, be gitin ngalau tiate gikwai amolmol ebe ngalau tiate givang givin is ok.

Yisu gilgum amol ti ebe tis bid namvu ok be utle vie vukuri

40 As-mate ti amol tis bid namvu ti gitangi Yisu gile be giro va dubi supwe gisov nalk be ginei gitangi Yisu. “Ginei mie tam givin kob nulgum ayeu utlangg ulis be vie vukuri.”

41 Yisu ta viti ve ei be gitak bage giwei ei be ginei, “Ayeu tangg givin ve nalgum mie be utlem vie vukuri. Be ande ayeu galgum mie utlem be vie gikwai.” 42 Be seukie-ngge gimat bid namvu tiate etok ge ulur gikwai amol nok be givang vie. 43 Yisu ges bing ve ei gikwai, bekob amol nok ve nivang ane be Yisu geb yaun gwang-ne gitangi ei be ginei; 44 “Uli ve nule be nunei gen bamo etenik nitangi amolmol ti be ti ite. Mie nuvang roro-ngge nutangi amol bamo ebe geb kulkul da ane ok nule be nos imate ru nitangi ei, bekob nomb am da utlem vie ane nitangi Pomate dang-ebe Mose ginei ve yem unalgum ok. Bekob atob amolmol inatpweng are inei ande miam gimat ma gikwai.” 45 Bemem amol nok gile be ginei gen etok binge gitangi amolmol, ve ande Yisu gilgum ei be utle vie vukuri. Ei ginei yaun etok gitangi amolmol tepwengge be iute love geb taku avwut. Beti Yisu gitangi ebe ve nile nam dabe subu be nivang ao-nmolmol nas dang-ebe warik gilgum gilgum ok ite ma. Ei givang taku bage bage ane ge ebe amolmol ma ok, bekob amolmol nangge taku walang ok iro isate sut itangi ei ile.

2

Yisu gilgum amol ti ebe va be bage dubi giru bingbleng ok be vie vukuri

1 As-mate subu gile gikwai kob Yisu ginumul gile Kapenaum vukuri. Be amolmol anongge iute ebe ande Yisu gibiek ok binge, 2 beti iro is ate sut isov nam aplo ile love sawa mamolge be ivarkei meidbul sagin dume ane givin be Yisu ginei mateu gitangi eisir. 3 Be amol aivat inggas amol gimat ti giengk giwei ane yemb be itangi Yisu ile. Amol nok gigas gimat va be bage dubi giru bingbleng be giengk ge. 4 Nam aplo gingik ve amolmol anongge be luev ma ebe sotol in-gas ei insov inde inambloblo Yisu ok. Beti sotol ireu ile nam dobo be emb ark ponge gitangi ete Yisu givarkei ok bekob itu amol gimat nok tis ane yemb ge gisov gitangi Yisu gile. 5 Yisu gili sotol be gitpweng are ginei sotol aplos givin ei anongge. Beti Yisu ginei gitangi amol gimat etok be ginei; “Ande ayeu gasin miam gen tiate tepwengge gikwai.” 6 Gidung subu ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok imbweg ivin be iute yaun ete Yisu ginei ok be tas vavis anongge be tas gitung giengk aplos ge inei; 7 “Amol etenik wat ve ninei yaun bing kasop me? Amol ti gitangi ebe nisin amolmol as tiate nikwai ok ite, Pomate ei dongkengge.” 8 Bemem Yisu ande gitpweng yaun ete eisir tas gitung ok are gikwai be ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; 9 “Ginei ayeu nanei ve yaun ge nitangi amol gimat etenik be nanei, ‘Umdil be uvwat am yemb be uvang,’ bemem ginei awangg yaun etok ano ma, atob ayeu mai-mayangg anongge. Bemem ginei ayeu nanei ‘Ande ayeu gasin miam gen tiate gikwai,’ be awangg yaun etok ano gile ite, atob ayeu mai-mayangg ite ve amolmol gitangi ebe atob indi gen etok ane ano be inatpweng are ok ite ma. 10 Bemem ayeu tangg givin ve ganei yem unatpweng gen etok are kob. Ve Pomate Natu Ayeu, awangg gwang-ne gitangi ebe nilgum gen bamo ti dang etenik ok.” Bekob Yisu ginei gitangi amol gimat bage be va dubi mwaimwai nok be ginei. 11 “Ayeu nanei ve mie, Umdil be uvwat am yemb be uvang am nam ane.” 12 Amol nok gimdil be gimwal ane yemb givarkei amolmol tepwengge nas be givang gikwai. Amolmol tepwengge ili be ikuri vununggge be avos givwat Pomate be inei, “Eitit tali gen ti dang etenik ite ebe warik.”

Yisu gital Liwi

13 Yisu ginumul gile bui kapul vukuri be
amolmol dubi bamo ti itangi ei ile be Yisu
gibul eisir ve Pomate ane yaun. 14 Yisu
givang gile be gili Alapai natu Liwi ebe geb
kulkul takes ane ok gibweg ane nam aplo
kulkul ane. Be Yisu ginei gitangi ei, "Utau ile
ayeu." Liwi gimdil be givang mul ve Yisu.
15 Bwayage kob Yisu tis ane singamolomb-
gen en ben nangge Liwi nok ane nam. Be
amolmol ebe emb kulkul takes ane be iyo
iyo amolmol be inggas as mone subu sinsin
ge givin ok be tis amolmol tiate ane dubi
bamo ivang mul ve Yisu ile. Eisir nok as
amolmol subu ile imbweg ivin Yisu tis ane
nune-ngge be tepwe en ben gisov dongke.
16 Bekob gidung Parisai ane subu ebe emb
Mose ane yaun dabin ok, ili ebe Yisu gen
ben givin amolmol tiate ane be tis eisir
takes ane ebe iyo iyo amolmol be inggas as
mone subu sinsin ge ok, bmem ei gilgum
gen gitangi ebe Juda as luev ite ok. Beti ile
iutani Yisu ane singamolomb-gen be inei,
"Nam-nambed be ei gile gibweg be gen ben
givin amolmol tiate ane bambamo etok be
tis eisir takes ane ebe inggas amolmol as
mone subu sinsin ge givin ok?"
17 Yisu giute yaun etok be giwel eisir avos
be ginei; "Amolmol ebe utlas vie ok tas givin
dokta ite ma. Amolmol ebe tis gimat ok ge
ete tas givin dokta. Ayeu ganme ve amolmol
ebe tas gitung inei eisir amolmol vie ane ok
ite, ayeu ganme ve amolmol ebe itpweng
are inei eisir tiate ane ok."

Yaun tan yamar ben ane

18 As-mate ti Jon ane singamolomb-gen
ebe imbul Pomate ane yaun gitang-tangi
amolmol ok, be tis Parisai subu iyamar ben.
Bekob amolmol ebe ok subu itangi Yisu ile
be iutani ei be inei; "Nam-nambed be Jon
ane singamolomb-gen be tis Parisai subu
iyamar ben, be miam singamolomb-gen il-
gum ite?" 19 Be Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei,
"Ginei ayeu nambweg navin angg amolmol-
gen atob eisir aplos bunam ite, 20 bemem
ginei ayeu navang nakwai eisir, kob atob
eisir aplos bunam.
21 Amol ti gitangi nivwat waingg mwang-
gane ti be nidgin ane eivovo vaku ti ok ite.
Ginei ei gilgum atob wavin ane tine niyuki
eivovo etok okob atob waingg niti-titip.
22 (Be galkik etek amol ti gitangi nisov
Pomate ane taku nile tis ane tiate ge ite.
Ei niro ate vukir be menihlang weik nunus
muele ok okob.)"

Yaun Juda as Sonda ane

23 Sonda ti Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen
ilauk ivang um aplo love marav ges is be
ile ipis yanggo be en. 24 Be Parisai subu
ili be ile inei gitangi Yisu be inei; "Miam
singamolomb-gen ilgum gen gitangi ebe ve
tanalgum nivin Sonda Sabat ok ite." 25 Yisu
giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Yem uvnawi
(usam) yaun ebe Dawit gilgum ve tis ane
amolmol-gen marav ges is be ilgum ok gik-
wai me ma? Ve givin sawa etok amol bamo
ebe geb eisir da ane tepwengge dabin ok are
Abiata gibweg ge. 26 Be Dawit gisov Pomate
ane nam mateu ane aplo gile be givwat ben
ebe emb ve da gitangi Pomate ok gile be geb
gitangi ane amolmol-gen be tepwe en. Be
ben etok gitangi ebe atob amolmol ebeok
sinsin inen ok ite ma. Amolmol ebe emb
kulkul da ane nangge lum yamar ok ge gi-
tangi inen ben ete emb ve da ok." 27 Be Yisu
ginei gitangi eisir vukuri be ginei; "Pomate
gitak as-mate ete Sonda ok gile givarkei be
geb gitangi amolmol veik amolmol inamb-
weg be inyap. Be amolmol eisir gen vie
molge gitlek as-mate ete Sonda ok. 28 Be
Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik
amolmol ok, ete Sonda ane tivie ayeu givin."

3

Yisu gilgum amol bage tiate ti be vie vukuri.

1 Yisu gisov lum mateu ane aplo gile
vukuri be amol ti ebe bage tavlu tiate (gi-
mat) ok gisov lum aplo givin gile gibweg.
2 Be Amolmol anongge ilgum ve indi velob
Yisu nilgum amol nok bage be vie vukuri
tis Sonda me ma. Eisir ilgum etok ve gisov
eisir irek luev ebe ve inemb Yisu ta ok.
3 Yisu ginei gitangi amol ebe bage tiate ok
be ginei, "Umdil be unme uvarkei ebe mate
ane ik." 4 Bekob Yisu giutani amolmol be
ginei, "Eitit taute yaun ret givin Sonda?
Tanalgum gen vie me tanalgum gen tiate
tis Sonda? Tanpasang amolmol me tanes
amolmol vunkunu?" Bemem eisir inei yaun
ti ite. 5 Yisu ta vavis be gitlo eisir giwei
giwei, be gili ebe iute yaun siti ite ok be ta
viti ve is anongge. Bekob ginei gitangi amol
bage tiate ebok be ginei, "Uto bagem!" Ei
gito bage be seukie-ngge bage vie vukuri.
6 Parisai ili be imdil ile ihlang ikwai lum
aplo be ile ivin Herodes ane amolmol subu,
be kakie gipil luev ebe ve ines Yisu vunu ok.

Amolmol anongge iro sut isov bui kapul ile

7 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ikwai
nam etok be ivang bui kapul Galilaia ane
be amolmol anongge itaumul ei be ile. Eisir
nok nangge Galilaia be nangge Juda, 8 be
Jerusalem tis Idumia, be nangge bui Joldan
tavlu ane, be Taia tis Saidon as nam dabe
subu givin. Eisir iute gen ebe Yisu gilgum
ok binge, beti itangi Yisu ile. 9-10 Yisu gilgum
amolmol anongge utlas vie vukuri be eisir
ebe gimat gitun is tiate tiate molge ok isu
isate itangi Yisu ile ve bais nile ei. Beti
Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen ve
indi eivovo ti be insu ei tis eivovo nok nile

nivwev aikawe nikwai alus veik amolmol inde insung-sungi ei ge bwaya.

11 Be amolmol ebe ngalau tiate ivang ivin is ok ili Yisu be ikari is ate ile itak itak nalk gideb Yisu na ane be yayai be ital yaun avos bambamo-ngge be inei, “Pomate ane Natu mie.” 12 Beti Yisu geb yaun gwang-ne molge gitangi ngalau tiates nok ve ginei intal ei are vusa bwaya.

Yisu geb ane amolmol kulkul ane gitangi 12

13 Bekob Yisu gireu matendubi ti gile be gital eisir 12 ebe ei tang givin ve inalgum ei ane kulkul ok, be itangi ei ile. 14 Yisu geb amolmol 12 etok ile ivarei bekob ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; “Ayeu gab yem ve unemb kulkul unvin ayeu, be atob ayeu naro yem ta be unbul amolmol ve Pomate ane yaun (mateu). 15 Be atob ayeu namb gwang-ne nitangi yem ve unaitin ngalau tiates nikwai amolmol nivin weik etok ge.” 16 Yisu geb ane singamolomb-gen 12 etok be gital ares ginei Aposel. Be eisir nok ares eteik: Saimon, (be Yisu gital are ti Pita), 17 be Sebedi natu-nggen Jems gabu Jon. (Be Yisu gital sulu ares ti ginei Boanesis weik walpap, ve sulu ivang be avos bambamo sinsin ge). 18 Be Endru gabu Pilip, be Batolomai gabu Matai, Tomas gabu Alapai natu Jems be Tadai gabu Saimon. 19 Be Judas Iskariot ebe asonge nitak Yisu nisov amolmol valir ane bais ok.

Yisu be tis Belsebul

20 Yisu ginumul gile ane nam ebe giengk ok vukuri be amolmol anongge iro isate sut ile ipil dongke vukuri. Be Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ve inen ben bemem sawa ma molge. 21 Beti Yisu tine be tis male-nggen iute yaun etok be inme ve inggas ei, ve amolmol inei dang-etok inei gen ti wat gilgum ei. 22 Gidung subu ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok nangge Jerusalem inme be inei Belsebul givang givin Yisu. Belsebul etok Sadam are ti be ei ngalau tiate as tamas. 23 Beti Yisu gital amolmol be itangi ei ile be ginei ve bingai gitangi eisir be ginei; “Sadam gitangi ebe nitin ei ate ok ite ma. 24 Be nam dabe ti ginei inemb isate vusa be ines isate atob amolmol inambweg vie ite. 25 Eisir vu ti ginei inemb isate vusa atob inambweg vie ite weik etok ge. 26 Be ginei Sadam ane amolmol-gen ok ines valir nitangi isate be inemb isate vusa nile dubi ailu, atob eisir indi isate weik eisir vu dongke ite ma.”

27 “Amol ti gitangi nisov amol lai ti ane nam aplo nile be nivwat amol etok ane wambal nikwai ite. Ei nidgin amol lai etok ta nikwai okob atob nisov amol nok ane nam aplo nile be nivwat ei ane wambal nikwai.”

28 “Bingano, Ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi yem. Pomate atob nisin amolmol as tiate ebe ilgum be inei ok nikwai, 29 bemem amolmol ebe ital Sadam are gipil Pomate ane Ngalau Yamar ok, ete Pomate atob nisin eisir as tiate etok nikwai ite ma yapin.” 30 Yisu ginei yaun etok gitangi eisir, ve gisov gidung subu ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok inei Yisu gitin ngalau tiate gikwai amolmol ve Sadam ane gwang-ne.

Yisu tine be tis male-nggen.

31 Yisu tine be tis male-nggen ile ve indi ei be ivarkei ebe sagin dume ok ge be emb yaun gile ve Yisu. Eisir tas givin ve Yisu ninme nile eisir kob. 32 Amolmol anongge imbweg meidbul Yisu love sawa ma molge. Bekob ete amol ti ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei, “Tinem be tis am male-nggen ete ande inme ok ve indi mie, be ete ivarkei sagin dume ivarkei ok.” 33 Be Yisu ginei gitangi amolmol tepwengge be ginei, “Ayeu anei angg bambamo-nggen lavo itangi yem be unaute kob.” 34 Yisu na giro amolmol bambamo ebe imbweg meidbul ei ok ta be ginei, “Awangg bambamo-nggen yem nok ete tepwengge etenik. 35 Amolmol ebe tas givin Pomate ane yaun be ilgum ei ane kulkul ok, eisir etok ete awangg bambamo-nggen.”

4

Bingai gipil amol ebe gidawi ben uve ok

1 Kob Yisu gilumul gile be gibul amolmol vukuri gibweg alus den gibloblo bui kapul Galilaia vukuri, be amolmol anongge molge iro isate sut itangi ei ile love ivarkei ile isung-sungi ei ge. Beti Yisu gipil eivovo ti gile gibweg be isu ei tis eivovo nok gile givwev aikawe kasop gege gikwai alus, be amolmol tepwengge ivarkei ebe alus ok. 2 Yisu geb yaun anongge gitangi eisir be ginei gipil bingai ge be ginei;

3 “Unaute kob. Amol ti gile ve nindawi ben uve nangge ane um. 4 Ei gidawi givang be subu beleinge gisov luev be mank inme be en gikwai, 5 be ben uve subu gisov nalk tis vat, be nalk etok sisi ma, be ben gireu bemem wakas gisov nalk aplo gile ite. 6 Be givin ebe as gwang-ne givse taku ok be as ges love ainggwen be gimat. 7 Be subu gisov vwavwe aplo be vwavwe gireu love ges vunu be ben ges ano ite. 8 Be subu gisov nalk vie be gireu love ges ano vevies ge. Subu ges ano 30, be subu ges gitangi 60, be subu ges ano gitangi 100.” 9 Yisu ginei gitangi eisir; “Ginei talngangg-aim avo giengk okob unaute vevie.”

Yisu ane bingai ane dabe

10 Givin ebe Yisu ge givang ane atanengge ok, okob ete ane singamolomb-gen tis amolmol ebe ivang ivin ei ok itangi ei ile be iutani bingai nok ane dabe. 11 Beti Yisu

ginei gitangi eisir be ginei, “Pomate ges ane kulkul ebe geb yem dabin ok ru gitangi yem gikwai, bemem amolmol ebe isov Pomate ane yaun ane lu ite ok, ete iute denang ebe bingai sin-gege ok.
12 Eisir ok ili be iute, bemem itpweng gen ti are ite. Dang-etok be ginei eisir inro isate vukir ite, atob Pomate nisin eisir as gen tiate ebe ilgum ok nikwai ite ma yapin.”

Bingai ben uve ane ane dabe

13 Bekob Yisu giutani eisir be ginei; “Yem utpweng bingai etok ane dabe are ite, be wali atob unatpweng bingai subu ane dabe are nam-nambed? 14 Unaute. Amol ebe gidawi ben uve ok ei gidawi Pomate ane mateu. 15 Be ben uve ebe gisov luev ok, ete weik amolmol ebe iute Pomate ane yaun, bemem itak giengk aplos ite be givin ebe iute mateu ok Sadam ginme be girwel gikwai eisir aplos painge ge ok. 16 Be amolmol subu ete weik ben uve ebe gisov nalk tis vat ok. Eisir iute mateu be tas vevias ge, 17 bemem yaun etok eisir itak giengk aplos ite ma, ve ginei gen bunam ti me amol ti ginei ninggo eisir ve Pomate ane mateu ane, atob eisir inavkir dumas nitangi Pomate seukie-ngge. 18 Be ben uve ebe gisov vwavwe aplo ok ete weik amolmol ebe iute Pomate ane mateu 19 bemem gen nalk ane geb eisir aplos avut be tas gitung mone be tas gitung gen utlas ulis ane gitlek molge ok. 20 Be amolmol ebe iute mateu be ipasang giengk aplos be tas givin ve inalgum ano nile ok, ete weik ben uve ebe gisov nalk vie ok. Be ben etok ete ges ano subu gitangi 30, be subu ges gitangi 60, be subu ges gitangi 100.

Bingai gipil lam ebe ivandung ve kilkiel ok

21 Be Yisu ginei bingai ti vukuri gitangi amolmol be ginei; “Yem utung lam be uvandung ve kilkiel ite ma. Yem uravi lam giengk gitip ge. 22 Be gen walang ete giengk givwaivun ate ok, atob niengk nitip ge, be gen walang ebe idbwem ok atob menihlang. 23 Amolmol talngas-avo ginei giengk okob inaute vevie.” 24 Be Yisu ginei; “Yaun ete yem ute nik tangg-aim nitung vevie-ngge. Ve gen ret ret ete yem ulgum gitangi amolmol subu ok, gen etok ge ete atob Pomate nilgum nitangi yem vukuri be atob ei nemb nitlek ete yem ulgum gitangi amolmol ok. 25 Amol ti ginei dabe gwet giengk atob nitpweng gen subu are nivin, be amol ti ginei dabe gwet ma atob nitpweng gen ti are ite molge.”

Bingai gipil ben uve ebe gireu ok

26 Be Yisu ginei, “Amolmol ebe Pomate geb is dabin ok weik amol ebe gidawi ben uve nangge ane um ok. 27 Ei giengk givin tambok, be as ei gimdil be givang. Be ben etok gireu love bamo be amol nok gitpweng are ite. 28 Nalk ei ate gilgum be ben gireu. Ben gireu aitine gimungg bekob vue gile bekob ete ano gile gikaiwel. 29 Ben etok ano be yu, okob um tivie atob nemb kulkul ve ninggas ane gen.

Bingai gipil wer sivsiev ano ane vatu

30 Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; “Ayeu atob nanei yaun nipil amolmol ebe Pomate geb is dabin ok, be nanei nipil bingai ge. 31 Pomate geb amolmol dabin weik wer sivsiev ano ane vatu. Wer sivsiev ano ane vatu nok, ei gen natu molge gitangi gen subu vatu ite. 32 Bemem tanavro nisov nalk nile be bwayage kob atob nireu love bamo nitlek ben subu, bekob atob niro range nile be mank inde inalgum as niu nile be inambweg ane tulu.”

Yisu ginei mateu be ginei gipil bingai ge

33 Yisu ginei mateu gitangi amolmol be ginei gipil bingai anongge gitangi ebe ve eisir inatpweng are ok. 34 Ei ginei yaun ti ano vusa gitangi eisir ite ma, ginei gipil bingai ge. Bemem bwayage be tis ane singamolomb-gen ivang as sawa ge kob ete ei ginei yaun walang etok lavo gitangi eisir.

Yisu ginei yaun ge gitangi wavin ane tine be bongong

35 Givin as-mate etok ane gibok Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei; “Eitit tanes gili tande tanpil bui kapul tavlu ane.” 36 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ivang ikwai amolmol ebe ivarkei alus ok, be eivovo subu ivin eisir. 37 Givin etok wavin givang be ane tine bamo molge, be bui gikari gisov eivovo aplo. 38 Be Yisu ande gitak lopong be gisov be giengk ebe eivovo mul ok. Eisir singamolomb ile es ei itin be inei gitangi ei, “Mie guli ebe atob eitit tansov bui ok me ma?” 39 Yisu gimdil be ginei ve avo ge gitangi wavin tis ngal be ginei; “Kamoke!” Be wavin gituvi be ngal gitak love bongong vie molge. 40 Bekob girau lili be ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei, “Yem upelk dang-etok ve ret ane? Yem wat aplongg-aim givin ayeu ano molge ite me?” 41 Eisir singamolomb ande dalgos givang be inei ve isate be inei; “Amol ret dang-etenik, ete wavin tis ngal ok be iute ei ane yaun ge nik?”

5

Yisu gilgum amol ti ebe ngalau tiate givang givin ok be utle vie vukuri

1-10 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen es bui kapul Galilaia gili ile isov Gerasa as taku. Be Yisu vepie nangge eivovo gile gitak alus love gile vunge ve amol ti ebe ngalau tiate givang givin ei ok. Amol nok ei amol lai ti be amolmol gitangi ebe inemb ei ta ok

ite. As-mate walang ok amolmol idgin ei bage be va ta ve bidbid tis seng, bemem ei giati seng tis bidbid etok be ngalau tiate nok inggas ei be ivang taku gimat ane. Ei gibweg nam ta ite ma, ei gile ve givang matendubi dubi be tis taku gimat ane gigas ta-ngge, yayai be giure giure ate ve vat. Ei gili Yisu aikawe ge be gituvki gile be giro va dubi supwe gisov nalk gitangi Yisu. Be Yisu ginei gitangi ngalau tiate nok be ginei; “Unkwai amol etenok!” Be ngalau tiate nok ti gital yaun avo bamo-ngge ginei, “Yisu, mie Pomate ane Natu. Mie ve nulgum ret nitangi ayeu? Ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi mie nanei, uli ve nomb vavavne nitangi amei.” Be Yisu giutani amol nok be ginei; “Mie arem ret?” Be ngalau tiate etok ti ginei, “Amei arengg-amei amolmol anongge, ve amei walang molge ete avang avin amol etenik.” Be ngalau tiate etok as ti ginei gitangi Yisu, “Mie nuhlin amei be anvang ankwai taku etenik bwaya.” 11 Be taku etok bwelk nam dubi bamo ti en rual ivarkei papte tavlu. 12 Beti ngalau tiate nok ti ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei; “Mie nuhlin amei antangi bwelk eteok ande be anatwep eisir aplos ande.” 13 Be Yisu ginei, “Unde!” Ngalau tiate nok meihlang ikwai amol etok be ile itwep bwelk bambamo etok aplos ile. Ngalau tiate nok ilgum bwelk bambamo etok be ituvki isov matendubi ile love vepias isov bui be inum bui be imat vunu be ma. Bwelk nok tepwengge gitangi 2,000. 14 Amolmol ebe emb bwelk bambamo etok dabin ok ituvki ile be inei binge gitangi amolmol nam ane be tis taku subu givin, beti amolmol anongge imdil be ile ve indi gen etok. 15 Amolmol anongge itangi Yisu ile be ili amol ebe warik ngalau tiate givang givin ok ande gibweg kamoke be gino kup, be ipelk anongge. 16 Be amolmol ebe ivarkei be ili gen etok givin ok inei lavo gitangi eisir ebe inme ve indi ok. 17 Beti eisir tepwengge ile inei yaun gwang-ne gitangi Yisu ve nikwai eisir as taku be nile ve nivang. Ve gisov ebe ei gilgum gen dang dang-etok ok.

18 Yisu gile gipil eivovo be amol ebe warik ngalau tiate givang givin ok ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei; “Ayeu ve navin mie.” 19 Bemem Yisu ginei gitangi ei, “Ulumul ule am nam be nunei gen bamo ete Pomate ta viti ve mie be gilgum gitangi mie ok lavo itangi amolmol.” 20 Beti amol nok gile be ginei gen bamo ete Yisu gilgum gitangi ei ok binge gitangi amolmol nangge nam bage isgabu. Amolmol tepwengge iute yaun etok love ikuri vunungge be yaun ok ma.

Jairus natu avie be tis avie ebe bage gile geb Yisu ane kup ok

21 Yisu gile gipil eivovo be ges bui gili gile gipil tavlu vukuri. Be amolmol anongge iro sut itangi ei ile, nangge ete bui kire ok. 22 Bekob amol ti are Jairus, ei amol bamo ti ebe geb lum mateu ane dabin nangge nam etok ok, ginme be gili Yisu love gikari ate gile gitak Yisu va ane. 23 Be ginei yaun gwang-ne molge gitangi Yisu be ginei; “Ayeu natungg avie gimat tiate molge be kasop gege atob nimat vunu. Dang-etok be unme tale be utak bagem iwei avie natu veik gimat etok ihlang ikwai ei be ivang vie.” 24 Beti Yisu gimdil be gabu ile. Be amolmol anongge itau ile Yisu be ivang ile isung-sungi ei ge.

25 Be avie ti ebe gigas gimat aiweng be giengk gitangi Sonda bamo 12, 26 be gikari ane mone tepwengge gipil amolmol marasin ane subu, bemem gimat etok ma ite, be gimat meng-gihlang bamo ge. 27 Avie nok giute Yisu binge be gile givang gisov amolmol dubi bamo etok aplo be givang gile gisa ete Yisu dume mul ok ge. 28 Be ta gitung, “Ginei ayeu natak baingg niwei Yisu utle ulis me ane kup ge, atob ayeu viangg vukuri.” 29 Ei bage gile geb Yisu ane kup be gimat etok gikwai ei seukie-ngge. Be ei gitpweng are ginei gimat etok ande gikwai ei. 30 Yisu ande gitpweng are ve ei ane gwang-ne subu ande gikwai ei be gile, beti givarkei va ta be giutani, “Amol ret bage gile geb awangg kup?” 31 Be ane singamolomb-gen inei gitangi ei be inei, “Mie guli ebe amolmol anongge ile isung sungi mie-ngge ok ite me, beti gutani gunei ‘ret bage gile awangg kup?’ 32 Bemem Yisu na gitung amolmol vevie ve nili amol me avie ret ete bage gile ei ane kup ok. 33 Be avie ebe gilgum gen etok ok ande gitpweng ate are gikwai be givang tis ate gireu gireu ge gile be gikari ate gile gitak Yisu na ane, be ginei ane yaun tepwengge binge gitangi Yisu. 34 Bekob ete Yisu ginei gitangi ei, “Mie aplom givin ano molge, beti gilgum be utlem vie, be nule tis aplom bwaibwaya be nuvang vie-ngge. Miam gimat ande ma gikwai.”

35 Yisu ginei yaun gitangi avie nok ge nangge be amolmol subu nangge Jairus ane nam inme be inei gitangi Jairus, “Natum avie ande gimat vunu, be gen ti giengk ginei Yisu nile ite.” 36 Yisu giute eisir as yaun bemem geb gile mulane be ginei gitangi Jairus be ginei, “Nupelk bwaya be aplom nivin ge.” 37 Bekob ginei be amolmol tepwe imbueg be gigas Pita be Jems gabu male Jon ge invin ei be ile. 38 Eisir imbielk Jairus ane nam be Yisu gili ebe amolmol iteng be ilgum uye tangir bambamo ok. 39 Yisu gisov gile be ginei gitangi eisir, “Yem ulgum tangir bwal bamo etenik ve ret ane? Avie natu etenik gimat vunu ite, etenik ei matano giengk beti giengk.” 40 Be eisir imalk ve ei anongge, bekob ete gitin eisir tepwengge ile ihlang ikwai nam aplo, be gigas avie nok

tine gabu tame ge be tis ane singamolomb gen aitol ebok be isov ile nam aplo itangi ebe gimat giengk ok. 41 Yisu gile geb avie natu nok gibweg bage be ginei, “Avie natu, umdil.” 42 Avie natu pumue gimdil be gilauk givang ebe nam aplo ok. Be sotol singamolomb aitol ebok be tis gen nok tine gabu tame ili be ikuri vunungge. 43 Be Yisu ginei gwangne ge gitangi sotol, “Ve ginei inei yaun ti nitangi amolmol subu bwaya. Bekob ginei gitangi avie natu tine ve nemb ben nile avie natu nen.

6

Yisu ane bambamo-nggen nangge Nasaret bwais ve ret indi ei

1 Yisu gikwai taku etok be tis ane singamolomb-gen ivang ei ate ane nam Nasaret ane. 2 Givin Sonda Yisu ginei Tame ane yaun (mateu) gitangi amolmol ebe imbweg lum mateu ane aplo ok be iute love ikuri vunu-ngge be inei. “Amol etek gigas yaun etenik nangge inend, be dabas-gwet ete ei gigas ok wali nangge? Be gen bwalbwale ete ei gilgum gilgum ok ane dabe namnambed? 3 Amol etenik wat kapenda ti me, be tine ete Malia ok be malenggen ete Jems gabu Josep be Judas gabu Saimon ok, be luvu avie gen ete ivang ivin eitit nik me?” Eisir tas gitung yaun dangetok beti gilgum be bwais ve ret indi ei.

4 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei, “Amolmol nangge nam dabe subu tas givin Pomate ane amol (propet) ebe ginei Pomate avo ukwas vusa ok, be iute ei ane yaun, bemem nangge amol etenik ane nam ei ane bambamo-nggen tas givin ei be iute ei ane yaun ite.” 5 Beti Yisu bua ve ret nilgum gen bwalbwale subu nangge etok, bemem gitak bage giwei amolmol dongke dongke ebe tis gimat ok ge be utlas vie vukuri. 6 Yisu gili eisir love aplo bunam molge, ve gili ebe aplos givin ite ok.

Yisu gihlin ane singamolomb gen 12 be ivang kulkul ane

Yisu givang gitangi nam dabe ge gile be gibul amolmol. 7 Bekob gital ane singamolomb gen 12 ebok itangi ei ile, be gihlin eisir ivang ailu ailu itangi nam dabe ge ile, Yisu geb ane gwang-ne gitangi eisir ve inaitin ngalau tiate nikwai amolmol, 8 be ginei gitangi eisir, “Unvwat gen subu nivin aim ate ite, ben ma, vak ma be mone ma, bemem unvwat aim kabut luev ane ge. 9 Uno aim vangg-aim taptape (su) bemem uno kup ailu ailu ite, uno kup dongke dongke.” 10 Yisu ginei gitangi eisir givin be ginei; “Ginei yem umbielk nam ti be amolmol nam etok ane inei, ‘Unambweg etok,’ okob yem unambweg unvin eisir nitangi ebe ve unkwai nam etok ok. 11 Ginei yem umbielk nam dabe ti be amolmol inggas aim upil as nam ule ite, be iute yem aim yaun ite, okob unrau nangg-aim lili be guni nitangi eisir be kuku ninumul, be gen etok atob nes eisir as tiate ru nitangi eisir ate.” 12 Bekob ete eisir singamolomb imdil ivang gitangi ebe Yisu galkik ginei gitangi ok, ile be inei mateu gitangi amolmol veik amolmol inro isate vukir inkwai as tiate. 13 Eisir singamolomb ile be itin ngalau tiate gikwai amolmol anongge, be es miengk be itak wel gipil amolmol ebe tis gimat ok dabas be ilgum eisir utlas vie vukuri.

Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok gimat vunu

14-29 Herodes gilgum gen gisov molge ve geb male Filip arue Herodias ponge. Beti Jon ebe ges bui gipil amolmol ok ginei gitangi Herodes nok be ginei, “Mie gulgum gen gisov molge ve gob am male Pilip ane avie ponge.” Beti Herodias ta vavis ve Jon be ve nes ei vunu, bemem Herodes ginei gitangi ite. Beti ginei be ane amolmol valir ane itak Jon gibweg kapual-lu ge ve Herodes gipelk ve Jon, ve Jon ei Pomate ane amol kulkul ane vie ti. Beti geb ei dabin be gibweg matawe. Herodes ta givin anongge ve niute Jon ane yaun ebe ginei ginei ok, bemem aplo bunam molge ve ei ate ane ve ei gili ginei ei amol tiate.

Bwayage kob Herodes gilgum ben bamo ti ve ei ate ane aiweng ebe tine gikuv ok ane, be gital amolmol bambamo subu nangge Galilaia be inme ve inen ben etok. Be Herodias natu avie gile gihlang be ges uye be Herodes tis amolmol bambamo nok imbweg be ili ei ges uye vie molge be tas vevias anongge. Beti Herodes ginei gitangi ei be ginei, “Ginei mie tam givin awangg gen ti me tam givin ve nunggas awangg nalk tavlu atob ayeu namb nitangi mie.” Avie natu gituvki seukie-ngge gitangi tine gile be ginei, “Mie tam givin ve ayeu nanggas gen ret nangge Herodes?” Be tine ginei, “Ayeu tang givin ganei mie nunggas Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok dabe tulkwe.” Be avie natu gituvki gitangi Herodes gile be ginei, “Ayeu tang givin ve galkik etenik ge mie nomb Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok dabe tulkwe nisov bele taptape ti be nomb nitangi ayeu.” Herodes giute yaun etok be aplo bunam molge, bemem galkik ei gibiti yaun etok gimungg be amolmol bambamo iute gikwai, beti ei gili ma be gihlin ane amol valir ane ti gile be gidbwen Jon savwalo gili nangge nam kapual-lu ane, be gitak dabe tulkwe gisov bele taptape ti be givwat gile geb gitangi avie natu. Be avie natu givwat gile geb gitangi tine. Bwayage kob Jon ane singamolomb-gen iute ebe ei

gimat vunu ok binge be inme ivwat ei utle ulis ile ispun nangge taku gimat ane.

Be gideb mul ane kob ete amolmol subu iute ebe Yisu gilgum gen bambamo etok ok ane binge, be inei yaun gipil Yisu nok be inei Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok ande gimdil vukuri. Be amolmol subu inei etok Ilaija, be subu inei etok profet gimungg ane ti ebe warik ginei Pomate avo ukwas vusa ok. Yisu ane binge givang geb taku avut be Herot giute be ginei, “Etok Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok ebe warik awangg amol valir ane ti gidbwen ei savwalo gili ok bingano ge. Ete ande matawe be gimdil vukuri ok.”

Yisu givkwen amolmol 5,000

30 Yisu ane singamolomb-gen inumul itangi ei ile be inei gen bambamo ebe eisir ilgum be imbul ok gitangi Yisu. 31 Be givin sawa etok molmol anongge itlek isate ilek be inme be Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ve inen ben bemem sawa ma molge. Beti Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei, “Unamdil be tale taku sawa ti ebe amolmol ma ok be unyap siti bekob.” 32 Beti eisir ile ipil eivovo ti be ile ve ivang taku sawa ti atane-ngge.

33 Amolmol ili eisir ebe ile ok be itpweng eisir are gikwai, beti amolmol nangge nam dabe walang ok ituvki ivang alus imungg ile imbeilk ve taku ebe Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen atob inde insov ok gimungg. 34 Yisu gile gitak gikwai eivovo be gili amolmol dubi bamo etok love ta viti ve is anongge, ve gili eisir weik bwelk ebe tivias ma ok. Beti Yisu gibul eisir ve gen walang ano. 35 As gile ve nile nisov beti eisir singamolomb itangi Yisu ile be inei, “Ande gibok gikwai, be etenik taku sawa ete eitit tavang nik, 36 be me uli be uhlin eisir etenik inde nam dabe subu eteok be inavgo as ben bekob ma?” 37 Yisu giwel ane singamolomb-gen avos be ginei. “Yem ate kob undi eisir etenik ve ben ane.” Be eissir singamolomb inei, “Ginei K400 niengk ok bemem etok gitangi ebe atob amei anavgo ben ve amolmol dubi bamo etenik inen be nitangi ok ite.” 38 Be Yisu giutani ane singamolomb-gen be ginei, “Unde be undi kob, unei yem ate aim ben siti giengk me ma?” Eisir ile ili gikwai be inme inei gitangi Yisu, “Ameimei ben siti be tis wenk ailu ete giengk ik.”

39 Be kob Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen ve intak amolmol inambweg dubi atatane inwei taku dobo dobo. 40 Amolmol imbweg tis dubi dubi, dubi ti ane amolmol gitangi 100, be subu gitangi 50. 41 Yisu geb ben siti tis wenk ailu etok be gidank be ges miengk gitangi Pomate. Bekob gible ben tis wenk etok vusvusa be geb gitangi ane singamolomb gen be imbwas gitangi amolmol tepwengge. 42 Amolmol tepwengge en ben etok love gibon is. 43 Bekob eisir singamolomb ivwat sab bage isgabu be ano ailu (12) be isbang ben be wenk dadanis ebe giengk ok. 44 Amol gaptol ge ebe en ben etok ok gitangi 5,000.

Yisu givang giwei bui dobo

45 Yisu gihlin ane singamolomb gen ve ginei inde inpil eivovo be ines bui gili inmungg inde insov Betsaida, be Yisu ei ate gibweg ve nihlin amolmol be invang inkwai kob. 46 Yisu gihlin amolmol tepwengge be ivang ikwai kob, ei gireu matendubi ti gile ve nes miengk. 47 Givin gibok tumi eisir singamlomb ile love ande ile ivwev bui luvwe ge, be Yisu ei ate givarkei ebe alus ok. 48 Yisu gili ane singamolomb gen ebe wavin giro is ta tiate molge ok, be kavkavav giteng gikwai be gibloblo ve as bamo ane kob ete ei givang giwei bui dobo ge gitangi ane singamolomb gen gile be ve ve nitlek eisir. 49 Bemem eisir ili ei ebe givang giwei bui dobo ge ok be ipelk be yayai avos bambamo ge. 50 Eisir tepwengge ili ei be inei bwat guk me taku ate, be ipelk be yayai anongge. Bekob ete Yisu geb avo ponge be ginei gitangi eisir be ginei, “Atengg-aim ireu be unpelk dangetok bwaya ve ebeik ayeu.” 51 Be Yisu gile gipil eivovo ve ane singamolomb gen be wavin gituvi be bongong. Be eisir ikuri vununggе be avos poke-ngge imbweg. 52 Ve eisir aplos dadani molge, be itpweng ben tis wenk siti ebe Yisu geb be amolmol anongge en love gibon is vie-ngge ok are ite.

Yisu gilgum gimat anongge nangge Genesaret be utlas vie vukuri

53 Yisu tis ane singamolomb gen es bui gili ile ipil Genesaret be idgin eivovo ta gikwai kob, 54 ile itak ikwai eivovo be ile bemem amolmol tepwengge ande itpweng Yisu are seukiengge. 55 Beti emb yaun gile ve taku walang ok be inggas amolmol ebe tis gimat ok giwei as yemb be itangi taku ebe iute Yisu gibweg ok ile. 56 Be taku walang ete Yisu givang gile ok, amolmol itak eisir ebe tis gimat ok iengk itangi nam luvwe ge, be inei gitangi Yisu ve eisir ebe tis gimat ok bais nile ei utle ulis me ane kup den ge. Beti amolmol ebe bais gile emb Yisu ane kup ge ok, tepwengge utlas vie vukuri.

7

Bambamo as tumbu

1 Parisai be tis gidung subu ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok nangge inme Jerusalem, be iro isate sut itangi Yisu ile. 2 Eisir ili Yisu ane singamolomb gen subu ebe ilgum gen gitangi ebe eisir ate as bambamo-nggen as luev ok ite, 3 ve eisir ivuk bais ite be en ben. Ve Parisai be tis eisir Juda subu ivang mul ve as bambamo-nggen as luev painge

ge ete ivang nik. 4 Eisir en ben ite love ivuk
bais gikwai okob, be ben ete ivgo nangge
taku ben ane (maket) ok eisir ivuk okob
en. Be ivang mul ve as bambamo-nggen as
tumbu subu givin weik ivuk bele, kap, ul, be
yemb. 5 Beti Parisai be tis gidung yaun ane
nok iutani Yisu be inei, "Namnambed be
miam singamolomb gen itaugile ameimei
bambamo nggen as tumbu ite, be ivuk bais
kob ite be en ben?" 6 Yisu giwel eisir avos be
ginei,

"Warik Pomate ane amol ti ebe ginei Po-
mate avo ukwas vusa ok are Aisaia,
ei giro yaun eteik gipil yem bingano
molge ve, yem amolmol bingkasop
ane roro. Ve Aisaia ginei dang eteik.
'Eisir etenik avos givwat Pomate are
ve giblus den ge be aplos giengk
aikawe molge.
7 Eisir inei uye be inei mateu sinsin ge, be
ivang mul ve as bambamo-nggen as
tumbu, be iyo inei etenik Pomate ane
luev.'

8 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir, "Yem
bwaingg-aim ve Pomate ane luev be uvang
mul ve luev ebe amolmol ipasang be itak
ok."

9 Be Yisu ginei vukuri, "Yem tangg-aim
givin anongge ve unvang mul ve amolmol
ge as luev, be uitin Pomate ane luev. 10 Ve
Mose ane ginei ginei dang eteik, 'Nusov
tamem gabu tinem as yaun ane lu ge, be
amol ti ginei ninei yaun tiate nipil tine me
tame atob bambamo ines amol etok vunu.'
11 Bemem yem uro yaun etok vukir be unei,
'Ginei amol ti ane gen subu giengk be ve
nemb nitangi tine gabu tame, bemem atob
amol etok ninei nitangi tinei gabu tame,
'Gen eteik ande ayeu gab ve namb ve da ni-
tangi Pomate.' 12 Okob atob amol etok niute
tine gabu tame avos vukuri ite. 13 Ke, yem
ulgum gen dang dang-etok, beti uvang mul
ve aim bambamo nggen as tumbu painge
ge, be uli Pomate ane luev denang gen
sin ge, be umbul amolmol ve yem ate aim
tumbu be tis gen walang ebe ulgum ulgum
ok."

Gen ebe gilgum amolmol be isov tiate aplo ile ok

14 Yisu gital amolmol be iro sut itangi ei
ile vukuri, be ginei yaun gitangi eisir be
ginei, "Tepwengge unaute be unatpweng
are! 15 Pomate gili ben ti ebe amolmol en be
gilgum eisir tiate weik ete Parisai be tis eisir
Juda subu as luev ginei ok ite ma. Bemem
gen ebe amolmol tas gitung giengk aplos ok
ete gilgum amolmol tiate.

16 (Ginei yem talngangg aim avo giengk
okob inaute be unatpweng ane vevie!")

17 Yisu gikwai amolmol be gisov nam aplo
gile kob ete ane singamolomb-gen ile iutani
ei ve bing-ai etok ane dabe ane. 18 Be Yisu
ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen ginei,
"Namnambed be yem utpweng yaun etok
are ite? Ben ti amolmol en be gilgum amol-
mol tiate ite ma, 19 ve ben etok gisov amol-
mol subwas gile bekob gile gihlang vukuri."
"Ben tepwengge gitangi ve tanen." 20 Be
Yisu ginei, "Gen ebe giengk amolmol aplos
yapin ok ete gilgum amolmol tiate. 21-22 Ve
nangge amolmol aplos eisir tas gitung gen
tiate walang ano weik vaina, yaun bingka-
sop, es amolmol vunu, bwais ve aruasgen
be emb avie gaptol vakuvaku, ivalval amol-
mol as gen, ihle amolmol, inei amolmol
susweng, es luev wasi ane tas vavis, isov
yaun ane lu ite, tas gitung gen tiate giengk
aplos, be tis gen tiate subu givin. 23 Gen
tiate bambamo etok ebe amolmol tas gitung
giengk aplos ok ete gilgum amolmol be isov
tiate aplo ile, beti Pomate gili gen etok tiate.

Avie ti aplo givin Yisu anongge

24 Yisu gikwai nam etok be gile Taia as
taku. Be gipil nam ti gile gibweg be gilgum
ve ginei amolmol indi ei ru ebe gibweg etok
ok bwaya, bemem gilgum be gitangi ite.
25 Avie ti giute ebe Yisu gibweg nam etok ok
binge beti givang gitangi Yisu gile. Avie nok
ngalau tiate givang givin natu avie beti ei
givang gitangi Yisu seukie-ngge gile be giro
vandubi supwe gisov nalk gibloblo Yisu va.
26 Be avie nok ei Juda ti ite, ei nangge Finisia
gideb Siria ane. Ei giutani Yisu ve ginei
nitin ngalau tiate nikwai ei natu avie. 27 Beti
Yisu ginei bingai ti gitangi ei be ginei, "Eitit
tanavkwen nunus nimungg. Be gitangi ebe
atob tanemb nunus as ben be uvun inen ok
ite ma." Yisu ginei bingai etok ane dabe
dang-eteik. Eisir Juda in-gas Pomate ane
yaun nimungg, be bwayage kob amolmol
gitip ane in-gas ve mul. 28 Be avie nok giwel
Yisu avo be ginei, "Amol Bamo! Mie gunei
bingano, bemem uvun subu ok en ben suk-
sukus ebe nunus ilgum be bingbleng gile
gitak nalk ok." Avie etok ginei yaun etok ve
gisov ei gitpweng are ginei ei nangge Juda
ite, bemem ei ta givin ve ginei Yisu nemb ei
ru. 29 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi ei, "Mie gunei
yaun etenok vie molge, be ule. Ve ande ayeu
gaitin ngalau tiate gikwai mie natum avie
gikwai." 30 Avie nok ginumul gile ane nam
ok be gili natu avie ande vie be giengk ve
ngalau tiate ande gile gihlang gikwai ei.

Yisu gilgum amol talngavo mongai be avo ma ti be ginei yaun vusa

31 Yisu nangge Taia as taku be gile Saidon
as taku be gile love gile gihlang taku ebe
ital inei nam bage isgabu ok, bekob gile
gihlang bui kapul Galilaia. 32 Be amolmol
subu inggas amol ti talngavo mongai be avo
ma itangi Yisu ile be inei gitangi Yisu ve

nitak bage niwei amol nok veik talngavo golonge be avo ninei yaun vusa. 33 Yisu gigas amol nok be gabu ile aikawe ikwai amolmol tepwengge, kob Yisu gitak bage kuku gisov amol nok talngavo isgabu be giluk avo rulu giwei bage be bage giwei amol nok amble. 34 Yisu gidank gireu gulumb be ongonge giro gireu bekob ginei gitangi amol nok be ginei; "Talngavom tis avom ponge!" 35 Be seukie-ngge amol nok talngavo tis avo ponge be giute be ginei yaun vusa. 36 Bekob Yisu ginei yaun gwangne molge gitangi amolmol ve ginei inei gen etok binge nitangi amolmol bwaya. Bemem eisir iute Yisu ane yaun ite be ile be inei gen etok binge gitangi amolmol be iute love geb taku avut. 37 Amolmol tepwengge ebe iute gen etok binge ok ikuri be ilat bais be inei ei gilgum ane gen walang ok vie molge be gilgum amolmol ebe talngas-avo gitu be avos ma ok, be iute yaun be inei yaun vukuri.

8

Yisu givkwen amolmol gitangi 4,000

1 Givin sawa etok ge amolmol dubi bamo ti iro isate sut itangi Yisu ile vukuri, be ivang love ande as ben ebe ve inen ok ande ma. Beti Yisu gital ane singamolomb-gen itangi ei ile be ginei; 2 "Ayeu tangg viti anongge ve amolmol dubi bamo etenik ane. Ve eisir ivang ivin ayeu love ande asmate aitol gile gikwai, be ande as ben ebe ve inen ok ma gikwai. 3 Be ginei ayeu nahlin eisir be invang as nam ane tis marav nes is ge inde, atob matanos tumtumi be inambieg nangge luev kob atob ines is ate vunkunu, ve amolmol subu nangge taku undib undib ane ivin." 4 Be eisir singamolomb iutani ei be inei, "Eitit tavang taku sawa etenik, be atob wali eitit tanvwat ben nangge inend be tanemb ve eisir etenik inen?" 5 Be Yisu giutani eisir be ginei, "Yem aim ben subu giengk me ma?" Be eisir inei, "Ameimei ben siti ete giengk ik." 6 Bekob Yisu ginei gitangi amolmol ve inambweg golonge, bekob geb ben siti etok be ges miengk gitangi Pomate, be geb ben etok vusvusa bekob geb gitangi ane singamolomb-gen ve inbwas nitangi amolmol be inen, be eisir singamolomb ilgum. 7 Be eisir nok subu as wenk natu natu subu giengk givin. Yisu ges miengk ve wenk etok ane bekob ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen ve inbwas nitangi amolmol nivin. 8 Amolmol tepwengge en ben etok be gile gitangi bekob eisir singamolomb ivwat sab gitangi 7 be isbang ben dadanis ebe giengk ok. 9 Be eisir ebe en ben etok ok tepwengge gitangi 4,000. Bekob ete Yisu gihlin is be ivang as nam ane ikwai kob, 10 tis ane singamolomb-gen ile ipil ei-vovo seukie-ngge be ile Dalmanuta as taku.

Parisai iutani Yisu ve indi gen bwalbwale

11 Parisai subu inme be es valir ve avos ge gitangi Yisu, be inei gitangi ei ve nilgum gen bwalbwale ti be eisir indi veik inatpweng are inei ei gilgum gen bambamo etok ve Pomate ane gwangne. 12 Yisu giute yaun etok be aplo bunam be ginei gitangi eisir, "Nam-nambed be amolmol as-mate etenik ane iutani ve indi gen bwalbwale? Bingano, ayeu nanei nitangi yem, atob ayeu nalgum gen bwalbwale ti be amolmol indi nivin sawa etenik ite ma molge." 13 Be Yisu gikwai eisir be tis ane singamolomb-gen ile ipil ei-vovo vukuri be es bui gili ile ipil bui tavlu ane vukuri.

Bing-ai gipil eisir Parisai be tis Herodes as luev tiate subu

14-17 Eisir singamolomb tas givalngan ebe ve invwat ben subu nivin nisa isate ok, be ivwat beret dongke-ngge. Be Yisu ginei bing-ai ti gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei yaun gwangne molge gitangi eisir be ginei, "Undi aimate-ngge! Unemb aimate dabin viengge. Ve Herodes be tis eisir Parisai as yis." Yisu ginei yaun gipil eisir Parisai be tis Herodes as luev tiate subu be ginei ve bing-ai ge gipil yis ebe ivse givin beret veik nilgum be beret nirun be bamo ok. Beti eisir singamolomb inei bwat Yisu ginei yaun etok gipil eisir ve gisov ebe tas givalngan ve invwat ben nisa isate ok. Yisu ande gitpweng yaun ete ane singamolomb-gen inei ve is ate ok are gikwai, be ginei, "Nam-nambed be yem unei yaun walang ano gitangi aimate gisov ebe uvwat ben subu gisa aimate ite ok? Yem dabangg-aim gwet ma be utpweng gen etok are ite nangge. Yem wat aplongg-aim dadani ge nangge me? 18 Yem matanongg-aim ok giengk bemem uli gen ti ano ite. Be talngangg-aim avo ok giengk bemem ute yaun be utpweng are ite ma. Yem wat ande tanggaim givalngan gen, 19 ebe warik ayeu galgum ve gab beret bage tavlu ve amolmol gitangi 5,000 en ok me? Be yem usbang ben etok ane dadanis gisov sab aivir?" Be eisir singamolomb inei, "Sab 12." 20 "Be givin ebe ayeu gab ben siti-ngge ve amolmol 4,000 en ok, okob yem usbang ben nok ane dadanis gisov sab aivir?" Be eisir inei, "Sab 7." 21 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen, "Bemem yem wat utpweng gen etok are ite nangge me?"

Yisu gilgum amol matano bop ti nangge Betsaida be vie

22 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen imbielk Betsaida be amolmol subu inggas amol matano bop ti itangi ei ile be inei gitangi ei ve nitak bage niwei amol nok. 23 Yisu geb

amol nok gibweg bage be gigas ei be gabu ile ihlang ikwai nam luvwe. Yisu avo rulu gile amol matano bop nok matano gikwai kob gitak bage giwei ei be ginei. “Ande mie guli gen me ma?” 24 Be amol nok ginei, “Ande. Bemem gali amolmol subu ilek be inme weik ei ebe givarkei sangas ok.” Ei matano avwavu nangge, 25 beti Yisu gitak bage giwei amol nok matano vukuri bekob ete gili gen walang ok giengk gitip ge. 26 Bekob Yisu gihlin ei ve nivang be ginei gitangi ei. “Uvang am nam ane, be nunumul nunme Betsaida vukuri ite.”

Pita ginei Yisu ei amol ebe geb eitit dabin ok

27 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen imdil be ivang itangi Sisaria Pilipai as nam dabe subu ile, ivang ete luev ok ge be Yisu giutani ane singamolomb-gen be ginei; “Amolmol ital ayeu inei ret?” 28 Eisir singamolomb iwel Yisu avo be inei, “Amolmol subu ital mie inei Jon ebe ges ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok, be subu inei mie Ilaija, be subu inei mie profet gimungg ane ti ebe warik ginei Pomate avo ukwas binge ok.” 29 Bekob Yisu giutani ane singamolomb-gen vukuri be ginei; “Be yem ate utal ayeu unei ret?” Pita giwel ei avo be ginei, “Mie Kilisi. Mie Amol ebe Pomate gihlin ginme ve nemb amei Juda dabin ok.” 30 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir ve ginei inei ei binge nitangi amolmol subu bwaya.

Yisu ginei ebe ve nimat vunu be nimdil vukuri ok binge

31 Yisu gibul ane singamolomb-gen be ginei. “Pomate Natu ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok atob nanggas vavavne bamo molge nangge eisir, bam-bamo mateu ane be amolmol ebe emb da nangge lum mateu ane ok be tis eisir ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok bais, bekob atob ines ayeu vunu. Be nivin as-mate ebe ve aitol ane ok okob atob matawangg be namdil vukuri.” 32 Yisu ginei yaun etok vusa bupwe ge gitangi ane singamolomb-gen. Bekob ete Pita gigas ei be gabu ile aikawe kob gigo ei. 33 Bemem Yisu girau lili be gitlo ane singamolomb-gen be gigo Pita be ginei; “Sadam ule ukwai ayeu! Mie guvang mul ve Pomate ane ta gitung ite ma. Etenok mie guvang mul ve amolmol ge as tas gitung.”

34 Bekob Yisu gital ane singamolomb-gen be tis amolmol tepwengge itangi ei ile be ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; “Ginei amol ti ta givin ve ginei nivang mul ve ayeu, okob ei nipasang ate ve ninggas vavane ete ayeu ve nanggas ok nivin. 35 Amol ti ginei ta gitung utle ulis bamo molge, atob ei nimat vunu nindeb mul ane. Be amol ti ebe gimat vunu ve ayeu tis angg binge vie ane ok, amol etok atob nimbweg matawe nindeb mulane. 36-37 Gen etok vie ite ve amol ti ninggas ane gen nalk ane walang ok be nireu yev bamo ebe giengk dangetok ok nile nindeb mulane. Be Gen ti giengk ebe ve amolmol inemb niwel dalgos be inambweg matawas vukuri ok ite ma molge. 38 Galkik as-mate etenik amolmol ilgum gen ungglus ungglus walang ano, bemem amol ti ginei nivkir dume nitangi ayeu be tis angg yaun, atob nindeb mulane nivin ebe Pomate Natu ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok ve nanumul nanme tis Tamangg ane bog-bogo be tis angela vevies invin ok, atob ayeu navkir dumangg nitangi ei weik etok ge.”

9

1 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir, “Bingano, ayeu nanei nitangi yem nanei; Amolmol subu ete ivarkei nik atob inmat vunu ite love indi Pomate ane gwangne ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok okob.

Yisu utle ulis giro ate vukir be meng-gihlang denang gen ringenk ti

2 As-mate 6 gile gikwai kob Yisu gigas Pita gabu Jems be Jon invin ei. Be gigas sotol ireu matendubi undib ti ile ivang atanengge nangge eteok, be sotol ili ebe Yisu utle ulis giro ate vukir ok. 3 Be ane kup ringenk be bogbogo molge. Amol ti nangge nalk etek gitangi ginei nivuk ane kup love bogbogo dangetok ok ite ma. 4 Bekob sotol ili ebe ande Ilaija gabu Mose inme ivarkei be kakie ivin Yisu ivarkei ok. 5-6 Pita gabu Jon be Jems ili Yisu utle ulis ebe giro ate vukir be ringenk molge ok, be gaptol ipelk anongge, be inei wali atob inei yaun avos nam-nambed? Pita gili ma be ginei yaun giengk gublu den ok ge gitangi Yisu be ginei, “Gidung, Eitit tavang taku etenik be vie molge. Be ginei mie tam givin kob amei anpasang bes natu aitol, ti ve mie, ti ve Mose, be ti ve Ilaija. 7 Pita ginei yaun etok gikwai be umbim ti ginme gitav tulu ve sotol be Pomate ginei yaun ti nangge umbim etok aplo be ginei, “Ayeu Natungg dongke etenok ebe tangg givin ei gitlek ok. Be unaute ei ane yaun ge.” 8 Sotol singamolomb aitol ebok nas welewele seukie-ngge bemem ili amol ti ite, be Yisu ei ate ge givarkei givin sotol. 9 Bekob tis ane singamolomb-gen aitol nok isov nangge matendubi ile be Yisu ginei gitangi sotol be ginei; “Undi velob unei gen ete galkik gaptol uli be ute ok nitangi amol-mol. Love Pomate Natu ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok namdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane kob.” 10 Sotol iute Yisu ane yaun be isov ane lu ge. Bekob inei ve is ate be inei; “Wali yaun ete galkik ei ginei “Nimdil vukuri” ok ane dabe nam-nambed?” 11 Bekob ete iutani ei be inei;

“Nam-nambed be amolmol bambamo ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok inei atob Ilaija nimungg ninme bekob ve ret ane?” 12 Be Yisu ginei gitangi sotol; “Bingano, Ilaija atob nimungg ninme ve nipasang gen walang ok yapin ge. Bemem gimdom be amolmol gimungg ane ebe iro Pomate avo ukwas bwalbwale ok inei, ‘Asonge Pomate Natu ebe ve menihlang weik amolmol ok atob ninggas vavane be atob amolmol bwais ve ei be inaitin ei?’ ” 13 Be Yisu ginei; “Ilaija ande ginme gikwai, be gen ret ret ete amolmol ilgum gitangi tas gitung ok gipil ei ok, etok gitau gile yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok.”

Yisu gilgum amol natu ti ebe ngalau tiate givang givin ok be vie vukuri

14 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen aitol ebok ile vunge ve amolmol dubi bamo ti be tis eisir singamolomb tavlu ebe tis gidung subu ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok es valir ve avos ge gitangi is ate ivang ok. 15 Givin ebe Yisu gile gihlang ok be amolmol ili be ikuri vunungge, be ituvki itangi ei ile be inei, “Asmate Mie.” 16 Bekob Yisu giutani ane singamolomb-gen be ginei; “Yem avongg-aim bambamo ete galkok gitangi aim ate ve ret ane?” 17 Be amolmol dubi bamo etok as amol ti gitlek ate be ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei; “Gidung, Ayeu gagas natungg gatagni mie ganme ve nagalau tiate ti givang givin ei be gilgum be amol natu gitangi ebe ve ninei yaun vusa ok ite. 18 Be asmate walang ok ngalau tiate nok ges amol natu be gikari ei gile gitak nalk be avo vurvurk meng-gihlang avo be gilat nivo gipil ate be roro gwangne tiate. Be ayeu ganei gitangi miam singamolomb-gen ve inaitin ngalau tiate nok nikwai, bemem ilgum be gitangi ite.”

19 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir tepwe be ginei; “Yem etenik ge aplongg-aim givin ayeu ite molge ba. Ayeu gavang gavin yem ebe warik, be asger ge kob yem aplongg-aim nivin ayeu subu? Omb amol natu inme kob.” 20 Be eisir inggas amol natu itangi Yisu ile. Ngalau tiate etok gili Yisu be gikari amol natu nok gile gitak Yisu va be gimwalmwal gilek be ginme be avo vurvurk gisov avo.

21 Be Yisu giutani amol natu nok tame be ginei, “Asger ngalau tiate gigas mie natum?” Be Amol natu tame giwel Yisu avo be ginei; “Ebe warik ei nunus ge ok. 22 Be As-mate walang ok nagalau tiate etok gilgum ve nes ei vunu be gikari ei gireu yev be gisov bui gigas ta-ngge. Be ginei mie gitangi kob tam viti ve amei be omb amei ru.” 23 Be Yisu giwel ei avo be ginei, “Ayeu gitangi! Be nam-nambed be mie gutani ayeu lili dangetok? Gen walang etenik gitangi ebe ve amolmol inalgum ok, ginei eisir aplo givin Pomate ano molge.” 24 Be Amol natu tame ginei yaun gwangne molge be ginei, “Ayeu aplongg givin Pomate, bemem ayeu gitangi ite nangge be mie omb ayeu ru veik ayeu aplongg nivin Pomate gwangne ge.” 25 Yisu gili amolmol anongge ebe itangi ei ile ok, beti ginei yaun gitangi ngalau tiate etok be ginei; “Mie ngalau tiate, avom itu be talngem-avo itu. Ayeu gahlin mie ve ganei nule nuhlang nukwai amol natu etenok, be nunumul nunme nuvang nuvin amol natu etenok vukuri ite.” 26 Be ngalau tiate etok gilgum amol natu nok be yayai tiate molge bekob gile gihlang gikwai ei. Be amol natu giengk weik ebe amolmol imat vunu ok, beti amolmol tepwengge inei, “Ande ei gimat vunu.” 27 Bemem Yisu geb amol natu nok be girun itin be gimdil givarkei. 28 Yisu gisov nam aplo gile kob ane singamolomb-gen iutani ei bwaya gege be inei; “Nam-nambed be amei algum ve aitin ngalau tiate etok nile nihlang be gitangi ite?” 29 Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei; “Miengk dongkengge gitangi nitin gen dangetok nikwai, be gen ti givin ite.”

Yisu ginei yaun ebe ve nimat vunu bekob nimdil vukuri ok vukuri

30 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ikwai nam etok be ivang nambe Galilaia ane ile. Yisu bua ve ret amolmol inaute ebe ei givang etok ok binge, 31 ve ei gilgum ve nimbul ane singamolomb-gen. Yisu ginei ve eisir singamolomb be ginei; “Atob amolmol bambamo inemb Pomate Natu ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok nitangi amolmol ebe be ines ayeu vunu ok. Be atob eisir ines ayeu vunu be nivin as-mate ebe ve aitol ane ok okob atob ayeu matawangg be namdil vukuri.” 32 Bemem eisir singamolomb itpweng yaun etok are ite be ipelk ve inautani Yisu vukuri.

Amol ret ei amol bamo?

33 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen imbielk Kapenaum be isov nam aplo ile kob Yisu giutani ane singamolomb-gen be ginei; “Yem unei yaun ret ve aim ate nangge luev?” 34 Bemem eisir iwel Yisu ane yaun ite, ve gisov eisir inei yaun ve isate nangge luev inei, “amol ret nangge eitit atob menihlang weik amol bamo?” 35 Yisu gibweg golonge kob gital ane singamolomb-gen 12 ebok itangi ei ile be ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; “Ginei amol ti ta givin ve menihlang weik amol bamo, okob nemb ate nile mul be nemb kulkul ve amolmol tepwengge ane.” 36 Bekob Yisu bage gisov nunus natu ti be gile gitak ei givarkei amolmol tepwengge nas gideb mate ane be gimwal bage gitle nunus natu nok gili be ginei gitangi amolmol. 37 “Amol ti ginei ta gitung ayeu arengg be geb nunus natu ti

dang-eteik dabin, etok weik ebe gilgum gen vie gitangi ayeu ok. Be amol ti ginei gilgum gen vie gitangi ayeu, okob etok weik ebe gilgum gen vie gitangi Pomate ebe gihlin ayeu be ganme ok."

Amolmol ete es valir gitangi eitit ite ok, ete weik eitit and nune-nggen

38 Bekob Jon ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei, "Gidung, Amei ali amol ti gilgum kulkul ve gitin ngalau tiate gikwai amolmol ve mie arem ane. Bemem amei anei gitangi ei ve nitau, ve miam singamolomb ti ei ite." 39 Be Yisu ginei; "Untau! Amol ti ginei gilgum gen bwalbwale ti ve awangg gwangne, okob ei gitangi ebe atob ninei yaun tiate nipil ayeu ok ite ma. 40 Be amol ti ginei ges valir gitangi eitit ite, okob etok weik eitit and nune ti ete ei ok. 41 Amol ti ginei gitpweng yem are ginei awangg amolmol-gen yem be geb bui luvus ve yem unum, atob amol etok ninggas gen vie nindeb mul ane."

Gen ebe gilgum amolmol be isov tiate aplo ok

42 "Amol ti ginei ta gitung ve nilgum nunus me amol bamo ti ebe aplos givin Pomate ok be nisov tiate aplo nile, okob vie ve amolmol inadgin vat bamo ti nile amol nok savwalo be inkari ei nisov gielk nile. Bemem etok tiate ve amol nok ebe ve nilgum amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ok be insov gen tiate aplo inde ok. Ve atob ei ninggas vavavne bamo molge nitlek ete mate ane ok nangge Pomate ane nindeb mulane. 43 Ginei mie bagem tavlu gulgum gen tiate, okob nudbuen gili nikwai be etok vie ve mie numbweg matawem tis bagem tavlu ge. Bemem tiate ve nureu yev bamo ebe giengk dangetok be gimat ite ok nule tis bagem isgabu ge. 44 (Be mwatmwat ebe en amolmol ebe imat vunu ok utlas ulis ok ete ivang etok givin bemem eisir imat vunu ite.) 45 Ginei mie vam tavlu gilgum gen tiate okob nudbwen gili nikwai, be etok vie ve numbweg matawem tis vam tavlu ge bemem tiate ve nureu yev nule tis vam isgabu. 46 (Taku ebe mwatmwat en amolmol ebe imat vunu utlas ulis ok ete ivang etok bemem eisir imat vunu ite.) 47 Ginei mie matanom tavlu gili gen tiate okob nuptit vurupwe nikwai, be etok vie ve mie nusov Pomate ane taku ebe ve nemb mie dabin ok nule tis matanom tavlu ge, bemem tiate ve nureu yev nule tis matanom isgabu ge. 48 Be yev etok tis mwatmwat ebe en amolmol ebe imat vunu ok utlas ulis ok ete ivang etok bemem eisir imat vunu ite ma. 49-50 Gielk ei gen vavis vie molge ebe ve nilgum ben be kavkavse ok, bemem ginei gielk vavis ma be bwalum weik ete bui ok, okob atob nilgum ben be kavkavse nam-nambed? Dangetok be amolmol tepwengge tas nitung taku ebe yev giengk ok be as tas gitung etok ete atob nilgum be inpelk ve isate ane be atob inalgum gen vie-ngge, weik ete gielk gilgum ben be kavkavse ok. Yem tangg-aim nitung taku ete yev giengk ok be unvang vie-ngge tis tanggaim vevie-ngge, be tanggaim nitung aim ate nivin."

10

Yaun ebe amolmol bwais ve aruas-gen ok

1 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ikwai taku etok be ile Juda be tis nam dabe subu ebe giengk bui Joldan tavlu ane ok givin. Be amolmol anongge iro isate sut itangi Yisu ile vukuri be ei gibul eisir weik ebe gilgum gilgum gitangi amolmol ok.

2 Bekob Parisai subu itangi ei ile be ilgum ve inyo inyo ei be inei; "Eitit and luev ti giengk dangetok ve amol ti ginei bua ve arue kob atob nitin ei me ma?" 3 Yisu giwel eisir avos be giutani eisir be ginei; "Mose geb yaun ret gitangi yem?" 4 Be eisir inei, "Mose ginei gitangi ameidang-eteik ginei; Amol ti ginei bua ve arue, okob ei niro kapia ti be nemb nitangi arue nile be nitin ei." 5 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; "Mose geb yaun etok gitangi yem ve gili yem aplongg-aim dadani molge. 6 Bemem warik gimungg ane, Pomate gipasang gulumb tis nalk be 'gipasang avie ti be amol ti.' 7 Dangetok be atob amol nikwai tame gabu tine be nile nivang nivin arue, 8 be sulu atob invang weik gen ano donke be wat invang weik gen ailu vukuri ite ma. 9 Be gen ete Pomate ande gidgin gikwai ok gitangi ebe atob amol ti nidbwen gili ok ite gitangi ite molge."

10 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ilumul ile ebe nam ok bekob eisir singamolomb iutani Yisu ve yaun etok ane vukuri. 11 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei; "Amol ti ginei bua ve arue be gitin gikwai, bekob gile geb avie vaku ti vukuri, amol etok giyaing luev ebe amol be avie emb isate ane ok. 12 Be ginei avie ti bua ve ane amol be gile geb amol ti vukuri, okob avie etok giyaing luev ebe amol be avie emb isate ane ok givin weik etok ge."

Yisu geb avo ukwas giwei nunus

13 Amolmol subu inggas nunus natunatu itangi Yisu ile ve nitak bage niwei eisir, bemem eisir singamolomb inggo eisir nok. 14 Yisu gili be ta vavis be ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei; "Untau nunus be intangi ayeu inme. Be unvarkei eisir gili bwaya. Ve Pomate ta givin ve nemb amolmol dang dang-etenik dabin. 15 Bingano. Ayeu nanei nitangi yem nanei, amol ti ginei aplo givin Pomate ane yaun dang ete nunus aplos givin amolmol as yaun ok ite, atob Pomate nemb ei dabin ite ma." 16 Bekob

Yisu gitak bage giwei nunus nok dabas be geb avo ukwas giwei eisir.

Amol ti ebe tis wambal walang ok

17 Yisu gimdil ve nivang ane be amol ti gituvki gitangi ei gile be giro vandubi supwe gisov nalk gideb ei na ane be giutani ei be ginei; “Gidung vie. Ayeu nalgum ret veik nambweg matawangg nemb ta-ngge?” 18 Be Yisu ginei gitangi amol nok be ginei; “Namnambed be mie gutal ayeu gunei gidung vie? Pomate dongke-ngge ei amol vie. 19 Be mie gute Pomate ginei: Nos amolmol vunu ite, nuyaing luev ebe amol be avie emb isate ane ok ite, nuvaina ite, nuyo nuyo amolmol ve yaun bingkas-kasop be nuvwat as gen ite, nusov tinem gabu tamem as yaun ane lu-ngge.” 20 Be amol nok ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei; “Gidung, ayeu nunus ge be gaute be galgum yaun etok tepwengge ano gile be ma.” 21 Yisu na giro amol nok ta be ta givin ei anongge beti ginei gitangi ei be ginei; “Mie tam givin gen dongke-ngge nangge. Nule be nomb am wambal tepwengge be amolmol inavgo be nomb gen etok ane mone nitangi amolmol ebe wambal ma ve is ok, be bwayage kob atob mie nunggas am gen vevies ge nindeb mul ane. Be unme be uvang mul ve ayeu.” 22 Amol nok giute yaun etok love aplo bunam be givang gikwai tis aplo bunam ge, ve gisov ei amol ti ebe tis wambal bamo ok.

23 Yisu na giro ane singamolomb-gen ta bekob ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; “Gen etok bunam ve amolmol ebe tas givin wambal ok, ebe ve insov taku ebe Pomate ve nemb eisir dabin ok inde ok.” 24 Eisir singamolomb iute Yisu ane yaun etok be ikuri vunu-ngge. Bemem Yisu ginei gitangi eisir vukuri be ginei; “Angg nune-nggen, amolmol ebe tas givin ve Pomate nemb eisir dabin ok, atob inalgum kulkul bamo molge invang bekob atob insov taku etok inde. 25 Gen etok bunam ve gen bamo ti weik bwelk kamel ok nisov gen natu ti weik ulank avo ok nile, bemem etok bunam molge ve amolmol ebe tas givin wambal ok ve insov Pomate ane taku inde ok.” 26 Eisir singamolomb ikuri vunu-ngge be inei ve is ate be inei; “Ginei dangetok okob amol ret gitangi ebe atob nimbweg matawe ok?” 27 Yisu gitlo eisir be ginei; “Amol ti gitangi nilgum gen dangetok ite ma. Pomate dongke-ngge gitangi nilgum gen walang ok.”

28 Be Pita ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei, “Tauli, amei avang akwai amei gen walang ok be avang mul ve mie.” 29-30 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir, “Bingano, ayeu nanei nitangi yem. Amol ti ginei geb awangg kulkul be givang gikwai ane nam be tis ane bambamo-nggen be gikwai ane kulkul be gilgum kulkul mateu ane, atob ei ninggas gen walang ano niwel ane nam be malenggen tis luvu avie-nggen be tame gabu tine be tis ane kulkul. Bemem atob ei ninggas vavavne be tis bunam nivin be nisov mul ane atob ei nimbweg matawe nemb ta ge. 31 Bemem amolmol subu ebe tis ares gimungg ane ok ete atob inde indeb mul ane be eisir ebe mul ane ok atob inde inmungg.”

Yisu ginei ebe ve nimat vunu bekob nimdil vukuri ok vukuri

32 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ireu ve inde Jerusalem. Yisu gimungg be ane singamolomb-gen itau ile ei. Eisir singamolomb tas gitung walang ano be aplos bunam molge, be amolmol ebe itaumul eisir ok ipelk anongge. Bekob Yisu gigas ane singamolomb-gen 12 ebok vukuri ile be ginei gen ebe atob amolmol inalgum nipil ei ok binge gitangi eisir. 33 Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei; “Atob eitit tanreu tande Jerusalem ok okob atob amolmol mateu ane subu be tis gidung ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok, atob inalgum awangg yaun ve ines ayeu vunu, bekob inemb ayeu natangi amolmol gitip ane nale. 34 Be atob eisir etok inei yaun ungglus ungglus nipil ayeu, be inluk nireu ayeu, be inrau ayeu, bekob ines ayeu vunu. Bemem as-mate ebe ve aitol ane ok, okob atob ayeu matawangg be namdil vukuri.”

Jems gabu Jon inei gisov Yisu ve nilgum sulu ares bamo

35 Sebedi natu-nggen Jems gabu Jon sulu itangi Yisu ile be inei; “Gidung. Eilu tanggamei givin anei mie nulgum gen vie ti nitangi eilu.” 36 Be Yisu ginei gitangi sulu; “Yemlu tangg-aim givin ve ayeu nalgum ret nitangi yemlu?”

37 Be sulu inei gitangi Yisu be inei; “Eilu tangg-amei givin anei mie nutak eilu anambweg anvin mie nangge miam taku nivin ebe mie ve nomb amolmol dabin ok. Amol ti nimbweg nindeb mie bagem mol ane be ti nimbweg nindeb bagem kase ane.”

38 Be Yisu ginei gitangi sulu be ginei; “Amol gabu, Yemlu utpweng yaun ete unei nok are gikwai me ma? Yemlu gitangi ebe atob un-gas vavavne ete atob ayeu nanggas ok unvin me ma?” 39 Be sulu iwel Yisu avo be inei; “Eilu gitangi.” Be Yisu ginei gitangi sulu; “Bingano, yemlu ok gitangi ebe atob un-gas gen bunam tis vavavne ebe atob ayeu nanggas ok nivin. 40 Bemem ayeu gitangi ebe atob natak yemlu amol ti nimbweg nindeb baingg mol be ti nimbweg baingg kase ok ite ma. Ve etok Pomate ei atengge atob nemb amolmol intangi taku ebe ei gipasang ve eisir ane yapin ok.”

41 Eisir singamolomb 10 ebok iute yaun
etok be tas vavis anongge gitangi Jon gabu
Jems. 42 Beti Yisu gital ane singamolomb-
gen tepwengge ipil dongke be ginei gitangi
eisir be ginei; “Yem uli, amolmol bambamo
subu nangge nalk etek emb amolmol dabin
be imbweg amolmol vovo be emb eisir
dabin ve eisir ate as gwangne be as tas
gitung. 43 Bemem nangge yem ane, ginei
amol ti ta gitung ve menihlang weik amol
bamo, okob ei nemb kulkul ve amolmol
tepwengge ane. 44 Be amol ti ginei ta gitung
ve menihlang weik yem aim amol mate ane
ti, okob amol nok nilgum ate weik ebe amol-
mol tepwengge as amol kulkul ane sin-ge ti
ok. 45 Pomate Natu ayeu ebe meng-gahlang
weik amolmol ok ganme ve yem unemb
kulkul ve ayeu ane ite ma. Ayeu ganme ve
namb kulkul ve yem ane be namb au-ate
niwel amolmol veik nanggas eisir intangi
Pomate inde vukuri.”

Yisu gilgum amol matano bop ti be vie

46 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen imbielk
Jeriko, be givin ebe eisir imdil ve invang
ok be amolmol dubi bamo ti itaumul Yisu
tis ane singamolomb-gen nok be ile. Be
Timias natu matano bop ti are Batimai ei
gibweg luev bane be giutau-tani gen nangge
amolmol ebe ilek be inme ivang luev ok.
47 Amolmol subu ande inei Yisu binge gi-
tangi Batimai nok gikwai, beti ei gital dang-
eteik ginei; “Yisu Nasaret ane, Dawit ane
dani mie, tam viti ve ayeu ma!” 48 Be
amolmol inggo ei be inei, “Tumingge!” Be-
mem Batimai gital avo bamo-ngge vukuri
be ginei; “Dawit ane dani mie, tam viti
ve ayeu ma!” 49 Yisu givarkei va ta be
ginei; “Untal ei inme!” Be amolmol ital
amol matano bop nok be inei gitangi ei,
“Umdil tis tam vevie-ngge ve Yisu gital mie.”
50 Batimai gikari ane kup malar ane giengk
be gimdil be givang gitangi Yisu gile. 51 Be
Yisu ginei gitangi ei be ginei; “Mie tam givin
gunei ayeu nalgum gen ret nitangi mie?” Be
ei giwel Yisu avo be ginei; “Gidung, ayeu
ve nali gen vukuri.” 52 Yisu ginei gitangi
ei, “Ule! Mie aplom givin ayeu beti gilgum
be matanom ande ponge.” Be seukie-ngge
amol nok matano ponge be ma ve givang
mul ve Yisu nangge ete luev ok.

11

Yisu gisov Jerusalem gile weik amol bamo (king) ti

1 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ile im-
bloblo Jerusalem be ile ihlang nam dabe
ailu ares Betpasi tis Betani nangge maten-
dubi ebe ei oliv anongge givarkei ok. Be
Yisu gihlin ane singamolomb ailu ve in-
mungg inde inahlang Jerusale, 2 be ginei
gitangi sulu be ginei; “Gabu unde unahlang
nam luvwe be unvang roro-ngge untangi
nam ete givarkei mate ane ok unde. Atob
yemlu unambielk eteok okob atob undi
bwelk dongki ti iro wal gile be givarkei.
Be bwelk dongki nok amol ti gibweg giwei
ite molge, be gabu unahlang wal nikwai
be unatwem unme etenik. 3 Be ginei amol
ti ve niutani yemlu be ninei yemlu ulgum
gen etok ve ret ane, okob gabu unei nitangi
amol nok unei; ‘Amol Bamo ta givin.’ Kob
atob ei nihlin yemlu be unatwem bwelk
dongki nok seukie-ngge undumul unme
etenik vukuri.” 4 Yisu ane singamolomb-
gen ailu nok ile be ili bwelk dongki vaku
ti be bwelk nok ane tivie giro wal gile be
giro wal dani gile tuelk nam ane be givarkei
gibloblo luev. Sulu ile ve inahlang wal
nikwai bwelk nok. 5 Be amolmol subu ebe
ivarkei imbloblo etok ok iutani sulu be inei;
“Yemlu ve unamdom beti uhlang wal gik-
wai bwelk etenok?” 6 Be sulu inei yaun gi-
tangi ebe galkik Yisu ginei ve sulu ok gitangi
eisir, beti amolmol nas vier ve sulu be gabu
itwem bwelk nok be ile. 7 Sulu itwem bwelk
dongki nok be itangi Yisu ile bekob iwaulu
as kup malar ane be ivwal giwei bwelk nok
dume tulkwe be Yisu gipil gile gibweg giwei.
8 Amolmol anongge ivwal as kup giwei luev
be subu ile itwel ei lan tis range tis range
be niuk lan be, be ile ivwal giwei luev.
9 Be amolmol ebe ivang mate ane ok be tis
eisir ebe itau gile ok ital avos bambamo ge
inei; “Vie molge! Pomate gitangi ebe atob
nemb eitit and Amol Bamo ebe ve nemb
eitit dabin ok, be ei ginme tis Pomate ane
gwangne ge. 10 Pomate geb ane gwangne
gitangi ei be gitangi ebe atob nemb eitit
dabin ok. Dangebe warik Dawit geb eitit
tumbud-gen dabin ok. Avond nivwat Amol
Bamo are niengk einggoto ge.”

11 Yisu gile gihlang Jerusalem be gisov
lum yamar aplo gile be na gitung gen
walang ok. Bemem ande as gile gikwai beti
tis ane singamolomb-gen ivang Betani ane
ile iengk etok.

Yisu ginei yaun gitangi ei-nambwel ve nes ano vukuri bwaya

12 Givin tistumi-ngge Yisu tis ane
singamolomb-gen imdil be inumul ve
inde ebe Jerusalem ok vukuri, be Yisu
ande marav ges vunu-ngge. 13 Be givarkei
aikawe-ngge kob na gile gili ei-nambwel
dabe ti givarkei beti gile gibloblo ve nili
velob ano subu nikaiwel. Yisu gile gibloblo
be gili ei-nambwel nok ano ti gikaiwel ite be
lan singe, ve ei etok ane aiweng ebe ve nes
ano ok nangge. 14 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi ei-
nambwel dabe nok be ginei; “Mie wat nos
vukuri ite ma!” Be eisir singamolomb ok
ivarkei be iute yaun ete Yisu ginei gitangi
ei-nambwel dabe etok ok givin.

Yisu gisov lum yamar aplo gile be givinvin amolmol ile ihlang ikwai

15 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen imbielk
Jerusalem ok bekob ete Yisu gisov lum ya-
mar aplo gile be givinvin amolmol ebe ile
ve ivgo gen be emb gen giwel ate ivang
lum yamar aplo ok ile ihalng ikwai. Yisu ta
vavis anongge be gitin amolmol ebe ilgum
Tame ane lum yamar weik ebe maket ok
ile ihlang ikwai be gitle as tebol mone ane
vukir be gitut eisir as lopong ebe imbweg
ve ivgo mank ok giriv be gira. 16 Be geb
yaun gwangne molge gitangi amolmol ve
ginei invwat gen dang dang-etok insov lum
yamar aplo inde vukuri ite. 17 Bekob ete
gibul eisir be ginei yaun ebe giengk Pomate
ane kapia ok gitangi eisir be ginei; "Pomate
ane nam atob tantal tanei amolmol tep-
wengge as nam mateu ane. Bemem ande
yem ulgum love weik ebe amolmol vaina
ane as taku ok."

18 Bambamo ebe emb kulkul da ane ok
subu be tis gidung ebe emb Mose ane yaun
dabin ok iute yaun etok be irek luev ebe
ve ines ei vunu nikwai ok. Ve eisir tas
vadbu ve Yisu ve ei ane yaun ebe ginei
ginei ok gilgum be amolmol walang ano tas
gitung walang ano. 19 Givin gibok Yisu tis
ane singamolomb-gen ikwai Jerusalem be
inumul ile iyengk Betani vukuri.

Yisu ginei yaun gipil ei-nambwel dabe ebe ande aingwen ok

20 Tistumi-ngge Yisu tis ane singamolomb-
gen imdil vukuri be ile love imbielk ve taku
ebe ei-nambwel dabe etok givarkei ok, be ili
ei-nambwel dabe nok ande ainggwen gisov
love gile ebe wakas ok. 21 Beti Pita ta giro
yaun ebe nolik Yisu ginei ok be ginei gitangi
Yisu be ginei; "Gidung, Tauli ei-nambwel
dabe ebe nolik mie gunei yaun gwangne
gitangi ok ande ainggwen." 22 Be Yisu ginei
gitangi eisir be ginei; "Bingano, Ayeu nanei
nitangi yem nanei, ginei yem aplongg-
aim givin Pomate ano molge, 23 okob yem
gitangi ebe unei nitangi matendubi etok be
unei, 'Umdil be ule ukari imate isov gielk.'
Be ginei yem aplongg-aim ailu ailu ite be
aplongg-aim nivin yaun ete unei ok ve atob
ano nile, okob atob ano nile. 24 Be ayeu
nanei nitangi yem: Ginei yem os miengk be
utani gen ti nangge Pomate be aplongg-aim
givin ge unei atob un-gas gen etok, atob yem
un-gas. Be atob Pomate nemb gen walang
ok nitangi yem nivin weik etok ge. 25 Be
ginei yem ve unes miengk nitangi Pomate
ebe gibweg gulumb ok be seukie-ngge yem
tangg-aim giro amol ti ane gen tiate ebe
gilgum gitangi yem ok, okob tangg-aim
nivalngan ei ane tiate etok be tangg-aim
nitung vukuri ite. Ginei yem unalgum gen
dang etok, okob Tamangg-aim ebe gibweg
gulumb ok atob ta nivalngan yem aim tiate
ebe ulgum ok weik etok ge. 26 (Ginei mie
tam givalngan tiate ebe amolmol ilgum
gitangi mie ok ite, okob Pomate ok atob ta
nivalngan miam tiate ebe gulgum ok ite
weik etok ge.")

Amolmol iutani Yisu ane gwangne ane dabe

27 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ilumul
ile Jerusalem. Be Yisu gile givang givang
ebe lum yamar aplo ok, be bambamo subu
ebe emb da gitangi Pomate ok be tis gidung
ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok tis bam-
bamo mateu ane subu itangi ei ile, 28 be
iutani ei be inei; "Mie gulgum gen walang
etok ve amol ret ane gwangne be amol ret
geb ane gwangne gitangi mie?" 29 Be Yisu
giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Atob ayeu nau-
tani yem ve yaun ti ane bekob, be ginei yem
unei vusa, kob atob ayeu nanei amol ebe
geb gwangne gitangi ayeu be galgum gen
walang etok ok binge nitangi yem. 30 Unei
kob, Wali Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil
amolmol ok gigas gwangne nangge inend?
Nangge Pomate me nangge amolmol?"

31 Be eisir tepwengge inei yaun ve isate
be inei; "Wali atob eitit tanei etok avond
nam-nambed? Ginei eitit tanei Jon gi-
gas gwangne nangge Pomate ane, okob
atob ei ninei nitangi eitit ninei; 'Be nam-
nambed be yem aplongg-aim givin Jon
ite?' 32 Bemem ginei eitit tanei Jon gigas
gwangne nagge amolmol as, atob nitangi
ite." Eisir inei dangetok ve gisov eisir ipelk
ve amolmol, ve amolmol tepwengge ili inei
Jon ei Pomate ane amol yaun ane ti roro.

33 Beti eisir ili ma be iwel Yisu avo be
inei; "Amei tangg-amei gisgil." Be Yisu ginei
gitangi eisir; "Dangetok be ayeu ok atob
nanei gwangne ebe giro ayeu ta be galgum
gen walang etenik gipil ok lavo nitangi yem
ite weik etok ge."

12

Bing-ai gipil amol ebe geb um wain ane dabin ok

1 Bekob Yisu ginei bin-gai ti gitangi amol-
mol be ginei; "Amol ti givro um wain ti be
givkwe el meng-gidbul be gitav nalk avo ebe
ve in-gig wain ano nisov ok yapin be gitav
nam va tulkwe undib ti ebe ve nimbweg be
nemb wain dabin velob amolmol invaina
wain ano ok. Bekob geb kulkul etok gisov
amolmol ebe ve inemb kulkul etok dabin ok
bais be ei ate gile ve givang taku undib ge
ti. 2 Gile love aiweng ebe amolmol kulkul
ane ve inpis wain ano ok meng-gihlang kob
ete um tivie nok gihlin ane amol kulkul
ane ti be gile ve nivwat kulkul etok ane
ano nagge amolmol ebe emb wain dabin
ok. 3 Be amolmol ebe emb wain dabin ok

emb amol nok ta be es ei bekob ihlin be
givang bage apo ginumul gile. 4 Beti um
tivie gihlin ane amol kulkul ane ti vukuri be
gile bemem amolmol ebe emb um dabin ok
es amol nok weik etok ge gisov ete dabe ok
be ilgum ei tiate tiate molge. 5 Bemem um
tivie gihlin ane amol kulkul ane ti vukuri
be gile be amolmol ebe emb wain dabin ok
es ei vunu. Be ilgum weik etok ge gitangi
amol bamo nok ane amolmol kulkul ane
subu givin. Eisir es amolmol subu tiate
molge be es subu vunkunu. 6 Love ma be
amol dongke-ngge gibweg, etok um tivie
nok natu ebe ta givin ei gitlek ok. Bekob
ete gihlin natu etok vemul ge gitangi eisir
gile be ta gitung giengk aplo ge ginei; "Atob
ei nile kob amolmol ebe emb um dabin ok
atob tas nitung inei etok ayeu natungg be
atob nas indi ei vie-ngge." 7 Bemem givin
ebe eisir ebe emb um dabin ok ili amol nok
ebe gitangi eisir gile ok, be inei ve isate inei;
"Um tivie natu ete ginme nik, be unme tanes
ei vunu nikwai, be tan-gas um wain etenik
ve it." 8 Beti eisir imdil ile bais gisov amol
nok be es ei vunu, bekob ikari utle ulis gile
gihlang gikwai um wain aplo.

9 Be Yisu ginei gitangi amolmol be ginei;
"Atob um tivie ninme kob atob nemb um
wain nok nikwai eisir etok be nemb nitangi
amolmol subu be inemb dabin, be atob ei
nes eisir ete es ei ane amolmol kulkul ane
vunkunu ok vunkunu nikwai. 10 Yem ok
nolge usam yaun ake ti ebe giengk Pomate
ane kapia ok gikwai me ma? Yaun nok ginei
dang-eteik:

'Twelk ebe warik amolmol gimungg ane
itav nam giwei ok ete ande amolmol
bwais be itin gikwai. Bemem galkik
etek ande twelk etok meng-gihlang
be ande vie molge ve nam ane.
11 Pomate gilgum gen etok be meng-gihlang
be eitit tali tanei vie molge.' "

12 Bekob amolmol bambamo subu
nangge Juda ilgum ve inemb Yisu ta ve ande
eisir itpweng are inei Yisu ginei bing-ai etok
gipil eisir roro-ngge. Bemem eisir ipelk ve
amolmol velob amolmol ines is beti ikwai
Yisu be ile.

Yaun takes ane

13 Parisai subu be tis Herodes ane amol-
mol subu itangi Yisu ile be ilgum ve inyo
inyo ei be inei; 14 "Gidung, amei atpweng
are anei mie amol yaun ano ane roro, be
mie tam gitung yaun ete amolmol inei ok
bamo molge ite ma. Be mie guli amolmol
be gutpweng eisir are rorongge be gubul
amolmol gitangi ebe Pomate ane ta gitung
ok roro-ngge. Be mie unei itangi amei
kob ve ameimei luev ti giengk dang etok
ve atob amei ankari takes nitangi Rom as
amol bamo. Bemem mie unei nitangi amei
kob, ve gen etok gitangi me gitangi ite?"
15 Bemem Yisu ande gitpweng eisir as yaun
ete tas gitung giengk aplos ok are gikwai be
ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; "Yem ulgum ve
unyo unyo ayeu etenik. Unemb mone nok
ti inme be ayeu ali kob!" 16 Be eisir emb
mone ti gile Yisu gili bekob ginei; "Amol ret
dalgo be tis are eteik?" Be eisir inei, "Etenok
amolmol Rom ane as amol bamo are be
tis dalgo etenok." 17 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi
eisir be ginei; "Amok dangetok be unemb
Rom as mone ninumul nitangi eisir ate nile,
be unemb Pomate ane gen nitangi Pomate
nile." Amolmol tepwengge ikuri vunu-ngge
be ilat bais ve Yisu ane yaun ebe ginei ok
ane.

*Yaun ebe amolmol imat vunu be ve in-
amdil vukuri ok*

18 Eisir Sadukai ebe inei dang etok inei
amolmol ebe imat vunu ok atob inamdil
vukuri ite ok, as amolmol subu itangi Yisu
ile 19 be inei; "Gidung, Mose giro yaun ti
gitangi eitit dang-eteik: 'Amol ti ginei gimat
vunu gikwai arue be sulu natus ma, okob
amol nok male nemb avie tupe etok veik nes
nunus vier niwel amol ete gimat vunu ok.'
20 Dang etok be eisir vu ti imbweg, eisir nok
gitangi bage tavlu be ano ailu (7). Be amol
mate ane geb avie ti be gimat gikwai arue
be sulu natus ma. 21 Bekob male ebe gile
gisa ei ok geb avie nok vukuri bemem gimat
vunu weik etok ge be sulu natus ma. Be
luev dongke nok ge gipil male luvwe ti ane,
22 be tis sotol aivat ebok. Sotol kawe be male
etok tepwengge emb avie dongke-ngge etok
bemem imat vunu ikwai avie etok be antus-
gen ma. Be mulane kob avie nok gimat
vunu." 23 Be eisir Sadukai inei gitangi Yisu
be inei; "Atob mulane nivin ebe amolmol
tepwengge ve inamdil vukuri ok okob atob
eisir vu etok as amol ret nemb avie etok
vukuri ve arwe ve eisir bage tavlu be ano
ailu etok tepwengge emb avie dongke etok
ge?"

24 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; "Yem
utpweng yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia
ok are ite be utpweng Pomate ane gwangne
are ite givin weik etok ge. Beti yem unei
yaun etenok gitlek molge. 25 Be unaute!
Nivin ebe amolmol tepwengge matawas be
inamdil vukuri ok, atob eisir meinahlang
weik angela ebe ivang gulumb ok. Be atob
wat amol be avie inemb isate vukuri ite
ma." 26 Bekob Yisu ginei yaun gipil amolmol
ebe imat vunu be ve inamdil vukuri ok
be ginei; "Yem wat usam yaun ebe giengk
Mose ane kapia ok ite me? Ebe gipil yev
ebe meng-gihlang nangge ei natunatu aplo
bemem yev gen ei etok ite ok? Ve yaun
etok ginei dang-eteik: Pomate ginei gitangi
Mose be ginei; 'Ablaham gabu Isak be Jakob

as Pomate ayeu!' 27 Pomate gili eisir ete
imat vunu ok ginei imbweg matawas, beti
ei ginei; 'Eisir ete imbweg matawas ok ge
as Pomate ayeu.' Be yem unei yaun etenok
gitlek molge."

Yaun ebe gwangne molge ok

28 Gidung ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin
ok as amol ti giute yaun etok be gili Yisu
ebe ginei yaun avo vie-ngge gitangi eisir
Sadukai ok, beti ei gitangi Yisu gile ve niu-
tani ei be ginei; "Pomate ane yaun ake inend
ete vie molge gitlek yaun subu subu?" 29 Be
Yisu ginei gitangi ei be ginei; "Yaun ebe vie
molge ok eteik ebe Moses giro bwalbwale
ok. Be yaun nok ginei dang-eteik: 'O Israel,
Unaute kob! Eitit and Pomate dongke-ngge
ei Pomate ano. 30 Be mie tam nivin am
Pomate tis aplom be dabem gwet be tis am
gwangne tepwengge.' 31 Be yaun ake ti
vukuri ebe vie molge ok eteik: 'Tam nivin
am nune-nggen weik ete mie ate tam givin
imate ok.' Be yaun ti vie molge gitlek yaun
ailu etenik ite ma."

32 Bekob amol nok ginei gitangi Yisu be
ginei; "Gidung, Bingano, mie gunei yaun
ano. Ve Pomate ei dongke-ngge ei Amol
Bamo be amol ti ebe bamo weik ei ok givang
ite ma yapin. 33 Dang etok be eitit tand
nivin ei tis aplond be daband gwet be and
gwangne tepwengge. Be tand nivin and
nune-nggen dang ete tand givin itate ok.
Eitit amolmol tamb da gitangi Pomate etok
vie. Bemem ginei eitit tansov yaun ailu etok
ane lu vie-ngge nivin atob vie molge nitlek."
34 Yisu giute amol nok ebe ginei yaun vie-
ngge ok be ginei gitangi ei; "Gibloblo ve
Pomate nemb mie dabin." Yaun etok ma
gikwai, bekob ete amolmol ipelk be inau-
tani Yisu vukuri ve gen ti ane ite ma.

Yisu ginei yaun gipil Amol (Kilisi) ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok

35 Givin ebe Yisu givang lum yamar
aplo ok be ginei gitangi amolmol be ginei;
"Gidung mateu ane t ane bambamo-nggen.
36 Bemem ayeu nanei nitangi yem: Pomate
ane Ngalau Yamar geb Dawit avut be ginei;

Pomate ginei gitangi awangg Amol Bamo
ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok dang-
eteik: 'Umbweg umbloblo ayeu ge
love ayeu natak amolmol ebe ve ines
valir nitangi mie ok tepwengge insov
miam gwangne ane lu inde kob.'

37 Be Yisu ginei, Ginei Dawit ei ate nital amol
etok ninei awangg 'Amol Bamo' okob atob
amol nok menihlang nangge Devit ane vaku
namnambed?" Amolmol iute Yisu ane yaun
be tas vevias anongge ve Yisu ginei yaun tis
dabe gwet ge.

Gidung yaun ane as luev

38 Yisu gibul amolmol givang be ginei
gitangi eisir be ginei; "Undi aimate-ngge
ve gidung subu emb Mose ane yaun dabin
ok. Eisir iro kambam undib bambamo be
ivang amolmol nas gilkili nangge taku ebe
amolmol iro isate sut isov ok veik amolmol
indi eisir be inei eisir tis ares be avos nivwat
eisir ares. 39 Be ginei eisir as kasa ti nangge
lum mateu ane aplo atob eisir nok inde
inambweg as atane-ngge, be nangge taku
ebe ilgum ben bambamo ok givin weik etok
ge. 40 Eisir nok ilgum ve inggas avie gaptol
ebe aruas-gen imat ikwai is ok as nam be
ivaina as mone, bekob isum as tiate etok
ve es miengk undib molge veik amolmol
indi be inei eisir amolmol mateu ane roro.
Eisir etok atob nindeb mulane atob in-gas
vavavne bamo molge."

Avie tupe ti geb ane da gitangi Pomate

41 Yisu gisov lum yamar aplo gile be gib-
weg gibloblo nam aplo mone ane be na
giengk amolmol ebe itak itak as mone gisov
ting mone ane ok. Be amolmol anongge
ebe tis mone bamo ok itak as mone bamo
gisov ting mone ane gile. 42 Bemem avie
tupe ti ei ane mone mwele natu ailu gili
ge giengk, bemem ei gitak ane mone nok
tepwengge gisov ting aplo gile. 43 Bekob
Yisu gital ane singamolomb-gen ipil dongke
be ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; "Ayeu nanei
nitangi yem, avie tupe etok gitak ane mone
tepwengge gisov ting da ane gile gitlek eisir
subu, 44 ve eisir subu emb as mone be tavlu
giengk ve eisir as mone bamo. Bemem avie
tupe etok ei ane mone bamo ite bemem geb
ane mone nok tepwengge gile be ti giengk
ite."

13

Yisu ginei asonge lum yamar bamo etok tiate

1 Yisu nangge lum yamar aplo be meng-
gihlang kob ete ane singamolomb ti gile
ginei gitangi ei be ginei; "Gidung, tauli nam
bamo etok ebe ipasang ve vat vevies ge
ok." 2 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ei, "Nam bamo
etok ane gen vevies tepwe ete ande guli nik,
asonge vat nam etok ane ti nivarkei lavo
ite ma. Asonge tepwengge tiate be nes ulur
love ma."

Gen bunam asonge menihlang

3 Yisu gile gibweg matendubi ebe ei oliv
givarkei ok, be na gile gipil taku ebe lum
yamar givarkei ok. Bekob Pita gabu Jems be
Jon gabu Endru itangi ei ile be inei; 4 "Unei
lavo itangi amei kob. Gen ete galkik mie
gunei ane yaun ok asger kob menihlang. Be
gen ret atob nes gen bambamo ete ve tiate
ok ru nitangi amei nimungg veik andi be
anatpweng are?"

5 Bekob Yisu gibul eisir be ginei; “Gaptol
unemb aim ate dabin vie-ngge, velob amol-
mol subu inme be inyo inyo aim. 6 Asonge
amolmol anongge inme be ital ayeu arengg
nipil is ate be inei ‘Ayeu nok etenik,’ okob
atob inro amolmol anongge aplos vukir.
7 Ginei yem ute valir ebe giengk taku undib
undib ok be tis taku ebe gibloblo yem ok
binge, okob atengg-aim nireu be unkur-
kuri bwaya. Ve gen dangetok ok atob
menihlang bemem nalk tis gulumb ane as-
mate ite nangge. 8 Mulane kob atob nam
dabe ti inamdil be ines valir nitangi nam
dabe ti, be atob gikuri nes nangge nam
dabe subu, be amolmol atob marav nes is
nemb taku avwut. Gen etok atob menihlang
nimungg be ane vavavne atob weik ebe
avie gaptol ve inkuv nunus ok.

9 Dang etok be unemb aim ate dabin
vie-ngge, ve atob amolmol intak yem un-
varkei amolmol bambamo nas, be ines yem
nangge lum mateu ane aplo. Be atob in-
tak yem unvarkei amolmol bambamo nas
ve awangg kulkul ane, kob atob yem unei
awangg yaun nitangi eisir. 10 Be Pomate
ane yaun atob nivang nemb taku walang
ok avut be amolmol inaute nimungg. 11 Be
ginei nivin ete amolmol ve inme in-gas yem
unde be inautani aim ve unei aim yaun
lavo ok, okob aplongg-aim bunam be un-
pelk bwaya. Ve atob Ngalau Yamar nemb
yaun ete yem ve unei ok nitangi yem be
unei. 12 Be amolmol atob tas nitung as
male-nggen ite be atob inemb eisir intangi
amolmol valir ane be ines eisir vunkunu.
Be atob amolmol inalgum weik etok ge ni-
tangi natus-gen, be atob natus-gen bwais
ve tamas-gen tis tinas-gen. 13 Amolmol
tepwengge atob bwais ve yem ve awangg
kulkul ane. Bemem amol ti ginei niro ate
ta be ninggas vavavne be ta nitung ayeu
painge love gen bunam bamo etok ma ge,
atob Pomate ninggas ei be nimbweg vie-
ngge.”

Gen bunam molge atob menihlang

14 Be atob yem undi Sadam ane gen tiate
bamo ti atob nisov lum yamar aplo nile ni-
varkei. (Yem unsam yaun etenik be tangg-
aim nitung vevie-ngge). Amolmol ebe imb-
weg Juda as taku ok atob inpelk inreu ma-
tendubi dubi inde. 15 Be ginei gen bunam
etok meng-gihlang, be yem umbweg ve
kakie umbweg ebe aim nam luvwe ok, okob
yem gitangi ebe atob undumul unsov aim
nam aplo unde vukuri ve unvwat aim gen
ok ite ma. 16 Me ginei yem uvang ebe aim
um aplo ok, okob tanggaim nitung ve undu-
mul unde aim nam ok ve unvwat kambam
tis kup ite ma. 17 Nivin sawa etok atob avie
gaptol ebe tis subwas ok be tis avie gaptol
ebe emb rur ve natus-gen ge nangge ok,
atob in-gas vavavne bamo molge. 18 Dang
etok be yem unes miengk gwangne ge ni-
tangi Pomate veik gen bunam etok menih-
lang tis ebe urwemb ok bwaya. 19 Nivin
sawa etok atob amolmol tepwengge in-gas
tiate. Givin ebe Pomate geb nalk tis gu-
lumb vaku ge ok be painge love galkik as
mate etenik, gen bunam ti dang etok meng-
gihlang ite ma. Be asonge nindeb mul ane
ok atob gen bunam ti vukuri dang-etenik
menihlang ite ma. 20 Ginei Pomate nes
gen bunam etok gili ite atob amolmol tep-
wengge in-gas tiate be inmat vunkunu be
ma. Bemem gisov amolmol ebe Pomate geb
is gikwai ve ane gen ane ok ge, beti atob ei
nes gen bunam bamo etok gili seukie-ngge.
21 Ginei sawa etok amol ti ginme be ginei
gitangi yem be ginei, ‘Taundi e, Amol (Kili-
si) ebe Pomate gihlin ginme ve nemb eitit
dabin ok ande ginme,’ be ginei amolmol
subu inei, ‘Ei meng-gihlang nangge taku
etok.’ Okob aplongg-aim nivin eisir as yaun
ite. 22 Ve atob amolmol anongge inme be
inei yaun bingkas kasop nitangi yem be
inei; ‘Ayeu Amol (Kilisi) ebe ve namb amol-
mol dabin ok’ me ‘ayeu amol (propet) ebe
ganei Pomate avo ukwas vusa ok.’ Be atob
inalgum gen bambamo be tis gen bwalb-
wale walang ano. Be ginei gitangi, okob
atob inro Pomate ane amolmol-gen ok aplos
vukir nivin weik etok ge. 23 Dang etok be
unemb aim ate dabin vie-ngge. Ande ayeu
ganei gen bambamo ebe asonge menihlang
ok tepwengge binge gitangi yem gimungg
gikwai. Be unpasang aim ate yapin ve gen
bunam ete ve ninme ok ane.”

Pomate Natu ebe meng-gihlang weik amolmol ok atob ninme

24 “Gen bunam etok nile ma nikwai kob
atob as matano niro vie ite, be aiweng
ok atob niro ite weik etok ge. 25 Be gen
gwangne gwangne tepwe ebe giengk gu-
lumb ok atob gigikie ge be viteukawe atob
bingbleng. 26 Be nivin sawa etok atob amol-
mol indi Pomate Natu ayeu atob namb-
weg nasov umbim aplo be nanumul nanme
tis Pomate ane gwangne be ane bogbogo.
27 Atob ayeu nahlin angg angela be invang
itangi nalk ane kuni walang ok be inro
awangg amolmol ebe aplos givin ayeu ok
sut inpil dongke. Atob angela invang love
inambielk ebe gulumb tis nalk ane den ok
be inro eisir etok tepwengge sut.”

Yaun gipil ei-ambla

28 Be Yisu ginei; “Ayeu nanei bing-ai ti
nipil ei-ambla viek yem unatpweng are:
Ginei yem uli ei-ambla lan ges ulur be
ningge gireu vukuri atob yem unatpweng
are unei asausa ande gibloblo tepwe.
29 Dang etok be asonge ginei yem uli
gen bambamo ete galkok ve menihlang,

okob tangg-aim nitung sawa ebe ayeu ve nanumul nanme ok ande gibloblo tepwe." 30 Yisu ginei yaun etok gitangi eisir be ginei; "Amolmol subu ete ande imbweg nik atob inmat vunu ite love gen walang etok menihlang bekob. 31 Gulumb tis nalk atob ma nikwai, bemem awangg yaun atob niengk dang etok be niengk."

Amol ti gitpweng sawa be tis as matano ebe Yisu ve ninumul ninme ok are ite

32 "Amol ti gitpweng sawa ebe Yisu ve ninumul inme ok are ite ma. Angela tepwengge ebe ivang gulumb ok inini, be Ayeu ate ok ganini weik etok ge. Tamangg ei ate ge gitpweng sawa ebe ve niyaing gen tepwengge nangge nalk be gulumb nikwai ok are. 33 Dang etok be unemb aim ate dabin vie-ngge, ve yem unini sawa ebe ayeu atob nanumul nanme ok. 34 Ayeu ve nanei bing-ai ti nitangi yem nipil amol ti ebe geb ane nam be tis ane gen walang ok gitangi ane amolmol kulkul ane ve inemb dabin ok. Ei geb kulkul walang ok gisov amolmol dongke dongke bais gitangi ge. Be givin ebe nam tivie gimdil gile ve nivang taku undib ge ti ok, be ei ginei gitangi ane amol kulkul ane ti ve nemb ei ane nam dabin, bekob gile ve givang. Be amol nok ta gisgil sawa ebe atob nam tivie ninumul ninme ok. 35 Dang etok be yem unambweg matanongg-aim sang sangas be nangg-aim niengk nam tivie ge. Yem unini, atob nam tivie nimbielk vukuri nivin sawa inend. Ayeu atob nalek tis gibok, me tambok luvwe, me ayeu atob nalek tis ebe kavkavav giteng ok me tistumi. 36 Me ginei ayeu galek gakuri yem ge, okob ayeu bwaingg ve ret nali yem unambweg weik amolmol ebe ande iengk ikwai ok. 37 Ayeu ganei yaun etenik gitangi yem, be ganei gatangi amolmol walang ok givin weik etok ge. Gaptol unambweg be unasge ayeu ge."

14

Bambamo subu irek luev ebe ve ines Yisu vunu ok

1 Givin sawa etok bambamo subu ebe emb kulkul da ane nangge lum yamar aplo ok, be tis eisir ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok, irek luev ebe ve ines Yisu vunu ok. Eisir ilgum ve inei invwaivun gen etok ge ve amolmol. Be givin sawa etok ande asmate ailu ge giengk ebe ve eisir inalgum as ben bamo ebe ital inei Pasova ok, be atob amolmol tepwengge inro isate sut insov Jerusalem dongke-ngge inde. Eisir Yuda ital ben bamo etok inei Pasova ve eisir tas gitung as bambamo-ngen ebe warik Pomate ane ngalau kulkul ane (angela) ges eisir ite be ges amolmol Aigipten ane ge vunkunu ok, beti eisir ilgum ben bamo etok. 2 Beti eisir bambamo nok inei ve is ate be inei; "Wali atob eitit tanalgum nam-nambed veik tanemb amol etenik ta be tanes ei vunu nikwai? Bekob inei, eitit tanes Yisu vunu nivin ete ve tanalgum ben Pasova ane ok bwaya, ve atob amolmol inamdil be ines eitit."

Avie ti giro marasin ukwas ti gireu Yisu dabe lan nangge Betani

3 Givin sawa etok Yisu gibweg nangge Betani, ei gibweg amol ti ane nam, amol nok ebe warik gigas bid namvu ok are Saimon. Be givin ebe eisir tis Yisu en ben imbweg ok, be avie ti givwat marasin ukwas ti gisov gen mate ti be marasin nok ane mone bamo molge. Avie nok gitangi Yisu gile be ges gen mate ane gao ponge be gimsuli marasin ukwas etok gisov Yisu dabe. 4 Be amolmol subu ebe imbweg imbloblo etok ok ili be tas vavis anongge be inei ve isate, "Ei gikari mone bamo molge gipil marasin ukwas etok bekob giyaing ve ret ane? 5 Ginei tanemb nitangi amolmol be inavgo atob ane mone bamo molge nitlek K300, be tanemb mone etok nitangi amolmol ebe gen ma ve is ok." Be eisir inei yaun ungglus ungglus gipil avie nok. 6 Bemem Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; "Unggo ei bwaya, ve ei gilgum gen ukwas vie molge etok gitangi ayeu. 7 Yem asonge unemb amolmol ebe gen ma ve is ok dabin unvang nitangi ebe yem tangg-aim givin ok nemb ta ge. Bemem ayeu wat navang navin yem nemb ta ge ite ma. 8 Be avie etenik gilgum gen gitangi ebe ei ta gitung ve nilgum ok ete ande gilgum gikwai nik. Ei gimsuli marasin ukwas etok giwei ayeu utlangg ulis ve nipasang ayeu utlangg ulis taku gimat ane yapin." (Yuda as luev giengk dangetok ve ginei amolmol inmat vunu, atob eisir inamsuli marasin ukwas etok nireu amolmol ete imat vunu ok utlas ulis, veik inyengk be utlas nipiel ite). 9 "Ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi yem. Awangg yaun atob amolmol inei nemb taku avut, be avie etenik ane yaun ok atob nemb taku avut nivin veik amolmol insam be tas nitung ei nivin."

Yudas Iskariot gibiti yaun ve atob ninei Yisu binge nitangi bambamo ebe emb lum yamar dabin ok

10 Givin sawa etok ete eisir singamolomb 12 etok as amol ti are Judas Iskariot gitangi bambamo ebe emb kulkul da ane ok gile ve ninei ebe atob nitak Yisu nisov eisir bais ok lavo nitangi eisir. 11 Amolmol bambamo ebe emb kulkul da ane ok iute Judas Iskariot ane yaun be tas vevias ge, be eisir tas gitung ve inemb mone subu ve ei. Beti Judas Iskariot nok ta gitung ve ginei nili sawa vie-ngge ti okob ninei Yisu binge nitangi amolmol valir ane.

Yisu gen Pasa givin ane singamolomb-gen

12 Givin ebe amolmol ve inalgum ben
bamo ebe ital inei Pasova ok, ve eisir tas
gitung tumbus-gen ebe warik Pomate ane
ngalau kulkul ane ges is ite ok. Beti amol-
mol es bwelk sipsip vunkunu ve inalgum
ben, be eisir singamolomb ile inei gitangi
Yisu be inei; "Mie tam givin gunei atob amei
anpasang eitit and ben nangge nam in-
end?" 13 Beti Yisu gihlin ane singamolomb-
gen ailu ve inmungg inde inahlang ebe
Jerusalem ok be ginei gitangi sulu be ginei;
"Yemlu unde unahlang nam ok be atob undi
amol ti atob nivwat bui nisov ul bamo ti,
be gabu untaumul amol nok unde. 14 Be
nam ete atob amol etok nile nipil ok, okob
gabu unautani nam tivie be unei; 'Ameimei
gidung ginei wali nam aplo ebe atob ei
tis ane singamolomb-gen inen ben Pasova
ane inambweg ok giengk inend?' 15 Kob
atob nam tivie ninggas yemlu unde be
nes nam aplo ti ebe giengk ei goto ane
ok ru nitangi yemlu. Be nam aplo nok
nam tivie gipasang love vie yapin, be gabu
unpasang eitit and ben nangge nam aplo
etok." 16 Beti eisir singamolomb ailu nok
imungg ile ebe Jerusalem ok be gabu ili
gen walang ok gitangi ebe galkik Yisu ginei
gitangi sulu yapin ok, be gabu ipasang ben
Pasova ane nangge nam aplo etok. 17 Givin
gibok okob Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen
imbielk ve sulu ailu ebok nangge nam nok.
18 Eisir singamolomb 12 etok tis Yisu en
ben imbweg, be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be
ginei; "Ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi
yem. Yem aim amol ti atob ninei ayeu binge
nitangi amolmol ebe ve ines ayeu vunu ok,
amol etok ete eilu amei gabu an ben gisov
dongke ok." 19 Eisir singamolomb iute yaun
etok love aplos bunam molge be emb isate
dongke dongke itangi Yisu ile be iutani ei
be inei; "Mie tam gitung gunei atob ayeu
nalgum me?" 20 Be Yisu giwel eisir avos be
ginei; "Amol ti ete gibweg gisov yem aplo
nik, amol etok eilu an ben gisov dongke.
21 Bingano, Pomate Natu ebe meng-gihlang
weik amolmol ok atob nimat vunu nitangi
ete warik Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane
inei atob ei nimat vunu ok. Bemem amol ete
ve ninei Pomate Natu Ayeu binge nitangi
amolmol valir ane ok likok e. Atob likok
ninggas tiate molge. Gen etok vie ve amol
nok tine nikuv ei bwaya ma!"

Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen en Pasa gimungg ane

22 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen en
ben imbweg, bekob Yisu geb ben siti be
ges miengk gitangi Pomate bekob gible
ben etok vusvusa be gbiwas gitangi ane
singamolomb-gen be ginei; "Monemb ilek
unen. Etenik weik ebe ayeu virongg ok."
23 Bekob geb wain tis kap be ges miengk
gitangi Pomate bekob geb gitangi eisir
tepwengge be inum. 24 Bekob ginei gitangi
ane singamolomb-gen be ginei; "Wain
etenik weik awangg twerk. Awangg twerk
atob nimsuli ve nisin amolmol tepwengge
as tiate nikwai. Be awangg twerk nok atob
nilgum Pomate ane yaun ebe warik gibiti
ok ano nile. 25 Ayeu nanei bingano-ngge
nitangi yem, atob ayeu nanum wain etenik
vukuri ite, love Pomate nemb amolmol
dabin nangge ane taku, okob atob ayeu
nanum wain vaku etok nangge Pomate ane
taku." 26 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen inei
uye mateu ben ane ti gikwai kob imdil ile
ihlang be ile ireu matendubi ebe ei oliv
anongge givarkei ok ile.

Yisu ginei ve Pita ginei atob Pita nes ei are ta

27 Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-
gen be ginei; "Atob tambok etenik, atob
yem tanggaim nitung ayeu ite, be atob
tepwengge bwaingg-aim ve ayeu. Atob
yem unalgum weik yaun ti ebe warik Po-
mate geb gitangi ane amol yaun ane ti are
Sakarias be ginei vusa ok. Ve Sakarias ginei
dang-eteik: 'Atob ayeu nas bwelk sipsip
as amol ebe geb eisir dabin ok vunu, kob
atob bwelk sipsip nok inpelk inriv be inra
nangge taku walang ok.' 28 Be Yisu ginei;
Bemem atob ayeu namdil vukuri nangge
taku gimat ane, be atob namungg nale
Galilaia ok bekob yem." 29 Be Pita ginei
gitangi Yisu be ginei; "Eisir tepwengge atob
bwais ve mie bemem ayeu wat bwaingg
ve mie ite ma." 30 Yisu ginei gitangi Pita
be ginei; "Ayeu nanei bingano-ngge ni-
tangi mie nanei, Atob tambok etenik atob
kavkavav niteng bulwer ailu ane ite nangge
be atob amolmol valir ane inautani mie ve
ayeu ane kob atob mie nos ayeu arengg ta
be nunei, 'Ayeu ganini amol etenok' nitangi
bulwer aitol." 31 Bemem Pita giwel Yisu
avo be ginei gwangne molge ginei; "Ayeu
ganei yaun ano ganei ayeu atob namat
vunu navin mie. Be ayeu wat nas mie arem
ta ite ma yapin." Be eisir singamolomb
tavlu ok inei yaun weik ete Pita ginei ok.

Yisu ges miengk nangge Getsemani

32 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen imbielk
taku ti are Getsemani, be Yisu ginei gitangi
ane singamolomb-gen be ginei; "Unamb-
weg etenik, be ayeu ve nale nas miengk."
33 Be gigas Pita gabu Jems be Jon ivin
ei be ile. Yisu aplo bunam molge 34 be
ginei gitangi sotol be ginei; "Ayeu ande ap-
longg bunam tiate molge be gitangi ginei
namat vunu ge nakwai. Be gaptol un-
ambweg nangg-aim sang sangas unamb-
weg etenik." 35 Yisu givang siti gile be gikari

ate gile gitak nalk be ges miengk ve ginei gitangi okob ei ninggas gen bunam etok bwaya. 36 Yisu ges miengk dang-eteik ginei; “Tamangg, mie gitangi nulgum gen walang ok be ano nile. Dang etok be ayeu tangg givin ganei mie nuitin gen bunam eteik nikwai ayeu. Bemem mie nuvang mul ve awangg tangg givin ite ma. Mie nulgum nitangi ete mie ate am tam givin ok.” 37 Yisu gilumul gile be gili ane singamolomb-gen aitol ebok ande iengk, be Yisu ginei gitangi Pita, “Saimon, mie guengk e? Mie gitangi ebe atob numbweg matanom sang sangas nitangi as matano sawa dongke-ngge ok me ma?” 38 Bekob gine ve sotol tepwe be ginei; “Unyengk bwaya be unes miengk veik yem unsov gen tiate etok aplo unvin ite. Yem tanggaim givin ve unalgum gen dangetok, bemem matanongg-aim giengk beti gilgum be utlangg-aim bua.” 39 Be Yisu gilumul gile ve nes miengk vukuri be ginei yaun ebe galkik ginei gimungg ok vukuri. 40 Bekob gilumul gitangi ane singamolomb-gen gile vukuri be gili sotol ande iengk, sotol matanos bunam beti iengk, be tas gisgil yaun ebe ve inei nitangi Yisu ok. 41 Yisu gile ve nes miengk vukuri bekob gilumul ginme be ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen aitol nok be ginei; “Ande uyengk be uyap gitangi, be tande be tandi ve atob amol ebe ve ninei ayeu binge ok, atob ninggas Pomate Natu ayeu natangi amolmol valir ane nale. 42 Unamdil be tale. Taundi e, amol ebe ve ninei ayeu binge ok ete ginme nik.”

Amolmol valir ane emb Yisu ta

43 Yisu ginei yaun nangge be Judas Iskariot gibielk. Judas Iskariot nok ei Yisu ane singamolomb ti gibielk. Be bambamo ebe emb kulkul da ane dabin ok be tis gidung ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok be tis amolmol ebe ilgum amolmol as yaun ok emb amolmol valir ane dubi bamo ti. Be ivang ivin Judas Iskariot nok be ivwat kumungg tis buyag valir ane givin givin. 44 Be Judas Iskariot ande ginei gitangi amolmol valir ane yapin be ginei; “Tande be undi amol ete ayeu ve nasavi ei ok, ok-ti amol nok etok ebe yem tanggaim givin ok be unadgin ei bage ta be ungas unde.” 45 Givin ebe Judas Iskariot gibielk ok, ei gitangi Yisu gile be ginei, “Gidung.” be gisavi Yisu bage, 46 be amolmol valir ane bais gisov Yisu be emb ei ta love gwangne. 47 Bemem amol ti ebe givang givin Yisu ok bage gisov ane buyag valir ane be ges amol bamo ebe geb kulkul da ane nangge lum yamar ok ane amol kulkul ane ti talngelan tavlu gili. 48 Bekob ete Yisu geb avo ponge be ginei gitangi amolmol valir ane be ginei; “Yem unme ve un-gas ayeu be uvwat buyag valir ane tis kumungg givin givin weik ebe ve un-gas amol vaina ane ti ok ba. 49 As mate walang ok ayeu gabweg gavin yem nangge lum yamar bambamo aplo be yem omb ayeu ta ite ve ret ane? Bemem galkik atob yaun ebe warik Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane inei ok atob ano nile.” 50 Be eisir singamolomb ikwai Yisu be ipelk ile ve ivang.

51 Be amol ti giro babal ge be givarkei be gili ebe amolmol valir ane inggas Yisu be ile ok, beti ei gitaumul eisir gile, be amolmol valir ane ilgum ve inemb ei ta, 52 bemem emb ei ane babal ge ta be ei gipelk be ve nituvki beti ane babal beleinge gile gitak, be gituvki tis tavo rial ge ve gile.

Yisu givarkei amolmol bambamo nas

53 Amolmol valir ane inggas Yisu itangi amol bamo ebe geb amolmol da ane subu dabin ok ane nam ile, be amolmol ebe emb kulkul da ane ok be tis gidung ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok be amolmol bambamo ebe ilgum amolmol as yaun ok iro isate sut ile, ve inalgum Yisu ane yaun. 54 Pita gitau gile eisir, bemem ei givang aikawe kasop gege. Ei gisov amol bamo nok ane simbel aplo bwaya gege gile gibweg gibloblo yev. 55 Be amolmol ebe emb kulkul da ane ok tis eisir ebe ilgum amolmol Juda ane as yaun ok ilgum yaun bamo molge gipil Yisu. Eisir ilgum ve indi Yisu ane tiate ti ebe gilgum ok veik ines ei vunu, bemem ilgum be ili ma. 56 Amolmol anongge inei yaun bingkas kasop walang ano gipil Yisu bemem eisir as yaun bambamo etok gitangi ate ite ma. 57 Bekob amolmol subu imdil be inei as yaun bingkasop ti gitangi amolmol ebe ve inatpweng yaun are ok be inei; 58 “Amei aute Yisu ginei asonge ei niyaing lum yamar ebe amolmol ipasang ok nikwai bekob atob nipasang lum yamar nok ti vukuri, be atob weik ete amolmol ipas-pasang ok ite ma.” 59 Bemem yaun walang ete eisir inei ok ano ite, be eisir ilgum yaun gitlek ate painge-ngge. 60 Bekob amol bamo ebe geb eisir da ane subu dabin ok gimdil givarkei amolmol tepwengge nas be giutani Yisu be ginei; “Miam yaun ti giengk ebe ve nuwel yaun bambamo ete amolmol emb gitangi mie gilek ok me ma?” 61 Bemem Yisu tumi-ngge be ginei yaun ti ite. Be amol bamo nok giutani Yisu vukuri be ginei; “Mie amol etenik ebe ve nomb amolmol dabin ok me? Be Pomate Natu mie me ma?” 62 Yisu giwel amol nok avo be ginei; “Ayeu ate nok eteik. Be bwayage kob atob yem tepwengge undi Pomate Natu ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok atob nambweg nambloblo Tamangg ebe ane gwangne gitlek gwangne walang etenik ok. Be atob ayeu nambweg nasov umbim aplo be nanumul nanme. 63 Amol bamo nok ande ta vavis anongge be gisiel ei ate

ane kup be ginei; “Eitit tanautani amolmol subu ebe ve inei Yisu ane yaun ok vukuri ite,
64 ve ande yem ute yaun ungglus ungglus ebe ei ginei gipil Pomate ok gikwai. Be yem tanggaim gitung nam-nambed?” Be amolmol tepwengge inei Yisu ane yaun dangeteik, “Ei gilgum gen tiate be tanes ei vunu nikwai.” 65 Bekob ete amolmol subu iluk gireu ei, be isum ei matano avwut ve babal be es ei be inei; “Unei itangi amei kob, unei amol ret ete ges mie nik?” Be amolmol valir ane inggas ei ile be ivtav ei.

Pita ginei, “Ayeu tangg gisgil Yisu”

66 Pita gimwailuv yev gibweg nam etok ane lu, be amol bamo ebe geb kulkul da ane ok ane avie kulkul ane ti ginme, 67 be gili Pita ebe gimwailuv yev gibweg ok be na giro Pita ta be ginei; “Mie amol ti etenik ebe guvang guvin Yisu Nasaret ane ok?” 68 Bemem Pita ginei “Iye! Ayeu ganini amol etenok. Be ayeu tangg gisgil yaun ete mie gunei nok.” Be Pita givang gile gihlang be kavkavav giteng bulwer mate ane. 69 Bekob avie kulkul ane galkok gili Pita be gile ginei gitangi amolmol ebe ivarkei imbloblo ei ok vukuri be ginei; “Yisu ane amol ti etenok mera?” 70 Bemem Pita ginei vukuri gitangi eisir be ginei; “Ayeu tangg gisgil amol etenok.” Be bwayage kob amolmol ebe ivarkei imbloblo ei ok inei, “Bingano molge, mie Yisu ane amol ti ve mie amol Galilaia ane ti etenik.” 71 Be Pita ginei gwangne molge be ginei; “Bingano molge. Ginei ayeu nanei yaun bingkasop okob Pomate nes ayeu vunu nikwai. Ayeu tangg gisgil amol ete yem unei ane yaun nok.” 72 Be kavkavav giteng ti vukuri be Pita ta giro yaun ebe warik Yisu ginei gitangi ei ok, “Ve atob kavkavav niteng bulwer ailu ane ite nangge, be atob mie nos ayeu arengg ta nitangi bulwer aitol.” Be Pita gile be giteng anongge.

15

Yisu givarkei Pilata na

1 Givin tistumi-ngge bambamo da ane be tis amolmol yaun ane subu be tis eisir ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok be amolmol ebe ilgum amolmol as yaun ok, ilgum yaun ve inei inadgin Yisu ta ve seng be in-gas ei intangi Pilata inde. 2 Pilata giutani Yisu be ginei; “Mie amol bamo ebe gob amolmol dabin nangge Juda ok etenik me?” Be Yisu giwel Pilata avo be ginei; “Yaun nok ete ande miate gunei nok.” 3 Be bambamo da ane ilgum yaun bingkas-kasop walang ano gipil ei. 4 Be Pilata giutani ei vukuri be ginei; “Amolmol inei yaun bingkasop anongge gipil mie, bemem mie guwel eisir avos ite ve ret ane?” 5 Bemem Yisu ginei yaun ti ite be tumi ge givarkei. Beti Pilata ta gitung walang ano ve gili ebe Yisu ginei yaun ti ite be tumi ge givarkei ok.

Pilata ginei amolmol valir ane ines Yisu nireu ei givsangin

6 Givin Sonda bamo walang ok Juda ilgum as ben bamo ti ebe tas gitung as bambamonggen as natus gen ebe warik angela es eisir vunkunu ite ok, be Pilata atob nihlang amolmol kapual-lu ane ti be nitangi amolmol nile gitangi ebe amolmol eisir ate as tas givin ok. 7 Be givin sawa etok ete amol ti gibweg nam kapual-lu ane givin, amol nok are Barabas. Ei gibweg kapual-lu ve gisov ei ok gibweg givin amolmol ebe ilgum yaun ve inaitin Rom as amol bamo ebe geb eisir dabin ok nikwai, be eisir es amolmol subu nangge Rom vunkunu givin. 8 Be givin ebe amolmol tepwengge iro isate sut ok, be inei gitangi Pilata ve nilgum dang ebe warik gilgum gilgum ok nitangi eisir, ve nihlang amol kapual-lu ane ti be nitangi eisir nile. 9 Beti Pilata giutani eisir be ginei; “Yem tanggaim givin kob ayeu nahlang Juda as amol bamo ebe geb eisir dabin ok nikwai kapual-lu be nile.” 10 Pilata gitpweng are ginei amolmol bambamo ebe emb kulkul da ane ok tas vadbu ve ili ebe amolmol tas givin Yisu anongge gitlek eisir ok beti ilgum yaun bamo etok sin-gege gipil Yisu. 11 Bemem bambamo da ane inei gisov amolmol be gilgum amolmol be tas vavis anongge be inei gitangi Pilata ve nihlang Barabas nitangi eisir nile. 12 Be Pilata ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; “Yem tanggaim givin ve ayeu nalgum ret nitangi amol ebe yem utal unei amol bamo ebe geb yem dabin ok?” 13 Be amolmol tepwengge ital avos bambamo ge be inei; “Nos ei nireu ei givsangin!” 14 Bemem Pilata ginei; “Ei gilgum gen tiate ret?” Be amolmol tepwengge ital avos bambamo ge vukuri be inei; “Nos ei nireu ei givsangin!” 15 Pilata gilgum ve nilgum amolmol aplos vie ane beti gihlang Barabas gitangi eisir gile. Be geb Yisu gitangi amolmol valir ane gile ve inrau ei bekob ines ei nireu ei givsangin nile.

Amolmol valir ane inei Yisu susweng

16 Amolmol valir ane inggas Yisu isov amol bamo ebe geb amolmol dabin ok ane simbel aplo ile, be iro amolmol valir ane tepwengge sut ile ipil dongke. 17 Bekob ise molok gile Yisu be inggolong ei weik amol bamo (king) ti be iro kambam mwele ti gile ei be ipasang gululung ti ve wal duduli be es gisov Yisu dabe gile. 18 bekob imdil be itle dabas gitangi ei be inei; “Asmate mie. Mei amol bamo ebe gob Juda dabin ok.” 19 Be irau gisov ete dabe ok ve bweng be iluk gireu ei, be iro vas dubi supwe gisov nalk gitangi ei. 20 Amolmol ilgum gen bambamo etok gitangi ei gikwai kob iwaulu kambam

mwele etok gikwai ei be ino ei ate ane kup gireu vukuri be inggas ei ile ve ines ei nireu ei givsangin.

Amolmol valir ane es Yisu gireu ei givsangin gile

21 Amolmol valir ane inggas Yisu ile ve ines nireu ei givsangin be ile vunge ve amol ti are Saimon nangge luev. Ei amol Sairini ane, be natu-nggen ete Aleksanda gabu Rufus ok. Saimon nok givang ve nile nihlang ebe nam ok, beti amolmol valir ane avos girau ei ve nemb Yisu ane ei givsangin ru. 22 Eisir inggas Yisu ile taku ti are Golgada. Are etok ane dabe dang-eteik: Taku ebe amolmol dabas tulkwe anongge giengk ok. 23 Amolmol valir ane ve inemb wain tis gen vavis ti nitangi Yisu be ninum veik nile ebe es ei be viti ok ite, bemem Yisu bua ve ret ninum gen etok. 24 Eisir valir ane es Yisu gireu ei givsangin gile gikwai kob es bwas ve indi inei atob amol ret nivwat ei ane kup. 25 As matano givarkei gitangi bage tavlu be ano aivat (9 kilok) tistumi be amolmol valir ane es Yisu gireu ei givsangin gile. 26 Be eisir as luev ti giengk dang etok ve atob inro amolmol as gen tiate ebe es eisir vunu gosov ok bwalbwale niengk ei givsangin den ei goto ane. Beti eisir iro yaun ebe es Yisu vunu gisov ok bwalbwale gireu Yisu ane ei givsangin giengk einggoto ane dang-eteik inei; "Juda as amol bamo ebe geb eisir dabin ok etenik!" 27 Be eisir es amol ailu ebe es amolmol vunkunu be ivaina gen ok ireu ei givsangin ivin Yisu, amol ti gikaiwel gideb Yisu bage mol ane be ti gikaiwel gideb bage kase ane. 28 (Beti yaun ti ebe warik Pomate ane amol yaun ane ti ginei vusa ok ande ano gile Ve yaun nok ginei dang-eteik: 'Atob Yisu nimat vunu nivin amolmol tiate ane.') 29 Be amolmol ebe ivang ilek be inme ok ile imbloblo Yisu ebe gikaiwel ok, be inei be imalk be ilailai dabas be inei; "Mie amol etenik ebe gunei nuyaing lum yamar bamo ebe givarkei Jerusalem ok nikwai bekob nupasang vukuri nitangi as mate aitol ge ok etenik mera? 30 Ok omb imate ru be usov motak ukwai ei givsangin ma!" 31 Be bambamo ebe emb kulkul da ane ok, be tis gidung ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok, ise molok gile Yisu be inei ve isate be inei; "Ei gitangi ebe ve nilgum amolmol ebe imat ok ge be vias vukuri, bemem gitangi ebe ve nemb ate ru ok ite." 32 Eisir ihle ei be inei yaun ungglus ungglus gipil ei dang dang etok be inei; "Mie amol etenik ebe Pomate gihlin gunme ve nomb amolmol dabin ok mera? Be tau usov nangge ei givsangin etenok motak, okob amei andi be aplongg amei nivin mie." Be amol ailu ebe amolmol valir ane es sulu gireu ei ivin ok inei yaun ungglus ungglus gipil Yisu givin weik etok ge.

Yisu gimat vunu

33 Givin as mate luvwe taku tumi bamo molge geb taku avut, 34 be as matano aitol (3 kilok) givin gibok okob Yisu gital avo bamo ge be ginei; "Eloi Eloi, lama sabatani?" Yaun etok ane dabe dang-eteik: "Pomate, awangg Pomate. Mie ande tam givalngan ayeu ve ret ane?" 35 Be amolmol subu ebe ivarkei etok ok iute be inei; "Taunaute! Ei wat gital Ilaija me?" 36 Be amol ti gituvki gile givwat gen mwaimwai ti weik ebe kol gielk ane ok be gile giro utuv gisov bui vavis ti, be gidgin gireu kabut ti be gisu gireu gitangi Yisu avo gile ve ninum, be amolmol subu inei; "Utau be tanvarkei ge be tandi kob ve atob Ilaija ninme be niru ei nangge ei givsangin nisov menitak me ma?" 37 Bekob Yisu gital yaun avo bamo ge vukuri be gimat vunu.

38 Be babal bamo ebe gikaiwel lum yamar aplo ok gisiel vusa gile ailu. 39 Be amolmol valir ane as amol bamo ebe gitwem is ok givarkei gile gibloblo Yisu ebe gikaiwel ok, be gili Yisu ebe yayai avo bamo be gimat vunu ok, bekob ginei; "Bingano, amol etenik Pomate ane Natu bingano ge!"

40 Be avie gaptol subu ivarkei aikawengge be nas gile ili. Avie gaptol nok ti are Malia Magdala, be Jems kuti gabu Josep tinas Malia be Salomi. 41 Givin ebe Yisu givang Galilaia ge ok be sotol avie aitol etok itau ile ei be emb ei dabin. Be avie gaptol subu ebe warik ivang ivin Yisu be ireu Jerusalem ile ok ivarkei ivin sotol.

Josep gispun Yisu gisov nalk avo ebe itav nangge vat bambamo ok

42 Givin gibok amol bamo ti nangge Arimatia are Josep ginme. 43 Ei Juda as amol ti ebe ili ei inei amol vie molge ti ok, be ei ok gisge Amol (Kilisi) ebe Pomate ve nihlin be be ninme ve nemb amolmol dabin ok. Be givin etok eisir ande ipasang isate gikwai ve ebe asongkob Soki be eisir atob inalgum kulkul ti nivin Soki ite ok, ve etok eisir as Sonda. Beti Josep gipelk ite be givang gitangi Pilata gile be giutani ei ve nivwat Yisu utle ulis nile be nispun. 44 Pilata giute ebe ande Yisu gimat vunu ok be gikuri vunungge be gital amolmol valir ane as amol mate ane ti gile be giutani ei be ginei; "Asger Yisu gimat vunu?" 45 Be amol nok ginei lavo gitangi Pilata gikwai kob ete Pilata ginei ve Josep ve nile be nivwat Yisu utle ulis. 46 Josep givgo kambam bogbogo vaku ti be gile be geb Yisu utle ulis nangge ei givsangin gisov meng-gitak be gisum ve kambam bogbogo etok. Bekob givwat gile gispun gisov nalk avo ti ebe itav nangge vat bambamo ok. Be gidugdug vat taptape bamo ti gile gisil nalk avo ete Yisu giengk ok. 47 Be Malia

Magdala gabu Josep tine Malia ili taku ebe Josep gitak Yisu giengk ok givin.

16

Yisu gimdil vukuri

1 Amolmol ili Sonda gikwai bekob Malia Magdala gabu Jems tine Malia be Salomi, sotol imdil tistumi ge be ivwat marasin ukwas subu, ebe ivgo ok, be ile ve inro nireu Yisu utle ulis. 2 Givin Sonda tistumi ge sotol imdil be ve invang taku gimat ane. 3 Be gaptol inei ve isate nangge luev be inei; "Atob ret nemb eitit ru be nindugdug vat taptape bamo etok nikwai nalk avo ebe Yisu giengk ok." 4 (Sotol iutani isate dang etok, ve vat etok bamo molge be sotol gitangi ebe atob indugdug nikwai ok ite). Bekob nas gile be ili vat bamo nok ebe ande gidugdug gikwai nalk avo ebe Yisu giengk ok. 5 Be gaptol iwav isov nalk avo ile be ili amol ti gino kup bogbogo ge be gibweg, love ikuri vunu-ngge be ipelk. 6 Be amol nok ginei gitangi sotol be ginei; "Unpelk bwaya! Ve Ayeu ande gatpweng yemtol are gikwai. Yemtol urek Yisu Nasaret ane, ebe warik amolmol valir ane es ei gireu ei ok. Bemem ei giengk etenik ite ma. Ei ande gimdil gikwai. Taundi e. Lavo ebe Josep gitak ei giengk ok ande bun. 7 Be unde be unei nitangi Pita be tis eisir singamolomb tavlu be unei; Yisu atob nimungg nile Galilaia ok bekob yem. Be atob yem undi ei nangge eteok dang ebe warik ginei gitangi aim ok." 8 Beti sotol ile ihlang ikwai nalk avo be ituvki ile ihlang ikwai taku gimat ane seukie-ngge, ve sotol ikurkuri be ipelk tiate molge. Be inei yaun ti gitangi amolmol ite ve ipelk.

Malia Magdala gili Yisu

9 Yisu gimdil tis Sonda tis tumi ge gikwai kob ete Malia Magdala ebe warik Yisu gitin ngalau tiate 7 gikwai ei ok gili ei ulu. 10-11 Bekob gile be gili eisir singamolomb ebe aplos bunam ve Yisu ane be ilgum tangir imbweg ok, be ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; "Yisu ande matawe be gimdil vukuri. Be Ande ayeu gali ei gikwai." Bemem eisir singamolomb aplos givin Malia ane yaun ite.

Yisu gile gihlang ve ane singamolomb ailu nangge luev

12 As mate ailu gile gikwai kob eisir singamolomb as amol ailu imdil be ivang ve ile. Bekob Yisu geb na gile amol ebeok ti be gile gihlang ve sulu nangge luev. 13 Bekob ete gabu ile be iput yaun etok gitangi eisir singamolomb tavlu, bemem eisir aplos givin sulu as yaun ite weik etok ge.

Yisu gile gihlang ve ane singamolomb-gen 11

14 Bwayage kob givin ebe eisir singamolomb 11 etok en ben imbweg nam aplo ok, okob Yisu ei ate gibielk ve eisir. Be gigo is gisov ebe iute amol be avie ebe ili ei gimdil vukuri ano ok as yaun ite ok. 15 Bekob ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; "Yem unvang untangi taku walang ok unde, be unbul amolmol tepwengge ve awangg yaun. 16 Amol ti ginei aplo givin ayeu ano ge be giringk bui sanggu atob amol etok nimbweg matawe nindeb mulane. Be ginei amol ti aplo givin ayeu ite be giringk bui sanggu ite, atob amol etok ninggas yaun bamo molge be nireu yev bamo ebe giengk dang etok painge-ngge ok nile. 17 Amolmol ebe aplos givin ayeu ok eisir gitangi inalgum gen gwangne ti weik inaitin ngalau tiate nikwai amolmol ve ayeu arengg ane. Be eisir gitangi ebe atob inei yaun niengk amolmol walang ok as yaun ok. 18 Be ginei eisir emb mwat me inum marasin ebe gitangi ve nes amolmol vunu ok, bemem gen etok gitangi ebe atob niaing eisir ok ite ma. Be eisir gitangi ebe atob ines miengk nitangi Pomate be intak bais niwei amolmol ebe tis gimat ok be utlas vie vukuri ok.

Yisu gireu gulumb gile

19 Amol Bamo Yisu kakie givin ane singamolomb-gen gikwai kob ete Pomate gigas ei gireu gulumb gile gibweg gibloblo Pomate be gigas Pomate ane gwangne. 20 Be eisir singamolomb ivang emb taku walang ok avut be imbul amolmol ve Yisu ane yaun. Be Pomate geb kulkul givin eisir be geb ane gwangne gitangi eisir be inei Yisu ane yaun gitangi amolmol. Be amolmol ili gen bwalbwale bambamo ebe Yisu ane singamolomb-gen ilgum ok beti itpweng yaun etok are inei yaun ano molge.

Binge vie gitangi ebe Luk giro ok

Yaun nok ane dabe

1 O Tiopili, Amolmol anongge ilgum ve
inro gen bambamo ebe warik Yisu gipasang
be gilgum be amei ali ok ane yaun. 2 Bemem
eisir iro gitau gile yaun ebe warik amolmol
subu ili gen etok gisov matanos givin ebe
Yisu geb ane kulkul vaku ge be eisir inei
ok. 3 Beti ayeu Luk garo yaun etenok gitangi
mie gilek. Be ayeu gagas gen walang ok
ebe warik amolmol ebe ili gen etok gisov
matanos be inei gitangi amei ok ane dabe
vevie ge beti gaden yaun walang ok vie-
ngge be garo gitangi mie gilek. 4 Veik mie
nutpweng are ve yaun ete amolmol imbul
mie nok etok yaun ano molge.

Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok ane luev ebe tine gikuv ok

5 Givin ebe amol bamo Herodes geb amol-
mol dabin nangge Juda as taku ok, be amol
bamo ti ebe geb kulkul da ane ok are
Sakarias, ei gigas kulkul ge givin sawa etok.
Be ei geb kulkul givin Abia ane amolmol da
ane subu. Sakarias nok arwe are Elisabet,
be Elisabet nok ei nangge Alon ane amolmol
gen, be Alon ei Mose ane male.

6 Sakarias gabu arwe ivang be gabu tas
givin anongge ve inalgum Pomate ane yaun
walang ok ano nile, be Pomate gili sulu
vie be ta givin sulu anongge. 7 Sulu na-
tusgen ma ve Elisabet gitangi ebe ve nikuv
nunus ok ite, be gabu ivang sin-ge love
nolge babamos avie be amol gikwai. 8 Be
givin ebe Sakarias tis ane amolmol gen ve
inde inemb as kulkul nangge lum yamar
aplo ok, be Sakarias gisov lum aplo gile be
gilgum ane kulkul givang. 9 Be bambamo
lum yamar ane ilgum gen gitangi eisir as
luev ebe ilgum kulkul nangge lum yamar
aplo ok. Beti emb Sakarias ve nisov nile
be nemb da yev ukwas ane nitangi Pomate
tis sawa etok. 10 Sakarias gisov lum yamar
aplo gile, be amolmol Juda ane ile be es
miengk ivarkei sagin dume givin ebe ve in-
emb da yev ukwas ane ok. 11 Be Amol Bamo
ane ngalau kulkul ane (angela) ti gibielk ve
Sakarias nangge ete lum yamar aplo ok be
givarkei gideb bais mol ane ebe da yev uk-
was ane giengk ok. 12 Givin ebe Sakarias gili
angela etok ok be gikuri vunungge be veve
nipelk. 13 Bemem angela nok ginei gitangi
ei be ginei, “Sakarias Upelk bwaya, Ve Po-
mate ande giute miam tangir gikwai, be mie
arwem Elisabet atob nikuv nunus ti be mie
nutal nunus nok are nunei Jon. 14 Be yemlu
arwem atob tanggaim vevie ve nunus etok
ane anongge. Be nivin ebe nunus nok ve
menihlang ok, atob amolmol walang ok tas
vevias nivin weik etok ge. 15 Ve atob ei
menihlang weik amol bamo ti be nilgum Po-
mate ane kulkul. Be ei wat ninum wain me
bui gwangne ti ite ma. Pomate ane Ngalau
Yamar atob nemb ei avwut tis ebe giengk
tine subwe aplo ge nangge ok. 16 Be ei atob
nirwel amolmol walang ano nangge Israel
be indumul intangi as Pomate inde vukuri.
17 Ei atob ninggas gwangne weik ete Ilaija,
amol ebe ginei Pomate avo ok, be atob niro
nunus tis tinas-gen sut, be niro amolmol
ebe isov yaun ane lu ite ok vukir intangi
eisir ebe es as luev vie-ngge ok inde. Be
atob ei ninei nitangi amolmol ve inpasang
is ate, ve kasop ge atob Amol Bamo ninme.”
18 Be Sakarias giwel angela nok avo be ginei,
“Yaun ete mie gunei nok atob ano nile nam
nambed? Ve eilu amei gabu nolge babamos
avie be amol gikwai.”

19 Be angela ginei gitangi Sakarias be
ginei, “Ayeu Gabriel ebe gavarkei Pomate
na ok, be Pomate gihlin ayeu ve nanme be
nanei binge vie etenik binge nitangi mie.
20 Be yaun etenik asonge ano nile nindeb
mul ane, bemem ande mie aplom givin ite,
dangetok be atob mie avom nitu be nunei
yaun vusa ite love yaun etenik ano nile
okob.”

21 Sulu iwel is ate avos ivang ete lum
aplo ok manang vie ivang, be amolmol isge
Sakarias love ili ma be inei ei avo, ve ande
givang sawa manang molge nangge ete lum
yamar aplo ok. 22 Bekob ete Sakarias meng
gihlang nangge lum aplo be veve ninei yaun
nitangi amolmol, bemem gilgum be gili ma
beti ges bage ge ve amolmol. 23 Sakarias
ane as mate ebe geb kulkul nangge lum
yamar ok ma gikwai kob ginumul gile ebe
ane nam ok vukuri. 24 Elisabet givang tis
maimae ge ve ebe gikuv nunus ite ok love
as mate subu gile gikwai kob ei gilgum utle
be gibweg nam aplo ge gitangi aiweng bage
tavlu. 25 Be ei ginei, “Amol Bamo ta viti
ve ayeu beti gilgum gen etenik. Be ei ande
giro ayeu mai-mayangg ebe gakuv nunus
ite ok ponge gikwai veik navang amolmol
tepwengge nas.”

Yisu ane yaun ebe atob tine nikuv ok

26 Elisabet tis ta be givang love aiweng
6 gile gikwai kob, Pomate gihlin angela
Gabriel vukuri gile nam dabe ti are Nasaret,
gideb Galilaia ane. 27-28 Ei givang gitangi
avie vwivwei ti gile be avo ges ei be ginei,
“As mate mie, Amol Bamo ta viti ve mie
be ane avo ukwas giwei mie.” Avie nok
are Malia. Be ei givang geb ate dabin vie-
ngge be givang givin amol ti ite molge. Be
bambamo emb ei gitangi amol ti are Josep
ve gabu inemb isate. Josep nok ei nangge
Dawit ane amolmol gen. 29 Malia giute yaun

ete angela Gabriel ginei gitangi ei ok love aplo bunam molge be ta gitung walang ano be ginei, “Ayeu gatpweng yaun etenik are ite ba?”

30 Be Gabriel ginei gitangi ei, “Malia, upelk bwaya, ve Pomate gili mie aplom givin ei ano-ngge. 31 Be ute kob, atob mie nukuv nunus amol ti be nutal nunus nok are nunei Yisu. 32 Be nunus nok asonge tis are be atob amolmol intal ei inei Pomate gen walang ok ane, ane Natu. Be Amol Bamo Pomate atob nemb ei ve nemb amolmol dabin weik ebe tumbu Dawit ok. 33 Be ei atob nemb Jakob ane amolmol gen dabin be atob niengk dangetok nemb ta-ngge.”

34 Be Malia ginei gitangi angela nok be ginei, Ayeu avie vuivuei be atob gen etok menihlang nam nambed ve ayeu gab amol ite?” 35 Be angela ginei gitangi ei, “Pomate atob nemb ane Ngalau Yamar tis ane gwangne ninme nemb mie avut. Be nunus ete asonge mie nukuv ok atob amolmol intal ei inei Pomate Natu, be ei Amol Yamar. 36 Be ute, Wamavie Elisabet nolge babamos avie gikwai bemem ei ande tis ta be ete givang ok. Warik amolmol inei ei gitangi ebe ve nikuv nunus ok ite bemem ande ei tis ta be ande aiweng 6 gile gikwai. 37 Dangetok be yaun etenik atob ano nile, ve Pomate ei gitangi nilgum gen walang ok.” 38 Be Malia ginei gitangi angela, “Ayeu Pomate ane avie kulkul ane be Pomate atob nilgum yaun ete mie gunei nok ano nile nipil ayeu.” Be angela gikwai Malia be gile ve givang.

Malia girngav Elisabet

39 Givin sawa etok ge Malia gimdil be gile nam dabe ti ebe giengk Judaia as taku rae ane ok. 40 Malia gisov Sakarias ane nam aplo gile be avo ges Elisabet. 41 Givin ebe Elisabet giute ebe Malia avo ges ei ok, be nunus ebe giengk Elisabet subwe aplo ok ges ate nangge tine subwe aplo. Ngalau Yamar geb Elisabet avut be giwel Malia avo be ginei, 42 “Pomate ane avo ukwas giwei mie gitlek avie gaptol subu, be giwei nunus ete asonge mie nukuv nok givin weik etok ge. 43 Be ayeu avie vie ite ebe ve avie ebe ve nikuv awangg Amol Bamo ok nirngav ayeu ok. 44 Be ute kob, givin ebe mie avom ges ayeu ok, be nunus ete giengk ayeu subwangg aplo ik ta vevie be ges ate nangge ayeu subwangg aplo givin weik etok ge. 45 Dangetok be mie tam vevie ge, ve mie aplom givin Pomate ane yaun ebe ginei gitangi mie ok, ve yaun etok atob ano nile.”

Malia ane uye ebe avo givwat Pomate are ok

46 Be Malia ginei,
“Ayeu avongg givwat Amol Bamo are,
47 be tangg veviangg ge ve Pomate ei awangg Amol ebe geb ayeu ru ok.
48 Ve ei ane avie kulkul ane ayeu, be ayeu gen sin ge ti bemem ei ta viti ve ayeu.
Be galkik etenik be asonge niengk dangetok atob amolmol avos nivwat ayeu,
49 ve gisov gen bamo ete Amol gwangne Pomate gilgum gitangi ayeu ok ane.
Ei are Yamar,
50 ei ta viti ve amolmol ebe isov ei ane yaun ane lu ge ok,
be asonge nilgum weik etok ge nitangi eisir natus gen weik etok ge be niengk dangetok.
51 Ei bage gilgum gen gwangne gwangne be ges amolmol ebe isov yaun ane lu ite ok be tis as gen ebe tas gitung giengk aplos ok vusvusa be ivang iriv be ira.
52 Ei gili amolmol bambamo ebe emb amolmol dabin ve eisir ate as gwangne ok weik gen sin ge, be gitin is ikwai as kulkul,
be avo givwat eisir ebe ili is ate weik gen sin ge ok ares.
53 Ei ta givin amolmol ebe ikuk lili ve inaute ei ane yaun (mateu) ok, beti geb ane yaun gitangi eisir be iute be tas vevias ge.
Bemem ei gigilgili ane gen vevies gitangi amolmol ebe ivkir dumas gitangi ei ok.
54 Ei ta gitung ane yaun ebe warik gibiti givin eitit tumbund gen ok, beti galkik as mate etenik ei geb ane amolmol kulkul ane nangge Israel ru.
55 Be warik ei ginei gitangi eitit tumbund gen dang eteik,
Ayeu atob tangg viti ve Ablaham tis ane amolmol gen be as vaku gen ebe asonge meinahlang nindeb mul ane ok nivin weik etok ge be atob niengk dangetok nemb ta ge.”

56 Malia gibweg givin Elisabet gitangi aiweng aitol bekob ete ginumul gile ane nam vukuri.

Elisabet gikuv Jon

57 Givin ebe Elisabet vie ve nunus ok, 58 be ei ane bambamo gen iute gen vie molge ebe Amol Bamo gilgum gitangi ei ok binge, beti eisir tepwengge tas vevias anongge ivin ei.

59 As mate 8 gile gikwai kob Elisabet ane bambamo gen iro is ate sut ile ve inaure nunus nok utle ulis nitangi ebe Juda as tumbu ok, be veve intal nunus nok tame Sakarias are nimbweg natu. 60 Bemem nunus nok tine ginei, “Ma. Eitit tantal nunus etenik are Jon.”

61 Be eisir ikuri vunungge be inei gitangi Elisabet, “Miam bambamo gen ti ares weik etenok ite ma.” 62 Beti eisir es bais ge ve nunus nok tame Sakarias inei ei ta givin ve intal nunus etok are ret?

63 Sakarias ges bage ge ve ginei inemb
tapele natu ti nile be ei niro nunus nok are
bwalbwale nipil. Be ei giro nunus nok are
ginei Jon. Amolmol tepwengge ili be avos
poke ngge. 64 Be givin sawa etok ge Sakarias
ginei yaun vusa vukuri, be gimdil be avo
givwat Pomate are. 65 Amolmol tepwengge
ili gen etok love avos poke ngge be inei gen
etok ane yaun love geb nam dabe walang ok
avwut nangge Juda as taku gideb rae ane.
66 Amolmol iute nunus etok binge be itp-
weng are inei Pomate ane gwangne givang
givin ei, be asonge ei menihlang weik amol
bamo ti.

Sakarias ginei yaun gipil gen ebe asonge menihlang ok

67 Ngalau Yamar geb Jon tame Sakarias
avwut be ginei Pomate ane ta gitung vusa be
ginei,

68 "Eitit amolmol Israel ane avond nivwat
Amol Bamo eitit and Pomate are. Ei
ginme ve nemb ane amolmol eitit ru
be nitak eitit tanambweg vie-ngge.

69 Ei geb eitit and Amol gwangne ti ebe
ve nemb eitit ru ok be meng gihlang
nangge Dawit ane vaku gen.

70 Be gen etenik gitangi yaun ebe warik
amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo ok inei
ok, ve

71 ei ginei yapin ginei, atob ei nemb eitit ru
be nirwel eitit tankwai gen tiate aplo,
be nangge amolmol valir ane bais.

72 Ei ginei gitangi eitit tumbund gen be
ginei, ei atob ta viti ve eitit. Beti
galkik ei gilgum ane yaun nok ano
gile.

73-74 Ei ginei gitangi eitit tumbund Ablaham,
be girusu bage givin be ginei ei atob nemb
eitit ru be nirwel eitit tankwai gen
tiate aplo,
be nemb eitit ve tanalgum ei ane kulkul be
tanpelk ve ei dongke ngge.

75 Be tanvang weik amolmol yamar ane be
tanalgum gen vie-ngge nitangi ebe ei
ta givin ok, tis ete tavang matawand
nangge nalk nik."

76 (Be Sakarias ginei ve natu mwele ebok be
ginei), "Asonge amolmol intal ayeu
natungg mie inei Pomate gen walang
ok ane, ane amol kulkul ane mie.
Be mie atob numungg be nunei Amol Bamo
ane yaun ebe ve ninme ok binge ni-
tangi amolmol nimungg,

77 be nunei nitangi amolmol ve Pomate atob
ta nivalngan eisir as gen tiate ebe
ilgum ilgum ok be atob nemb eisir ru.

78 Eitit and Pomate ei Amol ta viti ve amol-
mol ane, be atob ei nemb eitit ru be
nemb ane bogbogo ninme niro eitit
weik ebe yev ok.

79 Be yev ete nangge gulumb ginme ok atob
ane bogbogo niro amolmol ebe imb-
weg isov gen aiweng tumi ane ebe gi-
tangi ve niyaing dalgond matawand
ane ok be atob meinahlang taku gitip
bamo.
Be yev nok atob niro eitit vand lavo be tan-
vang tantangi luev ebe ve tanamb-
weg vie ok tande."

80 Nunus nok gitumk love bamo be gitp-
weng gen walang ok are gikwai kob gile ve
givang givang taku sawa ebe amolmol imb-
weg ite ok, ei gimumu ate givang etok love
sawa ebe ei ve nes ate ru nitangi amolmol
Israel ane ok meng gihlang, okob ete gile
gihlang be givang amolmol tepwengge nas.

2

Malia gikuv Yisu

1 Givin sawa etok ge amolmol Rom ane
as amol bamo ti ebe geb amolmol dabin ok
are Augustas geb yaun ve in-gas amolmol
tepwengge ares. 2 Be kulkul etok eisir es
vu givin ebe amol bamo ti are Sairinias
geb amolmol dabin nangge Siria as taku ok.
3 Beti amolmol walang ok imdil be itangi as
nam dabe ge ile ve inro ares.

4 Be Josep ei nangge Dawit ane vaku gen
beti ei gimdil nangge Nasaret gideb Galilaia
as taku ane be gile nam dabe ti are Betle-
hem, ebe warik vias ve Dawit nangge ok.
5 Josep gigas avie (Malia) ebe bambamo
emb gitangi ei ve gabu inemb is ate ok givin
be gabu ile ve inro sulu ares nangge etok.
Be Malia nok ande tis ta. 6 Be givin ebe
sulu imbweg Betlehem ok be nunus gitun ei.
7 Nam taulop ane ande gingik be sawa ma
molge beti Josep gabu Malia ile iengk nam
bwelk ane. Malia vie ve natu amol mate
ane nangge etok be gisum ei ve kambam be
gihle ru gile gitak bwelk as bele ebe en ben
gisov ok.

Angela be tis amolmol ebe emb bwelk dabin ok

8 Be givin etok amolmol subu ebe emb
as bwelk sipsip dabin nangge taku etok ok,
eisir imbweg aikawe ikwai nam ve emb
as bwelk dabin tis tambok givin. 9 Be
Amol Bamo ane angela ti gibielk ve eisir
be ane bogbogo geb eisir avwut love ipelk
anongge. 10 Bemem angela ginei gitangi
eisir be ginei; "Unpelk bwaya, Ayeu ganme
ve nanei binge vie ti nitangi yem, be asonge
amolmol walang ok tas vevias ge nangge
nalk. 11 Unaute kob, Galkik as mate etenik
yem aim Amol ebe ve nemb yem ru ok ande
meng-gihlang nangge Dawit ane nam, Amol
nok are Kilisi. 12 Atob yem unatpweng ei are
nipil gen dang eteik, nunus ti tine gisum ve
kambam be gihle ru gile gitak bwelk as bele

ebe en ben gisov ok be giengk bwelk as nam,
ok ti amol nok etok.
13 Be seukie-ngge angela anongge meivin
angela dongke etok be inei uye be avos
givwat Pomate are be inei,
14 "Avond nivwat Pomate are niengk ei goto
ge, be nangge nalk atob amolmol ebe
Pomate gili is vie ok atob invang vie-
ngge.
15 Angela ile ikwai bekob amolmol ebe
emb as bwelk dabin ok inei ve is ate be
inei, Tamdil talek ebe Betlehem nok be tali
gen ebe galkik Amol Bamo ane angela ginei
binge gitangi it ok okob ma. 16 Beti gap-
tol imdil giengk ti ge be ile love imbielk
ve Malia gabu Josep be nunus muele ebe
giengk gisov bwelk as bele nangge bwelk
as nam ok. 17 Eisir ili nunus nok gikwai
bekob iput nunus nok ane yaun ebe angela
ginei gitangi eisir ok lavo gitangi Malia gabu
Josep be tis amolmol ebe imbweg ivin sulu
ok be iute. 18 Amolmol iute eisir bwelk ane
as yaun ebe iput ok love avos poke ge. 19 Be
Malia gipasang yaun bambamo etok tep-
wengge giengk aplo. 20 Eisir bwelk ane ile
be ili gen walang ok gitangi yaun ebe galkik
angela ginei gitangi eisir ok bekob ilumul ile
lavos vukuri be avos givwat Pomate are ve
gen bambamo etok ane.

Ital nunus muele nok are

21 As mate 8 gile gikwai kob iure nunus
nok utle ulis be ital are Yisu, gitangi ebe
warik nunus nok giengk tine subwe aplo ite
nangge be Pomate ane angela ti gir ok.

Malia gabu Josep es Yisu ru nangge lum yamar bamo aplo

22 Givin sawa ebe Josep gabu Malia ve
inalgum gen nitangi ebe Mose ane yaun
ginei ok, ve inemb da nunus vaku ane be tis
da gen ebe givalval Malia gili ok, beti sulu
imdil be inggas Yisu be ireu ile Jerusalem ve
inemb ei nitangi Pomate. 23 Ve Amol Bamo
ane yaun ebe giengk ane kapia ok ginei
dang eteik; 'Nunus amol mate ane ebe tinas
gen ikuv is ulu ok atob inemb eisir nitangi
Amol Bamo nile.' 24 Beti Josep gabu Malia
ireu Jerusalem ile, be sulu ile ve inemb as
da nivin weik etok ge ve yaun ebe giengk
Amol Bamo ane kapia ok ginei; 'Amolmol
inemb man-gum me man-bubu natu ailu ve
da nitangi Pomate.'
25 Be givin sawa etok amol ti are Saimon
gibweg ete Jerusalem. Be Saimon nok ei
amol ti ebe aplo givin Pomate be gisge sawa
ebe Pomate ve nemb amolmol Israel ane
ru ok. 26 Be Ngalau Yamar geb ei avwut
be ginei gitangi ei ve atob nimat vunu ite
love nili Amol Bamo ane Amol ebe ve nemb
amolmol ru ok ebe warik ginei ane yaun ge
gimungg ok bekob. 27 Be givin sawa etok
Ngalau Yamar gitwem Saimon gisov lum
yamar aplo gile. Be Josep gabu Malia inggas
Yisu be isov ile ve inalgum kulkul nipil ei
weik ebe Amol Bamo ane yaun ginei ok.
28 Be Saimon gile geb Yisu ginme giwei bage
taptape be avo givwat Pomate are be ginei,
29 "Amol Bamo, Mie gupasang am yaun ebe
warik gubiti ok be giengk love galkik
ande ano gile, dangetok be mie nung-
gas am amol kulkul ane ayeu nalek
tis tangg vevie ge.
30-31 Ve galkik etenik ande ayeu gali miam
Amol ebe gob ginme ve nemb amol-
mol ru ok gisov matanongg, mie gu-
pasang luev etok giengk gitip ge veik
amolmol tepwengge indi.
32 Amol nok weik ebe yev ok be atob ane
aivi niro nipil amolmol gitip ane be
meinahlang ve miam amolmol-gen,
be miam amolmol Israel ane atob in-gas
ares bamo ve Amol nok ane."
33 Malia gabu Josep avos poke ge ve yaun
bambamo ete Saimon ginei gipil Yisu ok.
34 Saimon geb avo ukwas giwei sotol gik-
wai kob ginei ve Yisu tine Malia be ginei,
"Nunus ete Pomate ei ate geb nik, asonge
nilgum amolmol walang molge nangge Is-
rael be inambieg be atob nilgum amolmol
anongge be inamdil vukuri weik etok ge.
Ei atob nivang weik Pomate ei ate dalgo,
be atob amolmol inei yaun ungglus-ungglus
walang ano nipil ei. 35 Veik yaun ebe eisir
tas gitung giengk aplos ge ok atob inei nile
nihlang. Be nangge mie ate aplom, atob mie
tam viti bamo molge weik ebe emb buyag
valir ane ane mate gitangi mie atem ok."
36 Be givin etok Pomate ane avie kulkul
ane ti ebe ginei Pomate avo ok are Ana, ei
ok gisov lum yamar aplo gile givin. Be Ana
tame nangge Asel ane vaku gen are Panuel.
Ana geb amol be gabu ivang love Sonda
bamo 7 gile gikwai kob arwe amol gimat
vunu. 37 Be ei givang dangetok love nolge
babamos avie be ei ane Sonda bamo gitangi
84, bemem ei utle bua ve lum yamar ite
molge. As mate walang ok ei ginum numul
lum yamar painge ngge ve ginei uye be avo
givwat Pomate are gigas ta ge givin tambok
be as, be giyamar ben be ges miengk gitangi
Pomate. 38 Be givin sawa etok ge Ana gibielk
ve Josep gabu Malia be Yisu nangge lum ya-
mar aplo be ges miengk be ginei ane ta vie
gitangi Pomate gikwai kob ginei yaun gipil
Yisu, gitangi amolmol ebe isge ve Pomate
nemb amolmol Jerusalem ane ru ok.

Josep ginumul gile Nasaret

39 Josep gabu Malia ilgum gen walang ok
gitangi ebe Amol Bamo ginei inalgum ok
love ma gikwai kob gabu inggas Yisu be
inumul ile as nam Nasaret gideb Galilaia as
taku ane vukuri. 40 Yisu gitumk love bamo

be ane dabe gwet vie molge, be Pomate ta givin ei anongge.

Amol natu Yisu gibweg lum yamar aplo

41 Givin Sonda bamo walang ok Yisu tine gabu tame ireu Jerusalem ile ve inalgum ben Sonda ebe ital inei Pasova ok ane. 42 Be givin sawa etok ande Yisu ane Sonda bamo gitangi 12 be tame gabu tine inggas ei givin be ireu Jerusalem ile vukuri ve inalgum as ben bamo ebe ilgum-ilgum ok. 43 Eisir as as-mate ebe ilgum ben etok ande gile ma gikwai be Josep gabu Malia veve indumul inde ebe Nasaret ok vukuri, bemem Amol natu Yisu ei gibweg Jerusalem mangmangi be tame gabu tine tas gisgil ge. 44 Sulu inei bwat ande ei givang givin ane nune-gen subu beti gabu tas gitung yaun ti ite, be gabu ivang love ande as gile gisov be gabu ili ei mama ge beti ile iutani as nune-gen subu velob ei nivang nivin eisir. 45 Bemem gabu irek ei ivang love ili ma, 46 be ande as mate ailu gile gikwai be ti menggivin ve aitol ane okob gabu ile ili ei ebe gibweg givin eisir Juda as amolmol bambamo mateu ane ve giute eisir as yaun be giutau-tani is gibweg ok. 47 Eisir bambamo mateu ane ebe imbweg lum yamar aplo ok iute ei ane yaun ebe ginei ginei ok love avos poke ge. 48 Be tame gabu tine ili ei ebe gibweg givin bambamo mateu ane nangge lum yamar aplo ok be yaun ok ma, be tine ginei gitangi ei be ginei, “Natum, Mie gulgum dangetok gitangi eilu ve ret ane? Eilu tamem arek mie love ali ma be aplongg-amei bunam molge ve mie ane.”

49 Be Yisu ginei gitangi sulu be ginei, “Yemlu urek ayeu ve ret ane. Yemlu uli ebe ayeu tanggivin ve nambweg Tamangg ane nam ok me ma?”

50 Bemem sulu itpweng yaun ete ei ginei gitangi sulu ok are ite. 51 Bekob Yisu gimdil be givin tame gabu tine be tepwe inumul ile Nasaret. Be as mate walang ok Yisu gisov tine gabu tame as yaun ane lu vie ngge. Be Malia gipasang gen bambamo etok tepwengge giengk aplo. 52 Yisu gitumk love bamo be ane dabe gwet vie molge, be amolmol be tis Pomate ei ate ok tas givin ei anongge molge.

3

Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok ginei mateu

1 Amol bamo Taibirias geb amolmol dabin givang love ande Sonda bamo gitangi 15, be givin sawa etok Pontias Pilata geb amolmol dabin nangge Juda as taku. Be Herodes geb amolmol dabin nangge Galilaia as taku, be kawe Pilip geb amolmol dabin nangge Ituria tis Trekonaitis as taku. Be Laisenias geb amolmol dabin nangge Abilini as taku, 2 be Anas gabu Kaiapas sulu ailu etok ebe emb amolmol ebe emb kulkul da ane dabin ok. Be givin sawa etok ge Pomate geb ane yaun (mateu) gitangi Sakarias natu Jon, givin ebe Jon gibweg taku sawa ok. 3 Beti Jon givang geb taku walang ebe giengk gibloblo bui Joldan ok avwut be ginei mateu gitangi amolmol be ginei, “Unro aim ate vukir unkwai gen tiate aplo be unringk bui sanggu veik nes ru ve yem ande uro aim ate vukir gikwai, be atob Pomate nisin yem aim gen tiate ebe ulgum ok nikwai.

4 Be yaun etenik weik ebe warik Pomate ane amol ti ebe ginei Pomate avo ok ginei ok, be yaun ete ei ginei ok dang eteik,

“Amol ti atob nital yaun nangge taku sawa
ebe amolmol ma ok be ninei, “Un-
pasang Amol Bamo ane luev ebe ve
nivang ok vevie.
5 Be luev ete kapkapul-kapkapul ok
unaspun nile roro,
be nalk ete girul gireu ok unatle nile galav.
Be luev ete kiukiwis ok unemb nile roro vie-
ngge,
be luev ete ei wakas be tis vat bambamo
giengk ok, yem unpasang love vie-
ngge.
6 Be amolmol tepwengge atob matanos ni-
tut nimbweg Pomate ane Amol ebe ve nemb
amolmol ru ok.”

7 Jon gili Parisai be Sadukai subu ebe itangi ei ile ve nes bui sanggu nipil eisir ok, beti ei geb yaun gwangne molge gitangi eisir be ginei, ‘Ret ginei beti yem upelk ve gen bunam ete asonge Pomate nemb nitangi yem ok beti usu aim ate sin-gege utangi ayeu unme? Yem amolmol tiate ane. 8 Yem unro aim ate vukir unkwai gen tiate aplo be unalgum gen weik ebe amolmol vevies ane ilgum ok okob, veik amolmol indi yem aim gen vevies ete ulgum ok! Yem unei bwat yem mohlang nangge Ablaham ane vaku gen beti unei yaun walang ano be unei Pomate ane amolmol gen yem, bemem etok gitangi ite. Pomate gitangi nipasang vat bambamo etenik be menihlang weik ete Ablaham ane natu-nggen ok. 9 Yem weik wei-wei ebe ges ano vie ite beti ane tivie ta vavis be givwat bongaya gile ve nitle nile nitak be nispe gilkili be nikari nireu yev nile ok.

10 Be amolmol iutani Jon be inei, “Jon, Ginei dangetok okob atob amei anamdom?” 11 Be Jon giwel eisir avos be ginei, “Ginei amol ti ane kup ailu giengk, okob ei nemb ane gen ti nitangi amol ti ebe gen ma molge ve ane ok. Be ginei amol ti ane ben walang molge giengk, okob ei nimbwas ane ben etok nitangi amolmol ebe ben ma ve is ok nitangi ge nile.”

12 Be sawa etok ge amolmol subu ebe emb kulkul takes ane ok, itangi Jon ile ve Jon nes

bui sanggu nipil eisir, be eisir nok iutani Jon be inei, “Gidung, Atob amei anamdom?” Be Jon giwel eisir avos be ginei, 13 “Yem un-gas mone rorongge nitangi ete aim amol bamo ginei ok nangge amolmol, be unyo-unyo amolmol be un-gas as mone subu nivin sinsin-ge ite.”

14 Be amolmol valir ane subu ok iutani Jon be inei, “Wali atob amei analgum amei ate namnambed?” Be Jon ginei gitangi eisir, “Yem unyo-unyo amolmol be unalgum yaun bingkas-kasop nipil eisir veik ungas eisir as mone menivin yem ate aim mone aim kulkul ane ite. Be tangg-aim vavis ve ebe unggas mone tiate ok bwaya, ve mone ete yem unggas ok etok yem aim mone aim kulkul ane roro.”

15 Amolmol tepwengge tas gitung gile ma be inei yaun walang ano gipil Jon be inei, “Amol etenik wat ei amol ebe ve nemb amolmol ru ok (Mesia) me?” 16 Be Jon ginei gitangi eisir be ginei, “Ayeu gas bui sanggu gipil yem ve bui sin-ge, bemem amol ete ve nitau nile ayeu be ninme ok ei ane gwangne gitlek awangg. Be ayeu gitangi ebe ve nalgum ei ane kulkul ok ite ve ayeu amol vie ite. Be amol nok atob nemb Ngalau Yamar weik ebe yev ok nitangi yem veik nisin yem aim gen tiate nikwai.”

17 Be Jon ginei bing-ai ti gitangi amolmol be ginei, “Amol nok atob ninme be nimbwas ane ben, be ben nok ane ano ebe ve inen ok ete atob intak nisov ane nam ben ano ane nile niengk. Be ebe tiate ok atob inkari nireu yev bamo ebe giengk dangetok ok nile be yev nen nikwai.”

18 Jon ginei mateu gitangi amolmol be ginei gipil bing-ai walang ano givin gitangi amolmol veik amolmol inaute mateu be inatpweng are be inro is ate vukir.

Jon ges bui sanggu gipil Yisu

19-22 Amolmol ebe tas givin ve Jon nes bui sanggu nipil eisir ok, iringk bui sanggu gikwai kob ei ges bui sanggu gipil Yisu givin weik etok ge. Givin ebe Jon ges bui sanggu gipil Yisu ok, be Yisu ges miengk givarkei be gulumb ande sawa gisov be Pomate ane Ngalau Yamar geb na gile man-bubu be gisov ginme gikuv-kuvi giwei Yisu dabe, be Pomate ginei yaun ti nangge gulumb dang eteik; “Ayeu Natungg dongke mie ebe gali mie vie be tang givin mie gitlek ok.” Givin sawa etok Herodes geb amolmol dabin, be Herodes nok gilgum gen gisov molge ve geb kawe Pilip ane avie Herodias ponge. Beti Jon ginei Herodes nok ane tiate etok binge gitangi ei ate be tis ane gen tiate subu ebe gilgum-gilgum ok binge givin. Beti Herodes ta vavis be gilgum gen tiate molge ti givin, ve ginei be ane amolmol valir ane itak Jon gisov kapual-lu gile.

Yisu tumbugen arkares

23 Yisu gimdil be ges ane kulkul mateu ane vu givin ebe ane Sonda bamo gitangi 30 ok, be amolmol ili ei be inei bwat Yisu tame ete Josep ok. Be Josep tame Eli, 24 be Eli tame Matat be Mata tame Liwi, be Liwi tame Melki, be Melki tame Janai be Janai tame Josep. 25 Be Josep tame Matatia be Matatia tame Amos, be Amos tame Naum be Naum tame Esli be Esli tame Nagai, 26 Be Nagai tame Mat be Mat tame Matatia be Matatia tame Semein, be Semein tame Josek be Josek tame Joda. 27 Be Joda tame Joana be Joana tame Resa be Resa tame Serubabel, be Serubabel tame Sieltiel be Sieltiel tame Neri, 28 Be Neri tame Melki be Melki tame Adi be Adi tame Kosam. Be Kosam tame Elmadam be Elmadam tame Ea. 29 Be Ea tame Josua be Josua tame Eliesel be Eliesel tame Jorim, be Jorim tame Matat be Matat tame Liwi. 30 Be Liwi tame Simion be Simion tame Juda be Juda tame Josep, be Josep tame Jonam be Jonam tame Eliakim, 31 Be Eliakim tame Melea be Melea tame Mena be Mena tame Matata be Matata tame Natan be Natan tame Dawit. 32 Be Dawit tame Isai be Isai tame Obet be Obet tame Boas, be Boas tame Salmon, be Salmon tame Nason. 33 Be Nason tame Aminadab be Aminadab tame Admin be Admin tame Arni, be Arni tame Hesron be Hesron tame Peres be Peres tame Juda. 34 Be Juda tame Jakop be Jakop tame Isak be Isak tame Ablaham, be Ablaham tame Tara be Tara tame Nahol, 35 be Nahol tame Serug be Serug tame Reu be Reu tame Peleg be Peleg tame Eber be Eber tame Sela. 36 Be Sela tame Kainan be Kainan tame Apaksad be Apaksad tame Sem, be Sem tame Noak be Noak tame Lamek. 37 Be Lamek tame Metusala be Metusala tame Inok be Inok tame Jared, be Jared tame Mahalalel be Mahalalel tame Kainan. 38 Be Kainan tame Inos be Inos tame Set be Set tame Adam be Adam tame Tivie Pomate.

4

Sadam gitpungi Yisu

1 Yisu gipil gikwai bui kire gile love Ngalau Yamar geb ei avwut, be Ngalau Yamar gitwem ei gile taku sawa 2 be Sadam ane kulkul ve gitpungi ei. Yisu givang taku sawa etok be gen ben ite gitangi as mate 40 be tambok 40 love maravges vunu-ngge. 3 Be Sadam ginei gitangi ei be ginei, “Ginei Pomate Natu mie, okob nunei be vat bambamo etenik menihlang ve ben be non.”

4 Be Yisu giwel Sadam avo be ginei, “Yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dang eteik, ‘Ben dongke-ngge giro amolmol ta ite.’ ”

5 Bekob Sadam gigas Yisu be gabu ireu Matendubi undib ti ile, be seukie-ngge

Sadam ges taku walang ok tis ane gen vevies
tepwengge ru gitangi Yisu 6-7 be ginei, “Ayeu
gab gen walang ete ande guli ok tepwengge
dabin be ayeu gitangi ebe ve namb gen
etok tepwengge nitangi amol ti ebe ayeu ate
tang givin ok, dangetok be ginei mie nusov
awangg yaun ane lu ge be nuro vam dubi
supwe nisov nalk be nos miengk nitangi
ayeu, atob ayeu namb gen bambamo etok
tepwengge nitangi mie be nomb dabin.”
8 Be Yisu giwel Sadam avo be ginei, “Yaun
giengk dangetok ginei, ‘Nusov am Amol
Bamo Pomate ane yaun ane lu be nos
miengk nitangi ei dongke-ngge.’ ”
9 Be Sadam gigas Yisu vukuri be gabu
ireu ile Jerusalem be gitak Yisu gile gibweg
giwei lum yamar bamo ebe givarkei etok
ok ane bwelk-dume bekob ginei gitangi
ei, “Ginei Pomate Natu mie, okob vepiem
nangge etenok nunme nutak be mie gitangi
ebe atob nos im ate ok ite, ma. 10-11 Ve Yaun
giengk dangetok ginei, ‘Atob Pomate nihlin
ane angela inme inemb mie dabin be atob
inrun mie itin ve bais nile einggoto veik
nutut vam nipil vat bambamo etenik ite.’ ”
12 Yisu giwel Sadam avo be ginei; “Yaun ti
ginei weik etok ge dangeteik, ‘Mie nuhle am
Amol Bamo Pomate ite.’ ”
13 Sadam gilgum veik Yisu nisov ei ane
yaun ane lu ge beti gitpungi ei ve luev
walang ok bemem Yisu gisov ei ane yaun
ti ane lu ite molge. Beti Sadam gili ma be
gikwai Yisu be gile ve givang. Be Sadam ta
gitung ve ginei sawa ti kob ninumul nile be
nitpungi Yisu vukuri.

Yisu ges vu ane kulkul mateu ane nangge Galilaia

14 Yisu ginumul gile Galilaia vukuri, be
Ngalau Yamar ane gwangne geb ei avwut
be amolmol inei ei ane bing love geb taku
walang ok avwut. 15 Yisu gisov lum mateu
ane aplo gile be ginei mateu givang be amol-
mol tepwengge avos givwat ei are.

Yisu ane bambamo-nggen nangge Nasaret itin ei

16 Yisu ginumul gile Nasaret, ei ane nam
ebe warik bamo nangge ok. Be givin as
mate ebe Juda ve indi as Sonda ebe ital inei
Sabat ok be ei ok gisov lum aplo gile givin
weik ebe gilgum-gilgum ok. 17 Be amolmol
emb kapia ti ebe warik Jesaia, amol ebe
ginei Pomate avo ok giro ok gitangi Yisu ve
nisam. Beti Yisu givdu kapia nok givang
love gile gili yaun ake ti ebe ginei dang eteik:
18 “Amol Bamo ane Ngalau Yamar givang
givin ayeu.
Ve gisov ei geb ayeu ve nanme be nanei ma-
teu nitangi amolmol ebe gen ma ve is
ok. Be Pomate gihlin ayeu ve nanme
be narwel amolmol inkwai Sadam tis
ane gen tiate walang ok aplo, be nal-
gum amolmol ebe matanos bop ok be
indi taku vukuri be nalgum eisir ebe
ivang tis bunam ge nangge nalk ok be
inambweg vie.
19 Be nanei lavo nitangi amolmol nanei
galkik as mate etenik Pomate atob
nemb ane amolmol gen dabin.”
20 Yisu ges kapia avwut be geb gitangi
amol ti ebe geb lum mateu ane dabin ok gile,
be gibweg golonge ve ninei yaun nitangi
eisir. Be amolmol tepwengge ebe imbweg
lum aplo ok nas gitangi ei ge. 21 Be Yisu
ginei: “Yaun ete galkik ayeu gavnawi ok ebe
warik Pomate ane amol ti ebe ginei Pomate
avo ok giro ok. Be galkik as mate etenik
ande yaun etok ano gile.”
22 Amolmol tepwengge iute Yisu ane yaun
vie ebe ginei ok love avos poke-ngge be inei,
“Amol etenik wat tame ete Josep ok me?”
23 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir, “Bingano
molge, Ayeu gatpweng are roro-ngge ganei
asonge yem unei yaun ake eteik nipil ayeu
be unei, ‘Dokta, Ulgum mi ate be utlem vie
vukuri ma?’ Be atob unei yaun ti nivin
weik etok ge dang eteik, ‘Ulgum gen bam-
bamo ebe gulgum nangge Kapenaum be
amei aute binge ge ok nangge ete mie ate am
nam nik ivin ma?’ ” 24 Be Yisu ginei, “Ayeu
nanei bingano ge nitangi yem, Amolmol
nangge nam dabe subu tas givin Pomate
ane amol ebe ginei Pomate avo ok, be isov
ei ane yaun ane lu ge. Bemem nangge amol
etenik ane nam ei ane bambamo gen tas
givin ei be isov ei ane yaun ane lu ite molge.
25 Be unaute, Givin ebe Pomate ane amol
kulkul ane ti are Elia gibweg ok, be givin
sawa etok ge avie gaptol ebe arwasgen imat
vunkunu ikwai is ok walang molge imbweg
nangge Israel. Be sawa etok ur gisov ite
molge be as gwangne tiate molge gitangi
Sonda bamo aitol be aiweng 6, be amolmol
nangge Israel marav-ges is geb taku walang
ok avwut. 26 Bemem Pomate gihlin Elia be
givang gitangi avie gaptol etok as avie ti
gile ite ma, Elia givang gitangi avie tupe ti
ebe gibweg nangge nam dabe ti are Sarepat
ok gile nangge Sidon as taku. 27 Be givin
ebe Pomate ane amol kulkul ane ti are Elisa
gibweg ok, be givin sawa etok bid tiate ti
ebe ital inei bid namvu ok gen amolmol
anongge nangge Israel vunkunu. Bemem
eisir nok as amol ti utle vie vukuri ite ma.
Amol Suria ane ti are Naiman, ei dongke-
ngge ete utle vie vukuri.”
28 Amolmol ebe imbweg lum aplo ok
iute Yisu ane yaun ebe ginei-ginei ok love
gilgum be aplos tiate molge, ve eisir itp-
weng are inei Yisu gigo eisir. 29 Beti imdil be
bais gisov Yisu be inggas ei ile ihlang ikwai
as nam luvwe. Be eisir nok imbweg maten-
dubi ti, beti inggas Yisu ile veve inasgul ei

nisov papte nile be nes ate vunu. 30 Bemem
Yisu gimumu ate ge gisov amolmol bam-
bamo nok aplo be gile ve givang.

Amol ebe ngalau tiate givang ok

31 Yisu gikwai nam dabe etok be gile Kape-
naum nangge Galilaia as taku. Be givin
Sonda Sabat ei gisov lum mateu ane aplo
gile be gibul amolmol givang. 32 Amolmol
iute ei ane mateu ebe ginei ok love yaun
ok ma, ve ei ane yaun mate be gwangne
molge weik ete ei ate ane gwangne ok. 33 Be
givin sawa etok amol ti ebe ngalau tiate
givang givin ei ok gile gibweg lum aplo givin
ve giute Yisu ane yaun ebe ginei-ginei ok.
Be ngalau tiate nok as amol ti yayai avo
bamo molge be ginei. 34 "Yisu Nasaret ane,
Mie gunme ve numdom nitangi amei? Mie
gunme ve nuyaing amei me? Ayeu ande
gatpweng mie are gikwai, Mie Pomate ane
Amol Yamar ebe gihlin be ginme ok."

35 Be Yisu gigo ngalau tiates nok be ginei,
"Kamoke, be unde unahlang unkwai amol
etenok." Be ngalau tiates nok ilgum amol
nok love gikari ate gile gitak nalk bemem
ges ate ite.

36 Amolmol ili gen bamo etok love yaun
ok ma be inei ve is ate. "Amol etenik avo
vavavne be mate molge ba. Ve ei ginei
yaun ge gitangi ngalau tiates bemem isov
ei ane yaun ane lu ge be ile ihlang ikwai."
37 Be amolmol walang ok kakie gipil Yisu
ane yaun ge love geb taku walang ok avwut
nangge ete Galilaia as taku ok.

Yisu gilgum amolmol ebe tis gimat ok be utlas vie vukuri

38 Yisu gile gihlang gikwai lum aplo be
gile ve nile nipil Saimon ane nam. Be Sai-
mon nok lawavie gimat utle vavavne bamo
molge be giengk, beti amolmol ile inei lavo
gitangi Yisu. 39 Yisu gisov nam aplo gile
be gile givarkei gibloblo avie nok be gihlin
gimat etok ve nikwai avie nok, be seukie-
ngge gimat vavavnas nok gihlang gikwai
avie nok be ei gimdil be gipasang ben ve
tepwe tis Yisu inen. 40 Be givin gibok etok
amolmol inggas as nune-nggen ebe tis gi-
mat walang ano ok be itangi Yisu ile ve
nilgum as gimat be vias vukuri, beti Yisu
gitak bage giwei eisir ebe tis gimat ok be
utlas vie vukuri. 41 Be amolmol ebe ngalau
tiate ivang ivin is ok ete ngalau tiates nok
ile ihlang ikwai eisir be yayai be inei gitangi
Yisu, "Mie Pomate Natu mie. Be Yisu ges
bing be ginei yaun gwangne gitangi eisir
ve ginei inei yaun ti be ti ite. Ngalau tiate
itpweng Yisu are gikwai inei Yisu ei Pomate
ane Amol ebe geb ginme ve nemb amolmol
ru ok. Beti Yisu ges bing ve eisir be ginei inei
ei binge bwaya.

Yisu ginei mateu givang Judaia as taku

42 Givin tistumi ge Yisu gimdil gikwai taku
etok be gile ve givang ane atane ge nangge
taku sawa ti ve nes miengk. Be amolmol
taku etok ane irek ei love ile vunge ve ei beti
eisir ilgum ve inemb ei ta be nimbweg nivin
eisir nangge taku etok. 43 Bemem Yisu ginei
gitangi eisir, "Pomate gihlin ayeu be ganme
ve nanei mateu be nanei yaun nipil luev ebe
Pomate ve nemb amolmol dabin ok nitangi
amolmol nangge taku walang ok. Beti ayeu
ganme ve kulkul nok ane."

44 Bekob Yisu givang geb taku walang ok
avwut nangge Judaia as taku ve ginei mateu
gitangi amolmol.

5

Yisu geb ane singamolomb-gen mate ane

1 Givin sawa ti Yisu gile givarkei gibloblo
bui kapul ti are Genesaret ebe giengk
Galilaia as taku ok, be amolmol anongge
ivarkei meidbul ei ve inaute mateu ebe ei
ginei-ginei ok. 2 Yisu na gile gili amolmol
wenk ane as ei-vovo ebe ande ikuk gipil alus
be giengk ok, be ei-vovo nok ane tivias gen
ande ikwai ei-vovo be ile ivuk as wasang.
3 Yisu gipil gile gibweg giwei amol ti ane
ei-vovo be ginei gitangi amol nok ve nisu
ei tis ei-vovo nile nivwev aikawe kasopge
nikwai alus kob ninei mateu nitangi amol-
mol. Amol nok are Saimon.

4 Yisu ginei mateu gitangi amolmol gi-
vang love ma gikwai kob ginei gitangi Sai-
mon tis ane nunus gen be ginei, "Unvwes
aim wasang unde ete kaumb ok be bainggaim vier ve wasang isov gielk ile, be atob ungas wenk anongge nangge etok." 5 Be Saimon giwel Yisu avo be ginei, "Amol Bamo, Amei algum kulkul ve atak wasang etek tis tambok undib galkik love as bamo sin-ge bemem anggas wenk ti ite molge, bemem ande mie gunei beti atob amei andumul ande be baingg-amei vier ve wasang nisov gielk nile vukuri." 6 Beti Saimon tis ane nune-nggen inumul ile be bais vier ve as wasang gisov gielk gile vukuri love wenk anongge gile gisov wasang be gilgum love kasopge be wasang ni-tititip. 7 Beti ital gile ve amolmol ei-vovo ti ane ve inme be inemb eisir ru. Gaptol es wenk gisov ei-vovo isgabu ivang love kasop ge be ei-vovo isgabu bududu-pwe. 8 Be Saimon, ital ei are ti inei Pita, gili gen bambamo etok be gile giro va dubi supwe gisov nalk gitangi Yisu be ginei, "Amol Bamo, Ule aikawe ukwai ayeu ve ayeu amol tiate ane."

9 Saimon ginei yaun dangetok gitangi Yisu, ve gisov ei tis ane nunus gen ili wenk bambamo ebe inggas gisov wasang ok love yaun ok ma, ve eisir inggas wenk gitlek molge.

10 Be Sebedi natu-nggen Jakobos gabu Jon
ebe emb kulkul wenk ane ivin Saimon ok,
sulu ok ili wenk bambamo etok love avos
poke-ngge weik etok ge. Be Yisu ginei gi-
tangi Saimon, “Avom poke bwaya, ve atob
ayeu nambul mie ve nuro awangg amolmol
gen sut dangete ande guro wenk etenik sut
gisov wasang nik.”
11 Saimon tis ane nunus gen ikuk as ei-
vovo gipil gile giengk ebe aplo ok be as gen
walang ok giengk-em giengk tis as ei-vovo
be ile ivang mul ve Yisu be ile.

Yisu gilgum amol ebe tis bid nam-vu ok be utle vie vukuri

12 Yisu gibweg nangge nam dabe ti, be
amol taku etok ane ti bid gen utle ulis tep-
wengge avwut, be givin ebe ei gili Yisu ok
be ei givswen va dubi supwe gisov nalk
gitangi Yisu be ginei, “Amol Bamo, Ginei
mie tam givin okob nulgum ayeu utlangg be
vie vukuri.”
13 Yisu utle gipelk ve amol nok ane bid ite
be gile gitak bage giwei amol nok utle ulis
be ginei, “Ayeu tang givin ve nalgum mie
utlem be vie vukuri.” Be seukie-ngge bid
tiate bambamo nok ges ulur gikwai amol
nok utle ulis be ande utle vie vukuri. 14 Be
Yisu ges bing gitangi amol nok be ginei,
“Mie nunei gen etenik binge nitangi amol
ti be ti ite, mie nuvang roro-ngge nutangi
amol bamo ebe geb kulkul da ane ok nule be
nos imate ru nitangi ei, bekob nulgum gen
ebe Mose ane yaun ginei ok be nomb am da,
veik amolmol inatpweng are inei mie ande
utlem vie gikwai.” 15 Bemem amol nok giute
Yisu avo ite be gile be ginei gen ebe Yisu
gilgum gitangi ei ok binge gitangi amolmol
love geb taku avwut. Beti amolmol anongge
iute Yisu binge be itangi ei ile ve inaute ma-
teu ebe ei ginei-ginei ok, be nilgum amolmol
ebe tis gimat walang ano ok be utlas vie
vukuri nivin weik etok ge. 16 Bemem Yisu
ande gikwai taku etok be gile ve givang taku
sawa ti ebe amolmol ma ok ve nes miengk.

Yisu ges ane gwangne ru gitangi amol-mol

17 As mate ti Yisu ginei mateu gitangi
amolmol givang be Parisai tis gidung subu
ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok, eisir ok
imbweg ve iute Yisu ane yaun ebe ginei-
ginei ok. Be eisir nok inme nangge nam
dabe walang ok, nangge Galilaia as taku be
nangge Judaia be tis Jerusalem. Be givin
etok Pomate ane gwangne ande gile givang
givin Yisu ve nilgum amolmol ebe tis gimat
walang ano ok be utlas vie vukuri. 18 Be
sawa etok ge amolmol subu inggas amol
gimat ti itangi Yisu ile, amol nok bage be
tis va dubi giru bingbleng be gitangi ebe
ve ei ate nivang ok ite. Beti amolmol ebe
inggas ei ok lolos ve in-gas ei insov nam aplo
inde intak ei niengk Yisu na ane, 19 bemem
ilgum be gitangi ite ve amolmol iro is ate
sut isov nam aplo ile love ande sawa ma
molge. Beti eisir nok ireu nam dobo ile
bekob irwel amol gimat nok gireu gile nam
dobo bekob irun gen ti weik ebe sanggalai
ok ponge gitangi ete Yisu givarkei ok be itu
amol gimat nok gisov gile gitak nam aplo
gitangi Yisu na ngge. 20 Yisu gili eisir ebe itu
amol etok gisov nangge nam dobo gitangi
ei gile ok be gitpweng eisir are ginei eisir
ili inei atob ei nilgum amol gimat etok be
vie vukuri. Beti Yisu ginei gitangi amol
gimat nok be ginei; “Angg nune, Ande ayeu
gasin miam gen tiate ebe gulgum ok gik-
wai.” 21 Parisai tis gidung ebe emb Mose
ane yaun dabin ok iute yaun ete Yisu ginei
gitangi amol gimat etok ok, be inei gitangi
is ate be inei, “Amol etenik ei amol ret?
Beti ginei yaun ungglus-ungglus dang dang-
etenik gipil Pomate.” Bekob inei ve is ate,
“Amol sin-ge ti gitangi ebe ve nisin amolmol
as gen tiate ebe ilgum ok nikwai ok ite Po-
mate ei dongke-ngge gitangi.”
22 Bemem Yisu ande gitpweng eisir as
yaun ete inei ve is ate ok are gikwai beti
ginei, “Yem unei yaun etenok gitlek molge.”
23 Be Yisu ginei, “Ginei ayeu nanei yaun sin-
gege nitangi amol gimat etenik be nanei,
‘Ande ayeu gasin miam gen tiate ebe gul-
gum ok gikwai,’ bemem ginei awangg yaun
ete ganei ok ano nile ite atob ayeu mai
mayangg ite, ve amolmol gitangi ebe atob
indi gen etok ano nisov matanos ok ite.
Bemem ginei ayeu nanei, ‘Umdil be umual
amb yemb be uvwat be uvang am nam
ane,’ bemem ginei awangg yaun etok ano
ma, okob atob ayeu mai mayangg anongge.”
24 Be Yisu ginei, “Dangetok be ayeu nanei
yaun lavo nitangi yem okob. Pomate geb
ane gwangne gitangi Natu Ayeu ebe meng-
gahlang weik amolmol ok givin weik etok
ge ve nasin amolmol as gen tiate ebe ilgum
nangge nalk ok nikwai.” Bekob ete ginei gi-
tangi amol bage be va dubi muai muai ebok
be ginei, “Ayeu nanei nitangi mie, Umdil be
umual amb yemb ebe galkik guyengk guwei
ok be uvwat am gen be uvang am nam ane.”
25 Be seukie-ngge amol nok pumue gimdil
be gimual ane yemb nangge amolmol tep-
wengge nas be givwat ane gen be givang
ane nam ane, gile be avo givwat Pomate are.
26 Amolmol tepwengge ili love avos poke ge
be avos givwat Pomate are tis ates gikurkuri
ge be inei, “Galkik as mate etenik amei ali
gen nangglus ge ti.”

Yisu gital Liwi

27 Yisu gilgum gen bamo etok gikwai
bekob gigas ane singamolomb gen be ile
ihlang ikwai nam dabe etok be ile ve ivang.
Ivang ve ile be Yisu na gile gili amol ti ebe

geb kulkul takes ane ok gibweg ane nam aplo kulkul ane be Yisu ginei gitangi amol nok be ginei, “Utau ile Ayeu.” 28 Liwi gimdil gikwai ane gen walang ok be giengk em giengk be gile givang mul ve Yisu. 29 As mate subu gile gikwai kob Liwi nok gilgum ben ve Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen, beti amolmol subu ebe emb kulkul takes ane ok be tis eisir ebe amolmol ili eisir inei amolmol tiate ane ok, ile be imbweg ivin Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen be tepwe en ben gisov dongke imbweg.

30 Bekob eisir Parisai be tis as gidung subu ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok itangi Yisu ane singamolomb-gen ile be inei, “Gimdom be yem tis aim gidung umbweg uvin amolmol tiate ane be tis eisir ebe emb kulkul takes ane be iyo-iyo amolmol be inggas amolmol as mone subu givin sinsin-ge ok be on ben uvin eisir?”

31 Beti Yisu giwel eisir Parisai avos be ginei bing-ai ti dang eteik, “Amolmol ebe utlas vie ok eisir ivang itangi amol ebe geb-geb marasin ve amolmol gimat ane ok ite ma, bemem eisir ebe tis gimat ok ge ete itangi amol marasin ane ile ve in-gas marasin.” 32 Be Yisu ginei, “Ayeu ganme ve namb amolmol ebe ili is ate inei eisir amolmol vie ane ok ru ite, bemem ayeu ganme ve namb amolmol ebe ivang isov aiweng tumi aplo ok ge ru.”

Yaun tanyamar ben ve miengk ane ok

33 Amolmol subu ile be iutani Yisu be inei: “Nam nambed be Jon ane singamolomb-gen tis eisir Parisai iyamar ben tis as mate subu ve miengk ane be miam singamolomb-gen ilgum dangetok ite?” 34 Be Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, “Ginei ayeu nambweg navin angg amolmol-gen, okob sawa ete ayeu gabweg gavin eisir ok atob eisir aplos bunam ite ma. 35 Bemem ginei ayeu navang nakwai eisir okob atob eisir aplos bunam be inen ben ite.”

36 Bekob Yisu ginei bing-ai ti gipil Pomate ane luev be tis eisir Juda as luev, ve ginei intak gen ailu etok nipil dongke bwaya, be ginei, “Amol ti giker wain ebe vaku ok gisov bwelk ulis ebe muanggane ok ite, ve ginei ei nilgum dangetok okob atob wain vaku etok nitun bwelk ulis muanggane etok be nitip kob atob wain nimsuli. 37 Be amol ti gitav ane nam vaku ti bekob geb ark ebe nolge muanggane be giti-titip ok gipil ane nam vaku etok ite, ve atob wavin tis ur nilgum be ark etok atob niti-titip seukiengge nikwai.” 38 Be Yisu ginei, “Dangetok be eitit tanemb gen vaku isgabu ge nipil dongke okob atob gen etok isgabu ge niengk vie.” 39 Be Yisu ginei, “Amolmol ebe ivang mul ve luev muanggane etok ge nangge ok, eisir bwais ve luev vaku etenik be inei, luev muanggane ebe warik ok okob vie molge gitlek.”

6

Yaun gipil eisir Juda as Sonda ebe ital inei Sabat ok

1 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ilauk ivang um ti aplo givin Sonda Sabat, be eisir singamolomb marav-ges is be ile ipis yanggo ve inavse be inen. 2 Beti eisir Parisai ili be ile inei gitangi Yisu be inei, “Miam singamolomb-gen ilgum gen gitlek molge, ve galkik as mate etenik etek Sonda be amol ti gitangi ebe ve nilgum kulkul tis Sonda ok ite bemem miam singamolomb-gen ande ilgum.

3 Be Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei. “Yem wat usam yaun ebe Dawit gilgum ok ite me?” Be Yisu ginei, 4 “Dawit tis ane amolmol-gen marav-ges is love Dawit gisov Pomate ane lum mateu ane aplo gile be amol ebe geb kulkul da ane ok geb ben ebe emb ve da gitangi Pomate ok gitangi Dawit be givwat gile be tis ane amolmol-gen en ben etok. Be ben etok gitangi ebe atob amolmol ebeok ane sinsin-ge inen ok ite ma, etok eisir ebe emb kulkul da ane ok ge atob inen ben etok.” Yisu ginei yaun etok veik amolmol inatpweng are inei gitangi ebe ve tanalgum kulkul tis Sonda ok.

5 Be Yisu ginei, “Sonda ane tame Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok, be Ayeu Amol eteik ebe ve nanei be amolmol inalgum kulkul tis Sonda nivin ok.”

Yisu gilgum amol ti ebe bage tavlu muaimuai ok be vie vukuri givin Sonda

6 Givin Sonda Sabat ti vukuri Yisu gisov lum mateu ane aplo gile be ginei mateu gitangi amolmol givang. Be amol ti ebe bage tavlu muaimuai ok ei gibweg lum aplo givin ve giute giute mateu ebe Yisu ginei ginei ok. 7 Be givin sawa etok eisir Parisai be tis gidung subu ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok irek luev ebe ve inalgum yaun nipil Yisu ok. Beti eisir nas ginal Yisu vie-ngge be ilgum ve indi velob Yisu nilgum kulkul ve nilgum amolmol ebe tis gimat ok be utlas vie vukuri tis Sonda me ma?

8 Bemem Yisu ande gitpweng yaun ete eisir tas gitung ok are gikwai, beti ginei gitangi amol bage muai-muai ebok be ginei, “Umdil be unme uvarkei ebe mate ane ik.” Amol nok gimdil be gile givarkei mate ane, 9 bekob Yisu giutani amolmol tepwengge be ginei, “Eitit taute yaun ret givin Sonda walang ok? Tanemb amolmol ru, me tanes amolmol vunkunu?” 10 Yisu na giro amolmol tepwengge ta giwei-giwei love kob ginei gitangi amol bage muai-muai ebok be ginei, “Uto bagem.” Amol nok gilgum

gitangi ete Yisu ginei ok be seukie-ngge bage ande gile vie vukuri. 11 Bemem eisir Parisai be tis gidung ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok ebe imbweg lum aplo ok, aplos tiate molge gitangi Yisu ve ebe gilgum amol etok bage be vie vukuri givin Sonda ok be inei ve is ate be inei, “Atob eitit tanalgum amol etenik nam nambed?”

Yisu geb ane amolmol kulkul ane (singamolomb-gen) gitangi 12

12 Givin sawa ti Yisu gireu mate dubi ti gile ve nes miengk nitangi Pomate. Ei givang ete matendubi ok gitangi tambok ti ungglus ve ges miengk. 13 Be givin tistumi ei gital ane amolmol gen ebe itau ile ei ok be itangi ei ile be geb eisir nok gitangi 12 be gital eisir ares ginei “Aposolo.” 14 Eisir nok as amol ti are Saimon, (be Yisu gital ei are ti ginei Pita), gabu male Endru be Jakobos gabu Jon, Pilip gabu Batolomai, 15 be Matai gabu Tomas be Alapai natu Jakobos. Be Saimon ebe warik gilgum ve nitin amolmol Rom ane inkwai Israel as taku ok, 16 be Jakobos natu Judas, be Judas Iskariot, amol ebe asonge ninei Yisu binge nitangi amolmol valir ane ok.

Yisu gipasang amolmol na gili ge

17 Yisu tis ane amolmol 12 etok isov nangge mate dubi ile love ile vunge ve amolmol dubi bamo ti nangge taku galav ti be tepwe ivarkei etok. Be amolmo nangge Jerusalem be nangge Judaia be Taia tis Saidon as taku gideb gielk ane inggas as amolmol ebe tis gimat ok be ile imbweg etok 18 ve inaute mateu ebe Yisu ginei ok. Be eisir tas givin ve Yisu nilgum eisir as amolmol ebe tis gimat ok be utlas vie vukuri beti inggas eisir ebe tis gimat ok givin be ile. Beti Yisu gilgum amolmol ebe tis gimat walang ano ok be utlas vie vukuri be gitin ngalau tiates ile ihlang ikwai amolmol ebe ngalau tiate givang givin is ok weik etok ge. Amolmol ebe tis gimat ok, bais gile giwei Yisu utle ulis ge be seukie-ngge Yisu ane gwangne gilgum eisir utlas be vie vukuri. 19 Beti amolmol tepwengge ili be lolos ve inde be intak bais niwei utle ulis ge.

Gen ebe asonge nilgum amolmo be tas vevias be aplos bunam ok

20 Yisu na giro ane singamolomb-gen ta be ginei;

“Yem amolmol ebe lolongg aim ve un-gas
Pomate ane gen vevies ok, yem un-
vang tis tangg aim vevie-ngge ve Po-
mate ei yem aim Amol Bamo (King)
ebe geb yem dabin ok, be ei ane gen
walang ok, etok yem ge aim gen.
21 Be yem amolmol ete galkik marav-ges
aim nik, yem tangg aim vevie-ngge ve
asonge yem un-gas aim gen vevies ge
nindeb mul ane.
Be yem amolmol ete galkik uteng uvang
nik, yem tangg aim vevie-ngge, ve
asonge yem unambweg be unmalk
ge unambweg.
22 Be yem ete ande uvang mul ve Po-
mate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik
amolmol ok, asonge amolmol indi aim be
tas vavis be inaitin aim, be atob inei yaun
ungglus-ungglus be intal gen tiates arkares
nipil yem. Bemem ayeu nanei nitangi yem.
Yem tangg-aim vevie-ngge ve gen ete eisir
veve inalgum nitangi yem ok ane. 23 Warik
eisir tumbus-gen ilgum gen weik etok ge
gitangi Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane.
Be unaute kob: Asonge nindeb mul ane
atob yem un-gas aim gen vevies tepwe.
24 Bemem gen etok bunam molge ve amol-
mol ete galkik imbweg tis tas vevias ge ok,
ve eisir ande inggas as gen walang ok gik-
wai. 25 Be yem amolmol ete galkik omb
kulkul ve uvkwen aim ate ge uvang nik,
yem ok undi aim ate ge. Ve asonge nindeb
mul ane atob yem marav-nes aim vunkunu.
26 Be yem ebe amolmol subu avos givwat
yem arengg aim ok, yem undi aim ate ge,
ve gen vevies ete amolmol ilgum gitangi
yem ok ete atob nilgum yem ate weik ebe
gen sin-ge ti ok. Be unaute, Warik yem
aim bambamo-nggen ilgum gen weik etok
ge gitangi amolmol ebe iyo inei eisir Pomate
ane amolmol kulkul ane ebe inei Pomate
avo ok.”

Yaun ebe ve tand nivin amolmol ebe ve ines valir nitangi it ok

27 Be Yisu ginei, “Ayeu nanei nitangi yem ete galkik umbweg etenik be ute awangg yaun nik: Tangg aim nivin amolmol ete ve ines valir nitangi yem ok, be unalgum gen vie-ngge nitangi amolmol ete ili yem tiate be utlas bua ve yem ok. 28 Be unes miengk nitangi Pomate be unautani ei ve nemb eisir ete ilgum yem tiate be tis amolmol ete veve ines valir nitangi yem ok ru. 29 Ginei amol ti givtav mie gisov paptem tavlu, okob mie nuro imate vukir be ei nivtav tavlu nivin weik etok ge. Be ginei amol ti giutani mie ve nomb am kup ti nitangi ei, okob mie nomb am kup malar ane nitangi ei nivin. 30 Be ginei amol ti giutani mie ve am gen ti ane, okob mie nomb am gen etok nitangi ei, be ginei amol ti niutani mie ve nivwat miam gen ti, okob mie nutani ei ve atob ei nemb gen ret niwel miam gen etok ok bwaya. 31 Be gen ret ret ete yem tangg-aim givin ve amolmol inalgum nitangi yem ok, ete yem unalgum gen weindongke nok ge nitangi eisir weik etok ge. 32 Be tangg-aim nivin amolmol ete tas givin yem ok ge ite ve etok vie ite. Ve etok amolmol valir ane be tis amolmol ebe iute mateu ite ok as luev etok. Eisir tas givin amolmol ebe

tas givin eisir ok ge. 33 Be ginei yem tangg
aim nivin amolmol ete tas givin yem ok ge,
okob Pomate gitangi ebe atob nemb ane
gen vevies nitangi yem ok ite. Ve amolmol
tiate ane ok ilgum gen weik etok ge, eisir
tas givin amolmol ebe tas givin eisir ok ge.
34 Ginei yem unemb gen nitangi amolmol
be tangg-aim nitung unei eisir inemb gen ti
niwel yem aim gen ete omb gile ve eisir ok,
okob Pomate atob nemb gen vie ti nitangi
yem ite, ve amolmol tiate ane ok ilgum
gen weik ete yem ulgum ok givin. 35 Yem
tangg-aim nivin amolmol ebe ili yem tiate
ok, be ginei veve unemb gen nitangi amol-
mol, okob tangg aim nitung ete ve unvwat
aim gen etok ane den ninumul ok bwaya.
Ginei yem unalgum dangetok, okob atob
Pomate ebe gibweg gulumb ok nital yem
ninei natu-nggen, be atob yem un-gas aim
gen vevies ge nindeb mul ane. Ve Pomate
ei ta givin amolmol walang ok, vie be tiate
gipil dongke. 36 Dangetok be yem tangg aim
viti ve amolmol dangete Pomate ta viti ve
yem ok."

*Yaun gipil luev ebe ve tanpasang amol-
mol as yaun ok*

37 "Yem undi aim ate weik ebe Pomate ok
be unalgum amolmol subu as yaun nitlek
molge nile ite, ve Pomate atob nilgum yem
ok aim yaun weik etok ge. Be gen ete yem ul-
gum gitangi amolmol sukus ok ete atob Po-
mate nilgum gen nok ge nitangi yem nivin
weik etok ge. Yem tangg aim nivalngan
gen tiate ete amolmol ilgum gitangi yem
ok, veik atob Pomate ta nivalngan yem aim
gen tiate ebe ulgum ulgum ok. 38 Be kaleuk
ve amolmol bwaya ve Pomate ei kaleuk ve
yem ite, ei geb gen walang ok gitangi yem
tis as mate walang ok, veik ginei nindeb
mul ane atob yem un-gas aim gen vevies ge.
Be yaun ret ret ete yem unei gipil amolmol
sukus ok yaun nok ge ete asonge Pomate
ninei nipil yem nindeb mul ane." 39 Be Yisu
ginei bing-ai ti gitangi eisir be ginei; "Amol
matano bop ti gitangi ebe ve nitwem ane
nune ti ebe matano bop weik ei ate ane
ok ite, ve atob gabu inrau inde ei dabe be
amolmol ebe ivang nam luvwe ok. 40 Be
nunus lum ane ti gitangi nitlek ane gidung
be nimbul nunus ok ite, ei nisov ane gidung
ane yaun ane lu be nilgum gen walang ok
love yapin kob atob ei menihlang weik ete
ane gidung ok."

41 Be Yisu ginei, "Nam nambed be mie
guli be gupasang mie ate am gen tiate ebe
gulgum ok gimungg ite be guli amol ti ane
tiate ebe gilgum ok be gunei, 42 'Ret ginei
beti mie gulgum gen tiate etok?' Bemem
mie ate ok gulgum gen tiate walang ano
gitlek amol etok ane tiate ete gilgum ok. Mie
amol bingkasop ane, Mie nuli be nupasang
mie ate am tiate nimungg bekob nupasang
amol ti ane nindeb mul ane.

*Ei walang etenik ges ane ano gitang-
tangi ge*

43 Be Yisu ginei, "Ei ebe vie ok ti ges
ano tiate ti ite ma, be ei ebe ges ano tiate
ok, ges ano vie ti ite ma molge. 44 Be ei
walang etenik amolmol itpweng are giengk
ane ano gitang-tangi ge, be ile isut weiwei
nangge wal duduli aplo ite, me avi nangge
gigwangk aplo ite ma! 45 Dangetok be amol
ti ginei ta nitung yaun vie-ngge niengk aplo,
atob ei nilgum ane gen walang ok vie-ngge.
Be amol ti ginei ta nitung gen tiate nemb
aplo avwut atob ei nilgum gen tiate weik
etok ge. Ve gen ret ebe amolmol tas gitung
giengk aplos ge ok ete inei vusa gile gihlang
avos."

Yaun gipil amol ailu ebe itav nam ok

46 Be Yisu ginei, "Gimdom be yem utal
ayeu unei "Amol Bamo," bekob ulgum gen
walang ebe ayeu ganei gitangi aim ve un-
algum ok ano gile ite? 47 Amolmol ebe
itangai ayeu inme be iute awangg yaun be
tas givin ve inalgum ano nile ok, 48 eisir etok
ete weik amol ebe gitav ane nam tis twelk
ok. Be givin ebe ur gisov be bui-vot gitimb
taku ok bemem nam nok givarkei gwangne,
ve gisov nam nok ane twelk gisov nalk
aplo gile ve giminem beti givarkei gwangne.
49 Bemem amolmol ebe iute awangg yaun
be bwais ve inalgum ano nile ok, eisir etok
ete weik amol ebe gitav ane nam twelk ma
be gitak giwei nalk dobo sin-gege ok. Be
givin ebe ur gisov be bui-vot gitimb taku
ok be bui gitut nam nok be gihlu gile gitak
seukie-ngge be bui gitut gen walang ok giriv
be gira."

7

*Yisu gilgum amolmol Rom ane as amol
bamo ebe geb amolmol valir ane dabin ok ane
amol kulkul ane ti be utle vie vukuri*

1 Yisu ginei yaun walang etok gitangi
amolmol love ma gikwai kob tis ane
singamolomb-gen imdil ile Kapenaum. 2 Be
nangge etok amolmol Rom ane as amolmol
valir ane as amol bamo ti ebe geb is dabin
nangge taku etok ok, ane amol kulkul ane ti
ebe ei ta givin gitlek ok gigas gimat love
kasopge be nimat vunu. 3 Amol bamo
nok giute Yisu binge beti gihlin bambamo
subu (awaga) ebe emb lum mateu ane
dabin nangge Judia as taku ok ve inde be
inei nitangi Yisu ve nile be nilgum ei ane
amolmol kulkul ane nok be utle vie kob.
4 Beti bambamo nok ile love imbielk ve Yisu
be inei yaun gwangne gitangi ei be inei,
5 "Amol etok ei amol vie ti be ei ta givin
amolmol gitlek, ei geb mone gitangi amei
be pasang amei nam ti ebe ve anei uye be

anes miengk nitangi Pomate nangge ok. Be amol nok ta givin anongge ve ginei mie nule be nomb ei ru be nulgum ei ane amol kulkul ane etok be utle vie kob." 6 Beti Yisu givin eisir nok be inumul ile. Yisu givang love gile gibloblo nam be amol bamo nok gihlin ane nune-nggen subu be itangi Yisu ile be inei ei avo gitangi Yisu dang eteik; "Amol Bamo, Uli velob nuyaing imate be nusov awangg nam aplo nunme. Ve ayeu gali ganei ayeu gitangi ebe ve mie nusov awangg nam aplo nule ok ite. 7 Be givin ve ayeu gitangi ebe atob natangi mie nalek ok ite weik etok ge ve ayeu amol tiate ane roro. Bemem ayeu gatpweng are ginei mie gitangi atob nunei yaun ve avom ge be awangg amol kulkul ane etok utle vie vukuri ok. 8 Be ayeu ok weik etok ge, ayeu gavang gasov angg amol bamo ebe geb ayeu dabin ok ane gwangne ane lu, be awangg amolmol valir ane ebe gab is dabin ok, eisir ivang isov awangg gwangne ane lu weik etok ge. Dangetok be ginei ayeu nanei nitangi angg amol ti be nanei, "Ule!" Atob ei nile, be ginei nanei "Unme!" Atob ei ninme. Be ginei nanei nitangi angg amol kulkul ane ti be nanei, "Ulgum gen etok!" Atob ei nilgum dangete ayeu ganei ok."

9 Yisu giute amol bamo nok ane yaun etok be gikuri vunungge be girau lili be ginei gitangi amolmol ebe itau ile ei ok be ginei, "Ayeu gali amol ti ebe aplo givin ayeu weik ete amol etenik ok ti givang ite molge, love nangge Israel be tis taku subu ok givin weik etok ge." 10 Bekob amolmol ebe ile inei yaun lavo gitangi Yisu ok inumul ile be ili amol bamo nok ane amol kulkul ane ebok ande utle vie be gimdil be gibweg.

Yisu gilgum avie tupe ti natu ebe ande gimat vunu ok be matawe vukuri

11 Yisu gilgum gen bamo etok gikwai bekob tis ane singamolomb-gen ikwai nam dabe etok be ile nam dabe ti are Nain, be amolmol dubi bamo ti itau ile ei tis ane singamolomb gen ve ile. 12 Yisu tis ane singamolomb gen ivang love ile imbloblo nam be ili amolmol dubi bamo ti ebe inggas gimat ti ile ve inaspun ok. Be gimat nok avie tupe ti natu amol dongke etok ge be ande gimat vunu beti amolmol inggas ile ve inaspun. 13 Amol Bamo (Yisu) gili avie tupe nok love ta viti anongge ve avie nok ane beti ginei gitangi ei be ginei, "Kamoke, be uteng bwaya." 14 Be Yisu givang gitangi eisir ebe ivwat gimat ok gile be gitak bage giwei ei-pakpak be amolmol ebe ivwat gimat ok ivarkei ta. Be Yisu geb avo ponge be ginei, "Amol natu, Ayeu nanei be mie matawem be numdil vukuri!" 15 Be seukiengge amol nok matawe vukuri be gimdil be kakie, bekob Yisu geb ei gitangi tine gile vukuri.

16 Amolmol tepwengge ili gen etok love avos poke-ngge be avos givwat Pomate are be inei, "Eitit and amol gwangne ti ebe ginei Pomate avo ok (Propet) galkik gimdil nangge eitit be givarkei. Be galkik etenik Pomate ande ginme ve nemb ane amolmol gen ru."

17 Be gen bamo ete Yisu gilgum ve ges amolmol ebe imat vunkunu ok itkitin vukuri ok, ane binge givang geb Judaia as taku be tis nam dabe subu ebe giengk gibloblo Judaia as taku ok avwut.

Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok gihlin ane singamolomb-gen be itangi Yisu ile

18 Jon ane singamolomb-gen inei gen bambamo ebe Yisu gilgum gilgum ok binge gitangi ei be giute, beti gital ane amol ailu be itangi ei ile 19 be gihlin sulu be ivang itangi Amol Bamo (Yisu) ile be iutani ei be inei, "Mie Amol etenik ebe warik Jon ginei ane yaun ve asonge ninme ok, me amol nok givang nangge?"

20 Givin ebe amol ailu nok imbielk ve Yisu ok be gabu inei, "Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok gihlin eilu beti anme ve anautani mie be anaute lavo, ve Mie Amol etenik ebe Jon ginei ane yaun ve asonge ninme ok me amol nok givang nangge?" 21 Be givin sawa etok ge Yisu gilgum amolmol ebe tis gimat walang ano ok be utlas vie vukuri, be gitin ngalau tiate ile ihlang ikwai amolmol ebe ngalau tiate ivang ivin is ok, be gilgum amolmol ebe matanos bop ok be ili taku vukuri.

22 Beti Yisu giwel amol ailu nok avos be ginei, "Gabu undumul unde be unei gen bambamo ete ande uli be ute nik binge nitangi Jon be unei, Amolmol ebe matanos bop ok ande ili gen vukuri be eisir kubuk ane ande ivang vie, be amolmol ebe tis bid nam vu ok ande utlas vie vukuri. Be eisir ebe talngas avo tiate be gitangi ebe ve inaute yaun ite ok ande iute yaun. Be Pomate ane yaun (mateu) ande amolmol inei geb taku avwut." 23 Be Yisu ginei, "Amolmol ebe tas givin ayeu ano molge ok, eisir invang tis tas vevias ge."

24 Jon ane amol ailu ebok ile ikwai kob Yisu ginei Jon nok ane yaun gitangi amolmol bambamo ebe imbweg ok be ginei, "Warik yem ule taku sawa ve undi amolmol me, ve undi gen sin-ge ti? 25 Me yem ule ve undi amol ti ebe gino kup vevies ge ok? Ma yapin! Amolmol ebe ino kup vevies ge ok eisir imbweg nangge amol bamo (king) ebe geb amolmol dabin ok ane nam ge! 26 Be yem ule ve undi amol ret? Ve undi Pomate ane amol kulkul ane (Propet) ti ebe ginei Pomate avo ok me?" Be Yisu ginei,

“Bingano, Ayeu nanei nitangi yem, Amol etok ei gitlek Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane subu. 27 Be amol nok ete warik Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane ebe inei Pomate avo ok inei ei ane yaun ok. Ve Pomate ginei gitangi Amol (Kilisi) ebe ve nemb amolmol ru ok be ginei, ‘Atob ayeu nahlin angg amol yaun ane ti be nimungg nile be nipasang miam luev nangge amolmol aplos yapin.’ ”

28 Be Yisu ginei, “Ayeu nanei nitangi yem, Jon ebe givarguv amolmol ok ei amol vie molge gitlek amolmol tepwengge nangge nalk. Bemem amol sin-ge ti ginei ta givin ve Pomate nemb ei dabin, okob amol etok ei atob nitlek Jon, ve Jon ei ate gisov taku ebe Pomate geb amolmol dabin ok gile ite ma, ei ginei taku nok ane yaun ge gimungg.”

29 Amolmol ebe emb kulkul takes ane ok be tis eisir ebe warik iute mateu ebe Jon ginei be isov ane lu ge be iringk bui sanggu ok, tepwe imbweg be itu talngas ve yaun ete Yisu ginei ginei ok. 30 Bemem eisir Parisai be tis gidung ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok eisir ivkir dumas gitangi luev vie ete Pomate geb gitangi eisir ok be bwais ve Jon nes bui sanggu nipil eisir.

31 Be Yisu ginei atob ayeu namb bing-ai ti nipil amolmol as mate etenik ane bekob. “Amolmol as mate etenik ane bwais ve ret indi amolmol ebe ve inei mateu nitangi eisir ok. 32 Bemem eisir ilgum gen weik nunus natu-natu ebe ivang nam luvwe-luvwe ok. Ve nunus dubi ti atob intal yaun nitangi eisir dubi ti be inei, ‘Amei as amb bemem yem bwaingg aim ve ret vangg-ai dubi supsupwe. Be amei algum uye tangir ane, bemem yem bwaingg aim ve ret unalgum tangir.’ ”

33 Be Yisu ginei, “Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok ginme be gen ben be ginum bui vevie ite be yem uli be unei ngalau tiate ti wat givang givin ei. 34 Be Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng gahlang weik amolmol ok, ganme be gan be ganum, kob yem unei ayeu bom-tinangg tiate molge. Be amolmol ebe emb kulkul takes ane ok be tis eisir tiate ane as nune ayeu. 35 Bemem amolmol ebe tas givin ve inaute Pomate ane mateu ok, eisir itpweng are inei Pomate ane luev ei gen vie dongke.”

Avie wasi tine ti givuk Yisu va taptape

36 Parisai amol ti gigas Yisu gile ve nen ben nangge ane nam. Yisu gisov amol nok ane nam aplo gile gibweg ve nen ben, 37 be avie wasi tine ti ebe gibweg nam dabe etok ok giute ebe Yisu ande gile gibweg Parisai amol etok ane nam ve nen ben ok binge, beti ei givwat marasin ukwas vie molge ti gisov ane genmate ti be gile. 38 Avie nok gile givarkei gideb Yisu dume mul ane gibloblo Yisu va be giteng be matano rulu ting-teng gisov Yisu va bekob gisin ve ei ate dabe lan. Bekob gimsuli marasin ukwas etok be giro gireu Yisu dabe. 39 Be amol ebe gigas Yisu gile ane nam ok gili gen ebe vie wasi tine etok gilgum gitangi Yisu ok be ta gitung, “Ginei amol etenik ei Pomate ane amol kulkul ane ti roro-ngge atob ei nitpweng avie ete bage gile ei nik are seukiengge ve ei avie wasi tine ti etenik.”

40 Yisu ande gitpweng amol nok ane ta gitung etok are gikwai beti ginei, “Saimon, Ayeu veve nanei yaun ti nitangi mie okob.” Be Saimon ginei, “Gidung, Unei ma!”

41 Be Yisu ginei, “Amol ailu ivwat mone nangge amol ti be gabu inei bwayage kob atob sulu inwel ei ane mone etok. Amol ti givwat K500. be nune givwat K50. 42 Bemem sulu isgabu ge gitangi ebe ve ines mone nok ane den vunu ok ite beti amol ebe sulu ivwat mone nangge ok ginei gitangi sulu ve tas nitung yaun mone nok ane vukuri ite ve ande ei ta givalngan gikwai.” Beti Yisu ginei gitangi Saimon be ginei, “Mie tam gitung gunei sulu ailu etok as amol ret atob ta nivin amol ebe sulu ivwat mone nangge ok nitlek molge?” 43 Saimon giwel Yisu avo be ginei, “Amol ebe givwat K500. ok. Be Yisu ginei, “Mie gunei gile gitangi roro-ngge.” 44 Bekob Yisu giro na vukir gitangi avie ebok be ginei gitangi Saimon be ginei, “Ande mie guli avie eteik me ma? Ayeu gapil miam nam ganme bemem mie gob bui ebe ve ayeu navuk vangg ok gitangi ayeu ite, bemem avie etenik ei givuk ayeu vangg ve matano rulu bekob gisin gibui ve dabe lan. 45 Be mie gulgum gen gitangi ebe amei Juda amei luev ebe asavi baingg amei ok be gusavi ayeu baingg ite, bemem avie etenik ei gilgum gen vie molge gitangi ayeu. 46 Be mie gutak gen ukwas ti gireu ayeu dabangg lan weik ebe amei Juda algum algum ok ite, bemem avie etenik gitak marasin ukwas vie molge etok gireu ayeu vangg. 47 Dangetok be ayeu nanei nitangi mie, Avie etenik ta givin ayeu ano molge, be ei ane ta givin etok ges ru ve ei ane gen tiate ebe gilgum gilgum ok ande Ayeu gasin gikwai.” Be Yisu ginei, “Amol ti ginei gitpweng are ginei ei gilgum gen tiate walang ano bemem ei gili ginei ande Pomate gisin ei ane gen tiate etok tepwengge gikwai, amol etok ei ta givin Pomate ano molge.” 48 Bekob Yisu ginei gitangi avie ebok be ginei, “Ande ayeu gasin miam gen tiate ebe gulgum ok gikwai.”

49 Be amolmol subu ebe imbweg ve en ben ivin Yisu ok iute yaun ete Yisu ginei gitangi avie etok ok be inei ve isate be inei, “Amol etenik ei amol ret, beti ginei ei gitangi ebe ve nisin amolmol as gen tiate ebe ilgum ok nikwai ok?” 50 Bemem Yisu ginei gitangi avie ebok be ginei, “Mie aplom givin

Pomate beti miam aplo givin etok ge ete gilgum mie be viem vukuri. Dangetok be nule tis tam vevie-ngge."

8

Avie gaptol ebe ivang ivin Yisu ok

1 As mate subu gile gikwai kob Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ivang emb nam dabe walang ok avwut be inei mateu gitangi amolmol gipil luev ebe Pomate geb amolmol dabin ok. 2 Be avie gaptol subu ebe warik Yisu gitin ngalau tiate ile ihlang gikwai is be gilgum as gimat be utlas vie vukuri ok itau gile Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen. Avie gaptol nok ete Malia, (ebe ital are ti inei Magdala ok) ebe warik Yisu gitin ngalau tiate gitangi 7 ile ihlang ikwai ei ok, 3 be amol bamo Herodes ane amol ebe geb ei ane nam dabin ok, Kusa arwe Joana gabu Susana be tis avie gaptol subu givin. Eisir avie dubi etok ebe ivang ivin Yisu tis ane singamolomb gen be emb is dabin ok.

Bing-ai gipil amol ebe gidawi ben uve ok

4 Givin ebe Yisu gibielk nam dabe walang ok, be amolmol iro is-ate sut itangi ei ile gitang tangi nam ge ve gile. Beti Yisu ginei bing-ai ti dang eteik, 5 "Amol ti gile ve nindawi ben uve nangge ane um. Amol nok gidawi ane ben uve givang be subu bingbleng gisov luev be amolmol ivang iwei be mank ile be en gikwai. 6 Be subu gisov nalk ebe tis vat ok, beti ben nok gireu vie molge bemem bwayage kob gireu maingo-maingo love ok ti gimat ve nalk etok sisi ma. 7 Be ben uve subu bingbleng gisov euk dabe dabe be euk nok gireu love ges ben etok vunkunu. 8 Bemem ben uve subu ebe bingbleng gisov nalk vie ok, ete gireu vie-ngge love ges ano anongge molge."

Be Yisu ginei gitangi amolmol, "Ginei yem talngangg aim avo giengk, okob unaute yaun ete ayeu ganei nik vevie."

Yisu ane bing-ai nok ane dabe

9 Eisir singamolomb itangi Yisu ile be iutani ei be inei, "Bing-ai ete galkik mie gunei ok ane dabe nam nambed?" 10 Be Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Pomate ges yaun ebe givuaivun ete ge gipil taku ebe geb amolmol dabin ok ru gitangi yem gikwai. Bemem amolmol subu iute yaun etenik be ili weik ebe bing-ai sin-gege ok, beti eisir ok ili gen ve matanos bemem atob indi gen ano ti ite, be eisir ok talngas-avo iute yaun bemem atob inatpweng gen ti are ite, ma."

Yaun ben uve ane

11 Be Yisu ginei, "Bing-ai etok ane dabe dangeteik, Ben uve etok weik Pomate ane yaun (mateu). 12 Be ben uve ete gisov luev ok ete weik amolmol ebe iute mateu bemem Sadam ta gitung ve ginei lob eisir aplos nivin Pomate be Pomate nemb is ru, beti ei ginme be girwel mateu nok gikwai eisir aplos. 13 Be ben uve ete gisov nalk tis vat ok weik amolmol ebe iute mateu be itpweng are seukie-ngge be tas vevias ge, bemem ginei gen bunam nalk etenik ane ti, me amolmol in-go eisir nisov mateu, atob eisir inavkir dumas nitangi Pomate seukie-ngge. 14 Be ben uve ete gisov euk dabe-dabe ok, etok weik amolmol ebe iute mateu ok iute, bemem eisir aplos bunam be tas gitung mone be tis gen nalk ane geb aplos avwut. Beti eisir gitangi ebe atob inalgum yaun ete iute ok ano nile ok ite. 15 Bemem ben uve ebe gisov nalk vie ok, ete weik amolmol ebe iute mateu be ipasang giengk aplos be tas givin ve inalgum yaun etok ano nile ok."

Yaun gipil lam ebe itung be ivandung kilkiel giwei ok

16 Be Yisu ginei, Amol ti gitung lam bekob givandung kikiel giwei ite ma, ei giravi gikaiwel lavo ebe iravi gikaiwel ok veik niro be amolmol ebe ve inde ei ane nam ok atob indi vas lavo vevie. 17 Be gen ebe giengk aiweng tumi ok atob niengk nitip ge, be gen ebe givuaivun ate ge ok atob indi be inde inemb nile nihlang."

18 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei, "Yaun ete yem ute nik, tangg aim nitung vevie-ngge. Ve amol ti ginei ninggas ane ta gitung vie ebe giengk aplo ok ta gwangne ge, atob ei nitpweng gen subu are nivin. Bemem amol ti ginei bua ve ninggas ane ta gitung vie ebe giengk aplo ok ta, atob Pomate ninggil-gili dabas gwet gen subu ane nitangi ei weik etok ge."

Yisu tine be tis male-nggen

19 Yisu tine be tis male-nggen ile ve indi ei, bemem sotol gitangi ebe ve inde inambloblo Yisu be kakie invin ei ok ite ve amolmol iro isate sut itangi Yisu ile love sawa ma molge. 20 Beti amolmol inei gitangi Yisu be inei, "Am male-nggen tis tinas ete ande inme ok be eisir tas givin ve indi mie."

21 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi amolmol tepwengge be ginei, "Amolmol ebe iute mateu be tas givin ve inalgum ano nile ok, eisir etok ete weik ayeu tinanggen be angg malenggen."

Yisu ges bing ve wavin tine be bongong

22 As mate ti Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen ve ines bui gili inde inpil bui tavlu, -beti ile ipil as ei-vovo be ilaik ve ile. 23 Givin ebe ei-vovo gituvki givang ok be Yisu matano giengk beti gile bupwe be giengk. Be wavin givang bamo molge love ane tine tiate molge be gielk gikari gisov ei-vovo be eisir singamolomb ilgum love ili ma. 24 Beti ile es Yisu itin be inei; "Amol Bamo, Eitit atob tansov gielk be tanmat

vunu tankwai!" Yisu gimdil be ges bing ve wavin tis ngal be seukie-ngge wavin gituvi be ngal gitak love bongong vie molge. 25 Bekob ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei, 'Nam nambed be yem uvarkei gwangne ite be aplongg aim ailu-ailu?"

Bemem eisir singamolomb iute ei ane yaun ete ginei gitangi eisir ok ge, be inei yaun ti ite ve eisir avos poke ge ve wavin tis gielk ebe iute ei avo ge be wavin gituvi be ngal gitak ok, be inei ve is ate be inei, "Amol ret dang etenik, ve ei ginei yaun ge gitangi wavin tis ngal bemem iute ei avo ge weik ebe amolmol ok."

Yisu gitin ngalau tiate gikwai amol ti

26-30 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ivang love ile isov Gadarene as taku gideb bui tavlu ane. Be Yisu nangge ei-vovo be gile gitak ebe alus ok love gile vunge ve amol ti ebe ngalau tiate givang givin ei muanggane molge ok, be ngalau tiate nok ilgum be amol nok givang rial-rial ge. Be as mate walang ok amolmol emb ei ta be idgin ei bage tis va ta ve seng tis bidbid bemem ei giatyati seng tis bidbid etok be gile ve givang taku gimat ane, ei gibweg ta nangge nam ite molge. Ei gile ve givang matendubi bambamo be tis taku gimat ane gigas ta ge, be yayai be giure ate ve vat givang givang etok. Amol nok gili Yisu ebe givang aikawe nangge ok be yayai be gile givswen va dubi gitangi Yisu, be ngalau tiate ebe ivang ivin ei ok as amol ti gital yaun avo bamo ge be ginei, "Pomate Natu mie. Mie ve numdom nitangi ayeu? Ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi mie, Uli ve nomb vavavne nitangi amei!" 31 Be Yisu ginei yaun gwangne gitangi ngalau tiate nok be ginei, "Unde unahlang unkwai amol etenok." Bekob Yisu giutani amol nok be ginei, "Mie arem ret?" Be ngalau tiate nok as amol ti ginei, "Amei arengg amei amolmol anongge." Ve amei walang ano avang avin amol etenik! Be ngalau tiate nok ti ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei; 32 "Mie nuhlin amei be anvang ankwai taku etenik be ande taku ebe ve an-gas vavavne nangge ok bwaya." Be nangge taku etok bwelk nam dubi bamo ti en ben ivarkei matendubi ti gibloblo ge, beti ngalau tiate nok inei gitangi Yisu be inei, "Mie nuhlin amei be ande anatwep bweik bambamo etok aplos ande." Be Yisu ginei; "Unde!" 33 Ngalau tiate nok ile ihlang ikwai amol etok be ile itwep bwelk bambamo nok aplos ile love ilgum be bwelk nok tepwengge ituvki isov rumbuk tiate ti ile love ile isov bui be inum bui be tepwengge imat vunkunu ikwai. 34 Amolmol ebe emb bwelk etok dabin ok ili gen etok be ile inei binge gitangi amolmol nam ane be tis taku subu givin. 35 Beti amolmol imdil ile ve indi inei gen ret ete ande meng-gihlang ok, eisir ivang itangi Yisu ile be ili amol ebe warik ngalau tiate givang givin ok ande gino kup be gibweg kamoke, be eisir avos poke-ngge ve gen bamo ete Yisu gilgum ok ane. 36 Be eisir ebe ili gen etok gisov matanos ok iput lavo-lavo gitangi amolmol ebe ile ve indi ok givin. 37 Be amolmol Gadarene ane ipelk ve isate ane anongge beti ile inei gitangi Yisu ve nikwai eisir as taku be nile ve nivang. Beti Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ile ipil as ei-vovo vukuri be ve ines bui gili inde inpil tavlu vukuri, 38 be amol ebe galk Yisu gitin ngalau tiate gikwai ei ok gile be ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei, "Ayeu ve navin mie!" Bemem Yisu gihlin ei ve nivang ane nam ane be ginei, 39 "Unumul ule am nam ok be nunei gen bamo ete Pomate gilgum gitangi mie nik binge nitangi amolmol."

Yisu gilgum Jairus natu avie be tis avie ebe bage gile Yisu ane kup ok be utlas vie vukuri

40 Amolmol anongge ile ve isge Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen imbweg ete alus ok love ile isov be inggas ei tis ane singamolomb-gen nangge etok. 41 Bekob amol ti ebe geb lum mateu ane dabin nangge taku etok ok, are Jairus givang gitangi Yisu gile be gikari ate gile gitak nalk gideb Yisu na ane be ginei gitangi Yisu ve nivin ei be gabu inde ei ane nam ok bekob, 42 ve ei natu avie dongke-ngge ane Sonda bamo gitangi 12 be gigas gimat love kasopge be nimat vunu.

Beti Yisu gimdil be givin amol nok be gabu ile. Amolmol anongge molge ivang ile isung-sungi Yisu be tepwe ivang ve ile. 43 Be avie ti ebe gigas avie as gimat tis as mate walang ok, be ei ane gimat etok giengk gitangi Sonda bamo 12. Be ei gilgum ve gikari ane mone bamo molge gipil amolmol marasin ane bemem ilgum ei ane gimat nok be vie ite. 44 Avie nok givang gisov amolmol bambamo etok aplo love gile gibloblo Yisu dume be bage gile geb Yisu ane kup ge, bemem gimat etok gikwai ei seukie-ngge be ande utle gile lavo vukuri. 45 Yisu ande gitpweng are gikwai beti giutani amolmol be ginei, "Amol me avie ret bage gile ayeu?" Bemem amolmol tepwengge tumi-ngge be inei yaun ti ite. Beti Pita ginei; "Gidung, Amolmol anongge molge ivang ile isung-sungi mie ge be amol ti wat girau gile mie me?"

46 Bemem Yisu ginei; "Ma yapin! Amol me avie ti wat bage gile ayeu. Ve sawa ete avie me amol etok bage gile ayeu ok ete awangg gwangne subu gile gihlang gikwai ayeu be gile!" 47 Be avie ebe bage gile Yisu ane kup ok gilgum ve nimumu ate-ngge bemem gilgum be gitangi ite. Beti ei givang

gitangi Yisu tis ate gireu ge gile be gikari ate gile gitak nalk gibloblo Yisu va nangge amolmol tepwengge nas be ginei ate lavo lavo gitangi Yisu. 48 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi ei be ginei; "Mie aplom givin, beti gilgum be utlem vie vukuri, dangetok be nule tis tam vevie-ngge."

49 Givin ebe Yisu ginei yaun givang ge nangge ok, be amol ruer ane ti nangge Jairus ane nam ok gile be ginei gitangi Jairus be ginei; "Natum avie ande gimat vunu, be unggas Yisu ule didil ge bwaya."

50 Yisu giute yaun etok be ginei gitangi Jairus, "Aplom bunam bwaya, be tam nivin ge kob atob natum avie matawe be nimdil vukuri.

51-53 Yisu givang love gile gibloblo Jairus ane nam be giute ebe amolmol ilgum tangir ivang ok, beti ginei gitangi eisir be ginei, "Unteng bwaya, ve avie natu etenok gimat vunu ite etenok ei giengk matano ete giengk nok." Amolmol imalk ve Yisu ane yaun ete ginei ok ve eisir ili inei avie natu ande gimat vunu gikwai. Bekob ete Yisu gitin amolmol tepwengge ile ihlang ikwai nam aplo be gigas Pita gabu Jon be Jakobos ge be tis avie natu nok tine gabu tame be isov nam aplo ile. 54 Yisu gile geb avie natu nok gibweg bage be ginei, "Avie natu, Ayeu nanei be mie numdil vukuri!" 55 be seukie-ngge avie natu nok matawe be gimdil vukuri. Be Yisu ginei ve avie nok tine gabu tame ve inemb ben nile natus avie nen. 56 Jairus gabu arwe ili gen bamo ete Yisu gilgum gitangi natus avie ok love avos poke-ngge. Be Yisu ges bing ve sulu ve ginei inei gen etok binge nitangi amolmol bwaya.

9

Yisu gihlin ane singamolomb-gen be ivang kulkul ane

1 Yisu gital ane singamolomb gen 12 ebok be itangi ei ile be geb ane gwangne gitangi eisir ve inaitin ngalau tiate nikwai amolmol be tis ebe ve inalgum amolmol ebe tis gimat walang ano ok be utlas vie vukuri ok nivin. 2 Bekob gihlin is be ivang itangi nam dabe ge ile ve inei mateu nitangi amolmol be inalgum amolmol ebe tis gimat ok utlas vie vukuri, be inei luev ebe Pomate geb amolmol dabin ok lavo-lavo nitangi amolmol nivin. 3 Bekob ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen 12 nok be ginei: "Yem unvwat gen ti nisa aim-ate bwaya. Unvwat aim kabut luev ane me aim vak me ben me mone be tis kup ti nivin aim-ate ite. 4 Be ginei yem umbielk nam dabe ti be amol nam etok ane ti gigas yem upil ane nam ule, okob unambweg nam dongke etok ge be unde unpil nam ti be ti ite love nitangi ebe yem veve unkwai nam dabe etok ok ge. 5 Be ginei nam dabe ti bwais ve in-gas yem unpil as nam be bwais ve inaute yem avongg aim, okob yem unro nangg-aim vukir, be guni nitangi eisir be kuku ninumul be unde unahlang unkwai eisir as nam luvwe. Be gen ete yem ulgum ok atob nes eisir as gen tiate ru nitangi eisir ate vukuri."

6 Yisu ginei yaun eteok gitangi ane singamolomb gen be ma gikwai kob eisir singamolomb imdil be ivang itangi nam dabe ge ile, be inei mateu be ilgum amolmol ebe tis gimat ok be utlas vie vukuri.

Yisu ane yaun gilgum amol bamo Herodes aplo bunam

7 Herodes ei amol bamo ebe geb amolmol dabin nangge Galilaia as taku ok, be ei giute gen bambamo ebe Yisu gilgum ok ane binge love ta gitung gile ma molge ve amolmol subu inei Yisu ei Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok be ande matawe be gimdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane. 8 Be eisir subu inei ei Elia be ande menggihlang vukuri, be subu inei etok Pomate ane amol kulkul ane ti ebe nolge gimat vunu gikwai ok beti ande matawe be gimdil vukuri. 9 Beti Herodes giute yaun bambamo ete amolmol inei ok be ginei: "Ayeu ganei be angg amolmol valir ane idbwen Jon savwalo gili gikwai bemem wali amol ret dangete gilgum gen bambamo dang dangeteok?" Beti Herodes lolo be gilgum ve nili Yisu roro-ngge nisov matano kob.

Yisu giwkwen amolmol 5,000

10 Eisir singamolomb inumul ile be iput gen bambamo ebe ilgum be inei gitangi amolmol ok lavo-lavo gitangi Yisu. Bekob gigas is be ile imbweg as atane-ngge nangge nam dabe ti are Betsaida. Bemem amolmol iute ebe atob ei tis ane singamolomb-gen inde inambweg taku etok ok binge be itau ile ei tis ane singamolomb-gen. 11 Yisu gili ebe amolmol anongge itau ile ei ve ile ok beti ta vevie-ngge ve eisir ane be ginei mateu gipil luev ebe Pomate geb amolmol dabin ok gitangi eisir, be gilgum amolmol ebe tis gimat walang ano ok be utlas vie vukuri.

12 Be givin ebe as gile gisov ok okob eisir singamolomb itangi Yisu ile be inei, "Etenik taku sawa ete eitit tambweg nik, dangetok be mie uli be uhlin amolmol bambamo etenik inde ve invang nam ane inkwai veik inavgo as ben be indi taku ebe ve atob inyengk ok nivin." 13 Bemem Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei, "Eisir atob invang inde ti be ti ite, be yem ate ge kob undi ben ebe ve eisir inen ok."

Beti eisir singamolomb iwel Yisu avo be inei; "Bemem amei ok gitangi ebe atob anavgo ben be eisir bambamo etenik tepwengge inen love nile nitangi ge ok ite. Be

amei ate amei wenk ailu be tis ben siti-ngge ete giengk nik bemem etok ok gitangi ite weik etok ge." 14 (Amolmol dubi bamo nok gitangi 5,000, bemem ivnawi avie gaptol tis nunus givin ite.)

Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb gen ve inden amolmol nitangi 50 inambweg dubi dongke dongke nitangi ge ve nile. 15 Beti eisir singamolomb ilgum gitangi ete Yisu ginei ok be inei gitangi amolmol ve inambweg golonge. 16 Yisu geb ben siti tis wenk ailu etok be gidank gireu gulumb be ges miengk gitangi Pomate gikwai bekob gible wenk tis ben nok vusvusa be geb gitangi ane singamolomb-gen ve inbwas nitangi amolmol be inen.

17 Amolmol dubi bamo etok en ben siti be tis wenk ailu-ngge etok, love gibon is viengge bekob eisir singamolomb isbang ben dadanis ebe giengk ok gisov sab 12.

Pita gital Yisu are vusa ginei Yisu ei Amol ebe ve nemb amolmol ru ok

18 Givin sawa ti Yisu gile ve givang taku sawa ti ve ges miengk, bekob ane singamolomb-gen imdil be itangi ei ile. Bekob Yisu giutani ane singamolomb-gen be ginei: "Amolmol ital Ayeu inei Ayeu amol ret?"

19 Eisir singamolomb iwel Yisu avo be inei, "Amolmol subu ital mie inei Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok, be subu ital inei Elia be ande ginumul ginme nangge gulumb vukuri. Be eisir subu inei Pomate ane amol kulkul ane ti ebe warik gimat vunu ok beti ande matawe be gimdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane." 20 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei; "Be yem ate utal ayeu unei ret?" Pita giwel Yisu avo be ginei, "Mie Pomate ane Amol (Mesia) ebe ve nemb amolmol ru ok."

Yisu ginei yaun ebe asonge nimat vunu bekob nimdil vukuri ok binge

21 Yisu ges bing ve ane singamolomb-gen be ginei inei yaun ete galkik Pita ginei ok binge nitangi amolmol ite molge. 22 Bekob ginei; "Asonge bambamo mateu ane be tis eisir ebe emb kulkul da ane nangge lum yamar ok tis gidung yaun ane atob bwais ve Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok, be atob inalgum awangg yaun be ines Ayeu vunu. Bemem as mate ebe ve aitol ane ok, okob atob ayeu namdil nangge taku gimat ane vukuri." 23 Be Yisu ginei gitangi amolmol tepwengge be ginei; "Amol ti ginei ta givin anongge ve nivang nivin Ayeu, okob ei nes ate bago be nipasang ate ve ninggas gen bunam be tis vavavne ete atob Ayeu nanggas ok nivin tis as mate walang ok. 24 Ve ginei amol ti gimat vunu ve awangg kulkul ane, okob amol etok atob nimbweg matawe nemb ta ge nindeb mul ane. Bemem ginei amol ti ta gitung utle ulis bamo molge, atob ei nimat vunu nindeb mul ane nivin ebe Pomate ve ninumul ninme nalk ok. 25 Dangetok be amol ti ginei gigas gen nalk ane walang molge be ta givin ane gen etok gitlek molge, be ginei ei nimat vunu be Pomate nitin ei dalgo matawe ane nikwai, okob ei ane gen vevies bambamo nok atob gitangi ebe ve nemb ei ru ok nam nambed? Atob ma yapin! 26 Be amol ti ginei maimae ve Ayeu tis angg yaun (mateu), okob Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok atob mai mayangg ve ei weik etok ge nivin ebe ayeu ve nanumul nanme tis Tamangg ane gwangne be tis ane angela vevies as gwangne ok. 27 Ayeu nanei nitangi yem, Amolmol subu ete imbweg matawas imbweg nik, atob eisir inmat vunu ite love indi Pomate ebe ginumul ginme nalk ok okob."

Yisu utle ulis giro ate vukir be meng-gihlang weik gen ti

28 Yisu ginei yaun etok gikwai be ivang love as mate 8 gile gikwai kob gigas Pita gabu Jon be Jakobos be gaptol ireu matendubi ti ile ve Yisu nes miengk. 29 Givin ebe Yisu ges miengk givang ok, be utle ulis ande giro ate vukir love ane kup be na ok bogbogo be ringenk tiate. 30 Be seukiengge amol ailu meihlang be kakie ivin ei, sulu ailu nok ete Mose gabu Elia. 31 Sulu meihlang tis utlas ulis gulumb ane ge be gaptol ivarkei be kakie gipil yaun ebe warik Pomate gibiti ok ve yaun nok atob ano nile nivin sawa ete Yisu ve ninggas vavavne be nimat vunu nangge Jerusalem ok. 32 Pita gabu Jon be Jakobos matanos bunam molge be veve inyengk, bemem gaptol iro is ate ta be nas giengk Yisu ebe givarkei givin sulu ailu ebok tis ane bogbogo ge ok. 33 Mose gabu Elia veve invang, beti Pita ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei; "Gidung! Eitit tambweg taku etenik be vie molge, dangetok be atob amei anpasang bes natu aitol ti ve mie be ti ve Mose, be ti ve Elia." (Pita ta gitung yaun ti roro-ngge giengk aplo ebe ve ninei ok ite ma, be ei ginei yaun etok sin-gege be ta gisgil ate).

34 Pita ginei yaun etok nangge be umbim ti ginme be gitav tulu ve sotol tis Yisu. 35 Be Pomate ginei yaun ti nangge umbim nok aplo dang eteik;

"Ayeu Natungg dongke-ngge ete gahlin be gilek nok, be amolmol unaute Ei avo ge ma!"

36 Yaun avo etok gile ma gikwai kob sotol singamolomb aitol ebok emb nas itin bemem ili amol ti givin sotol ite be Yisu ei ate ge. Be sotol avos poke-ngge ve gen bambamo etok ane be tumi-ngge ivarkei.

Be givin sawa etok sotol inei yaun ti gipil gen ebe ili ok gitangi amolmol ite molge.

Yisu gitin ngalau tiate gikwai nunus amol ti

37 Imdil tistumi ti vukuri kob Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen aitol nok isov nangge matendubi ile love ile vunge ve amolmol dubi bamo ti nangge luev. 38-39 Be amol ti nangge eisir dubi bamo nok gili Yisu ebe ginme ok beti gital yaun avo bamo-ngge be ginei, “Gidung, Ayeu natungg dongke-ngge gibweg be ngalau tiate ti givang givin ei be gilgum ei tiate tiate molge, ei gikari ate gile gitak nalk be yayai be avo vurvurk gisov avo givin-givin. Be ngalau tiate nok gikwai amol natu ite molge, be gilgum be amol natu gitangi ebe ve nimbweg vie siti ok ite molge. Beti ayeu gautani mie ve nuitin ngalau tiate etok nikwai amol natu okob. 40 Ve ayeu ganei gitangi miam singamolomb-gen ve inaitin ngalau tiate nok nikwai amol natu bemem eisir ilgum be gitangi ite.”

41 Yisu giwel amol nok avo be ginei, “Yem amolmol taku etenik ane aplongg aim dadani molge. Ayeu gavang gavin yem tis ebe warik be asger kob yem unro aim ate vukir be aplongg aim nivin ayeu siti.” Bekob ginei gitangi amol nok, “Unggas natum nok unme kob.”

42 Givin ebe amol natu nok gabu tame ivang ve ile ok be ngalau tiate etok gilgum amol natu nok tiate molge love gikari ate gile gitak nalk be gimual-mual giengk ebe nalk ok. Yisu ges bing ve ngalau tiate etok be gile gihlang gikwai amol natu nok be seukie-ngge amol nok ande gibweg vie bekob Yisu geb ei ginumul gitangi tame gile vukuri. 43 Amolmol tepwengge ili gen bamo etok be ikuri vunu-ngge be avos poke-ngge ve Pomate ane gwangne ebe geb gitangi Natu Yisu ok ane.

Yisu ginei yaun ebe asonge nimat vunu ane ok vukuri

Amolmol tepwengge inei gen bambamo ebe Yisu gilgum gilgum ok ane avo ivang, be Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei, 44 “Undi velob tangg aim nivalngan yaun ete ayeu veve nanei nitangi yem nik! Be Yisu ginei, Atob amolmol inemb Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok ta be inalgum awangg yaun ve ines ayeu vunu. 45 Bemem eisir singamolomb itpweng yaun ete ei ginei ok ane dabe are ite ve yaun etok ane dabe givuaivun ate. Beti eisir ipelk ve inautani Yisu vukuri ve yaun nok ane dabe ane.

Amol ret ei amol bamo?

46 Givin sawa etok ge eisir singamolomb iutau-tani is ate ve eisir as amol ret atob menihlang weik eisir tepwengge as amol mate ane. 47 Bemem Yisu ande gitpweng eisir as yaun ete tas gitung be inei ve is ate ok are gikwai. Beti gile geb nunus natu ti ginme givarkei gibloblo ei ate, 48 be ginei ve ane singamolomb-gen be ginei; “Amol ti ginei ta gitung Ayeu be geb nunus natu ti weik eteik dabin, okob amol etok ei gilgum gen vie molge gitangi Ayeu givin weik etok ge. Be amol ti ginei gilgum gen vie gitangi Ayeu, okob ei gilgum gen vie gitangi Amol ebe gihlin Ayeu be ganme ok givin weik etok ge. Bemem amol ti ebe gilgum gen vevies ge gitangi amolmol bemem ei bua ve amolmol avos nivwat ei are ok, amol etok ei amol vie molge gitlek amolmol subu.

Amol ti ginei ges valir gitangi yem ite, okob amol etok ei yem aim nune ti

49 Be Jon ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei; “Amol Bamo, Amei ali amol ebeok ti gitin ngalau tiate ve mie arem (miam gwangne), beti amei anei gitangi ei ve nitau etok ve etok ei ane kulkul ite.”

50 Yisu giwel Jon avo be ginei ve ane singamolomb-gen tepwengge be ginei, “Yem unvarkei ei gili bwaya, ve amol ti ginei ges valir gitangi yem ite okob amol etok ei yem aim nune ti.”

Amolmol Samaria ane bwais ve inaute Yisu ane yaun (mateu)

51 Yisu ta gitung ve nireu nile Jerusalem ve as mate ebe ei ve nimat vunu ok ande gibloblo gikwai. 52 Beti gihlin Jakobos gabu Jon ve inmungg inde inahlang ebe nam ok be inpasang nam ti ve ei ane yapin. 53 Bemem amolmol nam dabe etok ane bwais ve in-gas Yisu inpil as nam. Ve eisir ili inei Yisu ande wat bua ve eisir as lum mateu ane beti veve nireu nile ebe Jerusalem ok. 54 Jon gabu Jakobos iute yaun etok beti gabu inumul ile be inei gitangi Yisu be inei, “Amol Bamo, Mie tam givin ve amei anautani Pomate be nemb yev nangge gulumb nisov ninme be nen eisir nam dabe etenik nikwai me ma?”

55 Bemem Yisu girau lili be gigo ane singamolomb-gen, 56 bekob itlek nam dabe etok be ile imbielk ve nam dabe ti vukuri.

Yaun tanvang mul ve Yisu ane

57 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ivang ve ile be amol ti ginei gitangi Yisu dang eteik; “Taku walang ete mie veve nule ok, atob ayeu nasasa mie painge-ngge. 58 Yisu gilgum ve nes gen ret-ret ebe atob nipil amol etok ok ru nitangi ei ate beti giwel amol nok avo be ginei; “Uruv tis as nalk avo, be mank walang ete iluep ivang nik tis as niu -ngge, bemem Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok, angg taku sawa ti giengk ebe ve nayap nambweg ok ite molge, ma yapin.” 59 Be Yisu

ginei gitangi amol ti be ginei, “Uvang mul ve ayeu.” Be amol nok giwel Yisu avo be ginei, “Amol Bamo, ande ayeu gaute, bemem ayeu nanumul nale be nambweg love naspun tamangg nikwai kob.” 60 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ei be ginei, “Amolmol ebe aplos gimat vunu gikwai ok inaspun eisir ete imat vunkunu ok. Be mie nule be nunei mateu nitangi amolmol nipil luev ebe Pomate geb amolmol dabin ok.”

61 Be amol ti ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei; “Amol Bamo, Ayeu tang gitung ve navang mul ve mie bemem ayeu nale be nasavi angg bambamo gen bais okob.” 62 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ei, “Amol ti ginei geb ulieng ei-vovo ti ane be na gilek be ginme ve gitlo gen subu-subu givin, atob ei-vovo nok nivang vie ite. Dangetok be amolmol dang dangetok gitangi ebe atob inalgum Pomate ane kulkul ok ite molge.”

10

Yisu gihlin amolmol gitangi 70 ve inde be inemb kulkul mateu ane

1 Bekob Yisu geb amolmol gitangi 70 be ivang ailu ailu ve inmungg inde nam dabe walang ok ebe ei ate ande ta gitung yapin ve atob vemul nile ok. 2 Be ei geb bing-ai ti gipil amolmol ebe tas givin anongge ve inaute mateu ok be ginei, “Aiweng ebe ve inro ben ano sut ok etenik bemem amolmol kulkul ane ebe ve inro ben ano sut ok gitangi ite nangge. Dangetok be yem unes miengk be unautani um tivie veik ei nihlin amolmol kulkul ane subu inme invin yem be unro ane ben ano sut nisov ane nam ben ano ane nile.” 3 Be Yisu ginei; “Unaute kob, Ayeu gahlin yem weik bwelk sipsip ebe ivang isov uvun valir ane aplo ok.”

4 Bekob ginei; “Unvwat aim mone tis paos me aim vak me gen ti nisa aim ate ite, be uno aim vangg aim taptape (su) nivin ite. Be unvarkei be kakie unvin amolmol ete ule vunge ve is nangge luev sawa ok bwaya. 5 Be ginei amol ti gigas yem upil ane nam ule, okob unei nitangi nam nok ane tivie dang eteik, ‘Pomate givang givin mie tis am amolmol-gen nam etenik ane.’ 6 Be ginei amol yaun bwaibwaya ane ti gibweg nam etok okob yem unemb yaun bwaibwaya nitangi ei, be ginei ma okob unei yaun ti bwaya. 7 Ginei yem upil nam ti ule, okob unambweg nam dongke etok ge be unde unpil ti be ti ite. Be ben tis bui ete eisir nam etok ane ve inemb nitangi yem ok, yem unen be unum bui ete eisir emb gitangi yem ok. Ve amolmol kulkul ane gitangi ebe atob inen be inum gen nangge amolmol ebe eisir ilgum kulkul ve is ane ok. 8 Be ginei yem umbielk nam dabe ti be amolmol nam dabe etok ane inggas yem upil as nam ule, okob unen ben ete eisir emb gitangi yem ok. 9 Be unalgum amolmol taku etok ane ebe tis gimat ok be utlas vie vukuri be unei nitangi eisir unei, ‘Gibloblo ve Pomate nemb em dabin.’ 10 Be ginei umbielk nam dabe ti be amolmol nam etok ane inggas yem upil as nam ule ite, okob unde unahlang unkwai eisir as nam luvwe be unei, “Yem aim seksek aim nam luvwe ane ete gisa amei vangg amei taptape ik atob amei antiti nile nitak be aim gen niengk yapin.” 11 Veik gen ete yem ulgum ok atob nes eisir nam etok ane as gen tiate ebe ilgum ilgum ok ru nitangi eisir ate.” Be Yisu ginei; “Unaute kob! Gibloblo ve Pomate nemb yem dabin. 12 Dangetok be ayeu nanei nitangi yem, Asonge nindeb mul ane atob amolmol taku etok ane atob in-gas vavavne bamo molge nitlek ebe amolmol Sodom ane ve in-gas ok.”

Gen etok bunam molge ve amolmol ebe iro isate vukir ite ok

13 “Yem amolmol nangge Korasin be tis Betsaida, asonge yem un-gas gen bunam bamo molge nindeb mul ane. Ve gen bwalbwale ete ayeu galgum nangge yem aim taku nik, ginei ayeu nalgum nangge amolmol tiate ane as nam, nangge Taia tis Saidon atob eisir inro isate vukir inkwai as gen tiate aplo seukie-ngge be aplos nivin ayeu. 14 Dangetok beti asonge nindeb mul ane atob Pomate nemb vavavne nitangi amolmol Taia be tis Saidon ane, bemem atob yem un-gas vavavne bamo molge nitlek ete eisir ve inggas ok. 15 Be yem amolmol Kapenaum ane ok weik etok ge, yem ulgum ve avongg aim givwat aim ate gitlek molge bemem asonge nindeb mul ane atob Pomate nitin yem unde unsov yev bamo ebe giengk dangetok ok unde.”

16 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolombgen be ginei, “Amol ti ginei giute yem aim yaun ge, amol etok ei giute awangg yaun ge weik etok ge. Be amol ti ginei bua ve yem be givkir dume gitangi yem, amol etok ei bua ve ayeu be givkir dume gitangi ayeu givin weik etok ge. Be amol ete givkir dume gitangi ayeu ok, ei givkir dume gitangi amol ebe gihlin ayeu be ganme ok givin weik etok ge.”

Amolmol 70 ebe Yisu gihlin is be ivang kulkul mateu ane ok imbielk vukuri

17 Bwayage kob amolmol 70 ebe warik Yisu gihlin is be ivang kulkul mateu ane ok imbielk ve Yisu vukuri tis tas vevias ge be inei, “Amol Bamo, Amei algum gen walang ok love aitin ngalau tiate gikwai amolmol givin weik etok ge ve miam gwangne be ngalau tiate isov ameimei yaun ane lu ge be ile ihlang ikwai.”

18 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir, “Givin ebe
yem ulgum gen etok ok, be ayeu gali gen
ti be gali weik ebe Sadam gibieg nangge
gulumb weik ebe bilip geb ok. 19 Be unaute,
Ande ayeu gab angg gwangne gitangi yem
gilek gikwai be yem gitangi ebe ve unamb-
weg unwei amol tiate Sadam ane gwangne
ok, be ei ane gen ti gitangi ebe ve nilgum
yem tiate ok ite molge. 20 Bemem yem
undang aim ate be tangg aim vevie-ngge ve
ebe ande ngalau tiate isov yem aim yaun
ane lu ge be ile ihlang ikwai amolmol ok
bwaya, bemem tangg-aim vevie-ngge ve Po-
mate ande giro yem arengg aim bwalbwale
giengk ane taku vie ebe gulumb ok gikwai.”

Yisu ta vevie anongge

21 Givin sawa etok Ngalau Yamar geb
Yisu avwut love ta vevie anongge be ginei,
“Tamangg, Mie Amol Bamo ebe gob gu-
lumb tis nalk dabin ok. Ayeu nanei angg
tangg-vie nitangi mie ve mie gos gen ebe
guvwaivun ve amolmol ebe isov lum be ili
is ate inei eisir amolmol dabas gwet bam-
bamo ane ok ru gitangi eisir ebe ili is ate
weik nunus mwelu be itpweng gen ti are ite
ok. Tamangg, bingano, Mie guli gen etok vie
beti gulgum gitangi ebe am tam gitung ok.”
22 Be Yisu ginei, “Tamangg geb gen
walang ok gitangi Ayeu gikwai ve namb
dabin. Be amol ti gitpweng Pomate Natu
ayeu are ite, Tamangg ei dongke-ngge. Be
amol ti gitpweng Tamangg are ite, Natu
ayeu dongke-ngge be tis amolmol ebe ayeu
ve nas Tamangg ru nitangi eisir ok, ete
itpweng Tamangg are givin.” 23 Bekob Yisu
giro na vukir gitangi ane singamolomb-
gen be ginei bwaya gege gitangi eisir be
ginei, “Yem tangg-aim vevie-ngge ve gen
ebe warik Pomate ginei ok ete ande yem uli
nik.” 24 Be ayeu nanei nitangi yem, “Warik
Pomate ane amolmol subu ebe inei Pomate
avo ok (Propet) be tis eisir bambamo ebe
emb amolmol dabin ok, eisir ilgum ve indi
gen bwalbwale ete Ayeu galgum be yem
uli nik, bemem eisir ili ite. Be eisir lolos ve
inaute yaun ete ande yem ute nik, bemem
iute ite.”

Bingai gipil amol Samaria ane vie ti ebe ta viti ve amol taku ti ane ok

25 Bekob Gidung ti ebe geb Mose ane
yaun dabin ok ei girek luev ebe ve nemb
Yisu ta ok, beti gitangi Yisu gile be ginei,
“Gidung, Ayeu nalgum gen ret veik namb-
weg matawangg nemb ta-ngge?”
26 Yisu giwel amol nok avo be ginei, “Po-
mate ane yaun ebe geb gitangi Mose ok
ginei yaun ret? Be mie gusam yaun etok
okob ginei ret gitangi mie?”
27 Be amol nok ginei, “Yaun etok ginei
dang eteik; ‘Tam nivin am Pomate ei
dongke-ngge tis am gwangne be dalgom be
aplom be tis dabem gwet tepwengge nitangi
ei-ngge. Be tam nivin am nune-nggen nitlek
ete mie ate tam givin im ate ok.’ ”
28 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ei, “Mie gunei yaun
ano. Dangetok be nule be nulgum weik
ete ande gunei ok veik numbweg matawem
ninggas ta-ngge.”
29 Bemem amol nok gilgum ve nindang
ate nivin beti giutani Yisu vukuri be ginei,
“Awangg nune-nggen asav?”
30 Yisu giwel ei avo be ginei bing-ai ti
dangeteik;

“Juda amol ti gimdil nangge Jerusalem be
gisov ve nile Jeriko, ei gile love gile vunge ve
amolmol tiate ane ebe es amolmol vunkunu
be ivai vaina amolmol as gen giriv be gira
ok nangge luev sawa. Eisir etok emb amol
nok ta be ivwat ane mone be tis ane gen
walang ok love ma bekob es ei love tiate-
ngge be bais vier gile gitak luev bane be
gimat viti giengk etok. 31 Be givin sawa
etok ge amol bamo ti ebe givang-givang lum
yamar aplo ve geb da gitangi Pomate ok, ei
givang luev nok ge ve gile love gile vunge
ve amol ebe gimat viti giengk luev bane
ok. Be ei ande gili amol etok ebe gimat viti
giengk ok gikwai, bemem geb giyai gile gipil
luev tavlu be gile ve givang. 32 Be as mate
dongke nok ge eisir Juda as amolmol ebe
emb kulkul takes ane ok as amol ti givang
luev dongke nok ge ve gile. Amol nok gi-
vang gile love gili amol ebe amolmol vaina
ane es be giengk luev ok, bemem ei geb
giyai be gile ve givang weik etok ge. 33 Be
bwayage kob amol Samaria ane ti, be eisir
Samaria nok ebe amolmol Juda ane ili eisir
inei amolmol tiate ane ok. Amol nok givang
luev galkok ve gile love gili amol ebe ande es
be gimat viti giengk luev ok, be ei gili love
ta viti ve amol nok anongge. 34 Beti givang
gitangi amol nok gile be gitak marasing gipil
amol nok ane bid bekob geb itin gile giwei
ei ate ane bwelk dongki be gigas ei gile nam
taulop ane be geb ei dabin nangge etok.
35 Be givin tistumi Samaria amol nok gimdil
ve nivang beti gile geb mone ebe gitangi as
mate ailu-ngge ane ok gitangi nam tivie be
ginei, ‘Mie nomb amol gimat etenik dabin
vie-ngge love ayeu nanumul nanme kob
atob namb gen subu niwel miam gen ret-ret
ete gob gitangi amol gimat etenik ok.’ ”
36 Be Yisu ginei gitangi gidung yaun ane
ebe galkik giutani ei ok be ginei, ‘Mie tam
gitung gunei sotol aitol etok as amol ret
gilgum gen vie gitangi amol ebe amolmol
vaina ane es be giengk luev ok?”
37 Be gidung yaun ane nok giwel Yisu avo
be ginei, “Amol ebe ta viti ve ei be givko ei
ane bid ok.”

Be Yisu ginei, “Dangetok be mie nule be
nulgum weik etok ge.”

Yisu girngav Malia gabu Mata

38 Bekob Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen
ivang ve ile love imbielk nam dabe ti, be
avie ti are Mata gigas is gipil ane nam gile.
39 Mata nok malavie ti are Malia be sulu
imbweg etok. Be givin etok Malia ande gile
gibweg gibloblo Yisu be giute Yisu ane yaun
ebe ginei-ginei ok. 40 Be Mata ge geb kulkul
ve gidu ben ve Yisu tis ane singamolomb-
gen. Mata ande ta vavis vunungge beti
gitangi Yisu gile be ginei, "Amol Bamo, Mie
guli gen etok gitangi ve awangg malavie
etenok nimbweg sinsin-ge be ayeu ge namb
kulkul ve nandu eitit and ben me ma? Mie
unei itangi ei veik ninme be nemb ayeu ru!"
41 Be Amol Bamo giwel Mata avo be ginei,
"Mata, Mie tamgitung gen walang molge
beti gilgum be aplom bunam anongge,
42 bemem gen dongke eteik ete mie gugas ite
nangge. Bemem ande Malia gigas gen etok
gikwai be gitangi ebe atob tanemb nikwai ei
ok ite, ma molge."

11

Yaun tanes miengk ane

1 As mate ti Yisu ges miengk givang taku
sawa ti. Ei ges miengk givang love ma
gikwai kob ane singamolomb ti gitangi ei
gile be ginei; "Amol Bamol, Mie umbul am
singamolomb-gen amei veik anes miengk
dangete Jon gibul ane singamolomb-gen ok
ma?"
2 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb
gen be ginei,
"Yem unes miengk dangeteik;
Tamangg amei ebe gubweg gulumb ok
Mie arem niengk vie-ngge.
Amei tangg amei givin anei sawa ebe mie ve
nomb amei dabin ve am gwangne ok
menihlang.
3 Nomb ameimei ben as mate walang ok ane
nitangi-ngge.
4 Mie tam nivalngan ameimei gen tiate ebe
algum ok, dangete amei tangg amei
givalngan amolmol as gen tiate ebe
ilgum gitangi amei ok. Be nunggas
amei antangi gen ebe ve nilgum amei
be anambieg ansov gen tiate aplo ok
ande bwaya."
5 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-
gen be ginei, "Ginei yem aim amol ti nitangi
ane nune ti ane nam nile tis tambok luvwe
be ninei nitangi ane nune etok be ninei,
'Omb ben siti ve ayeu bekob, 6 ve awangg
nune ti ginme nangge taku undib ti be vasov
nik ge gibielk ve ayeu tis tambok luvwe, be
ayeu ben ti giengk ebe atob namb nitangi
ei be nen ok ite. 7 Be ginei miam nune
etok niwel mie avom be ninei, 'Ande amei
ayengk be as amei nam avo gile gikwai be
ayeu gitangi ebe atob namdil be namb gen
ti nitangi mie ok ite. 8 Ginei miam nune etok
ninei yaun dangetok nitangi mie okob atob
nam nambed?"

Be Yisu ginei, "Ayeu nanei nitangi yem
okob, Ginei amol etok nimdil ite ve gisov
etok miam nune ete ei ok, bemem atob ei
nimdil be nemb gen walang ok nitangi mie
ve gisov mie avom kolkolonge ge be gutani
ei ve gen ane." 9 Be Yisu ginei; "Dangetok
be ayeu nanei nitangi yem, Ginei yem unau-
tani Pomate ve gen ti ane, atob ei nemb
nitangi yem. Be ginei yem unrek gen, atob
undi, be ginei utal Pomate, atob Pomate
niute be nemb yem avongg aim ru. 10 Ve
amolmol walang ok ginei inautani gen, atob
invwat, be amol ti ginei girek gen atob ei
nili. Be ginei amol ti nital Pomate, atob
Pomate niute ei avo be nemb ei avo ru."
11-12 Be Yisu ginei; "Nunus natu-natu ete
ivang nik ginei inautani tinas gen ve wenk
tis mank gaglus ane, atob tinas-gen inemb
muat me vat nitangi eisir ite, ma yapin!
Atob eisir inemb gen ete natus gen iutani ok
roro-ngge nitangi natus gen."
13 "Yem amolmol tiate ane! Yem utpweng
luev etok are gikwai be omb gen vevies
ge gitangi natungg aimgen. Dangetok be
Tamangg aim ebe gibweg gulumb ok gitangi
ebe atob nemb gen vevies ge weik etok be tis
Ngalau Yamar nitangi amolmol ebe iutani
ei ve gen ane ok ite me?"

Yisu be tis Belsebul

14 Ngalau tiate givang givin amol ti be
gilgum amol nok love gitangi ebe ve ninei
yaun vusa ok ite beti Yisu gitin ngalau tiate
nok gile gihlang gikwai amol etok be seukie-
ngge amol nok ginei yaun vusa vukuri.
Be amolmol tepwengge ili love avos poke-
ngge. 15 Bemem amolmol subu inei; "Etok
ngalau tiate as amol bamo ebe geb is dabin
ok (are Belsebul) geb ane gwangne gitangi
Yisu beti gitin ngalau tiate gikwai amol-
mol."
16 Beti eisir ilgum ve inemb Yisu ta
be iutani ei ve nilgum gen bwalbwale ti
be eisir indi veik inatpweng are inei Po-
mate ane gwangne givang givin ei bingano.
17 Bemem Yisu ande gitpweng yaun ete eisir
tas gitung ok are gikwai beti ginei gitangi
eisir be ginei; "Nam dabe ti ginei inemb is
ate vusa nile dubi ailu be ines is ate, okob
amolmol nam dabe etok ane atob inamb-
weg vie me ma? Be eisir vu ti ginei inemb
is ate vusa be ines is ate atob eisir vu etok
invang vie me ma? 18 Dangetok be ginei
Sadam tis ane amolmol gen inemb is ate
vusa nile ailu, okob atob eisir indi is ate
weik eisir vu dongke ite ma yapin! Be yem
unei ngalau tiate as amol bamo ebe geb is
dabin ok geb ane gwangne gitangi ayeu beti
gaitin ngalau tiate gikwai amolmol, bemem

Sadam gitangi ebe ve nes valir nitangi ei ate ane amolmol gen ok ite. Be ande yem unei ayeu galgum kulkul etok ve Sadam ane gwangne, 19 be ginei dangetok, okob amol ret geb ane gwangne gitangi yem aim amolmol gen beti eisir itin ngalau tiate gikwai amolmol? Kob yem ate-ngge aim amolmol-gen inei yaun etenik lavo itangi yem. Ve yaun ete galkik yem unei gipil ayeu ok, yaun etok gitlek molge."

20 Be Yisu ginei, "Ayeu nanei nitangi yem; Pomate geb ane gwangne gitangi Ayeu ve naitin ngalau tiate nikwai amolmol veik yem unatpweng are, unei Pomate geb Ayeu ve yem aim Amol Bamo be ei geb ane gwangne gitangi ayeu ve namb yem dabin weik etok ge."

21 "Amol ti ginei bage nisov ane gen (wambal) valir ane be nivo ane nam nimbweg, okob amol ebeok ti gitangi ebe atob nisov ei ane nam aplo nile be nivwat ei ane wambal tis ane gen walang ok nikwai ok ite molge. 22 Bemem ginei amol ti ebe tulkwe gavgavul tiate gitlek ei ok nile be nes valir nivin ei love nemb ei ane ralau tis i etok beleinge nikwai ei, okob amol tulkwe gavgavul nok atob nisov amol etok ane nam aplo nile be nivwat ei ane gen walang ok tepwengge nikwai be nimbwas nitangi amolmol ebeok sinsin-ge."

23 Be Yisu ginei, "Amolmol ebe bwais ve Ayeu be ivkir dumas gitangi ayeu ok, eisir etok ebe es valir gitangi ayeu tis angg amolmol gen ok. Be amolmol ebe bwais ve inemb ayeu ru be inro awangg amolmol sut ok, eisir dang dangetok ebe ivin-vin awangg amolmol gen giriv be gira ok."

Ngalau tiate ginumul gile lavo ebe warik gibweg ok vukuri

24 Be Yisu ginei, "Ngalau tiate ti ginei gile gihlang gikwai amol ti, okob ngalau tiate nok atob nile ve niriv be nira nivang taku sawa ve nirek taku ebe ve nimbweg ok. Be ginei ei nili sawa ebe ve nile nimbweg ok ti giengk ite, okob atob ei ninei nitangi ate dang eteik; "Ayeu nanumul nale angg nam ebe warik meng gahlang nangge ok vukuri. 25 Be ginei ei ninumul nile love nili ane nam ebe warik meng gihlang nangge ok ande ipasang aplo be inggolong love vie-ngge giengk, 26 okob atob ninumul nile be ninggas ngalau tiate 7 vukuri ebe as gwangne gitlek ei ane ok be tepwe inde inambweg nam dongke etok. Okob amol nok atob nimbweg vie ite molge nitlek ebe warik mate ane ok.

Gen ano molge ebe ve nilgum amolmol be tas vevias ok

27 Givin sawa etok amolmol dubi bamo ti imbweg ve iute Yisu ane yaun ebe ginei ginei ok. Be avie ti gimdil nangge eisir dubi bamo nok aplo be ginei gitangi Yisu, "Avie ebe gikuv mie be geb rur ve mie ok, avie etok asonge wat ta vevie anongge nitlek."

28 Bemem Yisu giwel avie nok avo be ginei; "Bingano, bemem amolmol ebe iute Pomate ane yaun (mateu) be ilgum ano gile ok, eisir etok atob tas vevias anongge nitlek avie ebe gikuv be geb rur ve ayeu ok!"

Amolmol iutani Yisu ve indi gen bwalbwale

29 Amolmol anongge iro is ate sut itangi Yisu ile painge-ngge, be Yisu geb avo ponge be ginei, "Amolmol as mate etenik ane eisir amolmol tiate ane roro-ngge. Eisir iutani Ayeu painge-ngge ve nalgum gen bwalbwale ti be eisir indi veik inatpweng are inei Ayeu amol ebe ve namb amolmol dabin ok (Mesia) me ma? Be Pomate ane gwangne givang givin Ayeu bingano-ngge me ma?"

Bemem Yisu ginei; "Ayeu atob nalgum gen bwalbwale ti be eisir indi ite molge. Be gen bwalbwale ti ebe warik Pomate gilgum gipil ane amol kulkul ane ti are Jona ok ge ete atob eisir indi gen bwalbwale ti weik etok vukuri. 30 Ve amolmol nangge Niniwe itpweng Pomate ane gwangne are gipil gen bwalbwale ete gilgum gipil ane amol kulkul ane Jona ok. Dangetok be Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng gahlang weik amolmol ok atob nas Pomate ane gwangne ru nitangi amolmol as mate etenik ane be indi weik etok ge nivin sawa ebe atob ayeu namat vunu be as mate ebe ve aitol ane ok, okob namdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane ok." 31 Be Yisu ginei, "Dangetok be asonge nindeb mul ane nivin ebe Pomate Natu ve ninumul ninme ok, okob atob avie bamo ti ebe geb amolmol dabin nangge taku undib ti are Siba ok, atob nimdil be nilgum amolmol as mate etenik ane as yaun. Ve avie bamo nok ei gibweg taku undib molge bemem ei ta gitung ete luev undib molge ok ite ma. Ei gimdil be gile ve niute yaun vevies tepwe ebe amol bamo ti are Solomon gineiginei ok." Be Yisu ginei, "ayeu angg dabangg gwet vie be bamo molge gitlek Solomon ane bemem yem ute awangg yaun ite. Dangetok be ayeu nanei nitangi yem, asonge nindeb mul ane atob avie bamo etok nimdil be nilgum yem aim yaun. 32 Be amolmol Niniwe ane ok atob inamdil be inalgum amolmol as mate etenik ane as yaun nivin weik etok ge. Ve gisov eisir iute Pomate ane yaun (mateu) ebe ane amol kulkul ane Jona ginei ok, be eisir iro is ate vukir seukie-ngge ikwai gen tiate aplo be aplos givin Pomate. Be Ayeu nanei nitangi yem, Pomate Natu ayeu, gatlek Jona bemem yem ute awangg yaun be aplongg aim givin ayeu ite molge."

Yisu ginei yaun gipil gen ebe weik utland ulis ane yev ok

33 Be Yisu ginei, “Amol ti gitung lam bekob
givandung kilkiel giwei ite ma, ei giravi
gikaiwel lavo ebe gikaiwel ok veik niro
amolmol ebe imbweg nam aplo ok, be amol-
mol ebe ve inde ei ane nam ok atob indi
vas lavo vevie weik etok ge.” 34 Dangetok
be matanond etok weik utland ulis ane yev.
Ginei mie matanom gili gen vevies ge, okob
mie aplom ok atob niengk sang vie-ngge
weik etok ge. Bemem ginei mie matanom
gili gen tiate, atob gen tiate walang ano
ningik niengk mie aplom weik etok ge.
35 Dangetok be yem unemb aim ate dabin
vie-ngge velob gen tiate walang ano ningik
niengk yem aplongg aim. 36 Be unalgum
aim gen walang ok niengk nitip ge unvang
amolmol nas ge.

Eisir Parisai be tis gidung yaun ane as luev tiate ebe ilgum-ilgum ok

37 Yisu ginei yaun etok givang love ma
gikwai bekob Parisai amol ti gile ginei gi-
tangi ei ve nile be nen ben nivin ei nangge
ane nam. Beti Yisu gile be gipil amol
nok ane nam aplo gile gibweg ve nen ben.
38 Amol nok gili ebe Yisu givuk bage ite be
ve nen ben ok, be avo poke-ngge. 39 Beti
Yisu ginei gitangi ei be ginei, “Yem Parisai,
yem upasang utlangg aim ulis gideb dume
ane-ngge love vie molge, bemem nangge
aplongg aim gen tiate walang ano molge
gingik giengk. 40 Yem dabangg-aim gwet
ma molge, Pomate gipasang gen walang ok,
dume be aplo ok gitangi ate-ngge. 41 Bemem
ginei yem unemb amolmol ebe gen ma ve
is ok ru be unemb aim wambal subu ni-
tangi eisir, atob amolmol indi yem aim luev
walang ok vie-ngge.”

42 “Yem Parisai yem amolmol tiate ane
roro-ngge, yem undi aim ate-ngge, yem
uvwat aim gen natu natu walang ok nangge
aim um be omb ve da gitangi Pomate, be-
mem luev vie molge ebe ve tand nivin amol-
mol be tis ebe ve aplond nivin Pomate ok ete
yem uvkir dumangg aim gitangi. Bemem
gitangi ebe ve tanalgum gen ti be bwaind ve
ti ok ite, gitangi ite molge.

43 Yem Parisai yem amolmol tiate ane,
as mate walang ok yem tangg aim givin
ve unambweg nindeb taku ebe amolmol
tepwengge matanos gitut gibweg ok nangge
lum mateu ane aplo gigas ta-ngge, be tangg
aim givin ve amolmol avos nivwat yem
arengg aim nangge nam luvwe luvwe.

44 Yem undi aim ate-ngge, yem weik um-
bub muanggane ti ebe nolge amolmol tulk-
was gipiel giengk nalk aplo be amolmol tas
gisgil be ivang iwei dobo ok.”

45 Bekob gidung yaun ane ti ginei gitangi
Yisu be ginei, “Gidung, Mie gunei yaun
etenok be gilgum amei ebe amb Mose ane
yaun dabin ok tiate givin weik etok ge.”

46 Be Yisu giwel amol nok avo be ginei,
“Yem amolmol ebe omb Mose ane yaun
dabin ok yem ok weik etok ge! Be undi
aim ate-ngge. Yem unei yaun gwangne
molge gitangi amolmol be unei eisir invang
mul ve yem aim yaun ge, bemem yem ate
ulgum aim yaun ete unei ok ano gile ite
weik etok ge. 47-48 Warik gimungg ane
yem aim bambamo-nggen es Pomate ane
amolmol kulkul ane ebe inei Pomate avo
ok (propet) vunkunu, beti galkik yem uli
gen ete eisir ilgum ok weik ebe aim gen vie
molge ti ok beti upasang eisir as umbub love
vie molge be ete ulgum painge-ngge uvang
nik. 49 Dangetok beti yaun ti ebe warik Po-
mate ginei gimungg ok, yaun etok gipil yem
etenik roro-ngge. Ve Pomate ginei dang
eteik; “Atob ayeu nahlin angg amolmol
kulkul ane ebe inei ayeu avongg (propet) ok
be invang intangi eisir inde, kob atob eisir
ines awangg amolmol kulkul ane nok subu
vunkunu be ines subu nireu ei-givsangin
be atob invinvin subu nangge nam dabe
walang ok nitangi-ngge.” 50-51 Dangetok
beti atob gen ebe warik Pomate geb nalk
tis gulumb vaku-ngge be yem tumbungg
aimgen ilgum be painge love galkik as mate
etenik ok, ete atob yem amolmol as mate
etenik ane un-gas gen bambamo etok ane
vavavne nivin weik etok ge. Eisir es Abel
vunu be ginme love es Sakarias, amol bamo
ebe geb kulkul da ane nangge lum yamar ok
vunu nangge lum yamar aplo gibloblo taku
da yev ukwas ane. Dangetok be ayeu nanei
bingano-ngge nitangi yem nanei, amolmol
as mate etenik ane atob in-gas gen bam-
bamo etok ane vavavne nivin weik etok ge.”

52 Be Yisu ginei, “Yem gidung yaun ane,
yem undi aim ate-ngge, Amolmol ilgum ve
insov Pomate ane taku inde bemem yem
uvarkei eisir as luev avwut painge-ngge.
Bemem yem ate ok gitangi ebe atob unsov
unde ok ite weik etok ge!”

53-54 Yisu gimdil ve nile nihlang nikwai
nam ete gibweg ve gen ben ok, be amolmol
ebe emb Moses ane yaun dabin ok be tis
eisir Parisai subu ilgum ve inemb ei ta beti
iutani ei ve yaun walang ano molge. Eisir
ilgum veik Yisu ninei yaun ti nitlek be eisir
inemb ei ta be in-gas ei intangi bambamo
yaun ane inde be inalgum ei ane yaun.

12

Yisu ges bing ve ane singamolomb gen

1 Amolmol anongge iro is ate sut itangi
Yisu ile love sawa ma molge be ivarkei iwei-
iwei is ate. Beti Yisu ginei gitangi ane sing-
amolomb gen be ginei; “Eisir Parisai amblas
ailu weik ebe vap ok, dangetok be unemb
aim ate dabin vie-ngge. 2-3 Be gen ret-ret

ete givuaivun ate-ngge ok atob niengk nitip ge, be yaun ebe amolmol tas gisgil ok atob inatpweng are be ma. Be yaun ret ebe yem unei uvang aikai-kawe-ngge ok, ete atob inei yaun etok nitangi amolmol be inaute. Be yaun ebe yem ate-ngge unei bwaibwayage gitangi aim ate-ngge nangge nam aplo ok ete atob inei nile nihlang nam luvwe be amolmol tepwengge inaute.

Amol ebe eitit ve tanpelk ve ane ok

4 "Angg nune-nggen, ayeu nanei nitangi yem, Unpelk ve amolmol ebe gitangi ve ines amolmol utlas ulis ge vunu bemem gitangi ebe atob inalgum gen tiate molge ti nitlek etok nindeb mul ane ok bwaya. 5 Bemem amol ebe yem unpelk ve ei ok eteik. Yem unpelk ve Pomate ei dongke-ngge ebe asonge nes amolmol vunu bekob ane gwangne nitin eisir inde insov yev bamo ebe giengk dangetok ok aplo inde ok. Dangetok be unpelk ve ei dongke-ngge. 6 Ve Pomate geb gen walang etenik dabin, be ei gili be givnawi gen bambamo etenik love givnawi mank natu natu ebe amolmol ili weik gen sin-ge ok, 7 be givnawi amolmol dabaslan givin weik etok ge. Be yem unpelk ve amolmol ebeok sinsin-ge ite, ve yem amolmol yem gen vie molge gitlek mank natu ebe uli weik gen sin-ge ok bemem Pomate ta givalngan eisir ite.

Tanei Yisu are vusa nitangi amolmol

8 "Amol ti ginei ninei ayeu arengg vusa nitangi amolmol be ninei, ei ane kawe bamo ayeu. Atob Pomate Natu ayeu ebe meng gahlang weik amolmol ok nanei amol etok are vusa nitangi Pomate ane angela weik etok ge. 9 Bemem ginei amol ti ninei nitangi amolmol be ninei ei ane kawe bamo ayeu ite, okob atob Pomate Natu ayeu ok atob nalgum ei weik etok ge nitangi Pomate ane angela nivin.

10 "Amol ti ginei ninei yaun ungglus-ungglus nipil Pomate Natu ayeu ebe meng gahlang weik amolmol ok, atob Pomate ta nivalngan ei ane tiate etok nikwai. Bemem amol ti ginei ninei yaun ungglus-ungglus nipil Ngalau Yamar, okob Pomate atob nisin ei ane gen tiate etok nikwai ite molge, ei ane tiate etok atob niengk dangetok.

11 Ginei amolmol emb yem ta be inggas aim isov as lum mateu ane aplo ule ve inalgum yem aim yaun, me itak yem uvarkei amolmol bambamo nas, okob aplongg aim bunam be tangg aim nitung walang ano ve ebe atob unei aim yaun nam nambed ok ane bwaya. 12 Ve sawa ete yem ve unvarkei bambamo yaun ane nas ok, atob Ngalau Yamar nemb yaun ebe yem ve unei niwel eisir avos ok nitangi yem be unei."

Bing-ai gipil amol dabe gwet ma ti ebe tis wambal walang ok

13 Bekob amol ti gimdil be ginei, "Amol Bamo, ayeu tang givin ve mie nunei nitangi awangg kawe be ei nemb eilu amei gen ebe tamangg amei geb ok tavlu nitangi ayeu." 14 Be Yisu giwel amol nok avo be ginei, "Amol ret geb ayeu be ginei ayeu navang ve napasang amolmol as yaun be nambwas as gen nitangi is ate? Ma yapin! Be etenik awangg kulkul ite ma." 15 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi amolmol tepwengge be ginei, "Amolmol as gen vevies walang ano molge ete giengk nik, dangetok be yem undi aim ate-ngge velob unvalval as gen. Tanambweg matawand ane dabe gisov wambal ite, ma yapin."

16 Bekob Yisu ginei bing-ai ti gitangi eisir be ginei, "Amol ti ei tis are ti, be ane wambal eteik bamo molge, be amol nok givro ane ben gisov nalk sawa ti be ei ane ben etok ges ano anongge molge. 17 Beti amol nok tang gitung gile ma ve ei ane nam ben ano ane etok natu molge be gitangi ebe atob nitak ane ben etok tepwengge nisov nile niengk ok ite. 18 Amol nok ta gitung givang bekob ginei ve ate be ginei, "Ayeu nali be nasang angg nam ben ane etenik nikwai bekob natav ebe nambe bamo ok ti vukuri. Veik naro angg ben walang ok be tis angg wambal tepwengge sut nisov nile niengk. 19 Be Yisu ginei, Amol nok atob ninei ve ate dangeteik: Ayeu amol vie molge, awangg gen walang ok ande giro ate sut love ande gisov taku dongke-ngge gile gikwai, dangetok be atob ayeu nalgum kulkul ben ane ti vukuri ite ayeu atob nambweg sinsin-ge be nan be nanum be nambweg tis tanggvevienngge tis as mate walang ok.' 20 Bemem kob atob Pomate ninei nitangi amol nok be ginei, 'Kuelk girau gile mie, atob tambok etenik ge ayeu nanggas mie dalgom matawem ane nikwai utlem ulis okob mie gitangi ebe atob nunggas am gen vevies etok tepwengge nivin mie ate ok me ma?'

21 Be Yisu ginei gitangi amolmol tepwengge be ginei, Amolmol ebe tis wambal walang be ili is ate inei eisir tis mone bamo weik ete amol etok gilgum ok, eisir etok ete Pomate gili eisir weik ebe gen sin-ge ti ok."

Amolmol tand nivin Pomate-ngge

22 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb gen be ginei, "Dangetok be aplongg-aim bunam be tangg-aim nitung gen ete ve unen be unum ok, be tis kup be kambam ebe ve nisil utlangg-aim ulis ok nitlek molge-ge ite. 23 Ve tanambweg matawand etok gen vie molge gitlek ben. Be utland ulis etok gen vie molge gitlek kup be kambam. 24 Be Yisu ginei, Yem undi mank bambamo ete ivang nik, eisir um ma ve is be as nam ben ano ane

ti giengk ite ma molge, bemem Pomate ei ate givkwen eisir. Be yem amolmol yem gen vie molge gitlek mank be Pomate atob nemb yem dabin vie-ngge. 25 Bekob ginei, Amol ti ginei ta nitung ve ginei atob ei nimbweg matawe sawa undib siti nivin bekob, okob ei gitangi ebe atob nilgum dangete ande ta gitung ok me ma? Ma yapin!

26 Dangetok be yem tangg-aim nitung gen ete ve unum be unen ok be tis kup be kambam ebe ve nisil utlangg-aim ulis ok nitlek molge-ge ite. 27 Yem undi monok bambamo ete givarkei sangas be nam luvweluvwe nik, eisir emb kulkul ben ane me emb kulkul ve ipasang kup tis kambam ite, bemem ayeu nanei nitangi yem, amol bamo Solomon ei amol tis are ti be ei ane wambal bamo molge, bemem ei ane kup me kambam ti bwalbwale vie molge weik ete monok ok ite ma molge. 28 Be monok bambamo ete galkik ivarkei nik, eisir gen galkik ane-ngge be asongkob atob ainggwen be nes ulur nikwai. Bemem Pomate ei ate gigolong eisir utlas ulis ve gen bwalbwale vevies ge. Dangetok be Pomate ok atob nemb gen vevies ge nitangi yem nitlek ete ei gilgum gitangi monok ok, bemem yem aplongg-aim givin ei ano molge ite. 29 Beti gilgum be aplongg-aim bunam be tangg-aim gitung yaun walang ano molge. 30 (Amolmol gitip ane ebe itpweng Pomate are ite ok, eisir ilgum gen weik etenik. Eisir tas gitung walang ano be aplos bunam ve atob inen be inum gen nangge inend). 31 Bemem yem, yem Tamangg aim ebe gibweg gulumb ok ei gili be gitpweng are gikwai ginei yem tangg-aim givin ve un-gas gen etok be ebeik. 32 Dangetok be yem undi Pomate weik aim Amol Bamo, be atob ei nemb gen walang etok nitangi yem.

Tand nitung gen nalk ane bamo molge nitlek Pomate ite

33 Be Yisu ginei ve amolmol ebe imbweg ve iute ei ane yaun ok be ginei, Yem amolmol dubi natu etenik, amolmol subu ili yem weik gen sin-ge bemem Tamangg aim ebe gibweg gulumb ok ei ta vevie anongge ve ginei nemb yem dabin. 34 Dangetok be unemb aim wambal nitangi amolmol be inavgo be unemb gen etok ane mone nitangi amolmol ebe gen ma ve is ok. Be unemb kulkul ve unro aim gen vevies sut nisov Pomate ane taku nile niengk, ve amolmol vaina ane gitangi ebe atob insov inde be invwat nikwai ok ite, me gwaleseng wat nidbwen aim gen gilkili ok ite ma molge. Ve taku ete yem ve unro aim gen vevies sut nisov nile niengk ok, 35 ete atob yem ate ok tangg-aim nivin ve unde unambweg taku etok nivin weik etok ge.

Bing-ai gipil amolmol kulkul ane ebe ipasang is ate yapin be nas giengk as amol bamo ge ve ninumul ninme ok

36 Be Yisu ginei, “Yem tangg-aim gisgil gen ret-ret ebe atob ninme ok, dangetok be unpasang aim ate yapin ge kob unambweg. Unro aim kambam love gwangne vie be unban aim yev be aivi veik niro taku, 37 weik amolmol kulkul ane ebe ipasang is ate yapin be imbweg ve isge as amol bamo ebe gile ve gen avie gabu amol vaku as ben givang bekob ninumul ninme ok. Ginei amol bamo nok nimbielk be nile nindingding nam avo, atob ane amolmol kulkul ane nok inamdil seukie-ngge inde ines nam avo ponge. 38 Be amolmol kulkul ane nok atob tas vevias ge, gisov eisir ipasang is ate yapin be nas giengk as amol bamo-ngge love ande gibielk sin-ge. 39 Be Yisu ginei ayeu nanei nitangi yem, Ginei amol bamo nok nimbielk tis tambok luvwe me tis ebe kavkavav giteng mate ane ok be nili ane amolmol kulkul ane ebe ande ipasang is ate yapin be isge ei-ngge ok, okob atob ei nimbiti ane kup ta love gwangne be atob ninei nitangi ane amolmol kulkul ane nok ve inambweg golonge be ei ate atob nemb kulkul ve nindu ben be eisir inen. 40 Be Yisu ginei, Yem tangg-aim nitung yaun ete ayeu ganei nik vevie be undi kob! Amol ti ginei gitpweng as matano sawa ebe amolmol vaina ane atob inme be invaina ei ane gen nangge ane nam aplo ok are gikwai, okob amol nok atob nipasang ate be nimbweg ve na niengk amolmol vaina ane ebe atob inme ok. 41 Dangetok be yem ok unpasang aim ate yapin weik etok ge, ve Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng gahlang weik amolmol ok atob nanumul nanme nivin sawa ebe yem tangg-aim gitung unei atob ayeu nanme ite ok.”

Bing-ai gipil amol kulkul ane ailu, ti vie be ti tiate

42 Be Pita ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei; “Amol Bamo, mie gunei bing-ai etok gitangi amei singamolomb ge me mie gunei guro amolmol tepwengge avwut gipil dongke?”

43 Be Amol Bamo giwel Pita avo be ginei, Ayeu ganei yaun galkok gitangi amolmol tepwengge be ganei gipil amol dongke-ngge dangeteik, amol kulkul ane vie ti ei gisov ane amol bamo ane yaun walang ok ane lu vie-ngge be geb ane kulkul walang ok vie-ngge. Beti ei ane amol bamo geb ei ve nemb ane sukus-gen dabin be nemb ben nitangi eisir nivin. 44 Be givin ebe amol bamo nok ginumul ginme be gili ebe ane amol kulkul ane nok geb ane kulkul viengge givang ok, be ei ta vevie-ngge ve ane amol kulkul ane etok anongge. 45 Be Yisu ginei ayeu nanei nitangi yem, amol bamo

nok atob nemb ane amol kulkul ane etok ve nemb ei ane gen walang ok dabin. Bemem ginei amol kulkul ane nok weik amol tiate ti, okob atob ei ninei ve ate dangeteik, Awangg amol bamo gitangi ebe atob ninumul ninme ok ite. 46 Okob atob ei nimdil be nes ane sukus-gen ebe tepwe emb kulkul ivin is ate ok, be nile ve nen be ninum nivin amolmol bui vavis ane. Be amol nok atob ane amol bamo ninumul ninme nivin sawa ebe ei ginei bwat atob ane amol bamo ninme ite ok, kob atob amol bamo nok nes ane amol kulkul ane etok tiate molge be nitin ei be nile nimbweg nivin amolmol wayam tinas ane. Be nangge taku etok atob ei ninggas vavavne bamo molge.

47 Be Yisu ginei, "Amol ti ginei gitpweng gen ebe ane amol bamo tang givin ve ei nilgum ok are gikwai, bemem amol nok gipasang ate be gilgum gen ebe ane amol bamo ginei ei nilgum ok ano gile ite, amol etok atob ninggas vavavne bamo molge nangge ane amol bamo. 48 Bemem amol kulkul ane ti ebe ta gisgil gen ebe ane amol bamo tang givin ve ei nilgum ok, be ei gilgum gen subu-subu be gitangi ebe atob ei ninggas vavavne ve gen etok ane ok, bemem atob ei ninggas vavavne ano ite. 49 Be Yisu ginei, Ayeu ganme ve nalgum yev be niro nangge nalk, be ayeu tang givin anongge ve ganei nali yev nok ane aivi ebe giro taku be bogbogo ok. 50 Be gen bunam ti ebe atob ayeu nanggas ok ete giengk nik nangge, be ayeu aplongg bunam molge ve ganei gen bunam etok menile nikwai kob.

Yisu ginei ei ginme nalk, beti gilgum be amolmol atob inemb is ate vusvusa

51 Be Yisu ginei, Yem unei bwat ayeu ganme nalk ve nalgum amolmol be inambweg vie bemem ma! Ayeu ganme nalk be atob amolmol indi is ate tiate be inemb is ate vusvusa. 52 Galkik as mate etenik ginei eisir vu ti inambweg nam dongke-ngge, atob eisir inemb is ate vusa be inambweg atatane ve gisov eisir subu aplos givin ayeu, bemem eisir tavlu aplos givin ayeu ite. 53 Be amolmol walang ok atob inalgum weik etok ge, amol ti gabu natu atob indi is ate, be avie ti gabu natu-avie atob bwais ve is ate, be avie ti gabu lawa-vie ok atob bwais ve is ate weik etok ge.

Yem utpweng aiweng urwemb be tis asausa ane are gikwai

54 Bekob Yisu ginei yaun eteik givin gitangi amolmol be ginei, Givin ebe yem uli tumi bamo molge gile givarkei gielk dabe ok be unei, atob ur tis wavin ninme, be yem aim yaun etok ano gile. 55 Be givin ebe wavin givang be ane vavavne bamo molge geb taku avwut ok, be yem unei atob asausa nimbielk, okti gen etok ano gile gitangi ete yem unei ok. 56 Be Yisu ginei, Yem uli gen ebe giengk nalk ok be tis gen ebe giengk gulumb ane lu ok be utpweng sawa ebe gen etok ve menihlang ok are seukie-ngge, bemem gimdom beti utpweng gen as mate etenik ane ebe asonge Pomate nilgum nitangi yem ok are ite? Yem amolmol bingkasop ane.

Luev ebe ve tanpasang yaun nitangi itate ok

57 Be luev roro ebe ve tanpasang yaun ane ok ete yem utpweng are ite weik etok ge. 58 Ginei miam nune ti ve ninggas mie nitangi bambamo ebe ilgum amolmol as yaun ok nile, okob gabu unpasang aim yaun etok seukie-ngge tis ete gabu uvang dongke nangge luev ve ule ok. Veik ei ninggas mie nutangi bambamo ebe ilgum amolmol as yaun ok nule bwaya, velob eisir etok inemb mie nitangi amolmol ebe emb nam kapual-lu ane dabin ok nule. Be atob eisir ebe emb nam kapual-lu ane dabin ok intak mie nusov kapual-lu nule numbweg. 59 Be Yisu ginei, Ayeu nanei nitangi mie, atob mie menuhlang nukwai nam kapual-lu ane seukie ite love nos am gen bambamo ebe gulgum ok ane den vunkunu nikwai kob.

Yisu ginei bing-ai etenik gipil Pomate be tis amolmol.

13

Amol ti ginei giro ate vukir gikwai gen tiate aplo ite, atob ei nimat vunu be Pomate nitin ei dalgo matawe ane nikwai

1 Givin sawa etok ge amolmol subu itangi Yisu ile be inei amolmol Galilaia ane subu as yaun ebe warik Pilata ges is vunu givin ebe emb as da gitangi Pomate ok, lavo gitangi Yisu. 2 Beti Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei; "Pilata ges eisir etok vunkunu beti wat yem tangg-aim gitung unei eisir etok ebe ilgum gen tiate walang molge gitlek amolmol tepwengge nangge Galilaia ok me? 3 Be Yisu ginei, Ma yapin! Ayeu nanei nitangi yem, ginei yem uro aim ate vukir ukwai aim gen tiate aplo ite, atob yem ok unmat vunu weik ete eisir ok weik etok ge. 4 Be amolmol 18 ebe nam undib bamo ti gible be giduel eisir be imat vunu nangge Siloam ok, wat yem tangg-aim gitung unei eisir etok ebe ilgum gen tiate walang ano gitlek amolmol tepwengge ebe imbweg Jerusalem ok me? 5 Ma yapin! Dangetok be ayeu nanei nitangi yem, ginei yem uro aim ate vukir ukwai aim gen tiate aplo ite, atob yem tepwengge ok unmat vunu weik ete eisir ok weik etok ge."

Bing-ai gipil avi ebe ges ano ite ok

6 Bekob Yisu ginei bing-ai eteik gitangi eisir be ginei, "Amol ti givro avi ti givarkei ane um aplo, avi nok gireu love ande bamo

be sawa ti amol nok gile ve ninggas ane avi
nok ane ano ve nen, bemem avi nok ano ma.
7 Beti amol nok ginei gitangi ane amol ebe
geb ei ane um dabin ok be ginei, Ayeu gavail
avi etenik gitangi Sonda Bamo aitol bemem
gagas ano ti ite molge. Dangetok be ule be
utle ikwai ve givarkei be girwel nalk ane
sisi sinsin-ge be ges ano ite molge. 8 Bemem
amol ebe geb um dabin ok giwel ei avo be
ginei, 'Amol Bamo, utau be ivarkei Sonda
bamo dongke etenik nivin be ayeu atle nalk
be aro bwelk ta ile dabe be tandi kob. 9 Be
ginei ges ano givin Sonda bamo etenik givin
ite kob tanatle nikwai.' "

Yisu gilgum avie dume kumb ti be vie vukuri givin Sonda Sabat

10 Givin Juda as Sonda ti Yisu gisov lum
mateu ane aplo gile be ginei mateu ve amol-
mol givang. 11 Be avie nam etok ane ti ebe
ngalau tiate ti geb gimat gitangi ei be gitangi
ebe ve nivang dume roro ok ite, be gimat
etok gisa ei dangetok gitangi Sonda bamo
18, be gilgum avie nok love givang dume
kumb-kumb tiate molge. Avie nok gisov
lum mateu ane aplo gile gibweg be giute
mateu ebe Yisu ginei ginei ok. 12 Yisu na
gile gili avie nok be gital ei be ginei, "Miam
gimat ande ma gikwai." 13 Yisu gitak bage
giwei avie nok be seukie-ngge ei gito ate
be dume gile roro vukuri be avo givwat
Pomate are. 14 Bemem amol ebe geb lum
mateu ane dabin ok gili ebe Yisu gilgum
kulkul givin Sonda Sabat ve gilgum avie
dume kumb etok be vie vukuri ok be ta
vavis anongge. Be ginei gitangi amolmol
tepwengge be ginei, "As mate ebe eitit ve
tanalgum kulkul ok gitangi 6 ete giengk nik,
dangetok be yem un-gas aim nune-nggen
ebe tis gimat walang ano ok untangi Yisu
unde nivin as mate 6 etok ge ve nili eisir as
gimat. Be unalgum nivin Sonda ite!"

15 Be Yisu giwel amol nok avo be ginei,
"Yem amblangg aim weik vap ane. Yem
ate ok ulgum kulkul tis Sonda givin ite
me? Givin Sonda walang ok yem amolmol
ebe tis bwelk ok ule be os aim bwelk gile
gihlang gikwai el aplo be utwem eisir ile
ve inum bui me me? 16 Be avie etenik ei
Ablaham ane dani ti, be Sadam gidgin ei
ta love gwangne molge be givang dangetok
ebe warik gitangi Sonda bamo 18, dange-
tok be gitangi ebe atob ayeu nalgum kulkul
tis Sonda ve nahlang Sadam ane wal etok
nikwai ei veik nivang vie vukuri ok me
ma?" 17 Yisu ane yaun etok gilgum amol-
mol ebe ili ei tiate ok mai mayas anongge,
be giwel amolmol tepwengge tas vevias ge
ve gen vevies bambamo ebe Yisu gilgum
gilgum ok ane.

Bing-ai gipil wer-sivsiev ano ane vatu

18 Be Yisu ginei ve amolmol be ginei;
"Atob ayeu namb luev ebe Pomate geb
amolmol dabin ok tuvweng nipil wer-
sivsiev ano ane vatu. 19 Wer-sivsiev ano ane
vatu nok ei gen natu pisik molge, be amol
ti givwat gile givro nangge ane um. Bemem
bwayage kob gen nok gireu love bamo weik
ebe ei ok, be mank ile ipasang as niu gile
range be imbweg."

20 Yisu ginei bing-ai ti vukuri gipil Pomate
ane gwangne ebe givang givin amolmol ebe
ili Pomate inei as Amol Bamo ok, be ginei;
21 "Pomate ane gwangne givang geb taku
walang ok avwut weik ebe gielk ok.

Luev ebe gitangi Pomate ane taku gile ok, ane nam avo natu molge

22 Yisu ta gitung ve nireu nile Jerusalem,
beti ei ta gitung ve ginei nivang nitangi nam
dabe ge nile be ninei mateu ve amolmol nile
nile love nimbielk Jerusalem. 23 Be amol ti
giutani Yisu be ginei; "Amol Bamo, amolmol
ebe asonge inambweg matawas ok atob wat
aitol ge me?"

Yisu giwel amol nok avo be ginei, 24 "Yem
unemb tulkwangg-aim vier veik unsov nam
avo natu pisik ebe gitangi Pomate ane
taku ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok unde.
Ayeu nanei roro-ngge nitangi yem, Amol-
mol anongge molge atob lolos ve insov nam
avo natu pisik etok inde bemem atob in-
algum be nitangi ite. 25 Be ginei Amol
Bamo nes ane nam avo avwut nitle yem gili
be unvarkei dume ane be ule unding ding
nam avo be unei, "Amol Bamo os nam avo
ponge ve amei ma!" Okob atob ei niwel
yem avongg-aim be ninei, 'Wali yem unme
nangge, ve ayeu tangg gisgil yem?' 26 Be
atob yem unwel ei avo be unei, "Amei ebe
an be anum gisov dongke avin mie, be mie
guvarkei amei-mei nam luvwe be gunei ma-
teu gitangi amei ok.' 27 Bemem atob ei ni-
wel yem avongg-aim vukuri be ninei, 'Yem
unme nangge sawa inend, ve ayeu tangg
gisgil yem? Yem etenok tepwengge tiate ane
ge be unde aikawe unkwai ayeu!' 28 Be Yisu
ginei, Nivin sawa etok atob yem undi Abla-
ham gabu Isak be Jakop be tis Pomate ane
amolmol kulkul ane ebe inei Pomate avo ok
(propet) tepwengge ebe isov ile be imbweg
tis tas vevias ge nangge Pomate ane taku ok.
Bemem yem ate atob unvarkei dume ane be
yayai be unlat nivongg aim nipil ate be atob
un-gas vavavne bamo molge. 29 Be amolmol
anongge atob inme nangge taku walang ok,
nangge nalk ane den dani be dani be atob
inde inambweg invin Pomate nangge ane
taku vie ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok.
30 Be unaute, Amolmol ete galkik imungg
nik atob inde indeb mul ane, be amolmol
ete galkik vemul nik atob inde inmungg."

Yisu aplo bunam ve amolmol Jerusalem ane

31 Givin as mate etok ge eisir Parisai subu itangi Yisu ile be inei, “Mie uli be ukwai taku etenik be ule sawa ti ve Herodes gilgum ve nes mie vunu.”

32 Be Yisu giwel eisir nok avos be ginei, “Unde be unei ve uvun tiate etok (Herodes) be unei ayeu gapelk ve ei ite, ayeu atob namb angg kulkul tis as mate etenik be asongkob nivin, be tanamdil ti ane kob atob ayeu nas angg kulkul vunu. 33 Bemem atob ayeu naro angg luev dani itin vukuri tis as mate etenik be asongkob be tanamdil ti ane nivin, ve nareu nale Jerusalem. Ve gitangi ebe ines Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane ti (propet) vunu nangge nam dabe ti ok ite, bemem nangge Jerusalem dongke-ngge.

34 Yisu tang gitung amolmol Jerusalem ane love aplo bunam be ginei, “O yem amolmol Jerusalem ane, yem os Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane ebe inei Pomate avo ok (propet) vunkunu be os ane amolmol ebe gihlin eisir be itangi yem inme ve inemb yem ru ok ve vat. Be ayeu galgum ve naro yem sut unme unambloblo ayeu weik ebe kavkavav tine ti giro natu-nggen sut gisov bage-lan ane lu gile ok, bemem yem bwaingg aim ve ayeu. 35 Dangetok be unaute kob, Galkik as mate etenik atob taku nitu niwei yem aim nam luvwe be atob niengk dangetok. Be ayeu nanei nitangi yem, atob yem undi ayeu vukuri ite love nindeb mul ane kob atob yem unei, ‘Avond nivwat Amol etenik are ve Pomate givang givin ei.’ ”

14

Yisu gilgum amol gimat ti be utle vie vukuri

1 Givin Sonda Sabat ti Yisu gen ben nangge Parisai as amol bamo ti ane nam. 2 Be givin sawa etok ge amol ti ebe gigas gimat tiate ti love bage tis va givonk givonk ok gitangi Yisu gile, beti amolmol nas giengk Yisu vie-ngge ve indi ve atob ei nilgum amol nok be utle vie vukuri me ma? 3 Bemem Yisu ande gitpweng eisir as tas gitung etok are gikwai beti ginei gitangi eisir Parisai be tis gidung ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok be ginei; “Eitit gitangi ebe ve tanalgum amolmol ebe tis gimat ok be utlas vie vukuri tis as mate ebe yem utak ve aim Sonda ok me ma?”

4 Bemem eisir Parisai be tis gidung yaun ane inei yaun ti ite be tumingge imbweg. Beti Yisu gilgum amol nok ane gimat be vie gikwai kob gihlin ei be gile ve givang. 5 Bekob Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; “Ginei yem aim amol ti ane bwelk me ei ate natu nimbieg nisov bui kapkapul tiate ti nivin Sonda, okob amol nok atob nile be nemb kulkul tis Sonda ve nirwel ane bwelk me natu etok nikwai bui kapkapul etok me ma?”

6 Bemem eisir gitangi ebe ve inwel Yisu avo be inei yaun ti nipil gen etok ok ite beti tumi-ngge imbweg.

Yaun ebe ve tanalgum ben ve amolmol inen ok

7 Yisu gili amolmol subu ebe imbweg gideb mate ane-ngge ve ben ane ok beti ginei bing-ai ti gitangi eisir tepwengge be ginei, 8 “Ginei amol ti gital mie ve nule be non ben avie gabu amol ane, okob mie nule be numbweg nindeb ete mate ane ok bwaya. Velob amol ti ebe vie molge gitlek mie ok atob ninme ve nen ben etok nivin, 9 okob atob amol ebe geb yaun ve yemlu aim-gabu ok atob ninme be ninei nitangi mie be ninei, ‘Mie umdil ukwai sawa etenik be amol etok inme imbweg.’ Okob atob mie maimaem anongge be atob nule numbweg ebe mul ane molge ok.

10 Dangetok be ginei amol ti gital mie ve nule be non ben nuvin ei, okob mie nule bemem nule be numbweg nindeb ebe mul molge ok. Veik amol ebe gital mie ok atob ninme be ninei nitangi mie be ninei, ‘Angg nune, Umdil unme umbweg taku vie ebeik.’ Okob atob mie numbweg weik ebe amol bamo ti ok nangge amolmol tepwengge nas.” 11 Be Yisu ginei; “Bingano, amolmol ebe avos givwat is ate ok ete Pomate gili eisir weik ebe gen sin-ge ok. Bemem amolmol ebe ili is ate weik gen sin-ge ok ete Pomate avo givwat eisir ares.”

12 Bekob Yisu ginei gitangi amol ebe gigas ei gile ane nam ve gen ben ok be ginei; “Ginei mie ve nulgum ben ve amolmol inen, okob mie nomb yaun ve am nune-nggen me am kawe-nggen me amolmol ebe tis ares ok bwaya, ve eisir dang dangetok ete atob inalgum ben ve mie niwel miam ben ete gulgum ve eisir ok ane. Okob atob miam gen vevies ebe asonge nunggas nindeb mul ane ok ete ande gugas yapin ok be wat atob nunggas ti vukuri ite. 13 Dangetok be ginei mie ve nulgum ben, okob mie nomb yaun ve eisir kubuk ane be tis amolmol ebe wambal ma ve is ok be inme be inen miam ben etok. 14 Veik miam gen vevies ete ve nunggas niwel am ben ete gulgum ok atob niengk yapin, ve eisir ete en miam ben ok gitangi ebe atob inalgum ben ti niwel miam ben ete gulgum ve eisir ane ok ite. Bemem nindeb mul ane atob mie numbweg tis tam vevie-ngge nivin ebe amolmol vevies ane inamdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane ok, ve Pomate ei ate atob nemb gen nitangi mie niwel miam ben ete gulgum ok.”

Bing-ai gipil ben ebe amolmol ilgum-ilgum ok

15 Amol ti gibweg ve giute Yisu ane yaun
ebe ginei ginei ok love kob ginei gitangi Yisu
be ginei; “Amolmol ebe asonge inambweg
invin Pomate nangge ane taku be inen ben
ok, eisir etok atob tas vevias ge.”
16 Beti Yisu ginei bing-ai ti gipil ei ate be
tis eisir Juda be ginei; “Amol ti ta gitung
ve nilgum ben bamo ti beti ei geb yaun ve
amolmol walang ok yapin ve ben nok ane.
17 Be givin as mate ebe eisir veve inambweg
ve inen ben etok ok be amol bamo nok gih-
lin ane amol kulkul ane ti be ginei, ‘Mie nule
be nunei ve amolmol ebe ayeu gab ayun
ve eisir yapin ok be inme ve inen ben ve
ande ayeu gapasang gen walang ok gikwai.’
18 Bemem amolmol ebe warik inggas yaun
ben etok ane yapin ok imdil be inei is ate
lavo-lavo gitangi amol bamo etok ane amol
kulkul ane nok dang eteik; Amol ti gimdil be
ginei, ‘Ayeu ande gavgo nalk sawa ti gikwai
beti atob nale be nali kob, be mie nok ule
kob unei ayeu lavo.’ 19 Be ti gimdil be ginei,
‘Ayeu gavgo bwelk gitangi 10 be atob nale ve
nali angg gen, be atob nalek ite be mie nok
ule kob unei ayeu lavo.’ 20 Ba amol ti gimdil
be ginei, ‘Vasov nik ge ayeu gab avie be atob
nalek ite, dangetok be mie ate nok ule kob
unei ayeu lavo.’ 21 Amol nok ginumul gile
be ginei yaun bambamo etok gitangi ane
amol bamo be giute love ta vavis anongge
ve amolmol ebe ande bwais ve inde be inen
ben ok, beti avo girau ane amol kulkul ane
be ginei, ‘Mie nule be nuvang nutangi nam
etok ane luev bamo be natu walang ok be
nunggas amolmol kubuk ane be tis eisir ebe
wambal ma ve is ok be inme inambweg
awangg nam aplo.’ 22 Amol kulkul ane nok
gilgum gitangi ete ane amol bamo ginei ok,
bekob gile ginei gitangi ane amol bamo be
ginei, ‘Ayeu gasov miam yaun ane lu ge be
gagas amolmol inme imbweg miam nam
aplo bemem nam aplo sawa ete giengk nik
nangge.’ 23 Be amol bamo gihlin ane amol
kulkul ane nok vukuri be ginei, ‘Mie nule be
nukaiwel amolmol ebe ilauk as gen sinsin-
ge ivang luev bambamo ok be inpil awangg
nam inme veik inambweg sawa ete giengk
nik avwut. 24 Be ayeu nanei nitangi mie,
amolmol ete ayeu gab yaun gile ve is be
bwais ok atob ti ninme nen awangg ben
etenik ite molge.’ ”

Yaun ebe ve tanvang mul ve Yisu ok

25 Amolmol dubi bamo ti itau gile Yisu ve
ile be Yisu girau-lili be ginei gitangi eisir;
26 “Amol ti ginei tang givin ei ate be tame
gabu tine be tis arwe-nggen be natu-nggen
anongge, amol etok ei awangg nune ite.
27 Be amol ti ginei bua ve amolmol inya-
yaing ei be bua ve ninggas gen bunam ebe
gitangi ve nimat vunu weik ete ayeu gagas
be gamat vunu ok ite, atob Pomate nili ei
weik natu ite. 28 Ginei amol ti ve nitav nam
ti, atob ei nimbweg be ta nitung luev ebe ve
niro nam nok ane tulkwe sut ok nimungg
bekob, 29 be ginei ei ta gitung gen dangetok
gimungg ite, okob atob ei nemb ane nam
etok avwut ite be atob salang-salang ge ni-
varkei. Kob atob amolmol indi be inalgum
molok nile ei be inei, 30 ‘Amol etenik gili ate
gitangi beti gitav nam etenik me ei gilgum
sinsin-ge?’ 31 Be ginei amol bamo ti ane
amolmol valir ane dubi ti gitangi 10,000
ivang be eisir veve ines valir nitangi amol
bamo ti ebe ane amolmol valir ane gitangi
20,000 ok, okob atob amol ebe ane amolmol
gitangi 10,000 ok atob nimbweg be ta nitung
vevie-ngge be nili kob. Ve ei tis ane amolmol
gen gitangi ebe atob ines valir invin amol-
mol 20,000 etok be inambweg inwei eisir ok
me ma? 32 Be ginei ei gili ei gitangi ite, okob
amolmol 20,000 etok atob invang undib ge
nangge be atob ei nemb ane amolmol subu
be inde invin eisir 20,000 etok be tepwe
inpasang yaun valir nok ane be ines vunu
nikwai.”
33 Be Yisu ginei, “Dangetok be amol ti
ginei ta givin gen nalk ane bamo molge gilek
ayeu, atob Pomate nili ei weik ane amol ti
ite, ma molge!”

Yaun gipil gielk

34 “Gielk ei gen vavis vie molge, bemem
ginei ei ane vavis etok ma be bwalum sin-
ge weik ete bui ok, okob gen ti giengk gitangi
ebe atob tanalgum be vavis vukuri ok ite ma
molge. 35 Dangetok be atob eitit bwaind ve
gielk nok be niengk em, atob tandu ben ve
gielk etok vukuri ite. Be Yisu ginei, “Ginei
yem talngangg-aim avo giengk, be unaute
yaun ge ma!”

15

Bing-ai gipil bwelk ebe gisov sangas ok

1 Sawa ti amolmol ebe emb kulkul takes
ane ok be tis eisir ebe amolmol ili eisir inei
amolmol tiate ane ok ile imbloblo Yisu ve
inaute yaun (mateu) ebe Yisu ginei ginei
ok. 2 Be eisir Parisai be tis gidung ebe emb
Mose ane yaun dabin ok ili be tas vavis
anongge ve Yisu be inei, “Amol etenik ta
givin amolmol tiate ane ge be gile ve gen
ben givin eisir!”
3 Beti Yisu ginei bing-ai ti gitangi eisir
Parisai be tis gidung yaun ane be ginei;
4 “Ginei yem aim amol ti ane bwelk sip-
sip dubi ti gitangi 100 ivarkei el aplo love
bwelk nok ti gitut el be gile gihlang be gisov
sangas, okob atob amol nok nilgum nam
nambed? Be Yisu ginei, Amol nok atob na
vier ve ane bwelk 99 etok be invarkei ete
el aplo ok invarkei be ei atob nile be nemb

kulkul ve nirek ane bwelk dongke ete gitut el be gisov sangas ok love nili kob. 5 Be ginei ei girek givang love gile gili, atob ei ta vevie anongge ve ane bwelk dongke etok ane be atob nikari ane gen nipil vo be nivang ane nam ane tis ta vevie-ngge. 6 Be atob ninei nitangi ane nune-nggen be tas vevias invin ei ve ande ei gili ane bwelk dongke ebe gisov sangas ok be gigas ane gen ginumul vukuri.' 7 Be Yisu ginei, Dangetok be ayeu nanei nitangi yem, Amolmol gulumb ane atob tas vevias anongge ve amol tiate ane ti ebe giro ate vukir ok nitlek amolmol ebe ili is ate inei eisir amolmol vie ane be bwais ve inro is ate vukir ok.

Bing-ai gipil mone ebe beleinge ok

8 "Me ginei avie ti ane mone siliwa bageisgabu giengk, be ti ande beleinge givin tambok, okob atob ei nitung lam be nisin seksek tepwengge nile nihlang nikwai ane nam aplo be na nitung vevie-ngge love nili ane gen kob, ve mone dongke ete beleinge ok etok weik amolmol kulkul ane as vat as mate dongke-ngge ane. 9 Dangetok be ginei ei nirek nivang love nili ane gen, okob atob nital nile ve ane nune-nggen be tas vevias invin ei ve ebe ande gili ane gen vukuri ok. 10 Be Yisu ginei dangetok be ayeu nanei nitangi yem, Pomate ane angela atob tas vevias ge ve amol tiate ane ti ebe giro ate vukir gikwai gen tiate aplo ok anongge.

Bing-ai gipil amol ti natu ebe givang taku undib ti ok

11 Yisu ginei bing-ai ti vukuri be ginei, "Amol ti natu ailu imbweg 12 be amol mul ane ginei ve tame be ginei, 'Tamangg, ayeu tang givin ganei galkik etenik ge mie nomb am gen walang ok vusa be numbwas nitangi eilu.' Beti amol bamo nok geb ane gen walang ok vusa gile dubi ailu be geb gitangi natu-nggen. 13 As mate subu gile gikwai kob amol mul ane geb ane gen walang ok be amolmol ivgo, bekob givwat mone gen etok ane be gimdil gile ve givang taku undib ge ti. Ei gile be gikari ane mone be tis ane gen walang ok love ma gikwai, 14 be bwayage kob gen bunam bamo ti meng gihlang nangge taku ete ei gibweg ok ve amolmol marav-ges is geb taku walang ok avwut. Be amol nok gibweg be maravges tiate molge. 15 Amol nok geb amolmol taku etok ane ti ane bwelk dabin, 16 be ei ta gitung ve nen ben ete bwelk en-en ok nivin, bemem amol ti geb bwelk as ben gitangi ei ite. 17 Be ei gibweg be ta gitung gitung ate love kob ginei, 'Tamangg ane amolmol kulkul ane as ben walang molge, be ayeu ganme gabweg taku etenik be maravges-au love kasop-gege be namat vunu. 18 Dangetok be atob ayeu namdil be natangi tamangg nale vukuri be nanei Tamangg, Ayeu galgum gen tiate gitangi mie be tis Pomate. 19 Dangetok be galkik etenik mie nutal ayeu nunei natum vukuri ite, Mie nuli ayeu weik ebe am amol kulkul ane ti ok.'

20 Beti amol nok gimdil be gitangi tame gile vukuri. Be givin ebe amol nok tame gili ei nangge aikawe-ngge ok be ta viti bamo molge ve natu ane be gituvki gile be gimual bage gitle natu gili be geb gile gireu bobo. 21 Be amol nok ginei gitangi tame be ginei, 'Tamangg, Ayeu galgum gen tiate gitangi mie be gitangi Pomate givin weik etok ge. Dangetok be galkik etenik mie nutal ayeu nunei natum vukuri ite.' 22 Bemem amol bamo nok gital ane amolmol kulkul ane ile be ginei, 'Unde unvwat kup ebe vie molge ok ti unme seukie-ngge be uno nireu ei be unes wal-mas nireu ei bage be untak vas taptape nile ei va. 23 Bekob unde be unes bwelk natu vaku ti vunu be eitit tanambweg nam be tanalgum ben ve ei ane, 24 ve ayeu natungg etenik ei gile ve givang taku undib ge ti be ayeu ganei bwat nolge gimat vunu, bemem galkik as mate etenik ande ei gibielk ve eitit vukuri.' Beti eisir ilgum ben bamo etok be tepwe en tis tas vevias ge ivin is ate.

25 Givin as mate etok ge amol bamo nok natu mate ane gile ve geb kulkul givang ebe ane um ok love ma be ve nivang nam ane, ei givang love gile gibloblo nam be giute ebe amolmol es uye tis amb ok, 26 beti gital tame ane amol kulkul ane ti gile be giutani ei be ginei, 'Yem umdom ebe os uye tis amb tis as gwangne lalalnge bamo nik?' 27 Be amol kulkul ane etok giwel ei avo be ginei, 'Am male ebe warik givang ok ete ande gibielk vukuri ok, beti tamem ginei be amei as bwelk natu vaku ti vunu be algum ben ve ei ane.' 28 Amol nok ande ta vavis vunungge be bua ve ret nipil nile ebe nam aplo ok. Beti tame gile gihlang be ginei gitangi ei ve nipil nile ebe nam aplo ok okob. 29 Bemem amol nok ta vavis vunungge be giwel tame avo be ginei, 'Givin Sonda bamo walang ok ayeu gab kulkul gavin mie weik ebe miam amol kulkul ane ti ayeu ok. Be ayeu bwaingg ve miam yaun ti ite molge, ma molge. Bemem mie gob gen ti dang etenik gitangi ayeu ve nalgum ben be tis angg nune-nggen anen ok ite molge, ma yapin! 30 Be mie natum etenik ei gile ve givang ane sawa ti be giya-yaing miam gen walang ok gipil avie-gaptol wasi ane love ande ma gikwai, bemem galkik as mate etenik ei gibielk ve mie be mie tam vevie anongge ve ei ane be gos bwelk natu ti vunu be gulgum ben ve ei ane merav?' 31 Be tame giwel ei avo be ginei, 'As mate walang ok tutlu tambweg tavin itate nangge nam, be awangg gen walang ete giengk nam nik etok mie ge am gen. 32 Bemem miam male etenik ei gile ve givang taku undib

ge ti be eitit tanei bwat nolge gimat vunu bemem galkik as mate ande ei gibielk ve eitit vukuri. Dangetok be etok vie ve eitit tanambweg dongke be tand-vevie ve ei ane bekob.' "

16

Bing-ai gipil amol ti ebe geb ane amol bamo ane kulkul dabin ok

1 Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolombgen be ginei, "Amol tis are ti ane amol kulkul ane ebe geb ei ane gen dabin ok gibweg, be amolmol subu ile inei yaun bingkasop gitangi ei ane amol bamo be inei, 'Miam amol kulkul ane giya-yaing miam mone be tis am gen vevies subu givin.' 2 Beti amol bamo nok gital ane amol kulkul ane etok gile be ginei, 'Ayeu gaute miam yaun ti beti ayeu tang givin ve naute yaun nok lavo vevie kob. Be ayeu bwaingg ve ret mie nomb awangg gen dabin vukuri.' 3 Beti amol kulkul ane nok ta gitung giengk aplo ge be ginei, 'Ginei awangg amol bamo nitin ayeu nakwai angg kulkul, okob atob ayeu namdom au-ate? Ve ayeu gitangi ebe atob natle nalk be navro ben ok ite, be ginei ayeu nautani amolmol ve ben be tis gen subu-subu ane atob nilgum be ayeu mai mayangg.' 4 Amol nok ta gitung gitung love kob ginei ande ayeu gatpweng gen ebe atob nalgum ok are, be ginei ayeu nalgum dangete ande tang gitung ik okob atob awangg nune-nggen in-gas ayeu napil as nam nale nivin ebe awangg amol bamo ve nitin ayeu nakwai angg kulkul ok.' 5 Beti amol nok gital eisir ebe ivwat gen nangge ei ane amol bamo be es as gen etok ane den vunkunu ite nangge ok be itangi ei ile. Amol ti gimungg gile be ei giutani be ginei, 'Mie guvwat gen aivir nangge awangg amol bamo?' 6 Be amol ebe givwat gen ok giwel ei avo be ginei, 'Ayeu gavwat giris ebe ivse ben ok, ebe gisov daram ok gitangi daram 20.' Be amol ebe ane amol bamo gitin ei ok ginei gitangi ei, 'Atob mie nuro am gen ebe guvwat ok ane yaun nireu kapia vaku eteik be nuro nunei mie guvwat gen gitangi 10 ge.' 7 Bekob amol ti gile be amol nok giutani ei be ginei, 'Mie guvwat gen aivir nangge awangg amol bamo?' Be amol ebe givwat gen ok ginei, 'Ayeu gavwat padi tis bek gitangi 1,000.' Be amol ebe ane amol bamo gitin ok ginei, 'Atob mie nuro am gen ebe guvwat ok ane yaun nireu kapia vaku eteik be nuro nunei mie guvwat gen gitangi 800 ge.' 8 Amol nok gilgum gen bingkasop etok be ges ane luev vie molge weik ebe amolmol dabas gwet bambamo ane ilgum gen ok, beti ane amol bamo gili be ta vevie be avo givwat ei anongge ve gen ete gilgum ok ane. Be Yisu ginei, 'Amolmol ebe ivkir dumas gitangi Pomate ok, eisir itpweng luev ebe ve inyo-inyo amolmol ok are vie molge gilek amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ok.'

9 Be Yisu ginei ayeu nanei nitangi yem, "Unemb aim wambal nalk etenik ane nitangi amolmol ebe gen ma ve is ok, veik ginei gen ete yem omb gitangi eisir ok ma nikwai okob atob Pomate ninggas yem unde unambweg unvin ei nangge ane taku vie ninggas ta-ngge. 10 Amol ti ginei geb gen siti-ngge dabin vie molge, atob ei nemb gen walang ok dabin vie-ngge weik etok ge. Be amol ti ginei geb gen natu ti dabin vie ite, okob ei gitangi ebe atob nemb gen bamo ti dabin ok ite. 11 Be ginei yem unemb aim gen nalk ane dabin vevie ite, okob yem gitangi ebe atob unemb Pomate ane gen dabin ok ite weik etok ge. 12 Be ginei omb amolmol subu as gen dabin vevie ite okob gitangi ebe atob unemb yem ate aim gen dabin ok ite weik etok ge. 13 Amol ti gitangi ebe ve nemb tivie ailu as kulkul nipil dongke ok ite, ve atob ei bua ve tivie ti be ta nivin ti. Dangetok be yem unemb Pomate ane kulkul be tis kulkul mone ane nipil dongke ite."

Yisu ane yaun subu ebe ginei-ginei ok

14 Eisir Parisai iute Yusi ane yaun bambamo ete ginei ok be ilgum molok gile ei, ve eisir nok ebe tas givin mone gitlek molge ok. 15 Beti Yisu ginei yaun gitangi eisir be ginei, "Yem etenik ete upasang aim ate love vie molge veik amolmol indi be inei yem amolmol vie ane bemem Pomate gitpweng yem aplongg-aim are gikwai. Gen ebe amolmol ge ili inei gen vie be bamo ok ete Pomate gili ginei etok gen sin-ge.

16 Bekob Yisu ginei, Mose be tis amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo ukwas binge ok (propet), as yaun geb yem dabin painge love sawa ebe Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok meng gihlang. Jon meng gihlang kob ei ginei mateu gitangi amolmol gipil Pomate ane taku be ginei, 'Gibloblo ve Pomate nemb amolmol dabin.' Be Yisu ginei, 'Dangetok beti galkik etenik amolmol ete lolos ivang nik ve insov Pomate ane el aplo inde. 17 Be ginei, Gulumb tis nalk asonge ma nikwai, bemem Pomate ane yaun poke natu ti gitangi ebe atob ta nivalngan ane gen be niengk em ok ite, ma yapin.'

18 Amol ti ginei bua ve arwe be gile geb avie vaku ti vukuri, amol etok giyaing luev ebe emb is ate ane ok. Be ginei amol ti bua ve arwe be gitin ei, bekob amol ti gile geb avie ete arwe bua ve ane ok, okob amol ete gile geb avie etok vukuri ok ei giyaing luev ebe emb is ate ane ok givin weik etok ge.

Lasarus gabu amol ti ebe tis wambal walang ok

19 Be Yisu ginei, "Warik amol ti ebe tis are ok gibweg, be as mate walang ok ei gino ane kup vevies ge be gen ane ben

vevies ge. 20 Be nangge taku etok amol ti
are lasarus gibweg, bid gen ei love geb utle
ulis tepwengge avwut. Be as mate ti ei ane
nune-nggen subu ivwat ei ile be itak gibweg
gibloblo amol tis are nok ane nam avo, 21 Be
ei ta gitung ve nivkwen ate ve ben suk-
sukus ebe amol tis are etok gen be gilgum be
bingbleng gile gitak gitak nalk ok. Be uvun
ok inme be es amblas givang ei ane bid
bambamo ebe giengk utle ulis ok. 22 Ivwang
be bwayage kob Lasarus gimat vunu, be
Pomate ane angela inme inggas ei ile itak
ei gibweg vie-ngge givin Ablaham. Bekob
amol tis are etok gimat vunu weik etok ge be
ispun. 23 Be amol nok mang-mangi gile taku
ebe yev giengk ok be gibweg etok, bemem
nangge taku nok ei gigas vavavne bamo
tiate. Be ei geb na itin kob gili Ablaham
gabu Lasarus imbweg aikawe molge. 24 Beti
amol nok gital be ginei, 'Tamangg Ablaham,
tam viti ve ayeu be uhlin Lasarus inme be
emb bui luvus siti be ayeu anum kob ve
ayeu gagas vavavne bamo molge nangge
yev bamo eteik aplo.'

25 Bemem Ablaham giwel amol nok avo
be ginei, 'Angg nune, tam itung vevie be
uli kob, ve nolge mie gugas am gen vevies
walang ok tepwengge gikwai givin ebe gub-
weg matawem nangge nalk ok! Be Lasarus
likok ei gen walang ok ma ve ane be gikuk
lili tiate, bemem galkik etenik ande ei gib-
weg tis ta vevie-ngge nangge taku vie eteik
be giwel mie gugas bunam nangge etenok.
26 Be givin ve luev ti giengk ebe ve amei
andek andi yem be anemb yem ru ok ite ma
molge. Be yem ok gitangi ebe atob unme
undeb tavlu ete amei ambweg ik ok ite weik
etok ge.' 27 Be amol nok ginei, 'Tamangg,
(Ablaham) ayeu nanei nitangi mie, ginei
dangetok okob mie nuhlin Lasarus be ninu-
mul nile tamangg ane nam ok 28 be nes bing
gwangne-ngge nitangi awangg male-nggen
bage-tavlu ete imbweg ok velob eisir invang
mul ve luev ete ande ayeu ganme ik, ve taku
eteik tiate be ane vavavne bamo molge.'

29 Bemem Ablaham giwel amol nok avo
be ginei, 'Eisir isam Mose be tis amol-
mol ebe inei Pomate avo ukwas binge ok
(propet) as yaun be itpweng are gikwai!'
30 Be amol nok ginei, 'Ablaham, Eisir ok
isam yaun etok bemem yaun etok gitangi ite
weik etok ge, bemem ginei amol ti nimdil
vukuri nangge taku gimat ane be nile be
ninei yaun ve eisir, okob atob eisir inaute
yaun be inro is ate vukir inkwai as gen
tiate aplo.' 31 Bemem Ablaham ginei, 'Ginei
eisir aplos givin Mose be tis amolmol ebe
inei Pomate avo ukwas binge (propet) ok as
yaun ite, okob atob aplos nivin amol ti ebe
gimdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane ok ane
yaun nam nambed? Atob ma weik etok ge!'

17

Gen tiate

1 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb
gen be ginei, "Gen walang ano atob nilgum
amolmol be insov gen tiate aplo inde. Be-
mem amol ret ete girwel amolmol be isov
gen tiate aplo ile ok asonge ninggas vavavne
bamo molge nindeb mul ane. 2 Dangetok
be vie ve amolmol inadgin vat bamo ti nile
amol nok savwalo be inkari ei nisov gielk
nile, velob nimbweg be nirwel amolmol ebe
as aplos givin gwangne ite ok be insov gen
tiate aplo inde. 3 Dangetok be yem unemb
aim ate dabin vie-ngge. Amol ti ginei gilgum
gen tiate gitangi mie, okob mie nunei yaun
be nomb bing bwaibwaya nitangi ei, be
ginei ei giute miam yaun ge be giro ate vukir
okob mie tam nivalngan ei ane tiate ete
gilgum ok. 4 Be ginei amol nok gilgum gen
tiate gitangi mie vukuri be vukuri, bekob
gitangi mie gilek tis as mate walang ok be
gipasang yaun gitangi mie, okob mie tam
nivalngan ei ane tiate ete gilgum ok."

Yaun ebe ve aplond nivin Yisu ok

5 Be eisir singamolomb itangi Yisu ile be
inei, "Amol Bamo, Mie nulgum amei-mei
aplongg amei givin menihlang gwangne-
ngge ma!" 6 Be Yisu giwel eisir avos be
ginei, "Yem utpweng wer-sivsiev ano ane
vatu are gikwai ve gen etok ane vatu natu-
natu molge bemem kob gireu love bamo
weik ebe ei ok. Dangetok be ginei yem aim
aplongg aim givin siti-ngge weik ete wer-
sivsiev ano ane vatu ok, okob etok gitangi
ebe atob yem unei nitangi ei-weiwei etenik
dang eteik, 'Uhlu imate ukwai taku sawa
etenik be ule uspun imate isov taku sawa ti.'
Atob ei-weiwei etok talngavo-ngge ve yem
aim yaun be nile."

Amol bamo ti ane amol kulkul ane geb ane kulkul

7 Be Yisu ginei, "Amol bamo ti ane amol
kulkul ane gile ve geb ane kulkul givang
love gibok be ginumul gile ebe nam ok.
8 Be ane amol bamo nok ginei gitangi ei
be ginei, 'Mie nupasang imate be nundu
awangg ben be nan nimungg be bwayage
kob nundu am be non nindeb mul ane.' 9 Be
amol kulkul ane nok atob talngavo-ngge be
nilgum nitangi ete ane amol bamo ginei ok.
Bemem amol bamo nok wat ninei yaun vie
ti nitangi ane amol kulkul ane etok ve ebe
gisov ei ane yaun ane lu-ngge ok ite, ve
etok ei ane kulkul roro. 10 Be Yisu ginei,
Dangetok be yem ok unalgum weik etok
ge. Yem unalgum aim kulkul walang ok
tis aplongg-aim dongke-ngge be unei, amei
algum kulkul ebe mie gob gitangi amei ok
roro-ngge be amb kulkul ti givin ite."

Yisu gilgum amolmol bage isgabu ebe tis bid nam-vu ok be utlas vie vukuri

11 Yisu ve nireu nile Jerusalem, beti gi-
vang gito givin Samaria tis Galilaia as taku-
ngge ve gile 12 love gibielk nam dabe ti
be gile vunge ve eisir dubi ti nangge etok.
Be eisir nok gitangi bage isgabu (10), be
tepwengge inggas gimat bid nam-vu. Be
gimat ete eisir inggas ok, gitangi ebe ve
invang me inambweg invin amolmol sukus
ok ite, beti eisir ivarkei aikawe-ngge 13 be
ital gile ve Yisu be inei, "Yisu Mie Amol
Bamo, Tam-viti ve amei." 14 Yisu gili eisir
be ginei, "Unde be unes aim-ate ru itangi
bambamo ebe emb kulkul da ane ok be indi
yem utlangg aim." Beti eisir iute Yisu avo-
ngge be ile, be givin ebe eisir ivang luev
ge nangge ve ile ok, be bid tiate bambamo
etok ges ulur gikwai utlas ulis be ande utlas
ulis vie vukuri nangge ete luev sawa ok.
15-16 Eisir nok as amol ti gili ginei ande ei
utle vie vukuri, beti ginumul gitangi Yisu
gile be gikari ate gile gitak nalk gideb Yisu
na ane be avo givwat Pomate are. Be amol
nok nangge Samaria. 17 Be Yisu ginei, "Ayeu
galgum amolmol gitangi bage-isgabu (10)
be utlas vie vukuri bemem wali ande subu
ivang inend 18 beti as amol ti ginumul ginme
be avo givwat Pomate are ite? Ve etenik
amol taku ti ane ete galkik ei-ngge ginumul
ginme be avo givwat Pomate are nik?"

19 Bekob ginei ve amol nok be ginei,
"Umdil be ule, ve mie aplom givin Pomate
beti gilgum be utlem vie."

Sawa ebe Pomate ve nemb amolmol dabin ok

20 Eisir Parisai subu itangi Yisu ile be iu-
tani ei be inei, "Asger kob Pomate nihlin
amei-mei Amol Bamo be ninme?" Be Yisu
giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Eitit gitangi ebe
atob tandi gen ti veik tanatpweng are tanei
Amol Bamo ande ginme ok ite, 21 ve gen etok
atob yem ate tangg-aim nitung." 22 Bekob
Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb gen be
ginei, "Asonge mul ane atob yem tangg-
aim nitung ve undi Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe
meng gahlang weik amolmol ok, bemem
atob undi ite. 23 Be atob amolmol anongge
inme be inei nitangi yem be inei, 'Taundi,
Ei ande meng gihlang nangge taku eteok me
nangge ebeik.' Bemem yem unaute eisir
avos be unrek ayeu unde bwaya. 24 Ve
Pomate Natu ayeu ebe meng gahlang weik
amolmol ok atob nanumul nanme weik
ebe bilip geb be geb taku avut ok, be atob
amolmol tepwengge nangge nalk matanos
nitut nimbweg ayeu. 25 Bemem gen mate
ane eteik, Ayeu atob nanggas gen bunam
nalk etenik ane be amolmol as mate etenik
ane bwais be inavkir dumas nitangi ayeu
nimungg bekob. 26 Pomate Natu ayeu ebe
meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok atob nanu-
mul nanme weik ebe warik bui gitimb Noak
ane amolmol-gen ok. 27 Ve givin sawa etok
amolmol en be inum be emb is ate ane emb
be ilgum as gen sinsin-ge ivang love givin
ebe Noak gisov ane ei-vovo aplo gile ok, be
bui girun love amolmol tepwengge inum
bui be imat vunkunu be ma. 28 Asonge
sawa ebe Pomate Natu ayeu ve nanumul
nanme ok, atob weik ebe warik yev gen
amolmol nangga Sodom tis Gomora ok. Ve
givin sawa etok amolmol nangge Sodom tis
Gomora en be inum be ivgo gen nangge
is ate be emb kulkul ve ivro ben be itav
nam undib bambamo, be ilgum as gen sin-
ge ivang 29 love sawa ebe Lot gimdil gik-
wai Sodom gile ok be seukie-ngge yev gisov
nangge gulumb ginme be gen amolmol be
tis gen walang ok love ti giengk ite ma
molge. 30 Dangetok be asonge Pomate Natu
ayeu ok atob nakuri yem ge weik ete eisir
Sodom tis Gomora ikuri-ngge ve ebe yev
gen is ok. 31 Be nivin sawa etok atob amol-
mol ebe imbweg as nam luvwe ok gitangi
ebe ve indumul insov as nam aplo inde
vukuri ve invwat as wambal ok ite. Be
eisir ebe ivang as um aplo ok gitangi ebe
ve indumul inde as nam ve invwat as kup
tis kambam ok ite. 32 Tangg aim nitung
Lot arwe ebe girau na lili be gile ve vat ok.
33 Be Yisu ginei, Amol ti ginei tang gitung
utle ulis bamo molge atob nindeb mul ane
atob ei nimbweg ite, be amol ti ginei gimat
vunu ve awangg kulkul ane, amol etok atob
nimbweg matawe nindeb mul ane. 34 Be
Yisu ginei ayeu nanei nitangi yem, Amol
ailu atob niyengk dongke, bemem Pomate
atob ninggas amol ti nikwai be nune atob
nimbweg em. 35 Be avie ailu atob inemb
kulkul ve indu ben nisov dongke invang be
Pomate atob ninggas avie ti be avie ti atob
nimbweg em. 36 Be amol ailu atob inemb
kulkul invin is ate invang as um aplo be atob
Pomate ninggas amol ti nikwai ti."

37 Eisir singamolomb iute yaun etok be
iutani Yisu be inei, "Gen bambamo ete ande
mie gunei ok atob menihlang nangge taku
sawa inend?" Be Yisu giwel eisir avos be
ginei, "Asonge nindeb mul ane nivin ebe
ayeu ve nanumul nanme nalk ok, atob weik
mank-gilavie ebe iro is ate sut itangi taku
ebe gen gimat giengk ile ok."

18

Bing-ai gipil avie tupe ti be tis amol bamo ebe gilgum amolmol as yaun ok

1 Be Yisu ginei bing-ai ti gitangi ane sing-
amolomb gen be gibul is ve ginei ines
miengk gwangne-ngge be utlas bua bwaya
be ginei:

2 “Amol bamo ti ebe gilgum amolmol as
yaun ok gibweg nam dabe ti, be amol nok ei
gipelk ve Pomate ite be tang givin amolmol
ite weik etok ge. 3 Be givin sawa etok avie
tupe ti ebe nolge arwe gimat vunu gikwai
ok gibweg nam dabe etok givin. Be avie nok
givang gitangi amol bamo nok gile gigas ta-
ngge be ginei ane gen bunam ebe amolmol
ilgum gitangi ei ok binge gitangi amol bamo
nok veik niute be nemb ei ru. 4 Bemem
amol bamo nok bua ve nemb avie tupe etok
ru. Be bwayage kob amol bamo nok ginei,
‘Ayeu gapelk ve Pomate be tis amolmol ok
ite weik etok ge, 5 bemem gisov avie tupe
etenik ane tangir gitangi ayeu gigas ta-ngge
beti atob ayeu namb ei ru, velob ei nivang
nitangi ayeu painge-ngge love nakwes.’ ”

6 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb
gen be ginei, “Ande yem ute amol tiate etok
ane yaun ebe ginei ok gikwai me ma? 7 Be
Pomate ei Amol vie molge, dangetok be
ginei yem unautani Ei ve aim gen bunam
ane ninggas ta-ngge atob ei nemb yem ru
seukie-ngge. 8 Be ayeu nanei nitangi yem,
Pomate gitangi ebe atob nemb amolmol ebe
iutani ei ve as gen bunam ane ok ru seukie-
ngge. Bemem nivin sawa ebe Pomate Natu
Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok
ve nanumul nanme ok, okob ayeu tang
givin ve nali amolmol ebe aplos givin Po-
mate ok.

Bing-ai gipil Parisai amol ti be tis amol ti ebe geb kulkul takes ane ok

9 Yisu ginei bing-ai ti gipil amolmol ebe
indang isate be ili amolmol subu weik gen
sin-ge 10 ok be ginei; “Amol ailu isov lum ya-
mar aplo ile ve ines miengk. Amol ti nangge
Parisai, be eisir Parisai nok ebe indang isate
be inei eisir amolmol vie ane ok. Be amol ti
ebe geb kulkul takes ane ok, be eisir kulkul
takes ane nok ebe amolmol Parisai ane ili
eisir inei amolmol tiate ane ok. 11 Parisai
amol nok gimdil be ges ane miengk dan-
geteik; ‘O Pomate, ayeu tangg vevie-ngge ve
mie, ve ayeu weik amol tiate ane eteik ebe
geb kulkul takes ane ok be tis amolmol tiate
ane subu ok ite. Ve eisir etok ebe ivalval
amolmol as gen be inei yaun bingkas-kasop
anongge ok, be wasi tinas givin. 12 Bemem
ayeu, ayeu gayamar ben givin as mate ailu
ailu tis Sonda walang ok, be gavwat angg
gen walang ok nangge um be gab ano ti ano
ti gitangi bage isgabu ve da gitangi mie.’

13 Bemem amol ebe geb kulkul takes ane
ok givarkei aikawe-ngge be bua ve nindank
nireu gulumb, be ei gituk be ginei ane yaun
gitangi Pomate dangeteik; ‘Pomate, Tam viti
ve ayeu ve ayeu amol tiate ane.’ 14 Beti Yisu
ginei gitangi amolmol be ginei Ayeu nanei
nitangi yem; Amol ete geb kulkul takes ane
ok Pomate gili ei ginei ei amol vie molge
gitlek Parisai amol etok. Ve amol ti ginei
nindang ate be avo nivwat ate, atob Pomate
nili ei weik gen sin-ge. Bemem amol ti ebe
bua ve ret amolmol avos nivwat ei are ok
ete atob Pomate nili ei weik amol bamo ti.”

Yisu geb avo ukwas giwei nunus natu natu

15 Amolmol subu inggas natus gen itangi
Yisu ile ve Yisu nitak bage niwei nunus
natu natu nok be nemb avo ukwas niwei
eisir. Beti eisir singamolomb ili ebe amol-
mol inggas natus gen itangi Yisu ile ok be
inggo is. 16 Bemem Yisu ginei gitangi ane
singamolomb gen be ginei, “Untau nunus
etenok be intangi ayeu inme, be unvarkei
eisir as luev avwut bwaya. Ve Pomate tang
givin ve nemb amolmol dang dang etenik
dabin. 17 Be Yisu ginei ayeu nanei binganо-
ngge nitangi yem; Amol ti ginei aplo givin
Pomate ane yaun weik ete nunus natu natu
aplos givin amolmol as yaun ok ite, atob
Pomate nemb ei dabin ite ma yapin.”

Yaun gipil amol ebe tis wambal walang ok

18 Bekob Juda as amol bamo ti ebe geb
eisir dabin ok gitangi Yisu gile be giutani
Yisu be ginei; “Gidung vie, Ayeu nalgum
gen ret veik nambweg matawangg dange-
tok?” 19 Be Yisu giwel amol nok avo be
giutani ei be ginei, “Mie gutal ayeu gunei
Gidung vie, be ande mie gutpweng yaun
ake ete gunei nok are me ma?” Be Yisu
ginei, Amol vie ti givang nalk etenik ite
molge, Pomate dongke-ngge ei amol vie.
20 Be mie gutpweng Pomate ane yaun ebe
geb gitangi Mose ok are gikwai, ve yaun
etok ginei dangeteik; ‘Nos amolmol vunu
ite; Nulgum gen wasi ane ite, be nunei yaun
sinsin-ge nipil amolmol ite. Nuvaina ite;
Nusov tinem gabu tamem as yaun ane lu-
ngge.’ 21 Be amol nok giwel Yisu avo be
ginei, “Givin ebe ayeu nunus ge ok be ginme
love galkik as mate etenik ayeu gapasang
yaun etenok vie-ngge be galgum ano gile
ete gavang nik.” 22 Yisu giute amol nok ane
yaun ebe ginei ok gikwai bekob ginei gi-
tangi ei be ginei; “Gen dongke-ngge giengk
nangge. Be gen nok dang eteik; Mie nule be
nomb am wambal tepwengge be amolmol
inavgo bekob nomb am gen etok ane mone
nitangi amolmol ebe gen ma ve is ok. Bekob
nunme be nuvang mul ve ayeu. Veik atob
mie nunggas am gen vevies ge nindeb mul
ane nangge Pomate ane taku.” 23 Bemem
givin ebe amol nok giute ebe Yisu ginei
yaun dangetok gitangi ei ok be aplo bunam
molge, ve ei amol ti ebe tis wambal walang
ok be bua ve ret nikarkari ane gen sinsin.
24 Yisu gili love aplo bunam molge be ginei,
“Gen etok bunam molge ve amolmol ebe tis
wambal walang ok ebe ve insov Pomate ane

taku inde ok. 25 Ayeu nanei yaun ti nitangi
yem bekob, Gen bamo ti gitangi ebe atob
nisov gen avo natu ti nile bwayagege ok ite,
bemem etok bunam molge ve amolmol ebe
tis wambal bamo ok, ebe ve insov Pomate
ane taku inde ok."
26 Amolmol ebe imbweg be iute Yisu ane
yaun etok ok, iutani Yisu be inei, "Ginei
dang etok, okob amol ret atob nimbweg
vie?" 27 Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Amol
ti gitangi ebe ve nilgum gen dangetok ok
ite molge, bemem Pomate ei gitangi ve nil-
gum gen walang ok, be Ei ate-ngge atob
nilgum gen dangetok." 28 Bekob Pita ginei
gitangi Yisu be ginei, "Miam singamolomb
gen amei, amei avang akwai amei nam be
galkik anme avang mul ve mie. Be wali
asonge amei an-gas gen ret nindeb mul
ane?" 29 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei;
"Bingano, ayeu nanei nitangi yem; Amol
ti ginei givang gikwai arwe-nggen tis natu-
nggen, me male-nggen, me ane bambamo-
nggen ve Pomate ane kulkul ane, 30 atob
amol etok ninggas gen vevies walang ano
molge nindeb mul ane, be atob ei nimbweg
vie molge nangge Pomate ane taku."

Yisu ginei yaun ebe asonge nimat vunu bekob matawe be nimdil vukuri ok vukuri

31 Yisu gigas ane singamolomb gen 12
ebok ile aikawe ikwai amolmol bekob ginei
gitangi eisir be ginei; "Unaute kob, Atob eitit
tanreu tande Jerusalem ok okob atob yaun
bambamo ebe warik Pomate ane amolmol
kulkul ane ebe inei Pomate avo ok iro gipil
Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng gahlang weik
amolmol ok atob ano nile. 32 Ve atob amol-
mol inemb ayeu nitangi amolmol gitip ane
be atob eisir gitip ane inalgum gen ungglus-
ungglus nitangi ayeu be inluk nireu ayeu
be inmalk ve ayeu. 33 Be atob inrau ayeu
bekob ines ayeu vunu. Bemem as mate ebe
ve aitol ane ok okob atob ayeu matawangg
be namdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane."
34 Eisir singamolomb iute yaun bambamo
ete Yisu ginei ok bemem itpweng are ite, ve
yaun etok ane dabe givwaivun ate gitangi
eisir. Be tas gisgil gen ete Yisu ginei yaun
gipil ok.

Yisu gilgum amol ti ebe matano bop ok be vie vukuri

35 Yisu tis ane singamolomb gen ivang
love ile imbloblo nam dabe ti are Jeriko, be
amol matano bop ti gibweg luev bane ve
giutau-tani gen nangge amolmol ebe iriv be
ira ivang luev ok. 36 Be givin ebe matano
bop nok giute ebe amolmol ilgum ve indi
Yisu be ilgum be kakie bambamo ok, beti ei
giutani be ginei "Gen ret dangeteok?" 37 Beti
amolmol inei lavo gitangi ei be inei, "Yisu
Nasaret ane ebe Pomate gihlin be ginme ve
nemb amolmol ru ok ete ginme nik." 38 Beti
amol matano bop nok gital avo bamo be
ginei, "Yisu, Dawit ane natu mie, Tam viti
ve ayeu!" 39 Be amolmol ebe ande imungg
ile ok inggo amol nok be inei, "Tuminnge."
Bemem amol nok gital yaun avo bamo-ngge
vukuri be ginei, "Dawit natu mie, tam viti
ve ayeu." 40 Beti Yisu givarkei va ta be ginei
gitangi amolmol ve in-gas amol matano
bop nok nitangi ei nile. Amolmol inggas
amol matano bop nok be ivang ile love ile
imbloblo Yisu be Yisu giutani ei be ginei;
41 "Mie tam givin gunei ayeu nalgum gen
ret nitangi mie?" Be amol nok giwel Yisu
avo be ginei, "Amol Bamo, ayeu tang givin
ve nali taku vukuri." 42 Bekob Yisu ginei
gitangi ei be ginei, "Mie aplom givin Pomate
beti atob nilgum mie matanom be ponge.
Dangetok be matanom ponge be nuli taku!"
43 Be seukie-ngge amol nok matano ponge
be gili gen vukuri, be ei givang mul ve Yisu
be avo givwat Pomate are. Be amolmol ebe
ili gen etok givin ok avos givwat Pomate are
givin weik etok ge.

19

Yisu gabu Sakai

1 Yisu gibielk Jeriko gikwai be veve mang-
mangi nireu nile ebe Jerusalem ok. 2 Be
amolmol ebe emb kulkul takes ane ok as
amol bamo ti ebe geb eisir dabin ok, are
Sakai ei gibweg ete Jeriko ok. Be ei amol
ti ebe tis wambal walang ok. 3 Ei gilgum
ve nili Yisu nisov matano roro-ngge bemem
gilgum be gitangi ite ve amolmol anongge
molge ivarkei isil Yisu. Be givin ve Sakai
nok ei amol tupe molge be gitangi ebe atob
na nipar-kar amolmol be nili Yisu ok ite.
4 Beti ei gituvki gimungg gile be gireu ei ti
ebe givarkei luev bane ok ve nili Yisu, ve
atob Yisu nivang nitwep ei eteok ane lu ve
nile. 5 Yisu givang gile love gitwep ei ete
Sakai gireu gile gibweg ok ane lu, be gidank
be gili Sakai ebe gibweg ei-nggoto ok, be
ginei gitangi ei be ginei; "Sakai, usov unme
utak seukie-ngge, ve as mate etenik atob
ayeu nambweg navin mie nangge miam
nam!" 6 Sakai gisov mengg gitak nalk
seukie-ngge be gigas Yisu tis ta vevie-ngge
gile ebe ane nam ok. 7 Amolmol tepwengge
ili be tas vavis anongge be inei, "Ret ginei
beti Yisu gile ve nimbweg nivin amol tiate
ane etok nangge ane nam?" 8 Bekob Sakai
gimdil be ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei; "Amol
Bamo, as mate etenik atob ayeu nambwas
angg wambal be namb tavlu nitangi amol-
mol ebe gen ma ve is ok. Be ginei ayeu gayo
amol ti be gavwat ei ane gen ti gikwai, okob
atob ayeu namb gen aivat nitangi ei niwel
ei ane gen dongke ete ayeu gavwat gimungg
ok." 9 Be Yisu ginei yaun gipil Sakai nok
gitangi amolmol be ginei; "Galkik as mate

etenik ge Pomate givang givin nam etenik.
Be amol etenik ei Ablaham ane vaku ti. 10 Be
Pomate Natu ayeu ebe meng gahlang weik
amolmol ok ganme ve namb amolmol ebe
ivang aikawe ikwai Pomate ane luev ok ru
weik ete ande galgum gitangi Sakai nik!"

Bing-ai gipil amol bamo ti ane amolmol kulkul ane ebe inggas as mone ok

11 Be Yisu ginei bing-ai ti gitangi amolmol
ebe iute ei ane yaun ok ve gisov ei ande gile
gibloblo Jerusalem be amolmol inei bwat
atob etenik ge Pomate nemb ei ve eisir as
amol bamo. 12 Beti ei ta gitung ve ninei lavo
nitangi amolmol bemem ginei gipil bing-ai
ge dangeteik; "Amol ti ve nivang nam dabe
ti ve amol bamo ebe geb amolmol dabin
ok nemb ei ve nemb amolmol dabin. 13 Be
givin ebe amol nok ve nimdil ane ok be
ei gital ane amolmol kulkul ane be itangi
ei ile, be ei geb mone gol dongke-dongke
gitangi ane amolmol kulkul ane 10 etok
gitangi-ngge. Be mone ete ei geb gitangi ane
amolmol kulkul ane ok, gitangi ebe mone
aiweng aitol ane ok. Be amol nok ginei,
'Yem unemb kulkul nipil mone etenik be
unawkwen nivin tis ete ayeu ve navang ok.'
14 Bemem amol nok ane bambamo-nggen
nangge ei ate ane nam eisir bwais ve ret
ei nemb amolmol dabin. Beti eisir emb
yaun givang mul gile ve amolanmol ebe
atob amol nok nimbielk ve eisir ok be inei,
'Amei bwaingg amei ve ret amol etenok
nemb eitit dabin.' 15 Bemem bwayage kob
emb amol nok ve nemb eisir dabin. Bekob
amol nok ginumul gile ane nam vukuri be
ginei be amolmol ital ei ane amolmol kulkul
ane ebe warik geb mone gol ano dongke-
dongke gitangi eisir ok be itangi ei ile be
ginei, 'Ayeu veve nali mone ebe warik gab
gitangi yem be ganei unalgum kulkul nipil
ok ane ano.' 16 Beti eisir kulkul ane nok
as amol ti gimungg gitangi ane amol bamo
gile be ginei, 'Mie gob mone gol dongke-
ngge gitangi ayeu, be ayeu gab kulkul gipil
mone nok be gagas mone gol nok bage is-
gabu meng givin.' 17 Be ei ane amol bamo
ginei gitangi ei, 'Miam kulkul vie. Be mie
amol kulkul ane vie ti ebe gob gen siti-ngge
dabin vie molge ok. Dangetok be atob ayeu
namb mie ve amol bamo ti be nomb nam
bage isgabu dabin.' 18 Bekob amol luvwe
ti ane gitangi ane amol bamo gile be ginei,
'Amol bamo, ayeu gab kulkul gipil mone
gol dongke ebe mie gob gitangi ayeu ok
be gagas mone gol nok gitangi bage tavlu
meng givin.' 19 Be ei ane amol bamo ginei
gitangi ei, 'Atob ayeu namb mie ve nomb
nam dabe bage tavlu dabin.' 20 Be amol
ti vukuri gile be ginei, 'Amol bamo, ayeu
gatak miam mone ebe gob gitangi ayeu ok
gisov kambam den natu ti be am gen nok
ete giengk ik. 21 Ve ayeu gapelk ve mie,
ve mie amol gwangne, be gen ebe amolmol
subu ivro ok, bemem atob mie nunggas
gen etok ane ano.' 22 Be amol bamo nok
ta vavis vunungge be ginei gitangi ei, 'Mie
amol kulkul ane tiate ti, be mie ate ande
gunei am wayam vusa gikwai. Ginei mie
gutpweng are gunei ayeu amol eteik ebe
gavwat gen ebe gab ane kulkul ite ok ane
ano, 23 okob vie ve mie nomb kulkul nipil
awangg mone etenik be nuvkwen awangg
gen be bamo yapin. Veik nivin ebe ayeu ve
nanumul nanme ok okob navwat angg gen
tepwengge nikwai. Bemem gimdom be mie
gulgum dangetok ite?' 24 Bekob amol bamo
nok ginei gitangi amolmol ebe ivarkei etok
ok be ginei, 'Unemb mone gol dongke etok
ikwai amol etenok be unemb itangi amol
ebe gigas mone gol gitangi bage isgabu ok.'
25 Bemem amolmol inei gitangi amol bamo
nok be inei, 'Ma yapin! Amol etenok ande
gigas mone gol gitangi bage isgabu gikwai.'
26 Be amol bamo nok ginei gitangi eisir be
ginei ayeu nanei nitangi yem, 'Amol ti ginei
geb ane gen dabin na gili, atob ei ninggas
gen subu nile nivin. Bemem amol ti ginei
geb ane gen dabin vevie ite, atob inemb
gen siti ebe giengk givin ei ate ok nikwai.
27 Be ayeu nanei nitangi yem, Unde be un-
gas amolmol ebe walirik inei bwais ve ayeu
namb yem dabin ok unme be unes eisir
vunkunu nangge ayeu nangg.' "

Yisu gisov Jerusalem gile weik Amol (King) Bamo

28 Yisu ginei yaun etok be ma gikwai kob
tis ane singamolomb gen imdil ve inreu
inde Jerusalem. 29 Eisir ivang painge love
ile imbloblo Betepage be tis Betania as taku
nangge matendubi ebe ei oliv anongge gi-
varkei ok, beti Yisu gihlin ane singamolomb
gen ailu ve inmungg inde inahlang nam
dabe ailu etok. 30 Be ginei gitangi sulu
be ginei, "Yemlu unmungg unde unahlang
nam ok, be nam ete givarkei mate ge nik
atob gabu undi bwelk dongki ti amolmol iro
wal gile be givarkei. Be bwelk nok amol ti
gibweg giwei ite molge, be gabu unahlang
wal nikwai be unatwem unme etenik. 31 Be
ginei amol ti ve niutani yemlu be ninei,
'Yemlu ve unamdom etenik?' Okob gabu
unei nitangi amol etok be unei, 'Amei-mei
Amol Bamo ginei bwelk etenik ane kulkul
giengk.'

32 Beti eisir singamolomb ailu nok imdil
be imungg ile, gabu ivang love imbielk nam
be gabu ili gen walang ok gitangi ebe galkik
Yisu ginei gitangi sulu yapin ok. 33 Be givin
ebe gabu ihlang wal gikwai bwelk dongki
etok ivarkei ok, be bwelk nok tivie giutani
sulu be ginei, 'Yemlu ve unamdom beti uh-
lang wal gikwai bwelk etenok?' 34 Be sulu

iwel amol nok avo be inei, ‘Amei-mei Amol Bamo ginei bwelk etenik tis kulkul.’

35 Beti amol nok na vier ve sulu be itwem bwelk nok be itangi Yisu ile. Be gabu iwaulu as kup be ival gile bwelk nok dume tulkwe bekob Yisu gipil gile gibweg giwei. 36 Yisu gibweg giwei bwelk dongki nok be givang ve gile be amolmol anongge iwaulu as kup be ival gile luev gili be Yisu tis bwelk nok ivang iwei dobo ve ile. 37 Yisu ande gile gibloblo Jerusalem gikwai be gisov nangge matendubi ebe ei oliv anongge givarkei ok ve gile be ei ate ane amolmol gen imdil be avos givwat Pomate are ve gen bambamo ebe eisir ili ok ane. 38 Be inei,

“Eitit avond nivwat Pomate are, ve Ei gihlin Amol ebe ve nemb eitit dabin ok be ginme tis Tame ane gwangne. Be Pomate ande ta vie-ngge ve eitit, dangetok be eitit avond nivwat Ei are niengk ei-nggoto ge.”

39 Eisir Parisai iute ebe amolmol avos bambamo-ngge ve avos givwat Pomate are ok, beti ile inei gitangi Yisu be inei, “Gidung, Mie unei yaun itangi am amolmol gen veik eisir tumingge siti ma?” 40 Be Yisu giwel eisir Parisai avos be ginei, ‘Ayeu nanei roro-ngge nitangi yem, Ginei eisir etenik tumingge inambweg, atob vat bambamo ete iyengk nik intal yaun vusa!’

Yisu giteng gireu Jerusalem

41 Yisu givang love gile gibloblo Jerusalem be gili taku nok love giteng anongge 42 be ginei, “Galkik as mate etenik ginei yem unatpweng luev ebe ve unambweg matawangg aim ok are, atob vie molge. Bemem yem ande bwaingg aim, dangetok be asonge yem un-gas gen bunam bamo molge.

43 Be asonge amolmol valir ane inme be vepias indek insov yem aim nam luvwe be atob insum 44 yem be ines yem tis natungg aimgen vunkunu love ma. Be gen ti wat nivarkei lavo vukuri dangete galkik givarkei nik ite, atob inyaing tepwengge nikwai. Ve Pomate ta givin ve ginei nemb yem dabin, bemem yem bwaingg-aim be uvkir dumangg-aim gitangi Ei.”

Yisu gisov lum yamar aplo gile be gitin amolmol ile ihlang ikwai lum aplo

45 Yisu gisov lum yamar aplo gile be gitin amolmol ebe ile ve ivgo gen be emb gen giwel ate nangge lum yamar aplo ok be ile ihlang ikwai. 46 Bekob ginei gitangi eisir be ginei, “Yaun ebe warik Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane iro ok ginei dang eteik; ‘Pomate ginei awangg nam atob tantal tanei amolmol tepwengge as nam mateu ane.’

Bemem yem ulgum love ande weik ebe amolmol vaina ane as taku ok.”

47 Be givin sawa etok Yisu gisov lum yamar aplo gile tis as mate walang ok be ginei mateu gitangi amolmol. Be gidung subu ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok be tis eisir bambamo subu ebe emb kulkul da ane ok irek luev ve ines Yisu vunu, 48 bemem ilgum be gitangi ite. Ve as mate walang ok amolmol iro isate sut itangi Yisu ile paingengge ve inaute mateu ebe Ei ginei ginei ok, be sawa ti giengk ite molge.

20

Amolmol iutani Yisu ane gwangne ane dabe

1 As mate ti Yisu gisov lum yamar aplo gile be ginei mateu ve amolmol givang. Be bambamo ebe emb kulkul da ane ok tis gidung ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok be tis Juda as awaga subu, eisir iro is ate sut bekob 2 ete ivang itangi Yisu ile be inei; “Mie unei lavo itangi amei kob. Wali mie gulgum gen bambamo etenik ve amol ret ane gwangne? Be amol ret geb ane gwangne gitangi mie beti nolik mie gubielk Jerusalem be gulgum ve guvinvin amolmol tepwengge ile ihlang ikwai lum yamar aplo?” 3 Be Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei atob ayeu nautani yem ve yaun ti ane nimungg bekob; “Ande ma, be yem unei yaun etek lavo itangi ayeu kob. 4 Wali Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok gigas gwangne nangge inend beti gilgum kulkul etok? Nangge amolmol me nangge Pomate ane?” 5 Be eisir ebe iutani Yisu ok inei ve is ate be inei, “Atob eitit tanei ret? Ginei eitit tanei Pomate geb ane gwangne gitangi Jon, ok-ti atob ei ninei; ‘Be nam nambed be yem aplongg aim givin Jon ite?’ 6 Bemem ginei eitit tanei Jon gigas ane gwangne nangge amolmol, atob amolmol bambamo etenik ines eitit ve vat. Ve eisir itpweng are gikwai inei Jon ei Pomate ane amol kulkul ane ti ebe ginei Pomate avo ok.” 7 Beti eisir iwel Yisu avo be inei, “Amei tangg amei gisgil.” 8 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir, “Dangetok be ayeu ok atob nanei Amol ebe geb ane gwangne gitangi ayeu be galgum gen bambamo etok ok binge nitangi yem ite weik etok ge.”

Bing-ai gipil Juda as awaga ve eisir weik amol ti ebe geb um wain ane dabin ok

9 Bekob Yisu ginei bingai ti gitangi amolmol be ginei; “Amol ti givro ane wain um ti. Bekob amol nok tis ane amolmol kulkul ane kakie gisov dongke be inei atob um nok ane tivie ninggas kulkul etok ane ano tavlu nivin. Beti amol nok geb ane um wain nok gisov amolmol ebe ve inemb ei ane gen dabin ok bais ve inemb dabin, be ei ate gimdil be gile ve gibweg nam dabe ti nangge taku undib ge ti. 10 Ei gibweg etok love aiweng ebe ve inpis wain ano ok

meng gihlang, kob ei gihlin ane amol kulkul ane ti be gile ve nivwat ane amol bamo nok ane mone nangge eisir ebe ipis wain nok ane ano ok. Bemem eisir ebe emb wain dabin ok es amol nok bekob ihlin be givang bage apo-ngge ve ginumul gile. 11 Beti um tivie gihlin ane amol kulkul ane ti vukuri be gile. Bemem eisir ebe emb wain dabin ok es amol nok be ilgum ei tiate-tiate bekob ihlin ei be givang sin-ge ve ginumul gile weik etok ge. 12 Be um tivie gihlin ane amol ti vukuri gile bemem eisir ebe emb um wain dabin ok es amol nok weik etok ge be ikari ei gihlang gikwai um aplo. 13 Beti um tivie gibweg be tang gitung, atob ayeu nalgum eisir etenik nam nambed? Bekob ginei, ‘Ayeu nalek nahlin natungg dongke ebe tang givin ei gitlek ok be nile, veik atob eisir indi be inei etok ayeu natungg be atob inpasang ei vie-ngge niwei bais taptape-ngge.’ 14 Bemem givin ebe amolmol ebe emb um wain dabin ok ili ebe um nok tivie natu ebe gitangi eisir gile ok, be inei ve is ate be inei, ‘Um etenik ane tivie natu ete ginme nik be eitit tanes ei vunu nikwai. Veik tan-gas um wain etenik ve it.’ 15 Beti eisir emb amol nok ta be ikari gile gihlang gikwai um aplo bekob ile es ei vunu. Be Yisu ginei, Ginei um nok ane tivie nimbielk, okob atob nilgum ret nitangi amolmol ete emb ei ane um dabin ok? 16 Atob ei nes eisir ete emb ei ane um dabin ok vunkunu be nemb kulkul etok nisov amolmol vaku bais ve inemb dabin. Bemem amolmol iute yaun etok be inei, “Ma yapin! Etok gitangi ite.”

17 Yisu na giro eisir ta bekob ginei, “Yem usam yaun ebe warik Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane iro ok be utpweng are gikwai me ma? Yaun nok ginei dangeteik;

‘Twelk ebe warik amolmol gimungg ane itav as nam giwei ok, ande amolmol bwais gikwai. Bemem galkik as mate etenik ande twelk nok meng gihlang weik twelk ebe givarkei wavin tiate na ok.’

18 Amol ti ginei gibieg gisov twelk etok atob ei ninggas tiate, bemem ginei Pomate nes amol ti, amol etok atob nile suksukus weik ebe seksek ok.”

19 Gidung ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok be tis bambamo ebe emb kulkul da ane ok, itpweng are inei Yisu ginei bing-ai etok gipil eisir. Beti eisir tas vavis be ilgum ve inemb Yisu ta tis sawa etok ge bemem ipelk ve amolmol.

Yaun takes ane

20 Beti eisir tas gitung ve inei bwayage be indi sawa vie-ngge ti okob. Be eisir nok ivgo amolmol subu be inei yaun gisov eisir ve inde be inaute Yisu ane yaun ebe ginei-ginei ok be ginei Yisu ginei yaun ti gitlek okob eisir inemb ei ta be in-gas ei intangi amol bamo ebe geb eisir dabin ok inde. 21 Beti eisir nok ile be ilgum weik ebe eisir amolmol yaun ano ane ok be iutani Yisu be inei; “Gidung, Amei atpweng are gikwai anei miam yaun ebe gunei be gubul amolmol nangge lum mateu ane aplo ok, yaun etok ano molge. Be mie tam gitung amolmol ebe tis ares ok, me eisir ebe tis ares ite ok bamo molge ite. Mie gubul amolmol ve yaun ano ebe Pomate tang gitung ve atob nilgum nitangi amolmol ok roro-ngge. 22 Dangetok be Mie unei yaun etenik lavo itangi amei kob, ve gitangi ebe atob amei anemb mone takes ane nitangi Rom as amol bamo ebe geb amolmol dabin ok me ma?”

23 Bemem Yisu ande gitpweng gen ebe eisir tas gitung giengk aplos ge ok are gikwai, beti ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; 24 “Unes mone nok ano ti ru be ayeu nali kob, nanei amol ret dalgo be tis are ete giengk mone nik?” 25 Be eisir iwel Yisu avo be inei, “Eteik Rom as amol bamo ebe geb amolmol dabin ok are be tis dalgo ete giengk mone eteik.” Be Yisu ginei, “Dangetok be unemb Rom as amol bamo ane gen ninumul nitangi ei ate nile, be unemb Pomate ane gen nitangi Pomate nile!” 26 Eisir nok tas gitung yapin ve inei inautani Yisu ve yaun takes nok ane veik ginei Yisu ninei yaun ti nitlek okob eisir atob inemb ei ta, bemem ilgum be ili ma. Be ikuri vunu-ngge ve Yisu ane yaun ebe ginei ok ane be tumi-ngge ivarkei.

Yaun ebe atob amolmol inmat vunu be nindeb mul ane kob matawas be inamdil vukuri ok

27 Sadukai subu ivang itangi Yisu ile, (Eisir Sadukai nok ebe inei amolmol ebe imat vunu ok asonge matawas be inamdil vukuri ite ok) be iutani Yisu be inei, 28 “Mose giro yaun eteik be geb gitangi amei; ‘Ve amol ti ginei gimat vunu gikwai arwe be sulu natus ma, okob amol nok male atob nemb avie tupe nok veik nes nunus vier niwel amol ebe gimat vunu ok.’

29 Dangetok be amol ti tis male-nggen imbweg, eisir nok gitangi bage tavlu be ano ailu (7). Be amol mate ane geb avie ti be-mem kob gimat vunu be gabu natus ma. 30 Bekob amol ebe gile gisa amol mate ane ok geb avie tupe nok, bemem bwayage kob ei gimat vunu weik etok ge be gabu natus ma. 31 Bekob amol luvwe ti ane geb avie nok vukuri, bemem gimat dongke nok ge gipil sotol kawe be male etok tepwengge be imat vunkunu be ma. 32 Be bwayage kob avie etok ok gimat vunu givin weik etok ge. 33 Be eisir Sadukai inei gitangi Yisu be inei, “Asonge nindeb mul ane nivin ebe amolmol ebe imat vunkunu ok ve matawas be inamdil vukuri ok, okob atob eisir bage

tavlu be ano ailu etok as amol ret ninggas avie etok ve arwe? Ve sotol kawe be male etok tepwengge emb avie dongke etok ve arwas."
34 Be Yisu giwel Sadukai avos be ginei;
"Galkik sawa etenik ge ete avie be amol
emb is ate. 35 Bemem asonge nindeb mul
ane nivin ebe amolmol ebe imat vunkunu
ok ve inamdil vukuri nangge taku gimat
ane ok, okob avie be amol ebe aplos givin
Pomate ok wat inemb is ate vukuri dangete
galkik ilgum-ilgum nik ite. 36 Atob eisir
meinahlang weik ebe Pomate ane angela
kulkul ane ok be wat inmat vunu vukuri ite,
ve Pomate ei ate ges eisir itin vukuri nangge
taku gimat ane be gili eisir weik ebe natu-
nggen ok. 37 Bemem luev ebe ve tanamdil
vukuri nangge taku gimat ane ok ete Mose
ginei lavo ve eitit gikwai, ve Mose ginei
yaun gipil yev ebe meng gihlang sin-gege
nangge sangas be gen taku tis ei natunatu
ite ok be ginei; 'Amol Bamo ei Ablaham
gabu Isak be Jakob as Pomate. Be Ei gibweg
ebe warik be atob nimbweg dangetok.'
38 Be yaun etok ane dabe dangeteik, Po-
mate gili eisir weik ebe imbweg matawas
ok. Be Pomate Ei amolmol ebe asonge inmat
vunu vukuri ok as Pomate ite, Ei amolmol
ebe asonge inambweg matawas nemb ta-
ngge nindeb mul ane ok as Pomate."
39 Be gidung ebe emb Mose ane yaun
dabin ok inei, "Gidung, Mie gunei am yaun
etenok avo vie molge." 40 Be eisir ipelk be
iutani Yisu ve yaun dangetok ane vukuri ite.

Yisu ginei yaun gipil amol ebe ve nemb amolmol ru ok

41 Be givin sawa etok ge Yisu giutani amol-
mol be ginei; "Namnambed be yem utal
Amol Bamo ebe geb amolmol tepwengge
ru ok unei Dawit Natu?" 42 Ve Dawit ei
ate giro yaun etenik gisov kapia ti are Sam
(Pesalem), be ginei;
'Pomate ginei gitangi Amol ebe ve nemb
amolmol tepwengge dabin ok be
ginei, Numbweg numbloblo Ayeu ge
43 love amolmol valir ane tepwengge
inatwep miam gwangne ane lu inde
okob.'
44 Be Yisu ginei, Ginei Dawit nital amol
nok ninei Pomate, okob atob tantal amol
nok tanei Dawit Natu ge ite, bemem Dawit
ane Amol Bamo ei givin weik etok ge."

Gidung ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok as luev

45 Amolmol tepwengge imbweg ve iute
Yisu ane yaun ebe ginei ginei ok. Bekob
Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb gen be
ginei; 46 "Eisir ebe emb Mose ane yaun
dabin ok as luev subu tiate molge, dangetok
be nangg-aim undi aim ate-ngge. Eisir iro
kambam undib bambamo be ilauk ivang
nam luvwe luvwe be tas givin ve amolmol
inde vunge ve eisir be avos nivwat eisir
ares. Be tas givin ve inambweg nindeb taku
ebe ve amolmol tepwengge matanos nitut
nimbweg eisir ok. 47 Eisir ilgum ve ivalval
avie gaptol ebe nolge arwas-gen imat ikwai
is ok as nam be ivai-vaina as gen. Bekob
es-miengk undib molge gitangi Pomate. Be-
mem asonge nindeb mul ane atob eisir in-
gas vavavne bamo molge."

21

Avie tupe ti geb ane da gitangi Pomate

1 Yisu na giengk amolmol ebe ilek be inme
ve itak as da gisov bukuel mone ane nangge
lum yamar aplo ok. 2 Be gili avie tupe ti
ebe nolge arwe gimat vunu gikwai ok, be
avie nok gen walang ok ma ve ane. Be ei
ane mone muele natu ailu-ngge giengk ebe
ve nivgo ben be nen ok, bemem ei geb ane
mone nok tepwengge ve da be gile bage
vier gisov ting da ane gile. 3 Yisu gili be
ginei, "Ayeu nanei nitangi yem, Pomate gili
avie tupe etenik ane mone muele natu ailu
ete geb ve da ok, vie molge gitlek amolmol
subu as. 4 Ve gisov eisir subu ebe tis mone
bamo ok, eisir emb as gen tavlu gile ve da
bemem emb as gen tavlu ta. Bemem avie
tupe etenik ei gen walang ok ma ve ane be
ei ane mone muele natu ailu etok ge giengk
bemem gitak ane gen tepwengge gisov ting
da ane gile be ti giengk ite."

Yisu ginei asonge lum yamar etok tiate

5 Eisir singamolomb subu kakie gipil lum
yamar be inei, "Lum yamar bamo etenik tis
ane gen walang ok be tis gen ebe amolmol
emb ve da gitangi Pomate ok vevies ge." Be
Yisu ginei gitangi eisir; 6 "Gen bambamo ete
ande uli gikwai nik, asonge nindeb mul ane
atob ti vie be nivarkei lavo dang etenik ite
tepwengge atob tiate nikwai."

Gen bunam asonge menihlang

7 Beti eisir singamolomb iutani Yisu be
inei, "Gidung, Gen ete ve niyaing lum ya-
mar bamo etok ok atob menihlang nivin
sawa inend? Be gen ret ebe atob amei
andi nimungg veik anatpweng are anei
sawa etok atob gen bunam etok menih-
lang ok?" 8 Be Yisu giwel eisir avos be
ginei, "Unemb aim ate dabin vie-ngge velob
amolmol subu inme be inyo-inyo aim. Ve
amolmol anongge atob inme be intal Ayeu
arengg nipil eisir ate be inei, 'Ayeu amol
eteik ebe gab amolmol ru ok.' Be atob
eisir inei gibloblo ve gen dangetok menih-
lang. Bemem yem unaute eisir as yaun be
unsov ane lu bwaya. 9 Be ginei yem unaute
valir ebe meng gihlang nangge taku undib
undib ok me ebe giengk gibloblo yem aim
taku ok, okob unkur-kuri bwaya. Ve gen
dang dangetok atob menihlang nimungg,

bemem gulumb tis nalk ane aiweng giengk nangge.
10 Be Yisu ginei; Nangge taku walang ok atob amolmol nam dabe ti ane inamdil be ines valir nitangi nam dabe ti, be amol bamo (king) ti ane amolmol gen atob inamdil be ines valir nitangi amol bamo (king) ti ane amolmol gen. 11 Be atob gikuri nes tiate tiate molge be atob amolmol marav-nes is nemb taku avwut. Be gimat walang ano atob nituvki nemb taku walang ok avwut, be atob yem undi tuweng vaku vaku subu menihlang nangge gulumb. 12 Bemem gen bambamo etok atob menihlang ite nangge, be atob amolmol inemb yem ta be inalgum gen ungglus ungglus nitangi yem be in-gas yem unsov as lum mateu ane aplo unde ve unei aim yaun lavo nimungg bekob. Be atob eisir intak yem unvarkei amolmol bambamo nas be inalgum yem aim yaun bekob intak aim nisov kapual-lu ve awangg kulkul ane. 13 Be sawa etok ge atob yem unei Pomate ane yaun (mateu) nitangi amolmol walang ok be inaute.
14 Dangetok be nivin ebe eisir veve inautani yem ok, okob aplongg-aim bunam ve ebe atob unwel eisir as yaun be unei ret ok bwaya. 15 Ve sawa ete eisir veve inautani yem ok, atob ayeu nanei yaun ebe tis ane gwangne ok nitangi yem be unei. Be amolmol valir ane gitangi ebe ve ines yem, me inwel yaun ete yem unei ok ite ma. 16 Be asonge nivin sawa etok atob yem ate aim bambamo-nggen inemb yem nitangi amolmol valir ane be atob amolmol valir ane nok ines yem aim amolmol subu vunkunu. 17 Be amolmol walang ok atob bwais ve yem ve awangg kulkul ane. 18 Bemem yem utlanggaim ulis ane gen walang ok atob niengk viengge. 19 Bemem unro aim ate ta painge love gen bunam etok ninme be nile nikwai kob, veik atob yem unambweg vie-ngge nindeb mul ane."

Yisu ginei asonge gen bunam menihlang nangge Jerusalem

20 Be ginei yem uli amolmol valir ane ebe inme be ivarkei ile idbul Jerusalem ok, okob atob yem unatpweng are ve sawa etok atob gen bambamo ebe givarkei Jerusalem nam luvwe ok atob tepwengge tiate love ma. 21 Be atob sawa etok ge amolmol ebe imbweg Juda as taku ok atob inpelk inreu matendubi inde inambweg. Be amolmol ebe imbweg Jerusalem ok atob inpelk inde inambweg taku sawa ti, be eisir ebe imbweg imbloblo Jerusalem ok atob inde inahlang Jerusalem vukuri ite. 22 Ve as mate etok ebe Pomate ve nemb vavavne nitangi amolmol ebe ivkir dumas gitangi ei ok. Be yaun ebe warik Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane inei ok atob ano nile nivin sawa etok. 23 Be nivin sawa etok atob avie gaptol ebe tis tas ok be tis avie gaptol ebe emb rur ve natus gen ge nangge ok, atob in-gas vavavne bamo molge. Gen bunam dang dang etok atob menihlang nangge nalk, ve Pomate ve nilgum ane ta vavis ano nile nipil amolmol ebe ivkir dumas gitangi ei ok. 24 Be atob amolmol valir ane ines amolmol subu vunkunu be in-gas subu inde be intak is nisov kapual-lu nangge nam dabe walang ok. Be amolmol gitip ane atob inambweg Jerusalem dangetok painge love Pomatengge ninei kob eisir inkwai.

Pomate Natu ebe meng gihlang weik amolmol ok, atob ninumul ninme

25 Aiweng tis as matano atob niro ite, be viteuk-awe atob bing-bleng nangge gulumb. Be amolmol tepwengge atob inpelk be inteng ve gielk ebe gible tiate molge be givil-kilir gipil alus ok. 26 Amolmol anongge atob inpelk ve gen bunam bambamo etok ane be atob matanos tumtumi. Be gen walang ebe giengk gulumb ok, weik viteuk-awe, be aiweng tis as matano atob gigikias sinsin. 27 Be bwayage kob atob Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng gahlang weik amolmol ok atob nasov umbim aplo be nanumul nanme tis Pomate ane gwangne tis ane bogbogo. 28 Be nivin sawa ebe gen bambamo etok ve menihlang ok, yem unamdil be unvarkei tis tangg-aim vevie-ngge ge ve gibloblo ve Pomate nemb ane amolmol gen dabin.

Yaun gipil ei-yambla

29 Be Yisu ginei bing-ai ti gitangi amolmol be ginei; "Yem utpweng gen ebe ve menihlang ok arkares gipil ei-yambla be tis gen subu subu givin. 30 Ve givin ebe yem uli ei-yambla be tis ei subu ningge gireu vukuri ok, be utpweng are seukie-ngge be unei kasopge be atob asausa nimbielk. 31 Dangetok be ginei yem undi gen walang etok ebe ande meng gihlang ok, okob atob unatpweng are ve gibloblo ve Pomate nemb ane amolmol gen dabin. 32 Be Ayeu nanei nitangi yem; Amolmol subu ete ande imbweg matawas imbweg nik atob inmat ite love indi gen bambamo etok ebe meng gihlang ok okob. 33 Gulumb tis nalk asonge ma nikwai bemem Pomate ane yaun (mateu) atob niengk be niengk dangetok.

Yaun ebe ve tanpasang itate yapin ok

34 Dangetok be yem unemb aim ate dabin vie-ngge velob gen nalk etenik ane nemb yem nangg-aim lili be tangg-aim nitung gen ebe ve unen be unum ok nitlek molge ite, velob Pomate nimbielk ve yem seukie-ngge. 35 Pomate atob nikuri amolmol tepwengge nangge nalk weik ebe wal mate ges bwelk ok. 36 Dangetok be unambweg matanongg

aim sang-sangas be unes miengk nitangi Pomate veik niro yem ta ve gen bunam bambamo ete ve menihlang ok ane. Be atob yem unvarkei nindeb Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng gahlang weik amolmol ok nangg."
37 Givin ebe Yisu gireu gile Jerusalem ok, be as mate walang ok ei gile ve ginei mateu gitangi amolmol nangge lum yamar aplo, bemem givin gibok ei gile ve ges miengk givang matendubi ebe ei-oliv anongge givarkei ok. 38 Be givin tis-tumi walang ok amolmol iro is ate sut isov lum yamar aplo ile ve inaute mateu ebe Yisu ginei ginei ok.

22

Bambamo subu irek luev ebe ve ines Yisu vunu ok

1 Gibloblo ve eisir Juda inalgum as ben bamo ebe ital inei Pasova ok. 2 Be bambamo ebe emb kulkul da ane ok be tis gidung ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok, irek luev ebe ve ines Yisu vunu ok bemem eisir ipelk ve amolmol.

Judas Iskariot gibiti yaun ve atob ninei Yisu binge nitangi amolmol valir ane

3 Be Judas Iskariot etok Yisu ane amol singamolomb ti. Be Sadam ande gile givang givin ei gikwai. 4 Judas Iskariot nok givang gitangi bambamo ebe emb kulkul da ane ok be tis gidung ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok gile be gipasang yaun ebe ve nitak Yisu nisov eisir bais ok gitangi eisir. 5 Beti eisir bambamo nok iute be tas vevias ge be inei atob inavgo ei ve mone. 6 Judas Iskariot nok ande tang gitung dongke-ngge ve nilgum ane yaun etok ano nile, beti ei gilgum ve nili sawa vie-ngge ti ebe ande amolmol tepwengge ikwai Yisu be Ei ate-ngge gibweg ok okob. Veik ei ninggas bambamo ebe emb kulkul da ane ok be tis eisir ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok be inde be inemb Yisu ta bwayage-ge.

Yisu gen Pasa givin ane singamolomb-gen

7 Gibloblo ve amolmol Juda ane inalgum as ben bamo ebe ital inei Pasova ok, beti as mate etok ebe amolmol veve ines bwelk sipsip vunkunu ve inalgum ben ok. 8 Beti Yisu tang gitung ve nihlin Pita gabu Jon inde be inpasang eisir as ben, beti ginei gitangi sulu be ginei; "Yemlu unde be unpasang eitit and ben ebe ve tanen ok yapin." 9 Be sulu iutani Yisu be inei, "Mie tam-givin gunei eilu anpasang eitit and ben nangge nam inend?" 10 Be Yisu ginei gitangi sulu, "Gabu unde unahlang Jerusalem ok be atob undi amol ti givwat bui gisov ul bui ane bamo ti, be gabu un-sasa ei unde love unpil nam ete ei ve nipil ok unde. 11 Be gabu unei nitangi nam nok ane tivie dang eteik, 'Ameimei Gidung ginei mie nomb nam aplo ti nitangi amei ve anen amei ben Pasova ane anambweg.' 12 Kob atob amol nok nes nam aplo bamo ti ru nitangi yemlu. Bekob gabu unpasang eitit and ben nangge etok." 13 Pita gabu Jon ile love ili gen walang ok gitangi ebe galkik Yisu ginei gitangi sulu yapin ok, beti gabu emb kulkul ve ipasang tis Yisu as ben Pasova ane nangge etok.

Yisu tis ane singamolomb gen en Pasa gimungg ane

14 Yisu tis ane aposel gen isov nam aplo ile imbweg ve inen ben. 15 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; "Ayeu tangg givin ano-ngge ve ganei nan ben etenik navin yem nimungg bekob nanggas vavavne. 16 Dangetok be Ayeu nanei nitangi yem, Ayeu atob nan ben etenik vukuri ite love gen bunam etok ane dabe ano nile be niengk nitip ge nangge Pomate ane taku ebe geb amolmol dabin ok okob. 17 Bekob Yisu geb wain tis kap be ges miengk gitangi Pomate bekob geb gitangi ane singamolomb gen be ginei, 'Unemb wain etenik itangi aim ate be unum.' 18 Ayeu nanei nitangi yem, 'Ayeu atob nanum wain etenik vukuri ite love Pomate nemb amolmol dabin nangge ane taku okob atob ayeu nanum wain vaku etok navin yem nangge taku ebe Pomate ve nemb amolmol dabin ok. 19 Bekob geb ben (beret) be ges miengk gitangi Pomate bekob geb gitangi ane singamolomb gen be ginei; 'Etenik weik Ayeu utlangg ulis ebe gab ve amolmol tepwengge ane ok. Be unen be tangg-aim nitung Ayeu.' 20 En ben gikwai kob Yisu geb wain tis kap be gilgum weik etok ge be ginei, 'Etenik weik awangg twerk ebe gimsuli ve niro luev vaku ebe Pomate ve nisin amolmol as tiate nikwai ta ok etenik. 21 Bemem tau undi kob, ve amol ebe atob ninei Ayeu binge nitangi amolmol valir ane ok ete ande gibweg be gen ben givin Ayeu nik. 22 Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng gahlang weik amolmol ok atob namat vunu dang-ebe warik Pomate ei ate tang gitung yapin ok. Bemem amol ete ve ninei Ayeu binge nitangi amolmol valir ane ok likok e, atob ninggas vavavne bamo molge.' 23 Eisir singamolomb iute be inei ve is ate be inei, 'Amol ret ete atob nilgum gen dangetok ok?'

Amol ret amol bamo

24 Eisir singamolomb iutau-tani is ate ve eisir as amol ret atob menihlang weik eisir as amol bamo. 25 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei. "Amolmol bambamo ebe emb amolmol dabin nangge nalk etenik ok, tis as gwangne-ngge. Be ginei eisir inei yaun ti ok-ti atob amolmol insov eisir as yaun ane lu-ngge. 26-27 Bemem yem unalgum dangete eisir ok bwaya. Ginei yem

aim amol ti tang gitung ve menihlang weik amol bamo, okob ei nilgum ate weik ebe amolmol tepwengge as amol kulkul ane ti ok. Be Ayeu ate ete gavang gavin yem nik, ayeu gab kulkul ve amolmol tepwengge ane. 28 Ayeu gagas bunam walang ano bemem yem uvang uvin ayeu geb ta-ngge. 29 Pomate geb ane gwangne gitangi ayeu beti gab amolmol dabin. 30 Dangetok be atob ayeu namb angg gwangne nitangi yem weik etok ge, be nindeb mul ane atob yem unambweg unvin ayeu nivin ebe ayeu ve menahlang ve Amol Bamo (King) ebe ve namb gen tepwengge dabin ok. Be atob yem unalgum amolmol Israel ane as yaun.

Yisu ginei gitangi Pita ve atob Pita nivkir dume nitangi Ei

31 Be Yisu ginei gitangi Pita be ginei; "Pita, Sadam gigas gwangne be ei gitangi ebe atob nilgum mie weik ebe ilir kopi ulis gikwai ano ok. 32 Bemem ayeu gas miengk gitangi Pomate ve mie ane veik mie aplom ninggas ayeu ta painge-ngge. Veik ginei mie guro im ate vukir be gutangi ayeu gunme vukuri, okob mie gitangi ebe atob nuro am nunenggen ta ok weik etok ge." 33 Be Pita giwel Yisu avo be ginei, "Amol Bamo, Ayeu ande gas au-ate bago gikwai ve atob nambweg kapual-lu navin mie, be atob namat vunu navin mie weik etok ge." 34 Yisu giwel Pita avo be ginei, "Pita, Ayeu nanei nitangi mie, Atob tambok etenik kavkavav niteng ite nangge be atob mie nuvkir dumem nitangi ayeu nimungg."

Yaun gipil vak be tis amolmol valir ane as buyag

35 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb gen be ginei, "Warik Ayeu gahlin yem be uvang utangi nam dabe ge ule, be uvwat aim vak me mone, me kup ti givin aim ate ite, be givin sawa etok okob yem urek aim ate ve gen ti ane me ma?" Be eisir singamolomb iwel Yisu avo be inei, 'Ma molge!' 36 Beti Yisu ginei gen ebe asonge menihlang nipil eisir ok be ginei, "Galkik as mate etenik ginei amol ti ane mone tis vak giengk, okob ei nivwat ane gen nivin. Be ginei amol ti ane buyag valir ane ti giengk ite, okob ei nemb ane kup ve amolmol inavgo bekob nivwat gen etok ane mone nile be nivgo buyag valir ane ti ve ane. 37 Be ayeu nanei nitangi yem, yaun ebe warik Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane inei ok, atob ano nile, be yaun nok dang eteik; 'Atob amolmol intal ayeu inei amol ebe gavang gavin amolmol tiate ane ok.'

Yaun etok ete warik Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane inei. Be Yaun nok eisir inei gipil ayeu, beti atob yaun etok ano nile. 38 Be eisir singamolomb inei gitangi Yisu be inei, 'Amol Bamo, Eitit and buyag valir ane ailungge ete giengk nik.' Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir, 'Etok gitangi.'

Yisu ges miengk nangge Getsemani

39 Yisu gimdil be gile ve nireu matendubi ebe ei-oliv anongge givarkei ok nile ve nes miengk dangebe gilgum gilgum ok. Beti eisir singamolomb itau ile ei be ile. 40 Eisir imbielk ve taku nok gikwai kob Yisu ginei ve ane singamolomb gen be ginei, "Yem unes miengk gwangne-ngge weik gen bunam dang dang etok nipil yem bwaya." 41 Bekob Yisu gikwai ane singamolomb gen be givang gile aikawe kasop-gege be givswen vandubi gisov nalk be ges miengk dang eteik: 42 "Tamangg, Mie gitangi ebe ve nuitin gen bunam bamo etok nikwai ayeu ok. Bemem mie nulgum nitangi ebe ayeu angg tang gitung ok ite, Mie nulgum nitangi ebe mie ate am tam gitung ok."

43-44 Gen bunam etok gilgum Yisu be aplo bunam tiate be givin ebe ei ges miengk ok, be vavank gisov love weik ebe twerk gimsuli gisov nalk ok. Beti Pomate ane angela ti gisov nangge gulumb ginme be giro Ei ta.

45 Yisu ges miengk gikwai kob ginumul gitangi ane singamolomb gen gile be gili eisir ande tepwengge isov be iengk ge, ve eisir aplos bunam molge. 46 Beti Yisu ges is itin be ginei, "Unyengk bwaya, be unambweg matawangg-aim be unes miengk gwangnengge veik gen bunam ete ve ninme ok nipil yem nivin bwaya."

Amolmol valir ane emb Yisu ta

47 Yisu ginei yaun ve ane singamolomb gen givang nangge be Judas Iskariot, ei Yisu ane singamolomb ti, ei gigas amolmol dubi bamo ti be imbielk ve Yisu tis ane singamolomb gen tavlu nangge etok. Judas Iskariot nok givang gitangi Yisu gile ve nisavi ei bage. 48 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi ei be ginei, "Mie gunme ve nusavi ayeu baingg veik nos ayeu ru nitangi amolmol valir ane dubi bamo etenik merav?" 49 Be eisir singamolomb ili ebe amolmol valir ane ile ve inemb Yisu ta ok, beti inei gitangi Yisu be inei, "Amol Bamo, Gitangi ebe amei anes eisir etenik ok me ma?" 50 Be eisir singamolomb nok as amol ti girun ane buyag valir ane be gispe amol bamo ti ebe geb kulkul da ane ok ane amol kulkul ane ti talngelan tavlu gili gikwai. 51 Bemem Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb gen be ginei, "Ande ulgum etok gitangi." Bekob ete Yisu gilgum amol nok talngelan be vie vukuri. 52 Be Yisu ginei gitangi bambamo ebe emb kulkul da ane ok be tis amolmol valir ane ebe emb lum yamar dabin ok tis eisir bambamo yaun ane ebe inme ve in-gas Ei ok be ginei, "Wat Ayeu amol vaina ane ti me, beti yem unme tis gen valir ane-ngge ve un-gas Ayeu? 53 As

mate walang ok Ayeu gavang gavin yem be ganei mateu gitangi yem nangge lum yamar aplo bemem yem omb Ayeu ta ite? Bemem galkik as mate etenik atob amol aiweng tumi (Sadam) ane be tis yem unalgum gen nitangi ebe yem ate tangg-aim gitung ve unalgum ok."

Pita ges Yisu are ta

54 Amolmol valir ane bais gisov Yisu be inggas ile amol bamo ti ebe geb amolmol dabin ok ane nam. Be Pita gitau gile eisir bemem ei givang aikai-kawe-ngge. 55 Be givin etok ande amolmol imban yev gile nam luvwe yapin be imbweg ve inaute Yisu ane yaun. Beti Pita gile be gile gibweg givin amolmol ebe imbweg ile idbul yev ok be gibweg. 56 Be amol bamo ebe giute giute amolmol as yaun ok ane avie kulkul ane ti gili Pita ebe gibweg ve gimuailuv yev ok, be na giro ei ta be ginei, "Amol etenik ok ebe givang givin Yisu ok." 57 Bemem Pita ges Yisu are ta be ginei, 'Ayeu tangg gisgil amol etenok.' 58 Be bwayage kob amol ti gili Pita vukuri be ginei, "Mie etenik ete Yisu ane singamolomb ti!" Bemem Pita giwel amol nok avo be ginei, 'Ma! Ayeu ite!' 59 Be imbweg love ande sawa manang kasop-gege, bekob amol ti ginei yaun girwel nangge gitangi Pita be ginei, "Bingano molge, Yisu ane singamolomb ti etenik ve ei ginei yaun weik ebe amolmol Galilaia ane ok!" 60 Bemem Pita giwel amol nok avo be ginei, "Ayeu tangg gisgil amol ete yem unei ane yaun nok!"

Pita ginei yaun etok givang nangge be seukie-ngge kavkavav ti giteng. 61 Beti Amol Bamo (Yisu) giro na vukir gitangi Pita be na giro ei ta be seukie-ngge Pita ta-nggiro Yaun ebe Yisu ginei gitangi ei gimungg yapin ok. Ve Yisu ginei gitangi Pita dang eteik, 'Atob tambok etenik kavkavav niteng ite nangge be atob mie nos Ayeu arengg ta nimungg.'

62 Beti Pita gimdil gile gihlang gikwai nam luvwe be giteng anongge.

Amolmol ilgum molok gile Yisu be es Ei givin

63-64 Amolmol ebe emb Yisu ta ok ilgum molok gile ei be idgin matano avwut ve kambam ti bekob es ei be iutani be inei, 'Mie unei itangi amei kob, unei amol ret ete ges Mie nik?' 65 Be inei yaun ungglus-ungglus subu gipil Yisu givin.

Yisu givarkei bambamo yaun ane nas

66 Givin sawa etok ge bambamo subu ebe emb kulkul da ane ok be tis gidung ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok, be tis bambamo yaun ane subu iro is ate sut bekob inggas Yisu itangi eisir awaga as kasa ile, 67 be iutani Ei be inei, "Mie unei itangi amei kob. Mie Amol etenik ebe gob amolmol ru ok me?" Be Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Ginei Ayeu ate nanei Ayeu amol ebe gab amolmol ru ok, atob yem aplongg-aim nivin awangg yaun ite. 68 Be ginei Ayeu nautani yem ve yaun ti ane, atob yem unwel awangg yaun ite weik etok ge. 69 Bemem galkik as mate etenik be asonge niengk dangetok, atob Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng gahlang weik amolmol ok atob nambweg nambloblo Tamangg nangge ane taku vie." 70 Be eisir tepwengge inei, 'Mie amol dang etenik ete gunei Pomate Natu mie merav?' Be Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Yem ate nok ete unei Pomate ane Natu Ayeu." 71 Beti amolmol tepwengge imdil be inei, "Eitit tanasge amol yaun ane bwaya, ve ande eitit tepwengge taute Ei ane yaun ebe ginei ok gikwai!"

23

Yisu givarkei Pilata na

1 Beti eisir imdil be inggas Yisu ile be itak Ei givarkei Pilata na, 2 be inei, "Amei ali Amol etenik gilgum ve niyaing eitit and luev be ges amolmol gili be ginei amolmol inemb mone takes ane nitangi Rom as amol bamo bwaya. Be Ei ginei Ei Amol Bamo be ei Amol ebe geb eitit ru ok!" 3 Beti Pilata giutani Yisu be ginei, "Mie amol bamo ebe gob amolmol dabin nangge Juda as taku ok me?" Be Yisu giwel Pilata avo be ginei. "Yaun nok ete ande mie ate gunei nok!" 4 Be Pilata ginei gitangi bambamo ebe emb kulkul da ane ok be tis amolmol tepwengge be ginei, "Ayeu gali Amol eteik ane gen tiate ti ebe gilgum ok ite!" 5 Bemem amolmol tepwengge iwel Pilata avo be inei, "Amol etenik gibul amolmol nangge Juda as taku walang ok be gilgum be amolmol ilgum gen ungglus-ungglus walang ano molge. Be ei geb ane kulkul etok gimungg nangge Galilaia as taku be painge love galkik as mate etenik gibielk ve eitit."

Yisu givarkei amol bamo Herodes na

6 Pilata giute yaun ebe amolmol inei ok beti ei giutani eisir be ginei, "Amol etenik nangge Galilaia as taku merav?" 7 Beti amolmol inei lavo gitangi ei. Pilata ande gitpweng are ginei Yisu ei ginme nangge taku ebe amol bamo Herodes geb dabin ok. Be givin sawa etok Herodes geb amolmol dabin ge nangge Jerusalem, beti Pilata gihlin Yisu gireu gile Jerusalem gitangi Herodes gile.

8 Givin ebe Herodes gili Yisu ok be ta vevie anongge ve ei giute Yisu binge-ngge be gilgum ve ginei nili Ei siti kob ok love gili ma molge.

Herodes gilgum ve ginei Yisu nilgum gen bwalbwale ti be ei nili kob, 9 beti giutani Yisu ve yaun walang ano molge bemem

Yisu ginei yaun ti ite molge. 10 Beti bambamo ebe emb kulkul da ane ok be tis gidung yaun ane ile ihlang be inei yaun ve Yisu. 11 Bekob Herodes tis ane amolmol valir ane ilgum molok gile Ei be inei King, be ino kup bogbogo bamo ti gireu Yisu bekob emb ei ginumul gitangi Pilata gile vukuri. 12 Warik Herodes gabu Pilata ili is ate tiate painge-ngge bemem sawa etok ge ete ande gabu tas givin is ate be ivang vie vukuri.

Pilata ginei ines Yisu nireu ei-givsangin

13 Pilata gital bambamo ebe emb kulkul da ane ok be tis eisir bambamo ebe ilgum amolmol as yaun ok be iro is ate sut, 14 bekob ginei gitangi eisir be ginei, "Yem unggas Amol etenik utangi ayeu unme be unei Ei gilgum gen ve nitin eitit and gavman nikwai, bemem galkik ayeu gautani Ei nangge eitit tepwengge nand be ayeu gali ei ane gen tiate ti ebe gilgum ok it molge. 15 Be Herodes ok gilgum ve ginei nili ei ane gen tiate ebe gilgum ok bemem ma weik etok ge, beti geb Yisu ginumul gitangi eitit ginme vukuri. Dangetok be ayeu gali Ei ane tiate ti ebe atob eitit tanes Ei vunu nisov ok ite, 16 be atob ayeu narau Ei-ngge bekob baingg vier ve Ei be nile."

17 Givin Sonda Bamo walang ok atob Pilata nihlang amolmol ebe imbweg kapual-lu ok as amol ti gitangi ebe amolmol eisir ate as tas givin be inei gitangi ei ve nihlang ok be nitangi eisir nile tis Sonda Pasova ane walang ok. 18 Beti amolmol tepwengge ital yaun avos bambamo-ngge be inei, "Tanes Yisu vunu be mie nomb Banabas nitangi amei ninme." 19 (Banabas ei ges amol ti vunu be ei gilgum beti amolmol nangge Jerusalem es is ate, beti Pilata gitak ei gibweg kapual-lu ve ane gen tiate etok ane.)

20 Pilata tang givin ve nihlang Yisu nikwai nam kapual-lu ane beti giutani amolmol vukuri, 21 bemem amolmol tepwengge ital yaun avos bamo-ngge ginumul gitangi Pilata be inei, "Tanes Yisu nireu ei-givsangin." 22 Be Pilata giutani amolmol vukuri be ginei, Nam nambed? Ayeu gali Ei ane gen tiate ti ebe gilgum be gitangi ebe ve tanes Ei vunu nisov ok ite, be atob tanes Ei vunu sin-gege ve ret ane? Ayeu tangg givin ve narau Ei ve rauk ge bekob baingg vier ve Ei be nile."

23 Bemem amolmol tepwengge ital yaun giro ta-ngge gidbwem Pilata avo be inei, "Tanes Ei nireu ei-nggivsangin nile." Beti eisir ande imbweg Pilata vovo gikwai. 24 Pilata ande tang gitung ve nilgum gen nitangi ete ande eisir inei ok be ines Yisu nireu ei-nggivsangin. 25 Beti gihlang Banabas gikwai nam kapual-lu ane be geb ei gitangi amolmol gile, bekob geb Yisu gitangi eisir gile ve inalgum gen nitangi ebe galkik inei ok.

Amolmol valir ane es Yisu gireu ei-nggivsangin

26 Amolmol valir ane inggas Yisu ile ve ines ei nireu ei-nggivsangin, be givin ebe inggas Ei be ivang luev ve ile ok, be ile vunge ve amol ti are Simon be ei nangge Sairini as taku. Ei gireu gile ve nivang Jerusalem ane love amolmol valir ane ile vunge ve ei nangge luev beti avos girau ei ve nemb Yisu ru be nivwat Yisu ane ei-nggivsangin be nitau nile eisir. 27 Be amolmol anongge molge itau ile eisir valir ane ebe inggas Yisu ile ve ines nireu ei-nggivsangin ok. Be avie gaptol subu ebe warik emb Yisu tis ane singamolomb gen dabin ok ivang ivin amolmol dubi bamo etok ve ile be tas bua be iteng ano-ngge ve Yisu ane. 28 Bemem Yisu giro na vukir be ginei gitangi avie gaptol nok be ginei, "Yem avie gaptol Jerusalem ane, Unteng ve Ayeu ane bwaya. Bemem unteng ve aim ate be tis natungg aimgen ane. 29 Ve asonge kob atob amolmol inei,

'Avie gaptol ebe gitangi ve inkuv nunus ite ok,
be tis avie gaptol ebe ikuv nunus ite ok,
be tis avie gaptol ebe emb rur ve nunus ite ok,
eisir tas vevias ge ve eisir gitangi ebe atob indi gen bunam ti dangetok ok ite ve eisir natusgen ma.'

30 Be nivin sawa etok atob amolmol inei nitangi matendubi bambamo be inei, 'Umble unme be uspun amei seukie-ngge.' 31 Be Yisu ginei, 'Ginei atob etenik eisir inalgum ayeu tiate, okob atob inalgum gen tiate molge ti nitlek etenik nitangi yem.'

32 Be givin etok amolmol valir ane inggas amol ailu ebe ilgum gen tiate weik es amolmol vunkunu be ivai-vaina gen ok ile ve ines sulu nireu ei-nggivsangin nivin. 33 Amolmol valir ane inggas Yisu ile love imbielk taku sawa ti ebe nalk numnumbu numnumbu weik amolmol dabas tulkwe giengk ok, okob es ei gireu ei-nggivsangin nangge taku etok. Be es tis amol tiate ane ailu ebok gireu ei-nggivsangin givin, amol ti gikaiwel gideb Yisu rarali tavlu be ti gikaiwel tavlu. 34 Yisu ges miengk be ginei gitangi Tame be ginei, "Tamangg, Mie tam nivalngan eisir as gen tiate ete ilgum ik ve eisir tas gisgil gen ete ilgum ok." Be amolmol valir ane es bwas ve indi inei, amol ret atob nivwat Yisu ane kup ve ane. 35 Be amolmol anongge ile ivarkei be nas giengk Yisu ebe gikaiwel ei-nggivsangin ok. Be bambamo subu inei yaun ungglus-ungglus gipil Yisu be inei, 'Ei gitangi ve nemb amolmol ebeok ge ru, be ginei ei amol ebe Pomate gihlin be ginme ve nemb amolmol dabin ok bingano, okob emb ate ru ma!' 36 Be amolmol valir ane ok inei yaun ungglus-ungglus gipil Yisu weik etok ge. Bekob

ivang ile imbloblo ebe Yisu gikaiwel ok be emb bui vavis ti ve Yisu ninum, 37 be inei, “Ginei Mie amol bamo ebe gob amolmol dabin nangge Juda as taku ok, okob omb im ate ru.” 38 Be iro yaun ti gireu Yisu ane ei-nggivsangin gideb dabe ane dang eteik, “JUDA AS AMOL BAMO EBE GEB AMOLMOL DABIN OK ETENIK.”

39 Be amol ailu ebe es sulu ireu ei-nggivsangin givin ok, as amol ti gihle Yisu be ginei, “Ginei Mie amol ebe gob amolmol dabin ok bingano-ngge, okob omb totol ru ma?” 40 Bemem amol nok ane nune gigo ei be ginei, “Totol tepwe tanggas vavavne gitangi ate-ngge, bemem mie wat gupelk ve Pomate ite me? 41 Tau mie uli kob, ve tutlu tanggas vavavne dang etenik ok gitangi ve and gen tiate ebe talgum talgum ok ane. Bemem Amol etenik Ei gilgum gen tiate ti ite molge be gigas vavavne bamo etenik singege!” 42 Be amol nok ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei, “Asonge nindeb mul ane nivin ebe Mie ve nunumul nunme weik Amol Bamo (King) ve nunggas am amolmol gen ok, okob tam nitung ayeu nivin.” 43 Be Yisu ginei gitangi amol nok be ginei, “Ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi mie, galkik as mate etenik ge atob mie numbweg nuvin Ayeu nangge Pomate ane taku vie.”

Yisu gimat vunu

44 Givin as mate luvwe tumi bamo molge geb taku walang ok avwut be giengk dangetok painge love gibok as matano aitol (3 kilok). 45 Be kambam ebe gikaiwel Lum yamar bamo aplo ve gisil amolmol ve indi Pomate bwaya ok, gisiel vusa gile ake ailu. 46 Be Yisu gital yaun avo bamo dongke be ginei, “Tamangg, Ayeu ve nahlin dalgongg matawangg ane nitangi Mie nilek.” Yisu ginei yaun etok gikwai be gimat vunu.

47 Be Rom as amolmol valir ane as amol bamo ebe gitwem eisir ok, gili gen etok love avo givwat Pomate are be ginei, “Bingano molge, Amol etenik Ei Amol vie molge ti.” 48 Be amolmol ebe ile ivarkei ve indi gen ebe ilgum gitangi Yisu ok, ili love ilai-lai dabas be inumul ile ve ivang as nam ane. 49 Be Yisu ane nune-nggen ebe ivang ivin ei ok be tis avie gaptol ebe imdil nangge Galilaia as taku be ivang mul ve Yisu be ile ok, eisir ivarkei aikawe-ngge be nas giengk gen bambamo ebe amolmol valir ane ilgum gitangi Yisu ok.

Ispun Yisu gisov nalk avo ebe itav nangge vat bambamo ok

50-51 Bekob amol ti ebe geb lum mateu ane dabin ok are Josep nangge nam dabe ti are Arimatia ebe giengk Juda as taku ok. Be ei amol ti ebe aplo givin Pomate be gisge sawa ebe Pomate ve nemb ane amolmol dabin ok. Beti gen walang ete bambamo subu ebe emb lum mateu ane dabin ok ilgum gitangi Yisu ok, ei ginei gen etok ane yaun ti givin ite. 52 Be ei gipelk ite be givang roro-ngge gitangi Pilata gile be giutani Yisu utle ulis ve nivwat nile be nispun. 53 Beti gile be giru Yisu utle ulis nangge ei-nggivsangin gisov meng gitak nalk bekob gisum ve kambam bogbogo vaku ti be givwat gile gispun gisov nalk avo ti ebe itav nangge vat bambamo aplo ok. Be nalk avo nok, ispun amol ti gisov ite molge. 54 Josep gispun Yisu givin dabebutu (Friday) be imdil Soki tistumi etok ebe amolmol Juda ane ve indi as Sonda ebe ital inei Sabat ok. 55 Givin ebe Josep givwat Yisu utle ulis gile ve nispun ok, be avie gaptol ebe warik ivang ivin Yisu tis ane singamolomb gen nangge Galilaia ok ivin ile be ili nalk avo ebe Josep gispun Yisu gisov ok givin. 56 Bekob inumul ile as nam ok be ipasang marasin ukwas-ukwas subu ve invwat inde be inro nireu Yisu utle ulis. Be givin Juda as Sonda Sabat, avie gaptol nok ilgum gen ti ite be imbweg sinsin-ge tis as mate etok. Gitangi ebe Juda as luev Sonda ane ginei ok.

24

Yisu matawe be gimdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane

1 Givin Sonda tistumi-ngge avie gaptol nok imdil be ivwat marasin ukwas ukwas ebe ipasang yapin ok be ve invang Yisu ane umbub ane inde be inro marasin nok nireu Yisu utle ulis. 2 Sotol ivang ile love ile imbloblo umbub ebe Yisu giengk ok be ili vat bamo ebe gisil nalk avo ok ande gidug-dug gile giengk aikawe gikwai nalk avo. 3 Beti sotol mang-mangi-ngge isov nalk avo ile be ili Yisu utle ulis ebe ve niengk nalk avo ok ma, 4 be tas gitung gile ma-ngge ivarkei. Be seukie-ngge amol ailu inme ivarkei ivin sotol, amol ailu nok as kup eteik bogbogo be ringenk molge. 5 Avie gaptol nok ikuri vununggge be ituk ge ivarkei. Be amol ailu nok inei gitangi sotol be inei, “Amol etenik ande matawe gikwai be unrek Ei nangge ete taku gimat ane nik bwaya! Ve Ei giengk etenik ite, Ei ande gimdil gikwai. 6 Gaptol tangg aim itung ane yaun ebe warik gibweg matawe-ngge be ginei gitangi aim yapin nangge Galilaia ok. 7 Ve Ei ate avo ukwas ebe ginei ok eteik; ‘Atob amolmol tiate ane ines Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng gahlang weik amolmol ok nareu ei-nggivsangin nale, be atob namat vunu. Bemem as mate ebe ve aitol ane ok, okob atob Ayeu matawangg be namdil nakwai taku gimat ane.’ ”

8 Kob ete avie gaptol nok tas giro yaun nok ebe warik Yisu Ei ate ginei gitangi eisir ok, 9 beti inumul ile be inei gen bambamo etok binge gitangi eisir singamolomb (11) ebok

be tis amolmol subu givin. 10 Avie gaptol nok ares Malia Magadala ane gabu Joana, be Jakobos tine Malia. Bekob avie gapto ebeok subu ivang ivin sotol aitol etok be tepwe inei gen etok lavo-lavo gitangi eisir singamolomb.

11 Bemem eisir singamolomb inei bwat avie gaptol inei yaun bingkasop beti aplos givin eisir as yaun ite. 12 Beti Pita gimdil be gituvki gile ebe matmat ok be gile gitlek na gisov nalk avo ebe Yisu giengk ok bemem gili kambam ebe Josep gisum Yisu utle ulis gisov ok ge giengk nalk avo. Pita gili gen etok love gilai-lai dabe.

Gen ebe meng gihlang nangge luev Emaos ane ok

13 Givin sawa etok ge amol ailu ebe warik ivang mul ve Yisu tis ane singamolomb gen ok imdil ve inde nam dabe ti are Emaos. Be nangge Jerusalem be gile Emaos etok sawa undib siti. 14 Amol ailu nok ivang ve ile be gabu kakie gipil gen bambamo ebe meng-gihlang nangge taku matmat ok be iutau-tani is ate nangge luev ile-ile. 15 Gabu kakie be inei gen bambamo etok ane avo ve ile be Yisu Ei ate gibielk ve sulu nangge luev be gaptol ivang dongke ve ile. 16 Amol ailu nok ili Yisu ebe givang givin sulu ok, bemem weik ebe sulu matanos avuavu ok be itpweng Ei are ite. 17 Be Yisu giutani sulu be ginei, “Yemlu kakie be unei ret bambamo ete galkik nangge luev ok?” Be sulu ande aplos bunam be tongas ge ivarkei. 18 Bekob sulu ailu nok as ti are Kilaupas giutani Ei be ginei; “Wali mie guvang sawa inend be guli gen bambamo ete walirik amolmol ilgum ok ite?” 19 Be Yisu giwel Kilaupas avo be giutani; “Gen ret?” Be sulu isgabu iwel Yisu avo be inei; “Gen bambamo ebe walirik amolmol ilgum gitangi Yisu Nasaret ane ok. Be Amol nok ei Pomate ane amol kulkul ane vie molge ti, be ei ginei ane yaun be gilgum ane gen walang ok ve Pomate ane gwangne giengk gitip ge nangge amolmol tepwengge nas. 20 Bemem amei-mei amolmol bambamo ebe emb kulkul da ane ok be tis eisir ebe emb amei dabin ok inei be Rom as amolmol valir ane es ei gireu einggivsangin. 21 Be amei tangg amei giluni ve anei Amol etok ebe ve nemb amolmol Israel ane ru nangge Rom as amol bamo (Gavman) bage ok. Beti gilgum be amei aplongg amei bunam molge ve ei ane be ete avang nik. Be gen etok meng gihlang tis walirik be galkik ande as mate aitol gile gikwai. 22 Be amei-mei avie gaptol subu ebe ivang ivin amei ok ile ve invail ei nangge ebe ane umbub ok 23 bemem ili ei utle ulis ebe ve niengk nalk avo ok ma. Beti inumul inme be inei eisir ili gen weik mev ok be Pomate ane angela ailu inme be inei gitangi eisir be inei Yisu ande matawe vukuri be gimdil nangge taku gimat ane, beti gilgum be amei akuri vunu-ngge. 24 Be amei-mei amolmol subu ile taku gimat ane ok be ili weik ete galkik avie gaptol inei ok, bemem ili Yisu nok ano ite.”

25 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi sulu be ginei; “Yemlu tangg-aim gitung ailu ailu ve yaun ebe warik Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane (Propet) inei ok ve ret ane? 26 Yaun ebe Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane inei ok ginei dangeteik; ‘Amol ebe ginme ve nemb amolmol dabin ok (Kilisi) atob ninggas vavavne nimungg, bekob atob nimbweg tis Tame ane gwangne tis ane bogbogo.’ ” 27 Bekob Yisu ginei yaun ebe warik Mose be tis Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane subu (Propet) inei gipil ei ate ok, ane ano vus-vusa gitangi sulu.

28 Gaptol ivang ile love ande ile imbloblo nam dabe ebe amol ailu nok tas gitung ve inde ok, be Yisu gilgum ve nitlek nam dabe nok be mang-mangi nile. 29 Beti sulu inei gitangi ei be inei, “Tepwe tayengk etek be asongkob ve ande as gile gikwai be kasopge be tambok.” Beti Yisu gile be gibweg givin sulu. 30 Bwayage kob sotol ile imbweg golonge ve inen ben, be Yisu geb ben siti be ges miengk gitangi Pomate bekob geb gitangi sulu ve inen. 31 Be givin sawa etok ge sulu matanos ili ei be itpweng are, bemem ande ei lavo bun seukie-ngge. 32 Be sulu inei ve is ate be inei, “Amol etenik kakie givin tutlu be ginei yaun ebe warik Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane inei ok lavo-lavo ve tutlu be totol tepwe tavang gile dongke ve tanme, be givin sawa etok ete tutlu tatpweng yaun etok are ano-ngge.”

33 Beti givin sawa etok ge sulu imdil vukuri be inumul ile Jerusalem, ile imbielk ve eisir singamolomb tavlu ebok be tis amolmol subu ebe imbweg ok. 34 Be eisir nok inei gitangi sulu be inei; “Bingano molge Yisu ande matawe be gimdil nangge taku gimat ane gikwai, be ande ges ate ru gitangi Saimon!”

35 Beti sulu iput gen bambamo ebe meng gihlang nangge luev be sulu tas gisgil ok lavo-lavo gitangi eisir be gabu inei; “Givin ebe Ei geb ben be ges miengk gitangi Pomate bekob geb gitangi eilu ve anen ok, okob ete eilu atpweng Ei are gipil ebe geb ben be ges miengk ok.”

Yisu ges ate ru gitangi ane singamolomb gen

36 Amol gabu inei gen bambamo etok lavo-lavo gitangi eisir imbweg ge, be seukiengge Yisu ei ate gile givarkei givin eisir tepwe be ginei; “Gaptol unambweg viengge be tangg-aim itung walang walang bwaya!” 37 Bemem eisir ikuri vunungge be

ipelk ve inei bwat taku ate (guk). 38 Bemem
Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; “Aplonggaim ailu ailu be unpelk bwaya. 39 Ve Ayeu
ate nok etenik. Yem ate unme be undi bili
lavo ebe giengk Ayeu baingg be tis vangg
ik be baingg aim ile Ayeu utlangg ulis be
undi kob, ve taku ate (guk) eisir utlas ulis
viro be tis tulkwe weik ete ande uli awangg
nik ite, ma!” 40 (Ei ginei yaun etok gitangi
eisir gikwai bekob ges bili lavo ebe giengk
bage be va ok ru gitangi eisir be ili). 41 Eisir
singamolomb ili be tas vevias ge bemem
aplos givin Yisu ane yaun ete ginei gitangi
eisir ok ite, be tas gitung walang ano molge.
Beti Yisu giutani eisir be ginei; “Yem aim
ben subu ete giengk nik me ma?” 42 Beti
eisir emb wenk ake ti ebe ande indu be yu
yapin ok gitangi Ei. 43 Yisu geb wenk nok
be gen nangge eisir tepwengge nas be eisir
tepwe ili.

44 Bekob ginei gitangi eisir be ginei;
“Warik Ayeu gavang gavin yem be ganei
gitangi yem yapin, ve Mose be tis Pomate
ane amolmol kulkul ane as yaun be tis yaun
ebe giengk nangge Sam (Pesalem) ok, ebe
inei gipil Ayeu ate ok atob ano nile.” 45 Be Ei
ginei ginei lavo gitangi eisir love kob ete itpweng yaun ebe warik Pomate ane amolmol
kulkul ane iro ok are. 46 Bekob ginei gitangi
eisir be ginei, “Yaun ete Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane inei ok, gipil Ayeu roro-ngge.
Ve yaun nok ginei dangeteik; ‘Amol ebe ve
nemb amolmol dabin ok (Kilisi) atob ninggas vavavne be nimat vunu, be as mate ebe
ve aitol ane ok okob atob matawe vukuri
be nimdil nangge taku gimat ane 47 Be atob
yem unei mateu ve Ei ane gwangne nitangi
amolmol walang ok, veik unro amolmol
tiate ane aplos vukir, veik Pomate nemb
eisir ru. Dangetok be yem unes kulkul
etenik vu nimungg nangge Jerusalem. 48 Be
yem ate atob unvang ve unei gen bambamo
ebe uli uli ok binge nitangi amolmol nangge
taku walang ok. 49 Be Unaute! Gen ebe
warik Tamangg ginei ane yaun ge gimungg
ve atob nemb nitangi yem ok, ete atob ayeu
namb nitangi yem nilek. Bemem yem unambweg ta-ngge nangge Jerusalem love ungas gen etok (Ngalau Yamar) yapin kob unriv be unra.”

Yisu gireu gulumb gile

50 Yisu gigas ane singamolomb gen be
ile ihlang ikwai Jerusalem be ve inde nam
dabe ti are Betania. Be gitak bage giwei
eisir be ges miengk giwei eisir. 51 Yisu ges
miengk giwei ane singamolomb-gen givang
nangge be seukie-ngge Pomate gigas Ei gikwai eisir be gireu gulumb gile. 52 Eisir singamolomb inumul ile Jerusalem ok vukuri
be tas vevias anongge. 53 Be givin as mate
walang ok eisir inum-numul lum yamar ge
ve inei uye be es miengk gitangi Pomate be
avos givwat Pomate are.

Binge vie gitangi ebe Jon giro ok

1 Warik gimungg ane Pomate geb nalk
ite nangge, be amol (propet) ti ebe ginei
Pomate avo ok ei givang givin Pomate
gimungg. Amol nok ei Pomate. 2 Be ei
givang givin Pomate. 3 Pomate gipasang
gen walang ok ve Amol nok ane gwangne,
be gen ti ei ate meng gihlang ite ma. 4 Be
matawas ane dabe, ebe gilgum be amolmol
imbweg matawas ok. 5 Be Ei yev ebe giro
gen aiweng tumi ane be bogbogo ok.

6 Bwayage kob Pomate gihlin ane amol
kulkul ane ti are Jon be ginme, 7 ve ninei yev
nok ane yaun nitangi amolmol tepwengge
be inaute veik aplos nivin. 8 Be Jon ei ate ei
yev etok ite ma, ei ginme ve ninei yaun yev
nok ane ge nitangi amolmol.

9 Amol nok atob ninme nalk be ane
bogbogo atob niro amolmol nalk ane tep-
wengge weik ebe yev giro taku be bogbogo
ok. 10 Amol nok gibweg givin ebe Pomate
gipasang nalk ok, bemem amolmol nalk
ane tas gisgil ei. 11 Ei meng-gihlang ve ane
bambamo-nggen nangge as nam, bemem
ane bambamo-nggen bwais ve ret indi ei.
12 Bemem amolmol ebe iute ei ane yaun be
aplos givin ok ge ete tas gitung ei giengk
aplos. Beti ei ande giro eisir etok vukir
be meihlang ve Pomate ane natu-nggen.
13 Eisir meihlang ve Pomate natu-nggen ve
tamasgen tis tinasgen as twerk roro ite ma,
be eisir tamasgen nalk ane ok ivang, be-
mem gisov ebe eisir aplos givin Pomate ok
ane ge ete Pomate gital eisir ginei natu-
nggen.

14 Amol ebe ginei Pomate avo ok ete meng
gihlang weik amolmol be givang givin amei.
Amei ali ei ane gwangne ebe Tame tang
givin ei be geb gwangne etok gitangi ei ok
gikwai. Ei amol bwai bwaya be amol yaun
ano ane roro. 15 Jon ginei yaun gipil Amol
nok be ginei avo bamo ge be ginei; “Amol
etenik ebe warik ayeu ganei ane yaun gi-
tangi yem be ganei; ‘Amol ete ve nitau nile
ayeu be ninme nik, ei ane gwangne gitlek
awangg ok. Ve ayeu ok ma nangge be Amol
nok gibweg gimungg givin ebe Pomate geb
nalk ite nangge ok.’ ”

16 Eitit tepwengge tanggas gen vevies
walang ok ginme nangge ei dongke-ngge.
17 Ve Mose geb yaun (bingsu) ebe Pomate
geb gitangi ei ok ge gitangi eitit. Bemem
yaun ano be tis gen vevies walang ok, ebe gi-
tangi ve nemb eitit ru ok ete ginme nangge
Yisu Kilisi dongke-ngge. 18 Amol ti gili Po-
mate ite molge ma yapin. Pomate Natu
dongke ebe gibweg gibloblo Tame ok ge ete
ges Pomate ru gitangi eitit.

Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok ginei mateu

19 Eisir Juda ihlin bambamo da ane be tis
Liwi subu nangge Jerusalem be ile be iutani
Jon be inei; “Mie amol ret?” 20 Jon ges yaun
ti ta ite, be giwel eisir avos be ginei; “Ayeu
amol (Kilisi) ebe ve namb amolmol dabin ok
ite ma.” 21 Be eisir iutani Jon vukuri be inei;
“Mie gunei mie amol ebe ve nomb amolmol
dabin ok ite, be mie amol ret? Mie Elia ebe
warik Pomate ginei asonge nihlin be ninme
ok me?” Be Jon giwel eisir avos be ginei;
“Ayeu Elia ite ma.” Beti eisir inei gitangi
Jon be inei; “Wat mie Pomate ane amol ti
ebe gunei Pomate avo, weik ebe warik Mose
ok me? Ebe Pomate ginei ve atob nihlin be
ninme ok?” Be Jon ginei; “Ma, ayeu amol
etok ite.” 22 Beti eisir inei gitangi Jon be
inei; “Dangetok be mie nunei im ate lavo
nitangi amei kob nunei mie amol ret? Veik
amei andumul ande be anei lavo nitangi
amolmol ebe ihlin amei be anme ok?” 23 Jon
giwel eisir avos be ginei;

“Warik Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane ti
are Aisai ginei yaun ti dang eteik,
Amol ti atob nital yaun nangge taku
sawa be ninei ‘Unpasang Amol Bamo
ane luev ebe ve nivang ok vevie.’
Amol ete gital yaun nangge taku
sawa ok ete ayeu nok eteik.”

24 Beti eisir ebe Parisai ihlin is be ile ve
inautani Jon ok, 25 inei gitangi Jon be inei;
“Mie gunei mie amol ebe ve nomb amolmol
dabin ok ite, be mie Elia ite be mie amol ebe
ginei Pomate avo ok ite, be nam nambed be
mie gos bui sanggu gipil amolmol?” 26 Jon
giwel eisir avos be ginei; “Ayeu gas bui
sanggu gipil amolmol ve bui sin-ge. Be-
mem amol ti ete galkik givarkei givin yem,
bemem yem utpweng ei are ite nik, 27 ete
amol nok atob nitau nile ayeu be ninme.
Amol nok ei amol bamo, be ei ane gwangne
gitlek awangg. Ayeu gen molok molok ti
gitangi ebe ve nalgum ei ane kulkul ok ite
ma.” 28 Yaun bambamo etok meng gihlang
nangge Betania, gideb bui Joldan tavlu ane
nangge taku ebe Jon ges bui sanggu gipil
amolmol givang ok.

Yisu ei Pomate ane Amol (bwelk sipsip natu) ebe atob nimat vunu ve amolmol as tiate ane ok

29 Imdil as mate ti ane be Jon gili Yisu
ebe givang gitangi ei gile ok be ginei; “Ta-
undi! Pomate ane bwelk Sipsip ebe asonge
nemb ate ve da be nimat vunu nangge nalk
etenik ve amolmol tepwengge as tiate ane
ok ete ginme nik. 30 Amol nok etenik ebe
ayeu ganei ane yaun be ganei; ‘Amol ti ete
atob nitau nile ayeu be ninme ok, ei ane

gwangne gitlek awangg. Ve ayeu meng gahlang ite nangge be Amol etenik gibweg gimungg. Be amol nok ete eiate etenik.' 31 Be ayeu ok gali siti ite, asonge ei menihlang nam nambed? Bemem ayeu ganme ve nas bui sanggu nipil amolmol ve bui sin-ge, be nanei Ei ane yaun binge nitangi amolmol Israel ane veik inatpweng ei are."

32 Be Jon be ginei; "Ayeu gali Ngalau Yamar ebe geb na gile mank bubu be gisov nangge gulumb ginme giwei Ei ok, 33 be tis tangg gisgil ge ve wali amol ret dang etenik. Bemem amol ebe gihlin ayeu be ganme ve nas bui sanggu nipil amolmol ve bui singe ok, ginei gitangi ayeu dang eteik; 'Atob mie nuli Ngalau Yamar nisov ninme niwei amol ti, ok-ti amol etok ebe ve namb Ngalau Yamar nitangi amolmol ok.' 34 Ayeu ate gali gen etok gikwai beti galkik ganei ane yaun gitangi yem, ve etenik Pomate Natu etenik."

Yisu ane singamolomb gen ebe gigas ulu ge ok

35 Imdil tistumi ge be Jon tis ane singamolomb ailu inumul ile ivarkei lavos vukuri. 36 Jon gili Yisu ebe givang gitangi sotol gile ok be ginei ve ane singamolomb ailu nok be ginei; "Pomate ane Amol (bwelk Sipsip) ebe atob nimat vunu ve amolmol tepwengge as tiate ane ok ete givang ginme nik." 37 Jon ane singamolomb ailu nok iute ebe Jon ginei dangetok ok, be gabu ile ivang mul ve Yisu. 38 Yisu giro na vukir be gili sulu ebe ivang mul ve ei ok, be giutani sulu be ginei; "Amol gabu, yemlu urek ret?" Be sulu iwel Yisu avo be inei; Rabi (Gidung), wali mie guyengk? 39 Yisu giwel sulu avos be ginei; "Gabu unme be undi." Beti sulu ile love imbielk ve nam ebe Yisu gibweg ok be gabu imbweg ivin ei nangge etok. Ve sotol ivang love gibok okob imbielk.

40 Amol ailu ebe iute Jon ane yaun be gabu ile ivang mul ve Yisu ok, as amol ti are Endru, Saimon Pita male. 41 Endru nok gile gili kawe Saimon be ginei gitangi ei be ginei; "Ande amei ali Amol Bamo ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok, ebe ital giengk Grik avos ge inei Mesia ok gikwai." 42 Bekob gigas ei be gabu itangi Yisu ile. Yisu gili ei be ginei; "Jon natu Saimon. Mul ane atob intal mie inei Sifas." Tanro are etok vukir tanei "Pita." Weik ebe "Vat" ok.

Yisu gital Pilip gabu Natanael

43 Be imdil kob Yisu ta gitung ve nile Galilaia. Ei gile vunge ve Pilip be ginei gitangi ei; "Utau ile ayeu." 44 Pilip nok ei amol Betsaida ane, nangge Endru gabu Saimon as nam. 45 Pilip gile vunge ve Natanael be ginei gitangi ei be ginei; "Ande amei ali Amol ebe warik Mose be tis Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane inei ane yaun ok gikwai. Amol nok are Yisu Nasaret ane, be Josep ane natu ei." 46 Natanael giwel Pilip avo be ginei; "Gen vie ti gitangi ebe atob menihlang nangge Nasaret ok ite ma yapin." Be Pilip ginei gitangi Natanael be ginei; "Unme! Tale be uli kob."

47 Yisu gili Natanael ebe givang ve ginme ok be ginei yaun gipil ei be ginei; "Amol etenik ei amol Israel ane roro, be yaun bingkasop ane ti giengk ei aplo ite molge." 48 Natanael ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei; "Mie gutpweng ayeu are nam nambed?" Yisu ginei gitangi ei be ginei; "Ayeu gali mie gimungg givin ebe guvarkei ei-nambwel dabe ane lu ok, bekob Pilip gital mie gideb mul ane." 49 Natanael gikuri vunu-ngge be ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei; "Gidung! Pomate Natu mie, be mie Amol ebe ve nomb amolmol dabin nangge Israel ok etenik." 50 Be Yisu ginei; "Ayeu ganei ebe gali mie gimungg givin ebe guvarkei ei-nambwel dabe ane lu ok, beti wat mie aplom givin ayeu me? Asonge kob atob mie nuli gen bambamo subu nitlek etenik." 51 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ei be ginei; "Ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi yem nanei, asonge yem undi gulumb ponge be atob undi Pomate ane angela atob insov be inpil inme inwei Pomate Natu ayeu ebe meng gahlang ve amolmol ok."

2

Yisu giro bui vukir be meng gihlang ve wain

1 As mate ailu gile gikwai be imdil ti ane kob, amolmol ilgum ben avie gabu amol ane nangge nam dabe ti are Kana-an gideb Galilaia ane. Be Yisu tine ok gile ve nili ben bamo etok givin weik etok ge. 2 Eisir emb yaun ginme ve Yisu tis ane singamolomb gen amei ve ande be anen ben etok anvin. 3 Be amolmol inum wain ivang love ande wain nok ma, bekob Yisu tine gile ginei gitangi ei be ginei; "Ande eisir as wain ebe ve inum ok ma gikwai." 4 Yisu giwel tine avo be ginei; "Avie, gen etenok giengk ayeu ik nangge. Ve saw a ebe ayeu ve nalgum gen bwal-bwale ok meng gihlang ite nangge." 5 Bemem Yisu tine gile ginei gitangi amolmol yev ane be ginei; "Ginei ei ve ninei yaun ti nitangi yem, okob unsov ane lu ge be unalgum." 6 Be eisir Juda as ul nalk bambamo gitangi 6, ebe iker bui gisov be giengk ve ivarguv is ate gitangi Juda as luev ebe ilgum ilgum ok giengk. Ul nalk nok gitangi ebe ve inamsuli bui ul (baket) 10 me 15 nisov ul nok dongke dongke be nituvki nipil ok. 7 Yisu ginei gitangi amolmol yev ane be ginei; "Unker bui isov ul nalk bambamo etok." Eisir yev ane iker bui gisov ul bambamo nok love gituvki gipil ul avo. 8 Bekob Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; "Ande ma be unrau bui nok subu be unvwat untangi

amol bwas ane unde." Beti eisir yev ane isov Yisu ane yaun ane lu ge be irau bui nok subu be ivwat ile emb gitangi amol bwas ane. 9 Amol bwas ane ginum bui etok siti be gili weik ebe wain ok roro ngge, bemem ta gisgil ve wali bui nok ginme nangge inend. Bemem amolmol yev ane ebe ilgum kulkul ve irkwev bui etok ok, ge ete ande itpweng are. Beti amol bwas ane nok gital amol ebe ve nemb avie ok gile be ginei gitangi ei be ginei; 10 "Amolmol walang ok ilgum ben bambamo be emb wain ebe vevies ok gile gihlang be amolmol inum ulu. Bemem mie, mie gos wain vie etenik ta giengk love vasov gob gile gihlang."

11 Yisu ane gen bwal bwale mate ane etok ebe gilgum ulu nangge Kana-an gideb Galilaia ane, be ges ane gwangne ru gitangi amolmol ve indi ok etok. Be ei ate ane singamolomb gen amei ok ali givin be aplongg amei givin ei.

12 Yisu gilgum gen bwal bwale etok gikwai, bekob tis tine-gen be male-nggen be ane singamolomb gen amei, asov ale Kapenaum be ambweg as mate subu nangge etok.

Yisu gitin amolmol ebe ile be ivgo gen nangge lum yamar aplo ok ile ihlang ikwai

13 Gibloblo ve amolmol Juda ane inalgum as ben bamo ti ebe ital inei Pasova ok. (Eisir Juda ital as as mate etok inei Pasova, gisov eisir tas gitung as bambamo-nggen ebe warik Pomate ane angela ges is vunkunu ite ok.) Beti Yisu gireu gile Jerusalem. 14 Yisu gisov lum yamar aplo gile love gili amolmol ebe ilgum ivang ve ivgo gen be emb mone giwel ate, be tis eisir ebe inggas as bwelk bulimakao tis sipsip be mank ile ve inavgo ok, ilgum ivang lum yamar aplo. 15 Yisu geb bueng ti ve rauk be givin amolmol tis bwelk be mank ebe inggas ile ve inemb ve da ok, tepwengge ile ihlang ikwai lum yamar aplo. Be gitle amolmol mone ane as tebol tis mone vukir gile gitak nalk. 16 Be ginei ve amolmol ebe inggas as mank ile ve inavgo ok be ginei; "Unvwat aim gen etok unde unahlang unkwai. Ret ginei beti yem ulgum Tamangg ane nam weik nam (sutua) ebe ve inavgo gen nangge ok?" 17 Be givin sawa etok amei singamolomb tangg amei giro yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok. Yaun nok ginei dangeteik:

"Ayeu galgum kulkul bamo molge ve ganei
Miam nam nimbweg vie ge."

18 Eisir bambamo Juda ane ili ebe Yisu gitin eisir ile ihlang ikwai lum yamar aplo ok, beti ile inei gitangi ei be inei; "Mie ulgum gen bwal bwale ti be amei andi kob, veik anatpweng are anei mie gitangi ebe ve nulgum gen dang etenik ok?" 19 Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei; "Atob yem unyaing lum yamar etenik nikwai, bemem atob ayeu napasang vukuri nitangi as mate aitol ge." 20 Be eisir Juda inei gitangi ei be inei; "Mie ebenok, amolmol ilgum kulkul bamo molge ve ipasang lum yamar bamo etenik gitangi Sonda bamo 46 bekob ete emb avwut. Be ande mie gunei atob nupasang lum yamar bamo etenik vukuri tis as mate aitol ge merav?"

21 Bemem Yisu ginei yaun etok gipil ei ate. 22 Beti givin ebe Pomate ges Yisu itin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane ok, be givin etok ete amei singamolomb tangg amei gitung gile yaun ebe warik ei ginei ok, be aplongg amei givin Pomate ane yaun ebe giengk ane kapia ok be tis yaun ebe Yisu ei ate ginei ok.

Yisu gitpweng amolmol walang ok are gikwai

23 Yisu gibweg nangge Jerusalem ve gili Juda as Sonda ebe ital inei Pasova ok, be ei gilgum gen bwal bwale walang ano be amolmol anongge ili love aplos givin ei. 24 Bemem Yisu ta gitung eisir as aplos givin etok bamo molge ite ma, 25 ve gisov ei gitpweng amolmol tepwengge ar-kare be ma gikwai. Ei gitpweng amolmol walang ok as luev are be ma gikwai, be amol ti gitangi ebe atob ninei amolmol as luev lavo lavo nitangi ei ok ite ma yapin. Ei gitpweng amolmol tepwengge as tas gitung are gikwai.

3

Yisu gabu Nikodimos

1 Parisai amol ti gibweg etok, are Nikodimos. Be ei Juda as awaga ti. 2 Amol nok givang gitangi Yisu gile givin tambok ti be ginei gitangi ei be ginei; "Gidung, amei atpweng are gikwai anei Pomate gihlin mie beti gunme. Ve amol ebeok ti gitangi ebe atob nilgum gen bwal bwale bambamo dang dang ete mie gulgum nik ite ma yapin. Pomate nivang nivin ei be nemb ane gwangne nitangi ei okob."

3 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ei be ginei; "Ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi mie nanei, amol ti ginei giro ate vukir be meng gihlang weik ete nunus muele ok ite, atob ei nili Pomate ane taku ebe gibweg ok ite molge."

4 Nikodimos giwel Yisu avo be ginei; "Amol bamo ti gitangi ebe ve nisov tine subwe aplo nile bekob tine nikuv ei vukuri ok nam nambed?"

5 Yisu giwel ei avo be ginei; "Ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi mie nanei, amol ti ginei niringk bui sanggu ite be Ngalau yamar ane gwangne niro ei vukir be menihlang weik ete nunus muele ok ite, atob ei nisov Pomate ane taku nile ite molge. 6 Gen ete utlas ulis geb ok etok gen ulis ane ge be etok gitangi ite. Bemem gen ete Ngalau geb ok etok

gen Ngalau ane, be Ngalau ane gwangne givang givin gen etok. 7 Mie avom poke be nulat bagem ve yaun ete ayeu ganei gitangi mie nik ane bwaya. Yem tepwengge unro aim ate vukir be monahlang weik ete nunus muele ok vukuri. 8 Wavin gituvki be mie gute ebe vu-vuvunge ok ge, bemem tam gisgil ane dabe ebe gimdil nangge ok, be gile gimat giengk inend etok mie tam gisgil weik etok ge. Be Ngalau Yamar ane kulkul ebe giro amolmol vukir ok ane luev weik ete wavin ok."

9 Nikodimos ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei; "Gen etok atob menihlang nam nambed?"

10 Yisu giwel Nikodimos avo be ginei; "Amolmol Israel ane as gidung mateu ane mie, bemem wat gutpweng gen etenik are ite me? 11 Ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi mie nanei; Amei anei yaun gipil gen ebe ali be atpweng are ok. Bemem yem bwaingg aim be uvkir dumangg aim gitangi yaun ete amei anei ok. 12 Ayeu ganei yaun gipil gen nalk ane be yem aplongg aim givin ite. Be ginei ayeu nanei yaun nipil gen gulumb ane, okob atob yem gitangi ebe ve aplongg aim nivin ok me ma? 13 Amol ti gile ete gulumb ok ite molge ma yapin. Pomate Natu ayeu dongke-ngge, ebe meng gahlang ve amolmol ok ge ete gasov nangge gulumb meng gatak nalk. 14 Warik Mose ges muwat dalgo gireu ei-givsangin nangge taku sawa, veik ginei amol ti matano nitut nimbweg muwat dalgo ete Mose ges gireu ei-givsangin gile ok, okob amol etok atob nimat vunu mang-mangi ge ite ma. Dang etok be asonge amolmol valir ane ines Pomate Natu ayeu ebe meng gahlang ve amolmol ok nireu ei-givsangin weik etok ge. 15 Be amolmol tepwengge ebe aplos givin ayeu ok, ete atob inmat vunu mang-mangi ge ite ma, atob matawas be inamdil vukuri be atob inambweg matawas nemb ta ge.

16 Ve Pomate ta givin amolmol tepwengge nangge nalk gitlek molge, beti geb Natu dongke ge etok ginme veik amolmol aplos nivin ei, be in-gas ebe ve inambweg matawas nemb ta ge ok. 17 Pomate gihlin Natu ginme nalk ve niute be nipasang amolmol nalk ane as yaun, weik amol ebe giute giute amolmol as yaun ok ite ma. Ei gihlin Natu be ginme ve nemb amolmol ru. 18 Amolmol ebe aplos givin ei ok, ete yaun ti giengk ite. Bemem amolmol ebe aplos givin ei ite ok, ete galkik ivang tis yaun ge ivang nik. Ve gisov eisir bwais ve ret aplos nivin Pomate Natu dongke ge etok ane yaun. 19 Pomate atob niute amolmol as yaun be nemb vavavne nitangi amolmol, ve gisov Ei geb ane bogbogo ginme nalk gikwai ve niro amolmol. Bemem amolmol bwais ve invang insov bogbogo etok aplo, eisir tas givin ve invang insov aiweng tumi ge aplo veik inalgum gen ungglus ungglus painge invang. 20 Amolmol tepwengge ebe ilgum gen ungglus ungglus ok, eisir bwais ve ret yev niro is velob amolmol indi gen ebe eisir ilgum ilgum ok. 21 Bemem amolmol ebe ivang mul ve luev yaun ano ane ok ete emb as kulkul ivang gitip gitip ge, veik amolmol indi be inatpweng are inei Pomate giro eisir ta ve ane gwangne be eisir ivang isov Pomate ane lu ge.

Jon ginei yaun gipil Yisu

22 Yisu ginei yaun etok gikwai kob tis ane singamolomb-gen amei amdil ale Juda as taku. Be nangge etok amei singamolomb algum kulkul ve as bui sanggu gipil amolmol. 23 Be amolmol anongge itangi Jon ile ve inringk bui sanggu, beti Jon ges bui sanggu gipil eisir nangge Inon, gibloblo Salim as taku. 24 Givin sawa etok Herodes gitak Jon gisov kapual-lu ite nangge.

25 Jon ane singamolomb-gen es valir ve yaun ge gitangi amol Juda ane ti, gisov eisir Juda as luev ebe ivarguv is ate gimungg bekob en ben ok ane. 26 Bekob eisir singamolomb nok itangi Jon ile be inei Yisu ane yaun gitangi ei be inei; "Gidung, Amol ebe warik yemlu aim gabu uvang dongke nangge Bui Joldan tavlu ane be mie gunei yaun gipil ei ok eteok. Amol nok ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol givin weik etok ge, be ande amolmol tepwengge bwais ve eitit be ivang itangi ei ge ile." 27 Beti Jon giwel ane singamolomb-gen avos be ginei; "Pomate dongke ge ebe gibweg gulumb ok ete geb ane gwangne gitangi ayeu be amolmol subu givin weik etok ge ve analgum ei ane kulkul. 28 Be warik ayeu ganei yaun ti gitangi yem dang eteik; 'Ayeu amol (Kilisi) ebe ve namb amolmol dabin ok ite ma. Bemem Pomate gihlin ayeu be gamungg ganme ve nanei Amol nok binge nitangi amolmol.' 29 Be Jon ginei bing ai ti gipil sulu Yisu be ginei; Amol ebe veve nemb avie ok ti givang be amol nok ane nune ti gibweg love giute ebe ane nune etok ve nemb avie ok binge be ta vevie anongge. Be Jon ginei, dang etok be ande ayeu tangg vevie anongge ve amol ebe ve ninggas ane amolmol gen ok ande ginme gikwai. 30 Amol nok ei amol tis are be ayeu gen sin-ge.

Amol gulumb ane ebe gisov ginme nalk ok

31 Amol ebe ginme nangge ei-goto ok ete geb gen walang ok dabin. Be amol ebe meng gihlang nangge nalk ok, etok ei amol nalk ane be ei ginei yaun gipil gen nalk ane ge. Be gen bambamo etenik as Amol Bamo dongke amol ete ginme nangge gulumb ok. 32 Amol nok ginei yaun gipil gen ebe ei gili be giute ok ge, bemem amol ti gipasang yaun bambamo ete ei ginei ginei ok giengk

aplo ite molge. 33 Bemem amolmol ebe iute
ei ane yaun be ipasang giengk aplos ok, ete
inei dang etok inei bingano, Pomate ei Amol
yaun ano ane. 34 Amol ete Pomate gihlin
be ginme ok, ei ginei yaun ebe giute nangge
Pomate avo ok ge gitangi amolmol. Ve gisov
Pomate geb Ngalau Yamar ungglus ge gi-
tangi ei beti ginme. 35 Tame ta givin Natu
etok gitlek molge be geb gen tepwengge
gitangi Natu gile ve nemb dabin. 36 Dang
etok be amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate
Natu etok ok, ete galkik ande inggas ebe ve
inambweg matawas nemb ta ge ok gikwai.
Be amolmol ebe isov Ei ane yaun ane lu ite
ok, ete gitangi ebe atob inambweg matawas
nemb ta ge ok ite ma. Eisir ande ivang
isov Pomate ane ta vavis aplo gikwai be ete
ivang nik.

4

Yisu kakie givin avie Samaria ane ti

1 Givin sawa etok eisir Parisai iute
inei yaun ti dang eteik inei; “Yisu giro
amolmol anongge vukir be meihlang ve
ane singamolomb-gen, be ges bui sanggu
gipil amolmol anongge molge gitlek Jon.”
2 Bemem Yisu ei ate bage ges bui sanggu
gipil amolmol ite ma, ei ane singamolomb-
gen ge es bui sanggu gipil amolmol. 3 Yisu
giute ebe eisir Parisai iute yaun avo
dangetok ok, beti gimdil gikwai Juda as taku
be gilumul gile Galilaia vukuri. 4 Yisu ta
gitung ve nitau nile luev ebe givang gitangi
Samaria as taku ane ok nile.

5 Ei givang love gibielk ve Samaria as nam
dabe ti ital inei Saika. Nam dabe nok giengk
gibloblo nalk walo ti ebe warik Jakob geb
gitangi natu Josep ok. 6 Be bui dedemk ti ebe
warik Jakob gitav ok ete giengk taku etok.
Yisu givang love ande as mate luvwe be
gikwes anongge, beti gile gibweg gibloblo
bui dedemk nok.

7 Be Samaria avie ti gile ve nirkwev bui
nangge bui dedemk nok be Yisu ginei ve
avie nok be ginei; “Uvwat bui unme be
muanum subu kob ve ayeu bui ges-au.”
8 Yisu ane singamolomb gen ande imungg
ile ihlang ebe nam ok ve ivgo as ben.
9 Samaria avie nok giwel Yisu avo be ginei;
“Mie Juda, be ayeu avie Samaria ane be nam
nambed be mie gutani ayeu ve bui luvus
ane?” Eisir Juda tis Samaria en be inum
gen gisov dongke ite ma. 10 Yisu giwel avie
nok avo be ginei; “Ginei mie nutpweng gen
vevies bambamo ebe Pomate geb sin sin-
ge be nutpweng tis Amol ete giutani mie
ve bui luvus ane nik are, atob mie nutani
ei be nemb bui matawas ane nitangi mie.”
11 Be avie nok ginei; “Amol Bamo, nalk
avo ebe bui dedemk etenik meng gihlang
nangge ok gile gulunge molge be mie ul ma
ebe ve nutu nisov nile be nukating bui ok,
be wali atob mie nuvwat bui ebe tis dabe
ok nangge inend? 12 Eitit tumbund Jakob
bamo gipasang bui dedemk etenik be geb
gitangi amei, be warik ei ate tis natu-nggen
be ane bwelk bulimakao tis sipsip inum bui
nangge bui dedemk dongke etenik ge. Be
mie wat gulgum ve nulgum im-ate weik ebe
amol bamo ti ok nutlek ei me?” 13 Beti Yisu
giwel avie nok avo be ginei; “Amol ti ginei
ninum bui etenik, atob bui nes ei vukuri.
14 Bemem ginei amol ti ninum bui ete ayeu
ve namb nitangi ei ok, atob bui nes ei vukuri
ite. Ve bui ete ayeu ve namb nitangi avie
me amol etok ok, atob menihlang weik ebe
bui dedemk ok nangge amol me avie etok
aplo.” 15 Be Samaria avie nok tis ta gis-
gil ate ge, be ginei; “Amol Bamo, omb bui
etok inme ayeu anum ma, veik bui es-au
be nanumul nanme etenik ve narkwev bui
vukuri bwaya.”

16 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ei; “Ule utal arwem
be gabu undumul unme etenik bekob.”
17 Be avie nok ginei; “Ayeu gab amol ite.”
Be Yisu ginei gitangi ei; “Mie gunei mie gob
amol ite, etok mie gunei gile gitangi roro-
ngge. 18 Ve warik mie guvang guvin amol
bage tavlu, be amol ete galkik mie guvang
guvin nik etok miam amol roro ite ma. Be
mie gunei gile gitangi ve mie amol ma.”
19 Beti avie nok ginei gitangi ei be ginei;
“Amol Bamo, ande ayeu gatpweng mie are,
mie Pomate ane amol (profet) kulkul ane
ti. 20 Amei tumbungg amei gen iro is ate
sut ile matendubi etok ve inei uiye be es
miengk gitangi Ei nangge etok. Bemem yem
amolmol Juda ane unei taku ebe ve tanei
uiye be tanes miengk nitangi Pomate ok,
giengk Jerusalem dongke ge.”

21 Yisu giwel avie nok avo be ginei; “Avie,
aplom nivin awangg yaun ge! Asonge
as mate ti atob yem unes miengk nitangi
Tamangg nangge matendubi etenik me
nangge Jerusalem ite weik etok ge. 22 Yem
Samaria ane os miengk gitangi amol ebe
utpweng ei are vevie ite, be amei Juda amei
as miengk gitangi amol ebe atpweng ei
are ok. Ve kulkul ebe Pomate gilgum ve
nemb amolmol ru ok, kulkul etok meng
gihlang nangge amei Juda ulu. 23 Bemem
ginei sawa etok menihlang, be ande meng
gihlang gikwai, be atob ammolmol ebe
aplos givin Pomate ok atob inei uiye be ines
miengk nitangi Pomate ve Ngalau Yamar tis
yaun ano ge. Ve Tamangg ta givin amolmol
dang dang etok ge inei uiye be ines miengk
nitangi ei. 24 Pomate ei Ngalau, dang etok
be ginei amolmol veve inei uiye be ines
miengk nitangi ei, ok ti inei uiye be ines
miengk tis Ngalau be tis yaun ano ror ge
nitangi ei.” 25 Be Samaria avie nok ginei;
“Galkik ande ayeu gatpweng are ganei

asonge Amol ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok, ebe ital giengk Grik avos ge inei Kilisi ok ginei ninme, atob ei ninei gen walang ok binge nitangi amei." 26 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ei be ginei; "Amol ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok ete Ayeu nok ete kakie gavin mie nik."

27 Be givin sawa etok ge eisir singamolomb imbielk be ikuri vununggve ili ebe Yisu kakie givin avie etok ok. Ve eisir Juda as luev ti giengk dang etok ginei amolmol ebe inei mateu gitangi amolmol ok, atob kakie invin avie gaptol nangge luev sawa ite ma. Bemem eisir singamolomb nok as amol ti giutani avie nok me giutani Yisu ve ebe kakie givin avie etok ve ret ane ok ite ma. 28 Bekob avie nok gitak ane bui tis ul giengk be ginumul gile nam ok, gile ginei gitangi amolmol be ginei; 29 "Unme tale be undi amol eteik okob, ei ginei awangg gen bambamo ebe warik galgum be gavuaivun ge ok binge gitangi ayeu ate vukuri. Be wat ei amol (Kilisi) ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok me?" 30 Beti amolmol tepwengge imdil be itangi Yisu ile.

31 Be eisir singamolomb inei ve Yisu be inei; "Gidung, mie on ben kob ma!" 32 Bemem Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei; "Awangg ben ete giengk nik, yem utpweng awangg ben etok are ite ma." 33 Beti eisir singamolomb inei ve is ate be inei; "Amol ti ande wat giwat ben ve ei ginme me?" 34 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei; "Awangg ben ebe ve nan ok ete dang eteik: Ayeu nasov Amol ebe gihlin ayeu be ganme ok ane yaun ane lu ge be nalgum kulkul ebe ei geb gitangi ayeu ok love nas vunu kob.

35 As mate subu yem unei dang eteik unei; 'Aiweng aivat ge giengk ebe ve tanro ben ano sut nisov nam ben ano ane nile ok.' Dang etok be ayeu nanei nitangi yem, taunemb nangg aim itin be unatlo um walang ok vevie be undi kob, ve ben ande gipasang ate gikwai. 36 Amol ebe geb kulkul ve giro ben matawas ane sut ok, atob ninggas ane kulkul etok ane ano. Veik sulu amol ebe givro ben ok atob tas vevias invin is ate. 37 Beti yaun ebe amei anei ve amol ti atob nivro ben nimungg nimungg be amol ti atob ninggas ben etok ane ano nitau nile ok, yaun etok ande ano gile. 38 Ayeu gahlin yem ve unde be unro ben ano sut nangge um ebe amolmol subu ilgum kulkul ve ivro ok. Be um nok yem ulgum ane kulkul ite ma."

39 Amolmol Samaria ane anongge nangge nam dabe etok iute ebe avie etok ginei Yisu ginei ei ane gen bambamo ebe gilgum gilgum ok binge gitangi ei ate vukuri ok, beti eisir aplos givin Yisu. 40 Be ile inei gitangi Yisu ve nimbweg nivin eisir siti bekob. Beti Yisu gibweg etok givin eisir gitangi as mate ailu. 41 Amolmol anongge molge iute yaun ebe Yisu ei ate ginei gisov avo ok, be aplos givin Yisu, be ile inei gitangi avie galkok be inei; "Amei aplongg amei givin Yisu ve gisov yaun ete mie gunei gitangi amei ok ane ge ite ma. 42 Bemem amei ate aute yaun ebe ei ginei ginei ok beti atpweng are anei Amol etenik ebe ve nemb amolmol nalk ane dabin ok bingano ge.

Yisu gilgum amol bamo ti ane amol ti ebe geb amolmol kulkul ane dabin ok, natu be utle vie

43 As mate ailu etok gile gikwai kob Yisu gimdil nangge nam etok be gile Galilaia. 44 Yisu ei ate avo ukwas ti ebe ginei ok dang eteik; "Pomate ane amolmol (profet) kulkul ane ti ginei nile nimbielk ve ane bambamo gen nangge ei ate ane nam, atob ane bambamo gen tas vevias be avos nivwat ei are ite ma." Beti Yisu ta gitung ve nile Galilaia, ve ei gitpweng are gikwai ginei amolmol Galilaia ane atob tas vevias be avos nivwat ei are. 45 Yisu gibielk Galilaia be amolmol ili ei be tas vevias anongge, ve gisov eisir itpweng ei are gikwai givin ebe ireu ile Jerusalem ve Juda as Sonda Pasova ane, be ili gen bambamo ebe ei gilgum ok gikwai.

46 Bekob Yisu gimdil nangge etok vukuri be ginumul gile Kana-an ebe warik giro bui vukir be meng gihlang weik wain ok vukuri. Be nangge Kapenaum amol bamo (king) ti ane amol ebe geb amolmol dabin ok natu gigas gimat be giengk. 47 Amol nok giute ebe ande Yisu gikwai Judaia as taku be ginme gibweg Galilaia ok binge, beti ei givang gitangi Yisu gile be ginei gitangi ei ve nisov nile Kapanaum be nilgum ei natu be utle vie kob. Ve amol nok natu gigas gimat love kasop ge be nimat vunu. 48 Yisu ginei gitangi amol nok be ginei; "Yem ulgum ve unei undi gen bwal bwale ebe ayeu galgum ok veik aplongg aim nivin ayeu. Be bwaingg aim ve ret unaute awangg yaun ge be aplongg aim nivin ayeu." 49 Bemem amol nok giwel Yisu avo be ginei; "Amol Bamo, unme be tale seukie-ngge velob amol natu nimat vunu." 50 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi ei be ginei; "Ule! Ve natum atob nimbweg matawe." Amol nok giute Yisu ane yaun ge be ginumul gile. 51 Be givin tistumi amol nok givang luev ge nangge be ei ate ane amolmol kulkul ane ile vunge ve ei nangge luev be inei; "Natum ande utle vie." 52 Beti amol nok giutani eisir ve as matano ret be amol natu ane gimat gituvi. Be eisir inei gitangi ei be inei; "Ei ane gimat gituvi givin nolik as mate luvwe." 53 Beti amol natu nok tame gitpweng are ve nolik as mate luvwe dang etok be Yisu ginei gitangi ei be ginei; "Mie natum atob nimbweg matawe." Beti amol nok tis arwe-nggen be natu-nggen

be ane bambamo-nggen tepwengge aplos
givin Yisu. 54 Yisu gimdil gikwai Juda as
taku be gile Galilaia ok, okob ete gilgum gen
bwal bwale bamo etok.

5

*Yisu gilgum amol gimat ti be utle vie
nangge bui kapul Betesda*

1 Yisu gilgum gen bwal bwale bamo etok
gikwai, bekob sawa ebe amolmol Juda ane
ve indi as Sonda Pasova ok meng gihlang
beti Yisu gireu Jerusalem gile.

2 Be nangge Jerusalem nok ete bui kapul
ti giengk etok gibloblo bwelk sipsip as nam
avo ge. Ital bui kapul nok giengk Hibru
avos ge inei Betesda. Be nangge bui ka-
pul nok kire ete ipasang samuak gitangi
bage tavlu (5) giengk etok. 3 Be amolmol
anongge ebe tis gimat ok, be tis amolmol
ebe matanos bop ok be eisir ebe vas tiate
ok, be tis amolmol ebe vas be bais gimat ok,
ile ve imbweg samuak nok. (Eisir imbweg
etok ve isge bui kapul nok ebe ve vil-vilinge
ok. 4 Ve givin sawa dongke dongke atob
Pomate ane angela ti nisov nile be niyimb
nisov bui kapul nok nile be nilgum bui be
vil-vilinge. Bui vil-vilinge etok ma nikwai
kob ginei amol gimat ti vepie nisov bui nok
nile ulu, okob gimat ret ete gigas ei ok atob
ma nikwai be atob ei utle vie vukuri.)

5 Be amol gimat ti gibweg gibweg samuak
etok ve gisge gisge bui ebe ve vil-vilinge
ok, amol nok ane gimat etok giengk gitangi
Sonda bamo 38. 6 Yisu gili amol nok be git-
pweng are ginei ei gigas gimat etok muang-
gane molge. Beti giutani amol gimat nok be
ginei; “Mie tam givin ve utlem vie vukuri
me ma?”

7 Amol gimat nok giwel Yisu avo be ginei;
“Amol Bamo, awangg nune ti ebe ve nemb
ayeu ru be nale nasov bui ulu ok gibweg
ite ma. Be ayeu ok lo-longg painge ge ve
ganei nale nasov bui ulu, bemem galgum
be gitangi ite ve amol ti gitlek ayeu be gile
vepie gisov bui ulu.”

8 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi amol nok be ginei;
“Umdil be uvwat am yemb be uvang.” 9 Be
seukie-ngge amol nok utle vie be givwat ane
yemb be givang ve gile. Yisu gilgum gen
bamo etok givin Juda as Sonda Sabat. 10 Beti
eisir Juda ile inei gitangi amol gimat ebe
galkik utle vie ok be inei; “As mate etenik,
etek Sonda Sabat be gitangi ebe atob mie
nulgum kulkul ve nuvwat amb yemb be
nuvang luev ok ite ma.” 11 Bemem amol
nok giwel eisir Juda avos be ginei; “Amol
ebe gilgum be ayeu utlangg vie ok ete ginei
gitangi ayeu ve navwat angg yemb be na-
vang.” 12 Be eisir inei gitangi ei be inei;
“Amol ret ete ginei gitangi mie ve nuvwat
am yemb be nuvang ok?” 13 Bemem amol
ebe galkik Yisu gilgum utle be vie ok ta gisgil
ge, ve amolmol anongge molge nangge nam
dabe etok be Yisu ande gimumu ate ge be
gile gikwai.

14 Bwayage kob Yisu gili amol nok vukuri
nangge lum yamar aplo be ginei gitangi ei
be ginei; “Ute kob! Ande mie utlem vie
gikwai, be nu-numul nule be nulgum tiate
vukuri ite. Velob mie nunggas vavavne
bamo molge nitlek ete warik mate ane ok.”
15 Bekob amol nok gile be ginei gitangi eisir
Juda be ginei; “Etok Yisu ete walirik gilgum
be ayeu utlangg vie ok.”

16 Beti eisir Juda imdil be ilgum ve ines
Yisu, ve eisir ili etok tiate ve Yisu gilgum
gen etok givin Sonda Sabat. 17 Bemem
Yisu gimdil be giwel eisir avos be ginei;
“Tamangg geb ane kulkul painge love galkik
as mate etenik ok givin, dang etok be Ayeu
ok atob namb angg kulkul painge weik etok
ge.” 18 Yisu ginei yaun etok gile be gilgum
eisir Juda tepwengge aplos tiate molge be
veve ines Ei vunu ge nikwai, ve gisov ebe
ei gilgum kulkul givin Sonda Sabat ane ge
ok ite ma. Bemem gisov ebe ei gilgum ate
weik Pomate be ginei Pomate ane Natu ei ok
givin.

Pomate Natu Yisu ane gwangne

19 Beti Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei;
“Ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi yem nanei
Pomate Natu ayeu galgum gen gitangi ebe
ayeu ate angg tangg gitung ok ite ma. Ayeu
galgum gen ebe Tamangg gilgum be ayeu
gali ok ge. Be gen ete Tamangg gilgum ok
ete Natu ayeu ok galgum givin weik etok
ge. 20 Tamangg ta givin Natu ayeu anongge
molge, beti ges gen bambamo ete ayeu gal-
gum galgum ok ru gitangi ayeu ve nalgum.
Be atob ei nes gen bambamo subu ebe gitlek
etenik ok ru nitangi ayeu be nalgum, kob
atob yem avongg aim poke ge be tangg aim
nitung walang ano. 21 Tamangg ges amol-
mol ebe nolge imat vunkunu ok itin be imb-
weg matawas vukuri. Dang etok be Natu
ayeu ok atob nas amolmol ebe ayeu tangg
givin eisir ok itin be inambweg matawas
weik etok ge. 22 Be Tamangg wat atob nil-
gum amolmol as yaun vukuri ite ma, ve
ande ei geb kulkul ete ve niute amolmol as
yaun ok tepwengge gisov Natu ayeu baingg
gikwai. 23 Be atob amolmol tepwengge avos
nivwat Pomate Natu ayeu arengg, dangete
avos givwat Tamangg are ok weik etok ge.
Amol ti ginei avo givwat Pomate Natu ayeu
arengg ite, okob etok weik ebe ei avo givwat
Tamangg ebe gihlin Ayeu be ganme ok are
ite ok.

24 “Bingano, Ayeu nanei bingano ge ni-
tangi yem nanei; Amol ete giute awangg
yaun be aplo givin Amol ebe gihlin ayeu
be ganme ok, amol etok ande gigas ebe ve
nimbweg matawe ninggas ta ge ok gikwai.

Be Pomate wat nilgum ei ane yaun nindeb mul ane ite ma, ve galkik etenik ande tanmat vunu ane gwangne geb ei ta vukuri ite ma.

25 Bingano, Ayeu nanei nitangi yem nanei as mate ti atob ninme, be sawa nok ande ginme gikwai. Be atob amolmol ebe asonge inmat vunu mang-mangi ge ok atob inaute Pomate Natu ayeu avongg. Be eisir ebe iute be aplos givin ok ete atob in-gas ebe ve inambweg matawas ok. 26 Inambweg matawas ane dabe giengk Tamangg dongke ge. Be ei geb gwangne gitangi Natu ayeu beti ayeu ok luev ebe ve inambweg matawas ok weik etok ge. 27 Pomate Natu ayeu roro, meng gahlang weik ebe amolmol ok. Beti Tamangg geb ane gwangne gitangi Ayeu ve nalgum be naute amolmol as yaun be napasang. 28 Avongg aim poke bwaya. Sawa etok ginei gibielk, atob amolmol tepwengge ebe iyengk taku gimat ane ok atob inaute Ayeu avongg, 29 okob atob inamdil inkwai nalk avo be meinahlang. Amolmol ebe es as luev vie ge ok, atob inamdil be inambweg matawas vie-ngge. Be eisir ebe ivang mul ve luev gen tiate ane ok ete atob inamdil be inde invarkei Pomate na be inei as yaun lavo lavo.

Amolmol ebe inei Yisu lavo ok

30 Ayeu galgum gen ti gitangi ebe ayeu ate ge angg tangg gitung ok ite ma, ayeu galgum amolmol as yaun gitau gile luev ebe Tamangg geb gitangi ayeu ok ge. Beti awangg luev ebe gapas pasang amolmol as yaun ok vie be roro dongke. Ve gisov Ayeu galgum gen ti gitangi ebe angg tangg gitung ok ite ma. Ayeu galgum gen givang mul ve Amol ebe gihlin ayeu be ganme ok ge ane ta gitung.

31 Ginei ayeu ate navarkei be nanei auate lavo nitangi yem, okob etok gitangi ginei yem undi awangg yaun weik gen sin-ge. 32 Bemem amol ti ete givang nik, be amol nok ete ginei ayeu lavo gitangi yem. Be yaun ete ei ginei gitangi yem gipil ayeu ok, yaun etok ano molge ve ayeu ate ok gali givin. Be amol nok ete Pomate ei ate.

33 Warik yem omb yaun gile ve Jon, be Jon ginei yaun vusa ge gipil yaun ano. 34 Ayeu tangg gitung ete amol ve nimdil be ninei yaun nipil ayeu ok bamo molge ite ma. Bemem ayeu tangg givin anongge ve ganei Pomate nemb yem ru ge, beti ganei yaun etenik. 35 Jon ei weik ebe yev ok, be ei ane aivi giro yem weik ebe lam giro be ane bogbogo ok be yem tangg aim vevie sawa sitingge ve ei ane gen vevies ebe gilgum ok ane.

36 Bemem gen ebe vie molge gitlek Jon, be ginei ayeu lavo ok eteik; Kulkul bambamo ebe Tamangg geb gitangi ayeu ve nalgum love nas vunu ok, kulkul etok ete ayeu galgum painge ge gavang nik. Be kulkul etok ge ete ginei ayeu lavo gitangi amolmol be galkik ande eisir itpweng are inei Tamangg gihlin ayeu beti ganme. 37 Be Tamangg ebe gihlin ayeu be ganme ok, ei ok ginei ayeu lavo givin weik etok ge, bemem yem ute ei avo siti ite molge. Yem uli ei na ite ma molge, 38 be upasang ane yaun ti giengk aplongg aim ite weik etok ge. Ve gisov yem bwaingg aim ve ret aplongg aim nivin amol (ayeu) ete Tame gihlin be ginme ok ane yaun. 39 Yem tangg aim gitung dang eteik unei yaun ebe Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane inei ok ge ete gitangi ebe ve niro yem be unambweg matawangg aim nemb ta ge ok. Beti lolongg aim painge ge ve utau gile yaun bambamo etok. Be yaun bambamo etok ete ginei ayeu lavo givin weik etok ge. 40 Bemem yem bwaingg aim ve ret untangi ayeu unme, be un-gas ebe ve unambweg matawangg aim nemb ta ge ok.

41 Ayeu bwaingg ve ret amolmol avos nivwat ayeu arengg. 42 Bemem yem, ayeu gatpweng yem are gikwai ve yem aim tangg aim givin Pomate ane giengk aplongg aim ite yapin. 43 Tamangg gihlin ayeu beti ganme, bemem yem bwaingg aim ve unaute awangg yaun. Bemem ginei amol ti nilgum ve avo nivwat ate be nitangi yem ninme, atob yem unpasang aim ate seukiengge ve unaute amol etok ane yaun. 44 Yem tangg aim givin ve amolmol ge indi yem vie be avos nivwat yem arengg aim, be bwaingg aim ve ret Pomate dongke ge avo nivwat yem arengg aim. Be ginei dang etok, okob atob yem aplongg aim nivin Pomate nam nambed? 45 Lob yem tangg aim nitung unei atob ayeu namb yem aim yaun nitangi Tamangg nile, bemem ma. Amol ebe ve nemb yem aim yaun nitangi Pomate nile ok ete Mose, ebe yem tangg aim giluni ei ve nemb aim ru ok. 46 Bingano, ginei yem aplongg aim nivin Mose ane yaun, atob yem aplongg aim nivin ayeu weik etok ge. Ve etok awangg yaun bambamo ete Mose giro bwalbwale be geb gitangi yem ok. 47 Bemem ginei yem aplongg aim nivin yaun ete Mose giro bwalbwale ok ite, okob atob aplongg aim nivin awangg yaun nam nambed?

6

Yisu givkwen amolmol gitangi 5,000

1 Yisu ginei yaun etok gikwai kob tis ane singamolomb-gen es bui kapul Galilaia gili ile ipil tavlu. Bui kapul nok ital are ti inei Taibirias. 2 Be Amolmol dubi bamo ti eisir ili gen bwal bwale bambamo ebe ei gilgum ok gikwai beti itau ile ei be ile. 3 Be Yisu nok ande gireu matendubi ti gile gibweg givin

ane singamolomb gen. 4 Be as mate ebe eisir
Juda ve indi as Sonda Pasova ane ok ande
gibloblo. 5 Yisu geb na itin love gili amolmol
dubi bamo etok ebe itangi ei ile ok, be ginei
gitangi Pilip be ginei; "Wali atob eitit tan-
vwat ben nangge inend be tanemb nitangi
amolmol dubi bamo etenik be inen?" 6 Yisu
ei ate gitpweng gen ebe atob nilgum ok are
gikwai, bemem ei gilgum ve nili ninei atob
Pilip ninei yaun ret, beti ei ginei yaun etok
gitangi Pilip.

7 Pilip giwel Yisu avo be ginei; "Ginei
eitit tanavgo ben ve aiweng bage tavlu be
ano aitol (8) ane mone, weik 200 Kina be
tanemb nitangi amolmol dubi bamo etenik
inen atob nio is." 8 Be Saimon Pita male En-
dru, be Endru nok ei Yisu ane singamolomb
ti, ei ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei; 9 "Nunus
natu ti ane ben siti be tis wenk ailu ete
giengk ok, bemem ben siti etok gitangi ebe
atob amolmol dubi bamo ti dang etenik
inen be nitangi ok ite ma molge." 10 Be
Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb gen be
ginei; "Unei itangi amolmol ve inambweg
golonge." Beti amolmol imbweg golonge ile
itak taku dobo-dobo, be eisir nok as amol
gaptol ge gitangi 5,000.

11 Amolmol tepwengge imbweg golonge
gikwai kob Yisu geb ben siti etok be ginei
ane ta vie gitangi Pomate bekob geb vus-
vusa be gibwas gitangi amolmol ve inen.
Bekob gilgum dang etok ge gitangi wenk
ailu ebok givin weik etok ge. Yisu geb ben
tis wenk ailu etok gitangi eisir love gile gi-
tangi ebe eisir ate tas gitung ve inei inen ok.
12 Amolmol tepwengge en ben siti tis wenk
ailu etok love gibon is gikwai kob Yisu ginei
gitangi ane singamolomb-gen ve inro ben
dadanis ebe giengk ok sut nisov dongke,
veik ben dadanis ebe giengk ok niyaing ate
bwaya. 13 Beti eisir singamolomb iro ben
siti etok ane dadanis ebe amolmol en be
giengk ok sut gisov sab bage isgabu be ano
ailu (12).

14 Eisir ili gen bwal bwale ete Yisu gilgum
ok love inei; "Pomate ane amol (propet)
kulkul ane ebe inei ve ninme nalk ok etenik
bingano molge." 15 Be Yisu ande gitpweng
are gikwai ginei eisir veve bais nisov ei be
in-gas ei inde be inemb ei ve as amol bamo
(king) ebe ve nemb is dabin ok. Beti ei
gimdil gikwai eisir be gireu matendubi gile
vukuri, gile ve givang ane atane ge nangge
etok.

Yisu givang giwei bui dobo

16 Be givin gibok etok eisir singamolomb
isov ile itak bui kire 17 be ile ipil ei-vovo ti be
es bui kapul nok gile ve ile. Eisir tas gitung
ve invang nambe Kapenaum ane. Taku
ande tumi gikwai be Yisu gibielk ve eisir
ite nangge. 18 Be wavin givang natu ite be
ane tine tiate molge. 19 Eisir singamolomb
ivwes love ande ile undib ge ikwai alus,
bekob ili Yisu ebe givang giwei bui dobo
ge gile love ande gile gibloblo eisir tis ei-
vovo ok be ipelk anongge. 20 Bemem Yisu
ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; Unpelk bwaya.
Ve ebeik ayeu." 21 Beti eisir ile ve in-gas ei,
be seukie-ngge ei-vovo godo gile giro gitung
alus.

Amolmol irek Yisu

22 Givin tistumi kob amolmol ebe no-
lik imbweg em imbweg bui tavlu ok inei
ve is ate be inei nolik ei-vovo ti givwev
etenik givin ite ma, be ei-vovo dongke
ge. Be Yisu gile gipil ei-vovo etok givin
ane singamolomb-gen ite, etok eisir sing-
amolomb ge ete nolik ile ok be Yisu gib-
weg tavlu etenik yapin. 23 Bemem givin
sawa etok ete amolmol Taibirias ane subu
ilaik as ei-vovo love ile ivwev imbloblo taku
ete Amol Bamo geb ben siti etok be ginei
ane ta vie gitangi Pomate bekob geb gitangi
amolmol dubi bamo etok en imbweg ok.
24 Amolmol irek Yisu tis ane singamolomb-
gen nangge etok love ili ma, beti ile vepias
ipil ei-vovo subu be es bui gili ile ipil bui
tavlu be ile ve irek Yisu nangge Kapenaum.

Yisu ei ben matawas ane

25 Eisir nok ile vunge ve Yisu nangge ete
bui tavlu ok be iutani ei be inei; "Gidung.
Wali mie guvang dang gunme etenik?"
26 Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei; "Ayeu nanei
bingano ge nitangi yem nanei: Yem urek
ayeu ve gisov gen bwal bwale ebe ayeu
galgum be yem uli ok ane ite ma. Yem urek
ayeu ve gisov ben sitingge ebe nolik ayeu
gab gitangi yem be on love gibon aim vie-
ngge ok ane, beti ete unme nik. 27 Yem
unalgum gen utlangg aim ulis ane ge ite ma.
Yem unalgum gen dalgongg aim matawas
ane painge ge. Ve etok ben matawas ane
roro. Be ben matawas ane nok, atob Pomate
Natu ayeu ebe meng gahlang ve amolmol
ok namb nitangi yem. Ve Tamangg Pomate
gili ayeu gitangi gikwai be geb ane gwangne
gitangi ayeu ve ginei nalgum kulkul etenik."

28 Beti eisir nok iwel Yisu avo be inei;
"Dang etok be atob amei analgum gen ret
veik nilgum be Pomate ta vevie?" 29 Yisu
giwel eisir avos be ginei; "Pomate ta givin
ve yem unalgum gen dang eteik: Aplongg
aim nivin Amol (ayeu) ete Pomate gihlin be
ginme ok."

30 Beti eisir iwel Yisu avo be inei; "Ataob
mie nulgum gen bwal bwale ret veik amei
andi be aplongg amei nivin mie? 31 Amei-
mei bambamo gen en ben (mana) nangge
taku sawa, be etok gitangi yaun ebe giengk
Pomate ane kapia ginei. Ve yaun etok ginei
dang eteik: 'Ei geb ben gulumb ane gitangi
eisir be en.' Dang etok be mie gitangi ebe

atob nulgum gen ti weik ete Mose gilgum ok
me ma?" 32 Be Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei;
"Ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi yem nanei,
Mose ei ate geb ben gulumb ane etok gitangi
eisir ite ma. Tamangg dongke ge ete geb
ben ano gulumb ane gitangi yem. 33 Be ben
ete Tamangg geb ok, ete gisov nangge gu-
lumb ginme gitak be gilgum amolmol nalk
ane be imbweg matawas." 34 Beti eisir inei
gitangi ei be inei; "Amol Bamo, mie nomb
ben matawas ane etok nitangi amei nivin
as mate walang ok." 35 Be Yisu ginei gitangi
eisir; "Ayeu ate ayeu ben matawas ane.
Be amolmol ebe itangi ayeu inme ok atob
marav-nes is vukuri ite ma, be amolmol ebe
aplos givin ayeu ok atob bui luvus nes is
vukuri ite.

36 Ayeu ganei gitangi yem gikwai ganei,
yem ok ande uli ayeu gisov matanongg aim
gikwai bemem aplongg aim givin ayeu ite
ma. 37 Amolmol tepwengge ebe Tamangg
geb is gitangi ayeu ok, atob invang intangi
ayeu ge inme. Be amol ti ginei nitangi ayeu
ninme, okob ayeu gitangi ebe ve naitin ei ok
ite molge ma yapin. 38 Ve ayeu gasov nangge
gulumb ganme ve natau nale ayeu ate angg
tangg gitung ite ma. Ayeu ganme ve navang
mul ve Amol (Pomate) ebe gihlin ayeu be
ganme ok ge ane ta gitung. 39 Amol nok
ta givin ve ayeu nalgum gen dang eteik: Ei
bua ve ret ayeu nangg vier ve amolmol tep-
wengge ebe ande ei geb gitangi ayeu gikwai
ok as amol ti be niengk em niengk nalk aplo
ite ma. Ayeu atob nas eisir etok tepwengge
itin vukuri nindeb mul ane. 40 Ve Tamangg
ta givin ve ginei amolmol tepwengge ebe ili
ei Natu ayeu be aplos givin ei ok, atob in-gas
ebe ve inambweg matawas nemb ta ge ok.
Be atob ayeu nas eisir itin vukuri nangge
taku gimat ane nivin ebe Pomate ve niaing
gen walang etenik nikwai ok."

41 Bambamo Juda ane iute ebe Yisu ginei
ei ben matawas ane ebe gisov nangge gu-
lumb ginme ok, be tas vavis be inei yaun
walang ano gipil ei 42 be inei; "Etenik Josep
natu ebe ital inei Yisu ok etenik. Be eitit
tali be tatpweng tine gabu tame are gikwai,
be namnambed be ei ginei, 'Ayeu gasov
nangge gulumb meng gatak nalk?' "

43 Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei; "Gaptol
unei gen etok ane-avo bwaya. 44 Ve amol
ti gitangi ebe nisu ate sin-gege nitangi ayeu
ninme ok ite ma. Tamangg ebe gihlin ayeu
be ganme ok dongke ge atob nirwel amol-
mol intangi ayeu inme. Be atob ayeu nas
eisir itin vukuri nindeb mul ane. 45 Be yaun
ti ebe warik Pomate ane amolmol (profet)
kulkul ane iro ok ginei dang eteik, 'Amolmol
walang ok atob inaute Pomate ane yaun
love ma.' Be Yisu ginei, amolmol tepwengge
ebe iute Tamangg avo be isov ane lu ge ok,
eisir etok ete tas givin ve invang intangi
ayeu inme.

46 Amol ti gili Tamangg ite molge ma
yapin. Amol (ayeu) ebe gibweg givin Po-
mate beti ginme ok dongke ge ete nolge gili
Tamangg. 47 Ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi
yem nanei, amolmol ebe aplos givin ayeu
ok atob in-gas ebe ve inambweg matawas
nemb ta ge ok. 48 Ayeu ate ik ayeu ben
matawas ane. 49 Warik yem tumbungg aim
gen en mana (ben ti ital inei mana) nangge
taku sawa, bemem eisir etok tepwengge
nolge imat vun-kunu be ma. 50 Bemem ginei
amol ti nen ben ete gisov nangge gulumb
ginme ok, okob ei ok atob nimat vunu be-
mem atob niengk em niengk nalk aplo ite
ma. 51 Ben matawas ane ete gisov nangge
gulumb ginme ok ete ayeu ate eteik. Be
amol ti ginei nen ben etok, atob ei ning-
gas ebe ve nimbweg matawe nemb ta ge
ok. Be ben ete ayeu ve namb nitangi ei be
nen ok, etok ayeu virongg ebe atob namb
nitangi amolmol tepwengge nangge nalk be
inen veik in-gas ebe ve inambweg matawas
nemb ta ge ok ane."

52 Yaun etok gilgum bambamo Juda ane
aplos, be ivlap yaun gilek be ginme gitangi
is ate be inei; "Amol etenik atob nemb utle
ulis nitangi eitit be tanen weik ebe ben ok
nam nambed?"

53 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei;
"Bingano ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi
yem nanei: Ginei yem unen Pomate Natu
ayeu ebe meng gahlang ve amolmol ok vi-
rongg be unum angg tuerk ite, atob yem
un-gas ebe ve unambweg matawangg aim
nemb ta ge ok niengk aplongg aim ite ma
yapin. 54 Amolmol ebe en ayeu virongg
be inum awangg tuerk ok ge ete ande ing-
gas ebe ve inambweg matawas nemb ta
ge ok gikwai, be atob ayeu nas eisir itin
vukuri nangge taku gimat ane nivin ebe
Pomate ve niaing gen walang ok nikwai
ok. 55 Ve ayeu virongg tis angg tuerk, etok
ben ane roro ebe ve amolmol inen be inum
ok. 56 Amolmol ebe en ayeu virongg be
inum awangg tuerk ok ete ivang ivin ayeu
be ayeu gavang gavin eisir. 57 Matawas
ane dabe giengk Tamangg ebe gihlin ayeu
be ganme ok, be ayeu gabweg matawangg
ve Tamangg ane gwangne ane. Dang etok
be amolmol ebe en ayeu virongg ok atob
inambweg matawas ve ayeu angg gwangne
ane weik etok ge. 58 Ben ano roro etok
ebe gisov nangge gulumb ginme gitak nalk
ok. Be ben nok weik ben ete warik tum-
bungg aim gen en be imat vun-kunu ok ite
ma. Amol ti ginei nen ben ete gisov nangge
gulumb ginme ok, atob ei ninggas ebe ve
nimbweg matawe nemb ta ge ok." 59 Yisu
gibul eisir nangge lum mateu ane ti aplo

nangge Kapenaum, be ginei yaun etenik gitangi eisir.

Yaun matawas ane giengk Yisu

60 Yisu ane singamolomb gen anongge iute yaun etok be inei ve is ate be inei, “Amol ret gitangi ebe atob nipasang yaun etok tepwengge niengk aplo ok, ve yaun etok bunam molge?” 61 Bemem Yisu ande gitpweng are gikwai ginei ane singamolomb gen inei yaun walang ano ve yaun galkik ei ginei ginei ok ane, beti ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; “Yaun ete galkik ayeu ganei ok wat geb bunam gitangi yem me? 62 Ginei dangetok, okob asonge nivin sawa ebe yem ve undi Pomate Natu ayeu ebe meng-gahlang ve amolmol ok ve nareu nale taku ebe warik gabweg ok okob atob yem tangg aim nitung ret? 63 Ngalau Yamar dongke ge gilgum amolmol be imbweg matawas. Be utland ulis gitangi ebe atob nemb it ru ok ite ma molge. Be yaun ete galkik ayeu ganei gitangi yem gile gikwai ok, etok yaun matawas ane be etok Ngalau. 64 Bemem yem ate nik aim amolmol subu ete galkik uvang dongke nik aplos givin yaun etok ite ma.” Yisu gitpweng amolmol ebe atob aplos nivin ei ite ok, be tis amol ebe atob ninei ei binge nitangi amolmol valir ane ok are gimungg gikwai. 65 Beti warik ei ginei yaun ti dang eteik be ginei; “Ginei Tamangg nemb ane gwangne nitangi amol ti ite, okob gitangi ebe atob amol etok nitangi ayeu ninme ok ite ma.”

66 Yisu ginei yaun etok be ma gikwai kob, ete ane singamolomb gen be tis amolmol ebe itau gile ei ok ikwai ei be ile ve ivang be itau gile ei vukuri ite. 67 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi eisir 12 ebok be ginei; “Yem etenik ok ve unkwai ayeu be unde me?”

68 Be Saimon Pita giwel ei avo be ginei; “Amol Bamo, atob amei anvang antangi amol ret ande? Ve mie dongke ge am yaun ete gilgum amolmol be atob in-gas ebe ve inambweg matawas nemb ta ge ok. 69 Be amei aplongg amei givin be atpweng are anei Pomate geb mie ve ane gen roro.”

70 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; “Ayeu gab yem 12 etenik ve unvang unvin ayeu. Bemem galkik ande Sadam givang givin yem aim amol ti be ete givang nik.” 71 Yisu ginei yaun etok gipil Saimon Iskariot natu Judas. Be Judas nok ei Yisu ane singamolomb ti, bemem bwayage kob ete ei ginei Yisu binge gitangi amolmol ebe ve ines ei vunu ok.

7

Yisu male gen aplos givin ei ite

1 Yisu ginei yaun etok gikwai bekob givang gideb Galilaia as taku ane ge ve eisir Juda ilgum ve ines ei vunu, beti ei bua ve ret nivang nambe Juda as taku ane nile. 2 Be gibloblo ve eisir Juda indi as Sonda ebe ital inei Sonda lum bes ane ok. 3 Beti Yisu male gen itangi ei ile be inei; “Umdil ukwai taku etenik be ule ebe Judaia as taku ok, veik nulgum am kulkul be am amolmolgen nangge taku eteok indi nivin. 4 Ve amol ti ginei ta givin ve ane binge nivang nemb taku avwut, okob ei atob nilgum ane gen walang ok nivwaivun ate ge ite ma. Be mie ande ve nulgum gen dang etenik ok-ti nulgum am gen walang ok niengk nitip nitip ge veik amolmol tepwengge indi.” 5 Yisu ei ate male gen ok aplos givin ei ite weik etok ge beti inei yaun dangetok gitangi ei. 6 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; “Sawa ebe ayeu ve nalgum gen dang dangetok ok meng gihlang ite nangge. Be as mate walang etek etok yem ge aim sawa ebe ve unalgum gen ret nitangi ebe tangg aim gitung ok. 7 Amolmol tepwengge ebe aplos givin ite ok gitangi ve inemb vavavne nitangi yem ok ite ma, eisir ve inemb vavavne nitangi ayeu ge. Ve gisov as mate walang ok ayeu ganei yaun gipil eisir as luev gen tiate ane bambamo ebe ilgum ilgum ok beti. 8 Be yem ate nok unde be undi Sonda etok, be ayeu wat nale ite ma. Ayeu atob nambweg love nali sawa vie ti kob nale.” 9 Yisu ginei yaun etok gitangi male gen gikwai, be ma ve gibweg ete Galilaia ok yapin.

Yisu gile gili Juda as Sonda lum bes ane

10 Yisu male gen ile ikwai kob ete ei gimdil be gitau gile eisir. Bemem ei givang gimumu ate ge. 11 Givin sawa etok ete eisir bambamo Juda ane nas gitung Yisu ve indi, be inei ve is ate be inei; “Wali ande amol etenik gibweg sawa inend ge?” 12 Be amolmol anongge inei Yisu ane yaun bwayage bwayage gitangi is ate be inei; “Ei amol vie molge.” Be eisir subu inei; “Ma! Amol etenok ebe giyo giyo amolmol ok.” 13 Eisir ipelk ve amolmol Juda ane beti inei yaun etok gile gihlang be amolmol tepwengge iute ite ma.

14 Amolmol imbweg ve ili Sonda lum bes ane ivang love ande gile gipil luvwe, bekob ete Yisu gisov lum yamar aplo gile be ginei mateu gitangi amolmol givarkei. 15 Eisir Juda ili ebe ei givnawi kapia ane bwalbwale ok be ikuri vunu-ngge be inei; “Amol etenik gisov lum ti ite, bemem ei ane dabe gwet vie molge ba?” 16 Beti Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei; “Yaun ete ayeu gab gitangi yem gilek nok, etok awangg yaun ite ma. Etenok Pomate ebe gihlin ayeu be ganme ok ane yaun. 17 Amol ti ginei ta gitung ve nilgum Pomate ane yaun ano nile, atob ei nitpweng yaun ete ayeu ganei nik ane dabe are. Ve yaun etenik ginme nangge Pomate ane, me ayeu ganei gitangi ebe angg tangg gitung ok.

18 Amolmol ebe ilgum gen gitangi ebe eisir
ate as tas gitung ok, eisir ilgum gen eisir ate
ares ane ge. Bemem eisir ebe tas givin ve
avos nivwat Amol ebe gihlin ayeu be ganme
ok are ok, eisir etok ete amolmol yaun ano
ane roro be yaun bingkasop ane ti giengk
eisir aplos ite ma.
19 Be Yisu ginei, “Mose geb yaun (lo, me
bingsu) subu gitangi yem gikwai, bemem
yem tepwengge bwaingg aim ve ret unvang
mul ve yaun ete Mose geb gitangi aim ok.
Be yem ulgum veve unes ayeu vunu ve
ret ane?” 20 Be eisir iwel ei avo be inei;
“Gen giwel mie me. Wali ret ve nes mie
vunu?” 21 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be
ginei; “Ayeu galgum gen bwal bwale ti givin
Sonda Sabat, be yem uli love ulat baingg
aim be avongg aim poke ge. 22 Be warik
Mose geb luev ti gitangi yem ve unaure
nunus muele utlas ulis. Bingano, bemem
luev etok ginme nangge Mose roro ite ma.
Luev ete ve inaure utlas ulis ok meng gih-
lang nangge yem ate aim bambamo-nggen
ulu. Be yem ate ok ulgum kulkul ve ure
utlangg aim ulis givin Sonda Sabat weik
etok ge. 23 Yem ulgum ve unei unvang mul
ve yaun ete Mose geb gitangi yem ok vie ge,
beti ulgum kulkul ve ure nunus muele utlas
ulis givin Sonda Sabat ok givin weik etok.
Be nam nambed be yem tangg aim vavis
ve ayeu ve gisov ebe galgum amol gimat
ti be utle vie vukuri givin Sonda Sabat ok?
24 Undi amolmol niengk nas ge be unalgum
as yaun ite ma. Undi eisir as luev ebe ivang
be ilgum ok nimungg bekob unei eisir as
yaun.”

Yisu ei amol (Kilisi) ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok me?

25 Amolmol Jerusalem ane subu inei ve is
ate be inei; “Amol etenik ebe wat eisir ilgum
ve ines ei vunu ok me? 26 Bemem taundi
ande ei givarkei amolmol nas be ginei ginei
yaun bemem amol ti ginei yaun ti gipil ei
ite ma molge. Be ande wat eisir awaga ok
itpweng ei are inei ei amol (Kilisi) ebe ve
nemb amolmol dabin ok me? 27 Bemem
ginei amol (Kilisi) ebe ve nemb amolmol
dabin ok ninme, atob amol ti gitangi ebe
ve nitpweng taku ebe ei ginme nangge ok
are ok ite ma molge. Be amol etenik eitit
tepwengge tatpweng ei ane nam ebe ginme
nangge ok are gikwai.”
28 Yisu givarkei lum yamar aplo ve ginei
ginei mateu gitangi amolmol givarkei, be
ginei avo bamo ge be ginei; “Yem unei yem
ok ande utpweng ayeu be tis angg nam are
gikwai. Bemem ayeu ganme gitangi ebe
angg tangg givin ok ite ma. Tamangg gihlin
ayeu beti ganme. Be Tamangg ei amol yaun
ano ane. Bemem yem utpweng ei are ite ma.
29 Ayeu dongke ge gatpweng ei are. Be ayeu
gabweg gavin ei, beti ve ei gihlin ayeu be
ganme.”
30 Beti eisir Juda as awaga-gen ilgum ve
inemb ei ta, ve yaun ete ei ginei ok ane,
bemem amol ti gikari bage gipil ei ite ve
sawa ebe ve ines ei vunu ok giengk nangge.
31 Be amolmol anongge aplos givin ei be
inei; “Amol (Kilisi) ebe ve nemb amolmol
dabin ok ginei ninme, atob wat ei nilgum
gen bambamo subu nitlek gen ete ande
amol etenik gilgum ok.”

Eisir Juda ihlin as amolmol kambam tupe subu ile ve inemb Yisu ta

32 Parisai subu iute ebe amolmol inei
yaun walang ano gipil Yisu be ilgum ve avos
givwat ei are ok binge be tas vavis anongge.
Beti Parisai nok tis bambamo da ane ihlin
eisir kambam tupe subu be ile ve inemb
Yisu ta. 33 Yisu ginei yaun gitangi amolmol
givang be ginei; “Atob ayeu navang navin
yem sawa siti ge nivin, bekob atob nakwai
yem be natangi amol ebe gihlin ayeu be
ganme ok nale. 34 Be atob yem unalgum ve
unrek ayeu bemem atob undi ite, be yem
gitangi ebe atob unde taku ete ayeu ve nale
nambweg ok ite ma.”
35 Beti bambamo Juda ane inei ve is ate
be inei; “Taku inend ete atob ei nile be eitit
tandi ei vukuri ite ok? Ei atob wat nivang
taku undib ge ti, nile Grik as taku be ninei
mateu nitangi Grik eisir ate be tis Juda ebe
ile imbweg etok ok me? 36 Ei ginei atob eitit
lolond ve tandi ei bemem atob tandi siti ite.
Be taku ete ei ve nile ok, eitit gitangi ebe
atob tande tanambielk ve taku etok ite ma.
Wali ei ta gitung namnambed?”

Yaun gipil bui matawas ane

37 As mate mul ane ane ebe eisir Juda
ve indi as Sonda lum bes ane etok be ma
nikwai ok ande meng gihlang. Eisir ili as
mate mul ane etok inei as mate bamo be
vie molge ti. Be givin as mate etok ete Yisu
gimdil givarkei be ginei yaun avo bamo ge
be ginei; “Amol ti ginei bui luvus ges be ve
ninum bui, ei nivang nitangi ayeu ninme be
ninum. 38 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane
kapia ok ginei dang eteik: Amol ti ginei aplo
givin ayeu, atob ei nimbweg matawe nemb
ta ge weik ebe bui tis dabe ok.” 39 Yisu ginei
yaun etok gipil Ngalau yamar, ve amolmol
ebe aplos givin ei ok ete atob in-gas Ngalau
Yamar. Ve givin etok Yisu ginumul gireu
gile ebe gulumb ok ite nangge, beti Ngalau
Yamar ginme nalk ite.

Amolmol emb is ate vusa gile dubi ailu

40 Amolmol subu iute Yisu ane yaun ebe
ginei ginei ok love inei; “Etenik Pomate ane
amol kulkul ane (Profet) ti ebe eitit tasge
ve atob ninme ok bingano molge.” 41 Be
eisir subu inei; “Etok Amol (Kilisi) ebe ve

nemb amolmol dabin ok." Bemem eisir subu inei; "Amol (Kilisi) ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok gitangi ebe atob menihlang nangge Galilaia as taku ok ite ma. 42 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dang eteik ginei: Amol (Kilisi) ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok atob nimdil nangge Dawit ane amolmol-gen, be atob tine nikuv ei nangge Betlehem. Be taku etok ebe warik Dawit gibweg ok." 43 Amolmol inei yaun avo walang ano dangetok gipil Yisu, beti gilgum be eisir emb is ate vusa gile dubi ailu. 44 Eisir subu ilgum ve inemb ei ta, bemem amol ti gikari bage gipil ei ite ma.

Juda as awaga-gen aplos givin Yisu ite

45 Beti eisir kambam tupe ivang sin-ge inumul itangi Parisai be tis awaga Juda ane ile vukuri. Parisai tis eisir awaga ili ebe eisir kambam tupe ivang sin-ge ve inumul ile ok be iutani eisir be inei; "Nam nambed be yem uvang sin-ge unumul unme be unggas Yisu givin ite?" 46 Be eisir kambam tupe iwel Parisai tis eisir awaga avos be inei; "Gimungg ane amol ti ginei yaun avo weik ete amol (Yisu) eteok ginei ok ite ma molge." 47 Beti eisir Parisai iwel eisir avos be inei; "Ei giyo giyo yem givin me ma? 48 Amei Parisai tis eisir awaga, amei amol ti aplo givin amol etenok ite molge ma yapin. 49 Bemem amolmol bambamo ete ande aplos givin ei ok ete ande Pomate gili eisir etok tiate gikwai, ve gisov eisir itpweng yaun ebe warik Mose geb gitangi eitit ok are ite ma. Amei aplongg amei givin amol etenok ite yapin."

50 Eisir Parisai nok as amol ti are Nikodimos, amol nok ebe warik gile ve gili Yisu tis tambok be kakie givin ei ok. Nikodimos nok gimdil be ginei; 51 "Mose ane yaun ginei gitangi eitit ginei, eitit tanaute amolmol as yaun be tandi gen tiate ret ebe eisir ilgum ok nimungg, bekob tanalgum eisir as yaun."

52 Eisir Parisai iwel Nikodimos avo be inei; "Mie amol Galilaia ane ti etenik merav? Ebe gabu Yisu unme nangge etok ok? Ule be uvnawi yaun ebe warik Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane iro bwalbwale ok vevie be uli kob. Amol (profet) ebe ginei Pomate avo ok ti gitangi ebe atob menihlang nangge Galilaia ok ite ma molge."

8

Yisu ta viti ve avie wasi ane ti

1 Amolmol tepwengge ivang itangi as nam ge ile, be Yisu gireu matendubi ebe ei oliv givarkei ok gile ve givang etok. 2 Be givin tistumi ge ei gisov nangge matendubi gile gitak be gisov lum yamar aplo gile vukuri, be amolmol iro is ate sut itangi ei ile. Yisu gibweg golonge be ginei ginei mateu gitangi eisir gibweg. 3 Be gidung yaun ane subu ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok tis eisir Parisai inggas avie ti ebe ili ei ges luev wasi ane ok isov lum aplo ile itak ei givarkei amolmol tepwengge nas. 4 Bekob inei gitangi Yisu be inei; "Gidung, amolmol ili avie etenik givang mul ve luev wasi ane. 5 Dangetok be Mose ane yaun ginei dangetok ginei, tanes amolmol ebe ilgum gen dang dang etenik ok vun-kunu ve vat ge. Be wali mie tam gitung nam nambed?" 6 Eisir Parisai tis gidung yaun ane nok irek luev ebe ve inemb Yisu ta ok beti inei yaun dangetok gitangi ei. Veik ginei ei ninei yaun ti nitlek, okob atob eisir inemb ei ta. Yisu gituk ve gito gito yaun ve bage kuku gireu nalk gibweg.

7 Be eisir nok as kulkul ve iutani ei painge ge ivang, beti ei gimdil givarkei be ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; "Yem aim amol ret ebe gilgum gen tiate ti ite molge ok, amol etok nikari vat nipil avie etenik ulu." 8 Yisu ginei yaun etok gikwai be ma ve gibweg golonge be gito gito yaun gireu nalk vukuri gibweg. 9 Eisir iute Yisu ane yaun etok, love imdil dongke dongke ile ihlang ikwai lum aplo. Eisir awaga ile ihlang ulu bekob amolmol ebeok itau gile, love ikwai Yisu ei ate ge gabu avie ebe galkik givarkei amolmol tepwengge nas ok.

10 Yisu gimdil givarkei be giutani avie nok be ginei; "Avie, wali ande amolmol ivang? Eisir as amol ti ande ginei miam yaun me ma?" 11 Avie nok giwel Yisu avo be ginei; "Amol Bamo, ma yapin." Be Yisu ginei gitangi ei; "Ayeu ok atob nalgum miam yaun ite weik etok ge. Be ule, bemem nulgum tiate vukuri bwaya."

Yisu ei yev nalk ane

12 Be givin ebe Yisu gibul amolmol vukuri ok, okob ete ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; "Ayeu yev ebe giro nalk be bogbogo ok. Amolmol ebe itau ile ayeu ok gitangi ebe atob invang insov aiweng tumi aplo ok ite ma. Atob matawas ane yev niro nipil eisir." 13 Beti eisir Parisai inei gitangi ei be inei; "Mie gulgum ve mie ate gunei im ate lavo, beti am yaun ete gunei nok ginei lavo ve mie amol bingkasop ane." 14 Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei; "Bingano ayeu ate ganei auate lavo, bemem yaun ete ayeu ganei ik etok yaun ano molge. Ve gisov ayeu gatpweng taku ebe gamdil nangge be ganme ok are, be gatpweng taku ebe atob nanumul nale nambweg ok are givin gikwai. Bemem yem, yem utpweng taku ebe ayeu gamdil nangge be ganme ok are ite ma. Be taku ete atob ayeu nale nambweg ok yem uni-ni weik etok ge. 15 Yem ulgum amolmol as yaun gitau gile amolmol ge as luev. Be ayeu galgum amol ti ane yaun ite ma, 16 bemem ginei ayeu nalgum amolmol subu as yaun, atob

awangg luev ebe galgum yaun ane ok vie be roro dongke. Ve etok ayeu ate ge ete galgum amolmol as yaun ok ite ma. Tamangg ebe gihlin ayeu be ganme ok, ete gilgum kulkul givin ayeu. 17 Be yem ate nok aim yaun ti ginei dang-eteik ginei: Ginei amol ailu inei yaun gen ti ane be sulu as yaun avo givang dongke ge, okob yaun ete sulu inei ok etok yaun ano. 18 Dangetok be ayeu ganei au-ate lavo, be Tamangg ebe gihlin ayeu be ganme ok ei ginei ayeu lavo givin weik etok ge."

19 Beti eisir inei gitangi ei be inei, "Wali mie tamem gibweg taku inend?"

Be Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei; "Yem utpweng ayeu are ite, beti atob unatpweng Tamangg are ite. Be ginei unatpweng ayeu are atob unatpweng Tamangg are nivin weik etok ge."

20 Yisu ginei yaun etok gitangi eisir givarkei lum yamar aplo ti ebe itak bukuel mone ane giengk giengk ok. Bemem amol ti geb ei ta ite ma, ve sawa ebe ve inemb ei ta ok giengk nangge.

Yem gitangi ebe atob unde unambielk ve taku ete atob ayeu nale nambweg ok ite ma

21 Bekob ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; "Ayeu ve navang, be atob yem lolongg aim be unalgum ve undi ayeu ok, love undi ma, be atob unmat vunkunu tis aim tiate ge. Be yem gitangi ebe atob unde unambielk ve taku ete atob ayeu nambweg ok ite ma." 22 Beti eisir Juda inei ve is ate be inei, "Ei ginei, 'Yem gitangi ebe atob unde unambielk taku ete ayeu ve nambweg ok ite.' Wali ei ta gitung nam nambed? Ei wat atob nes ate vunu me?" 23 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; "Yem unme nangge nalk lu ane, be ayeu, ayeu amol ei goto ane. 24 Beti ayeu ganei gitangi yem gikwai ganei, atob yem unmat vunu tis aim tiate ge. Bingano, ginei yem aplongg aim nivin dang etok unei ayeu ate nok eteik ite, okob atob yem unmat vunu tis aim tiate ge."

25 Be eisir inei gitangi ei be inei, "Mie amol ret?" Be Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Ayeu ande ganei gitangi yem gikwai. 26 Awangg yaun ebe ve nanei nitangi yem, be tis ebe ve nalgum yem aim yaun ok walang molge ete giengk nik, bemem atob ayeu nalgum ite ma. Yaun ebe gaute nangge Amol ebe gihlin ayeu be ganme ok ge ete ayeu ganei vusa gitangi amolmol nalk ane tepwengge. Be Amol nok ei amol yaun ano ane."

27 Yisu ginei yaun etok gipil Tame, bemem eisir itpweng are ite ma. 28 Beti ei ginei gitangi eisir be ginei, "Asonge nivin sawa ebe yem ve unrun Pomate Natu ayeu ebe meng gahlang ve amolmol ok itin nile eigoto ok, okob atob unatpweng are nivin sawa etok unei ayeu ate nok eteik. Kob atob unatpweng are nivin unei ayeu galgum gen walang ok gitangi ebe au-ate angg tangg gitung ok ite ma. Ayeu ganei yaun ebe Tamangg geb gitangi ayeu ok ge. 29 Be Tamangg ebe gihlin ayeu be ganme ok, ete givang givin ayeu painge ge. Ei na vier ve ayeu be ayeu ate ge gavang angg gen ite ma. Be as mata walang ok ayeu galgum gen ebe gipasang ei aplo ok gigas ta ge." 30 Ei ginei yaun etok gitangi eisir, love amolmol walang molge aplos givin ei.

Yaun ano atob nilgum be yem unvang aim gen vie ge

31 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi eisir Juda ebe nolge aplos givin ei gikwai ok be ginei, "Ginei yem un-gas awangg yaun ta gwangne ge niengk aplongg aim, okob etok weik awangg amolmol-gen yem roro. 32 Be atob yem unatpweng yaun ano are kob atob yaun ano nilgum yem be unvang aim gen vie-ngge."

33 Be eisir iwel Yisu avo be inei: "Ablaham ane vaku amei. Be amei tangg amei gisgil ebe amol ti gigas amei ve ane amolmol kulkul ane tis as mate ti ok, ma molge. Be nam nambed be ande mie gunei atob nunggas amei ankwai be anvang amei gen viengge?"

34 Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei; "Ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi yem nanei: Amolmol tepwengge ebe ilgum tiate ok, ete gen tiate ane amolmol kulkul ane eisir. 35 Amol kulkul ane atob nimbweg nam ta ninggas ta ite ma. Bemem nam etok tame ane natu dongke ge ete atob nimbweg nam ta ninggas ta ge. 36 Dangetok be ginei Natu nilgum yem be unvang aim gen vie-ngge, atob yem unvang aim gen vie-ngge dangetok ninggas ta ge.

37 Ayeu ok gali gikwai ganei Ablaham ane vaku-gen yem. Bemem yem utau ule Ablaham ane luev ebe gilgum be givang ok ite ma. Beti yem ulgum gen ve unes ayeu vunu. 38 As mate walang ok ayeu ganei yaun gipil gen ebe Tamangg ges ru gitangi ayeu be gali gikwai ok ge. Bemem yem, yem ulgum gen gitau gile luev ebe unggas nangge tamangg aim-gen ok."

Yem tamangg aim ete Sadam ok

39 Be eisir iwel Yisu avo be inei, "Amei tamangg amei-gen nangge Ablaham ane amolmolgen." Beti Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Ginei Ablaham ane vaku-gen yem bingano ge, atob yem unalgum gen dangete Ablaham gilgum ok. 40 Ayeu ganei yaun ano ebe gaute nangge Pomate avo ok ane yaun gitangi yem, be yem ulgum ve unes ayeu vunu ge nakwai. Bemem Ablaham gilgum gen ti dang etenik ite ma. 41 Be etenik yem uvang mul ve tamangg aim-gen as luev ete ulgum uvang nik."

Be eisir iwel ei avo be inei. “Amei tinangg amei-gen ikuv amei sinsin-ge ite ma. Amei Tamangg amei Pomate dongke ge.” 42 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei, “Ginei yem tamangg aim ete Pomate ok bingano ge, okob atob atob yem tangg aim nivin ayeu. Ve ayeu gabweg gavin Pomate beti ganme. Be ayeu ate gamdil be ganme gitangi ebe tangg gitung ok ite ma. Pomate gihlin ayeu beti ganme. 43 Yem tangg aim nitung awangg yaun vevie be undi kob ma? Be gen etenik ane dabe gisov yem bwaingg aim ve ret unaute awangg yaun.

44 “Tamangg aim ete Sadam ok. Beti yem lolongg aim gwangne ge ve unalgum gen ebe tamangg aim etok ta givin ve unalgum ok. Ei are giengk yapin dangetok inei, amol ebe ges amolmol vunu ok. Be ei ta gisgil ebe gitau gile luev yaun ano ane ok ma molge, ve yaun ano ti giengk ei aplo ite ma. Ei ane nok ete ve ninei yaun bing kas-kasop ane ok ge, be etok ete ei ane yaun roro. Ei amol bing-kasop ane, be yaun bing-kasop ane walang ok ane tame ei dongke ge. 45 Bemem ayeu, ayeu ganei yaun ano ane yaun bemem yem aplongg aim givin awangg yaun ite ma. 46 Yem wat tangg aim gitung unei ayeu galgum gen tiate me? Ginei yem uli dangetok okob etok vie ve yem unalgum awangg yaun ve gen tiate ebe galgum ok ane. Bemem gimdom be ayeu ganei yaun ano ane yaun gitangi yem be yem bwaingg aim ve ret aplongg aim nivin awangg yaun? 47 Amolmol ebe meihlang ve Pomate ane natunggen ok, eisir isov Pomate ane yaun walang ok ane lu vie-ngge. Be yem etek ge ete Pomate ane natunggen yem ite, beti bwaingg aim ve ret unaute ei ane yaun.”

Ablaham tine gikuv ei ite nangge be ayeu gabweg gimungg

48 Eisir Juda iwel Yisu avo be inei, “Amei anei gitangi mie gikwai anei Mie amol Samaria ane ti etenik be ngalau tiate ti wat givang givin mie. Me wat amei ayo me?” 49 Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei: “Ngalau tiate ivang ivin ayeu ite ma molge. Ayeu galgum ve avongg givwat Tamangg are, be yem ulgum ve unei ayeu susweng. 50 Ayeu galgum gen arengg ane ite ma. Amol ebe ve avo nivwat ayeu arengg ok ete gibweg nik, be ei amol etok ebe atob nilgum amolmol tepwengge as yaun ok. 51 Be ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi yem nanei: Amol ti ginei gisov awangg yaun ane lu ge, amol etok ande gigas ebe ve nimbweg matawe nemb ta ge ok gikwai, be gitangi ebe atob ei nimat vunu mang-mangi ok ite ma.”

52 Be eisir Juda inei gitangi ei be inei, “Ande amei atpweng are roro ge anei ngalau tiate givang givin mie. Ablaham noge gimat vunu gikwai, be eisir (profet) ebe inei Pomate avo ukwas binge ok nolge imat vun-kunu weik etok ge. Bemem galkik ande mie gunei ti gunei, ‘Amol ti ginei nisov awangg yaun walang ok ane lu vie-ngge, atob ei nimbweg matawe dangetok me rav?’ 53 Nam nambed? Mie wat gulgum ve nulgum im-ate nutlek eitit tumbund Ablaham me? Ei nolge gimat vunu gikwai be eisir ebe inei Pomate avo ok, nolge imat vun-kunu ikwai weik etok ge. Be mie amol ret dangete-nik?”

54 Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei: “Ginei ayeu ate nalgum ve avongg nivwat arengg, atob awangg yaun ete ganei gipil au-ate ok weik ebe gen sin-ge ok. Bemem Tamangg ebe yem utal ei unei aim Pomate ok, ei dongke ge ete avo givwat ayeu arengg. 55 Bemem yem utpweng ei are ite ma. Be ayeu, ayeu gatpweng ei are gikwai. Ginei ayeu nanei dang etok nanei ayeu gatpweng ei are ite, atob ayeu weik ebe amol bingkasop ane ti weik ete yem ate nik. Bemem ayeu gatpweng ei are gikwai be gasov ei ane yaun walang ok ane lu vie-ngge.

56 Tumbungg aim Ablaham bamo lolo givang ve nili sawa ebe ayeu ve menahlang ok love gili be ta vie-ngge. 57 Be eisir bambamo Juda ane inei gitangi ei be inei, “Mie guli Ablaham ite ve miam Sonda bamo gitangi ei ane ite ma.” 58 Be Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, “Ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi yem nanei: Ablaham tine gikuv ei ite nangge be ayeu gabweg gimungg.”

59 Be Juda as awaga-gen tas vavis be bais gisov vat veve ines Yisu vunu, ve gisov Yisu gilgum ve nilgum ate weik ebe Pomate ok. Bemem Yisu gimumu ate ge be gile gihlang gikwai lum yamar aplo.

9

Yisu gilgum amol ti ebe tine gikuv tis matano bop yapin ge ok be vie

1 Yisu givang gile love gili amol ti ebe warik tine gikuv ei tis matano bop yapin ok. 2 Be ane singamolomb-gen iutani ei be inei, “Gidung, amol ret ane tiate ane vavavne ete gilgum be amol etenik tine gikuv ei tis matano bop ge nik? Ei ate ane tiate me tame gabu tine as?”

3 Yisu giwel ane singamolomb-gen avos be ginei, “Ei ane tiate me tame gabu tine as tiate gilgum beti ei matano bop ite ma. Bemem ei ve matano bop dangetok yapin veik Pomate nemb kulkul nipil ei be nes ane gwangne ru be amolmol indi. 4 Dangetok be eitit tanalgum Amol ebe gihlin ayeu be ganme ok ane kulkul painge ge tis ete as nik, be ginei tambok ninme okob amol ti gitangi ebe atob nilgum kulkul ok ite ma. 5 Ayeu gavang nalk etenik be ayeu weik yev ebe

aivi be ane bogbogo giro nalk tepwengge ok."

6 Yisu ginei yaun etok gikwai kob giluk avo rulu gisov nalk be gilmu nalk tis avo rulu nok love muai muai kob giro gireu amol matano bop nok matano. 7 Be ginei gitangi amol nok be ginei, "Ule be uvuk nam isov bui kapul Siloam." (Are ete Siloam ok, ane dabe dangeteik inei, "Ihlin ei be gile.") Beti amol nok gile be givuk nalk etok gikwai na, bekob ete matano ponge be gili gen. Bekob ginumul ve gile.

8 Amol nok ane nune-nggen ebe nangge nam dongke ok be tis eisir ebe ok subu ebe warik ili ei gibweg tis matano bop ge ve giutau-tani mone nangge amolmol ok, ili ei be iutani is ate be inei, "Amol etenik ebe wat warik matano bop, be gibweg ve giutau-tani mone nangge amolmol ok, amol nok etenik me?" 9 Be eisir nok as amolmol subu inei, "Gen nok etenik." Be subu inei, "Ma, etenik amol ebeok ti bemem na love weik amol ete matano bop ok." Beti amol nok ginei gitangi eisir be ginei, "Ayeu nok eteik."

10 Be eisir iutani ei be inei, "Wali mie matanom ponge namnambed?" 11 Be ei giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Amol ebe ital are inei Yisu ok, ei gilmu nalk tis bui love muai muai kob giro nalk nok gireu ayeu matanongg bekob gihlin ayeu be ginei nale be navuk nalk nok nikwai nangge bui kapul Siloam. Beti ayeu gale, be givin ebe gavuk nalk etok gikwai matanongg ok, be seukie-ngge ande matanongg ponge be gali taku." 12 Be eisir iwel amol nok avo be inei, "Wali ande amol nok givang?" Be ei giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Ayeu gali ite."

Parisai ilgum ve indi inei amol matano bop etok matano ponge nam nambed?

13 Bwayage kob amolmol inggas amol nok itangi eisir Parisai ile. 14 Yisu gilgum amol matano bop etok be matano ponge givin Sonda Sabat. 15 Beti eisir iutani amol nok vukuri be inei, "Wali mie matanom ponge nam nambed?" Be amol nok ginei lavo gitangi eisir be ginei, "Amol ti giro nalk muai muai siti gireu ayeu nangg, bekob gavuk nalk nok gikwai be seukie-ngge matanongg ponge be gali taku." 16 Beti eisir Parisai subu inei, "Amol ebe gilgum gen etenik ok, Pomate gihlin ei beti ginme ite ma. Ve ei gilgum kulkul ve gilgum amolmol ebe tis gimat ok be utlas vie tis Sonda Sabat givin givin." Bemem eisir subu inei, "Amol ti ebe gilgum gen tiate ok, gitangi ebe ve nil-gum gen bwal bwale ti dang-ete amol etenik gilgum ok ite ma yapin." Beti eisir emb is ate vusa gile dubi ailu.

17 Beti eisir nok inei gitangi amol ete warik matano bop ok be inei, "Atob mie nunei ret nipil amol ete gilgum mie matanom be ponge ok?" Be amol nok giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Ei Pomate ane amol (profet) kulkul ane ti ebe ginei Pomate avo ok."

18 Bingano, amol ebe warik matano bop ok nok etok, be ande matano ponge be gili gen. Bemem eisir Juda aplos givin inei amol nok etok ite. Beti ital amol nok tine gabu tame ile 19 be iutani sulu be inei, "Yemlu natungg aim ebe unei tine gikuv ei tis matano bop yapin ok eteik me? Be nam nambed be ande ei matano ponge be gili taku?"

20 Amol nok tine gabu tame iwel eisir bambamo Juda ane avos be inei, "Eilu atpweng are anei eilu natungg amei ebe warik tine gikuv ei tis matano bop yapin ok etenik. 21 Bemem gen ret gilgum ei beti ande matano ponge be gili taku, etok eilu tangg amei gisgil. Be amol ret gilgum ei matano be ponge, etok ok eilu tangg amei gisgil weik etok ge, be unautani ei ate nok. Ve ei ande bamo gitangi ebe ve ninei ate lavo ok."

22 Amol nok tame gabu tine itin yaun etok gireu natus ge ve sulu ipelk ve bam-bamo Juda. Ve gisov eisir imbiti as yaun ti gimungg gikwai dangetok inei, Ginei amol ti gital Yisu ginei Amol (Kilisi) ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok, atob inaitin amol etok nile nihlang be ninei uiye me nes miengk nivin eisir ite. 23 Be gisov yaun etok ane ge, beti amol nok tine gabu tame ipelk ve is ate ane, be itin yaun etok gireu natus ge. 24 Beti bambamo Juda ane ital amol nok gile vukuri be inei gitangi ei be inei, "Avom nivwat Pomate dongke ge are be nam vier ve Yisu. Ve amei atpweng ei are gikwai anei ei amol tiate ane ti."

25 Beti amol nok giwel eisi ande ayeu matanongg ponge be gali taku."

26 Be eisir iutani ei be inei, "Wali ei gilgum be mie matanom ponge nam nambed?"

27 Amol nok giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Ayeu ande ginei gitangi yem gikwai. Be-mem yem bwaingg aim ve ret unaute, be yem ve unaute ret vukuri? Wat yem ulgum ve unei monahlang ve ei ane singamolomb gen unvin me?"

28 Beti eisir inei gitangi ei be inei, "Mie ate nok ete ande mengguhlang ve ei ane sing-amolomb ti. Bemem amei eteik ete Mose ane singamolomb gen amei. 29 Be amei atpweng are gikwai anei warik Pomate ei ate kakie givin Mose. Be wali amol etenok gigas ane gwangne nangge sawa inend ve amei tangg amei gisgil."

30 Be amol ebe warik matano bop ok giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Etenik gen nangglus ti etenik. Yem unei yem tangg aim gisgil ei, be wali ei gigas ane gwangne etok nangge inend? Bemem ei gilgum ayeu matanongg

be ande gali taku. 31 Be eitit tatpweng are
gikwai ve Pomate gitangi ebe ve niute amol
tiate ti ane yaun ok ite ma. Bemem amol ebe
ginei uiye be ges miengk gitangi Pomate, be
ta givin ve nilgum Pomate ane yaun walang
ok ano nile ok ge, ete atob Pomate niute
ei avo. 32 Warik gimungg ane be ginme
love galkik as mate etenik, eitit taute yaun
ti dang etenik gipil amol ti ebe tine gikuv
tis matano bop yapin, bekob amol ti gilgum
be ponge ok ite ma molge. 33 Dangetok be
ginei Pomate nihlin Amol etok ite bingano
ge, okob gitangi ebe atob ei nilgum gen ti
dang etenik ok ite ma."
34 Be eisir iwel ei avo be inei, "Tinem
gikuv mie tis tiate yapin. Dangetok be mie
gitangi ebe atob numbul amei ok ite, gitangi
ite molge." Bekob itin ei gile gihlang gikwai
lum mateu ane aplo.
35 Yisu giute binge ve eisir Parisai itin
amol ebe warik matano bop ok. Be bwayage
kob ei gile vunge ve amol nok be ginei gi-
tangi ei be ginei, "Mie aplom givin Pomate
Natu ebe meng gihlang ve amolmol ok me
ma?" 36 Amol nok giwel Yisu avo be ginei,
"Amol Bamo, os amol etok ru itangi ayeu be
ali ma, veik aplongg nivin ei?" 37 Be Yisu
ginei gitangi ei be ginei, "Amol nok ete kakie
givin mie givarkei nik." 38 Be amol nok ginei
gitangi Yisu be ginei, "Amol Bamo, ayeu
aplongg givin mie. Be giro va dubi supwe
gisov nalk be ges miengk gitangi Yisu.
39 Be Yisu ginei gitangi amol nok be ginei,
"Ayeu ganme nalk etenik ve nalgum amol-
mol as yaun. Be amolmol ebe ili gen bemem
itpweng are ite ok, atob inatpweng gen ar-
kares, be eisir ebe itpweng gen ar-kares ok,
atob inatpweng gen ti are ite ma." 40 Eisir
Parisai subu ebe ivarkei be iute yaun etok
ok, tas gitung ve inei atob Yisu ninei yaun
ret nipil eisir as luev ebe ivang ok, beti
iutani Yisu be inei; "Amei ok matanongg
amei bop givin me ma?" 41 Be Yisu giwel
eisir avos be ginei, "Ginei yem matanongg
aim bop, atob yem unalgum gen tiate ite ma.
Bemem yem unei dangeteik unei, 'Amei
matanongg amei sang-sangas vie molge.'
Dangetok, be yem aim gen tiate ete giengk
nik."

10

Bing-ai gipil bwelk sipsip as el

1 Be Yisu ginei, "Ayeu nanei bingano ge
nitangi yem nanei: Amol ti ebe gisov bwelk
as el ane nam avo roro gile ite, be ei ges
kiemk gireu sawa ti gile gisov el aplo ok,
amol etok ei amol vaina ane ti, be ei amol ti
ebe girwel amolmol as gen giriv be gira ok.
2 Bemem amol ebe givang gitangi nam avo
roro-ngge gile be gile gisov el aplo ok, amol
etok ete bwelk as tivias ei bingano ge. 3 Be
amol ebe geb nam avo dabin ok, atob nes
nam avo ponge be amol nok nisov el aplo
nile be nital ane bwelk ar-kares, be nitwem
is inde inahlang inkwai el aplo. 4 Amol nok
atob nes ane bwelk inde inahlang inkwai
el aplo, bekob atob ei ate nimungg be ane
bwelk tepwengge atob intau inde ei, ve eisir
itpweng ei avo are gikwai. 5 Be bwelk etok
wat atob inde intau nile amol ebeok ti sin-ge
ite ma, atob inpelk inkwai ve gisov eisir itp-
weng amolmol ebeok sinsin ge avos are ite
ma." 6 Yisu ginei yaun ai etok gitangi eisir
Parisai, bemem eisir itpweng yaun etok ane
dabe are ite ma.

Yisu ei amol vie ebe geb bwelk sipsip dabin ok

7 Beti Yisu ginei yaun nok vukuri be ginei;
"Ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi yem nanei:
Bwelk sipsip as nam avo ayeu ate eteik.
8 Be amolmol bambamo ete warik imungg
inme inme ok, etok amolmol vaina ane be
amolmol ebe irwel amolmol as gen giriv be
gira ok ge tepwe etok. Eisir imungg inme
bemem bwelk sipsip iute eisir avos ite ma.
9 Bemem ayeu, ayeu nam avo ebe ve insov
bwelk sipsip as el aplo inde ok eteik. Dange-
tok be ginei amol ti nivang nitangi ayeu
ninme be nisov el aplo nile, ei wat ninggas
tiate ite ma, atob Pomate nemb ei ru be
nimbweg vie-ngge. Be atob ei nisov nile be
menihlang be nilgum dangetok nivang be
atob ninggas ane gen vevies ge.
10 Amolmol vaina ane inme ve gen ti ane
givin ite ma. Eisir inme ve invaina bwelk be
tis ebe ve ines bwelk vun-kunu, be ebe ve
invin-vin bwelk niriv be nira ok ge. Bemem
ayeu, ayeu ganme veik nalgum be eisir in-
ambweg matawas vie-ngge. 11 Bwelk sipsip
as amol vie ebe geb is dabin ok ete ayeu
ik. Be atob namb au-ate nawel bwelk sipsip
nok be namat vunu ve eisir ane. 12 Amol ebe
geb kulkul ve geb bwelk dabin be ei gilgum
ve mone ane ge ok, etok bwelk as tivias ei
roro ite ma, be etok ei ane bwelk roro ite.
Dangetok be ginei ei nili uvun valir ane ebe
gituvki gitangi ei tis bwelk gile ok, kob atob
nipelk nikwai bwelk be uvun inde be inlat
is be in-vinvin is inriv be inra. 13 Ve gisov ei
geb kulkul ve none ane ge, be ei gitangi ebe
ve nemb ta ve bwelk is likok ane ok ite ma.
14 Ayeu amol vie molge ebe gab bwelk sip-
sip dabin ok. Be ayeu gatpweng angg bwelk
are be eisir ok itpweng ayeu are, 15 Dangete
Tamangg gitpweng ayeu are be ayeu gatp-
weng Tamangg are ok. Be atob ayeu namb
au-ate natangi tanmat vunu ane gwangne
nale nawel eisir. 16 Awangg bwelk sipsip
dubi ti ete ivang nik. Bemem eisir ivang
dongke ivin bwelk etenik ite ma, beti atob
ayeu namb kulkul ve nanggas eisir inme
inpil dongke kob. Veik eisir inaute ayeu
avongg, be invang weik bwelk vu dongke ge

be tivias dongke. 17 Tamangg ta givin ayeu
anongge, ve gisov atob ayeu namb au-ate
natangi gimat ane gwangne nale be namat
vunu, bekob atob matawangg be namdil
vukuri. 18 Amol ti gigas ayeu dalgongg
matawangg ane gikwai ite ma. Etok ayeu
ate angg tangg givin beti gab au-ate gatangi
tanmat vunu ane gwangne gale. Ayeu angg
gwangne gitangi ebe ve namat vunu, bekob
matawangg be namdil vukuri ok. Yaun
etenik ayeu gaute nangge Tamangg avo."
19 Bambamo Juda ane iute yaun etok
love emb is ate vusa gile dubi ailu vukuri.
20 Amolmol tavlu bamo ge inei yaun gipil
Yisu be inei, "Ngalau tiate givang givin amol
etenok beti gilgum ei be wele-wele, be yem
ute ei ane yaun ve ret ane?" 21 Be eisir subu
inei, "Ngalau tiate ginei nivang nivin amol
ti, atob amol etok ninei yaun dang-dang
etenik be nilgum amolmol ebe matanos bop
ok be ponge ok ite ma yapin."

Eisir Juda bwais ve Yisu

22 Aiweng ebe warik eisir Juda ilgum
ben ve es lum yamar bamo ebe givarkei
Jerusalem ok ane nam avo ponge ok ande
meng gihlang. Beti eisir veve inalgum ben
bamo nok vukuri. Be etok aiweng urwemb
ane roro. 23 Be Yisu gilauk givang lum
yamar bamo nok ane aplo ti ebe ital inei
Solomon ane samuak ok. 24 Beti bambamo
Juda ane ile be ivarkei ile idbul ei be iutani
ei be inei, "Atob mie nulgum be amei tangg
amei nitung walang walang dangetok an-
vang love asger kob? Ginei mie amol (Kilisi)
ebe ve nomb amolmol dabin ok bingano ge,
okob unei im ate lavo itangi amei ma?"
25 Beti Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Ayeu
ganei gitangi yem gikwai bemem yem ap-
longg aim givin ite. Kulkul bambamo ete
ayeu galgum ve Tamangg ane gwangne ane
ok, kulkul etok ete ginei ayeu lavo gitangi
yem gikwai. 26 Bemem awangg bwelk sip-
sip subu ete yem nok ite, beti aplongg aim
givin ite ma. 27 Awangg bwelk sipsip eisir
itpweng ayeu avongg are be isov ane lu ge
be itau ile ayeu. 28 Eisir ande inggas ebe
ve inambweg matawas nemb ta ge ok gik-
wai, be gitangi ebe atob inmat vunu mang-
mangi ok ite ma. Be amol ti gitangi ebe atob
ninggas eisir nangge ayeu baingg be inde
ok ite ma molge. 29 Tamangg geb eisir etok
gisov ayeu baingg. Be gen walang etenik
isov Tamangg dongke ge ane gwangne ane
lu ge, dangetok be amol ti gitangi ebe ve
ninggas eisir etok nangge ei bage ok ite ma
molge. 30 Be eilu Tamangg eilu gen dongke
ge."
31 Yaun etok gilgum eisir bambamo Juda
ane be aplos tiate molge, beti bais gisov vat
vukuri ve ines Yisu vunu. 32 Beti Yisu ginei
gitangi eisir be ginei, "Ayeu gas Tamangg
ane kulkul vevies walang ano ru gitangi
yem be uli gikwai. Be yem ve unes ayeu
vunu nisov gen vie ret?"
33 Be bambamo Juda ane iwel Yisu avo
be inei, "Amei algum ve anes mie ve vat
gisov gen vevies ete mie gulgum ok ane ite
ma. Bemem gisov mie amol ebeok sin-ge ti,
bekob guhle Pomate be avom givwat im-ate
ve gunei mie Pomate me-rav?"
34 Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Yem ate
aim yaun ti ginei dang eteik ginei: 'Ayeu
ganei gikwai ganei yem pomate.' 35 Ei gi-
tal amolmol ebe warik inggas Pomate ane
yaun gimungg ok ginei pomate. Dangetok
be yaun ete ande iro bwalbwale gisov Po-
mate ane kapia gile gikwai ok gitangi ebe
atob tansin nikwai ok ite ma, atob niengk be
niengk dangetok. 36 Be ayeu ok weik etok
ge, Tamangg Pomate geb ayeu beti gihlin
ayeu be gasov nalk ganme. Be namnambed
be yem unei ayeu ganei yaun ungglus ung-
glus gipil Pomate, gisov ebe ganei Pomate
Natu ayeu ok?
37 Bingano, ginei ayeu nalgum Tamangg
ane kulkul ite, okob etok gitangi ginei yem
aplongg aim nivin awangg yaun bwaya.
38 Bemem ayeu galgum ei ane kulkul, be
ginei yem ande bwaingg aim ve ret ap-
longg aim nivin awangg yaun okob etok
gitangi ebe yem undi niengk kulkul bam-
bamo ete ayeu galgum ok be aplongg aim
nivin ok. Veik unatpweng are be tangg
aim nitung dangeteik unei: Tamangg gi-
vang givin ayeu, be ayeu gavang gavin
Tamangg."
39 Beti eisir bambamo Juda ane ilgum
veve inemb Yisu ta vukuri, ve gisov ebe ei
ginei dangetok ginei, 'Ayeu gabweg gavin
Tamangg,' ok, bemem ei geb ate lili gile
gikwai.
40 Yisu ginumul gile vukuri love ges bui
Joldan gili gile gipil tavlu be gile gihlang
nam dabe ti ebe warik Jon gilgum kulkul
ve ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol nangge ok,
be gibweg etok. 41 Bekob amolmol anongge
ivang itangi ei ile, be eisir nok inei ve is ate
be inei, "Bingano, Jon ei gilgum gen bwal
bwale ti ite ma. Bemem yaun bambamo ete
ei ginei gipil amol etenik ok, yaun etok ano
molge."
42 Be amolmol anongge nangge taku etok
aplos givin Yisu.

11

Lasarus gimat vunu

1 Amol gimat ti are Lasarus nangge nam
Betania. Malia gabu mala-vie Mata, sulu
as nam etok. 2 (Be Malia etok ebe warik
gimsuli marasin ukwas ti gireu Yisu utle
ulis bekob gisin gibui ve ei ate dabe-lan

ok. Be gen nok luvu Lasarus ete gigas gimat ok.) 3 Malia gabu mala-vie Mata nok emb yaun gile ve Yisu be inei, “Amol Bamo, am nune ebe tam givin ei gitlek molge ok ete ande gigas gimat be giengk ik.” 4 Yisu giute ebe Lasarus gigas gimat ok binge be ginei, “Gimat ete Lasarus gigas ok ebe ve nes amolmol vunu ok ite ma, ei ane gimat etok atob nes Pomate ane gwangne be tis ane bogbogo ru nitangi amolmol be indi, kob atob avos nivwat Pomate Natu ayeu arengg ve ebe gas Lasarus itin ok.”

5 Yisu ta givin Malia gabu mala-vie Mata be luvus Lasarus anongge. 6 Be ei ande giute ebe Lasarus gigas gimat ok binge gikwai, bemem gibweg as mate ailu givin nangge taku ete gibweg ok. 7 As mate ailu etok gile gikwai kob ei ginei gitangi ane singamolomb gen amei be ginei, “Eitit tandumul tande Juda as taku vukuri.”

8 Beti amei singamolomb inei gitangi ei be anei, “Gidung, vasov-nik ge bambamo Juda ane ilgum ve ines mie ve vat, be mie ve nunumul nule eteok ve ret ane?”

9 Be Yisu ginei bing ai ti gitangi amei singamolomb gipil sawa ebe Pomate geb yapin ve atob ei nimat vunu ane ok be ginei, “As mate ti ane as matano sawa gitangi 12. Dangetok be amol ti ginei nivang tis ebe as givarkei nangge ok, atob ei nirau nile ei dabe me nitut va nipil vat be tis ei wakas ite ma. Ve atob as niro taku be bogbogo be atob ei nile va lavo ebe ve nivang ok vevie. 10 Bemem ginei ei nivang tis tambok atob ei ninding taku niriv be nira ve etok tambok aiweng tumi tiate.”

11 Yisu ginei yaun etok gikwai kob ginei gitangi amei singamolomb vukuri be ginei, “Eitit and nune Lasarus ande giengk, bemem atob tande kob ayeu nas ei itin.” 12 Be amei awel ei avo be anei, “Amol bamo, ginei ei matano giengk beti giengk, atob ei matano sang-sangas kob nimdil vukuri.” 13 Yisu ginei ebe ande Lasarus gimat vunu ok. Bemem amei singamolomb anei bwat ei ginei Lasarus matano giengk beti giengk.

14 Beti ei ginei lavo gitangi amei be ginei, “Lasarus ande gimat vunu gikwai. 15 Bemem etok vie ve ayeu gabweg gavin tis sawa ete ei gimat vunu ok ite. Be ayeu galgum etok veik yem undi awangg gwangne ebe atob namb kulkul nipil ei ok veik aplongg aim nivin ayeu. Dangetok be unamdil be tale.”

16 Be Tomas (ebe ital are ti inei bwa-bwak ok) ginei gitangi amei singamolomb subu be ginei, “Unamdil be tale, veik eitit ok tanmat vunu tavin ei.”

Inamdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane, be inambweg matawas ane dabe Yisu

17 Yisu givang love gibielk Betania be giute inei ispun Lasarus tis ebe walirik, be ande as-mate aivat gile gikwai. 18 Betania nok giengk gile gibloblo Jerusalem ge, 19 beti amolmol Juda ane anongge inme ve imbweg ivin Malia gabu mala-vie Mata be emb bing bwai bwaya gitangi sulu veik aplos bunam molge ve luvus ane bwaya. 20 Mata giute ebe inei Yisu ete givang ve ginme nik ok, be ei gile gihlang be gile ve niro Yisu ta nangge luev. Bemem Malia ei gibweg ebe nam aplo ok yapin.

21 Mata gile vunge ve Yisu be ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei, “Amol Bamo, ginei walirik mie numbweg etenik atob ayeu luvungg nimat vunu ite ma. 22 Bemem ayeu gatpweng are dangetok ganei gen ret ete galkik mie ve nutani Pomate be nilgum ok, atob Pomate nemb gen etok nitangi mie bingano ge.”

23 Yisu ginei gitangi Mata be ginei, “Mie luvum atob matawe be nimdil vukuri.” 24 Be Mata giwel Yisu avo be ginei, “Ayeu ok gatpweng are, ve asonge ei matawe be nimdil vukuri nindeb mul ane, nivin ebe amolmol ebe imat vun-kunu ok ve inamdil vukuri ok.” 25 Be Yisu ginei, “Inamdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane, ane dabe ayeu. Be inambweg matawas ane dabe ayeu. 26 Amolmol ete galkik imbweg nik ginei aplos nivin ayeu, okob eisir ok atob inmat vunu, bemem dalgos atob nimbweg matawe dangetok nindeb mul ane. Mie aplom givin yaun etok me ma?”

27 Mata giwel Yisu avo be ginei, “Amol Bamo, ayeu aplongg givin ganei mie amol (Kilisi) ebe ve nomb amolmol dabin ok. Be Pomate ane Natu mie, ebe warik Pomate ginei atob ninme nalk ok.”

Yisu giteng

28 Mata ginei yaun etok gikwai bekob gile gital kawa-vie Malia ginme be gigas ei gile aikawe kob ginei bwaya-gege gitangi ei be ginei, “Gidung ete ande ginme ok, be ei giutani mie.” 29 Malia giute yaun etok be seukie-ngge gimdil be gitangi Yisu gile. 30 (Ve Yisu gibielk ebe nam ok ite nangge, ei givang taku ebe galkik Mata gile vunge ve ei nangge ok ge nangge.) 31 Beti eisir Juda ebe imbweg ivin Malia nangge nam aplo ve emb bing bwai bwaya gitangi ei ok, ili ebe ei gimdil be seukie-ngge gile gihlang ok be ivang mul ve ei ile. Eisir inei bwat Malia gile ve nilgum tangir nangge ebe taku gimat ane ok.

32 Malia gile love gibielk ve taku ebe Yisu gibweg ok be gili ei, be giro va dubi supwe gisov nalk gibloblo Yisu va be ginei, “Amol Bamo, ginei mie numbweg etenik atob ayeu luvungg nimat vunu ite ma.”

33 Yisu gili Malia be tis eisir Juda ebe ivin Malia ok iteng ok, be aplo bunam molge

be veve niteng. 34 Be ginei, “Yem uspun
Lasarus giengk inend?” Be eisir inei gitangi
ei be inei, “Amol Bamo, unme tale be uli.”
35 Yisu matano rulu bwal bwale. 36 Beti
eisir Juda ili be inei ve is ate be inei, “Ta-
undi e, ei ta givin amol (Lasarus) etenik
gitlek molge.” 37 Bemem amolmol subu inei,
“Amol etenik ebe gilgum amol matano bop
ti be matano ponge ok. Be ei gitangi ebe
atob nemb Lasarus ru be nimat vunu ite ok
me ma?”

Yisu ges Lasarus itin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane

38 Yisu aplo bunam molge, be gile love
gibielk Lasarus ane umbub. Be nalk avo
nok itav gisov vat avo bamo ti, be itak vat
tap-tape ti ve gisil nalk avo avut. 39 Be Yisu
ginei, “Undug-dug vat bamo etok ikwai nalk
avo.” Be Lasarus nok luvu-avie Mata ginei
gitangi Yisu be ginei, “Amol Bamo, amei as-
pun ei tis ebe walirik ba ande as mate aivat
gile gikwai be atob uve tiate molge.” 40 Be
Yisu ginei gitangi ei be ginei, “Ayeu ganei
gitangi mie gikwai ganei ginei mie aplom
nivin, atob mie nuli Pomate ane gwangne
nisov matanom. Bemem ande wat mie tam-
givalngan yaun ete ayeu ganei gitangi mie
ok me?”
41 Beti eisir indug-dug vat bamo etok gik-
wai nalk avo.
Yisu gidank gireu gulumb be ginei,
“Tamangg, ayeu ve nanei angg tangg vie
nitangi mie ve mie gute awangg tanggir
gikwai. 42 Ayeu gatpweng are gikwai ganei
mie gute awangg yaun tis as mate walang
ok gigas ta ge. Bemem gisov amolmol
bambamo ete ivarkei meid-bul ayeu ik ane
ge, beti ayeu ganei yaun etenok. Veik eisir
inatpweng are roro-ngge inei mie guhlin
ayeu beti ganme.”
43 Yisu ginei yaun etok gikwai kob gital
avo bamo ge be ginei, “Lasarus, umdil be
mohlang.”
44 Lasarus gimdil be meng gihlang gikwai
nalk avo tis kambam den-den ebe idgin ei
bage tis va be dabe ta ok ge. Beti Yisu ginei
gitangi eisir be ginei, “Unahlang kambam
den-den etok ikwai ei be ile.”

Eisir awaga be tis Parisai imbiti Yisu ane yaun ve ines ei vunu

45 Eisir Juda ebe itau ile Malia be ile ok,
ili gen bamo ete Yisu gilgum ok love aplos
givin Yisu. 46 Bemem eisir Juda nok subu
inumul itangi eisir Parisai ile be inei gen ete
Yisu gilgum ok binge gitangi eisir.
47 Beti eisir Parisai be bambamo ebe emb
da nangge lum yamar ok, iro eisir awaga
sut be inei gitangi eisir be inei, “Amol
etenik ande gilgum gen bwal-bwale walang
ano molge be atob eitit tanalgum ei nam-
nambed? 48 Ve ginei eitit nand niro ei ta ge
be nilgum ane gen painge ge, atob amolmol
tepwengge aplos nivin ei ge. Kob atob amol-
mol Rom ane as amol bamo atob ninme be
niyaing eitit and lum yamar, be ninggas eitit
and amolmol gen tepwengge.”
49 Be givin Sonda bamo etok ete eisir emb
amol ti are Kaiapas, ve nemb ane sukus-
gen ebe tepwe emb kulkul da ane nangge
lum yamar ok dabin. Kaiapas nok gimdil
be ginei gitangi eisir be ginei, “Wat yem
utpweng are ite me? 50 Me wat ande yem
tangg aim givalngan yaun etok me? Gen
etok vie ve amol dongke etenik ge nimat
vunu niwel amolmol tepwengge, veik amol-
mol tepwengge inambweg matawas.”
51 Kaiapas ginei yaun etok gitangi ebe ei-
ate ta gitung ok ite ma. Ve givin Sonda
bamo etok ete emb ei ve nemb ane amolmol
gen ebe tepwe emb kulkul da ane nangge
lum yamar ok dabin ok, beti ei ginei yaun
etok gipil gen ebe atob menihlang nindeb
mul ane ok. Ve atob Yisu nimat vunu niwel
amolmol Juda ane. 52 Be ei atob nimat vunu
ve eisir Juda ane ge ite ma. Bemem atob ei
nimat vunu veik niro Pomate ane amolmol
gen ebe imbweg iriv be ira nangge nalk
etenik sut insov dongke be inambweg weik
ebe eisir vu dongke ok. 53 Be givin as mate
etok ge ete eisir ilgum yaun be irek luev ebe
ve ines Yisu vunu ok.
54 Beti Yisu gilek be ginme givang eisir
Juda nas vukuri ite ma. Ei tis ane sing-
amolomb gen imdil ikwai taku etok be
ile love imbielk nam dabe ti are Epraim
be imbweg etok. Nam dabe etok giengk
gibloblo taku sawa ebe amolmol ti gibweg
ite ok.
55 Be sawa ebe amolmol Juda ane ve in-
algum as ben Sonda Pasova ane ok ande
ginme gibloblo. Beti eisir Juda nangge taku
walang ok imdil be ireu Jerusalem ile ve
in-pasang is ate yapin. 56 Eisir Parisai tis
bambamo Juda ane nok ilgum ve indi Yisu
nangge ete Jerusalem ok, be isov lum ya-
mar aplo ile be iutau-tani is ate be inei,
“Yem tangg aim gitung nam-nambed? Atob
ei ok ninme ve nili Sonda nivin me ma?”
57 Bambamo Juda ane tis eisir Parisai nok
ande inei gitangi amolmol tepwengge gik-
wai inei, Ginei amol ti gili Yisu nangge sawa
ti okob nile ninei binge nitangi eisir. Veik
inde be inemb ei ta.

12

Malia giro marasin ukwas ti gireu Yisu utle ulis nangge Betania

1 As mate bage tavlu be ano dongke (6) ge
giengk nangge ebe ve Juda as Sonda Pasova
menihlang ok. Be givin sawa etok ete Yisu
gimdil gile Betania. Be nam dabe nok,
ete Lasarus, amol ebe warik Yisu ges itin
nangge taku gimat ane vukuri ok ane nam.

2 Be givin as mate etok ete eisir ilgum ben ve
Yisu tis ane singamolomb gen nangge nam
dabe nok. Mata ei geb kulkul ve giro giro
ben be luvu Lasarus gile gibweg givin Yisu
tis amolmol subu ebe imbweg ve en ben ok.
3 Bekob Malia givwat marasin ukwas ti ebe
ane vat (mone) bamo molge ok, gisov gen-
mate ti be gitangi Yisu gile be giro marasin
ukwas nok gireu Yisu va bekob gisin gibui
ve ei ate dabe-lan. Marasin etok ane ukwas
givir-viri nam aplo ete eisir imbweg ve en
ben ok tiate molge. 4 Yisu ane singamolomb
ti are Judas Iskariot, amol nok ebe atob
bwayage kob ninei Yisu binge nitangi amol-
mol ebe ve ines ei vunu ok, gimdil be ginei,
5 "Marasin etenik gitangi ebe ve tanemb
nitangi amolmol be inavgo ve mone Sonda
bamo ti ane, be tanemb mone nok nitangi
amolmol ebe wambal ma ve is ok." 6 Ei ta
gitung amolmol ebe wambal ma ve is ok
beti ginei yaun avo etok ite ma. Ve ei amol
ebe geb eisir singamolomb as ting mone ane
dabin ok, bemem ei amol vaina tine ti. Be
gen subu subu ebe amolmol bais vier gisov
ting etok ok, ete ei givwat givwat gigas ta ge.
7 Beti Yisu ginei, "Nangg aim vier, ve
avie etenik gilgum gen vie etenik ve gi-
pasang ayeu utlangg ulis nalk avo ane
yapin. 8 Yem asonge unambweg unvin
amolmol ebe wambal ma ve is ok ninggas
ta ge, kob atob unemb eisir ru. Bemem ayeu
gitangi ebe atob navang navin yem ninggas
ta ge ok ite ma."

Bambamo da ane inei ines Lasarus vunu

9 Eisir Juda dubi bamo ti iute ebe Yisu
gibweg nangge Betania ok binge beti imdil
be ivang itangi ei ile. Be eisir nok ile ve
Yisu ane ge ite ma, eisir ve indi Lasarus
ebe warik Yisu ges ei itin nangge taku gimat
ane vukuri ok nivin weik etok ge. 10 Beti
bambamo ebe emb kulkul da ane ok il-
gum Lasarus ane yaun be inei atob ines
ei vunu nivin weik etok ge. 11 Ve gisov
eisir Juda anongge molge tas gitung Lasarus
ebe gimdil nangge taku gimat ane vukuri
ok, beti eisir bwais ve bambamo da ane be
aplos givin Yisu.

Yisu gisov Jerusalem gile weik amol (King) bamo ti

12 Amolmol bamo ge ande imbweg
nangge Jerusalem gikwai ebe ve indi Sonda
Pasova ane ok, be givin tistumi eisir iute
binge inei Yisu atob nireu nile Jerusalem.
13 Beti eisir imdil be bais gisov ei-lan tis
range tis range be iro Yisu avkavut nangge
luev be ital dangeteik inei:
"Avond nivwat Pomate are!
Ve gihlin Amol ebe ve nemb eitit dabin ok,
be ginme weik Amol Bamo (King) ti.
Pomate geb ane gwangne gitangi ei, ebe ve
nemb eitit dabin ok."

14 Be givin etok ete Yisu gibweg giwei
bwelk dongki ti be givang ve gile. Be gen
etok gitangi yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane
kapia ok. Ve yaun etok ginei dang eteik:
15 "Atob yem unei nitangi amolmol
Jerusalem ane unei, Unpelk bwaya.
Galkik etenik yem aim Amol (King)
Bamo ebe ve nemb aim dabin ok,
gibweg giwei bwelk dongki vaku ti
be gitangi aim gilek."
16 Be givin sawa etok ete amei sing-
amolomb tangg amei gisgil yaun etok ane
dabe. Bemem givin ebe Yisu matawe be
gimdil gikwai taku gimat ane be gigas ane
bogbogo ok, okob ete amei atpweng are
anei avo ete giengk Pomate ane kapia ok
ginei yaun gipil ei bingano ge. Beti amei
tangg amei gitung gile gen ebe warik amol-
mol ilgum gitangi ei ok vukuri.
17 Amolmol ebe ivarkei ivin, givin ebe
Yisu gital Lasarus be gimdil gikwai nalk avo
be meng gihlang vukuri be ili gisov matanos
givin ok, inei gen ete Yisu gilum ok ane yaun
gitangi amolmol subu givin be iute. 18 Beti
amolmol ebe iute gen bwal bwale etok ane
binge ge ok, tepwengge imdil be iro Yisu av-
kavut nangge luev ile. 19 Beti eisir Parisai
inei ve is ate be inei, "Undi kob. Ve eitit and
yaun ebe tanei ok atob ano ma. Ve amolmol
tepwengge ete ande ivang itangi ei ge ile
ok."

Amolmol Grik ane subu irek Yisu ve indi ei

20 Amolmol Grik ane subu ivin eisir bam-
bamo ebe ireu ile Jerusalem ve ines miengk
nivin Sonda Pasova ane ok be ile. 21 Eisir
nok ivang itangi Pilip ile be inei, "Amei
veve andi Yisu." (Pilip ei amol Betsaida
ane gideb Galilaia ane.) 22 Beti Pilip gile
ginei ve Endru be gabu ile inei lavo ve
Yisu. 23 Yisu giwel sulu avos be ginei yaun-
ai ti gipil ei ate ebe atob nimat vunu ok
be ginei, "Sawa ebe Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe
meng gahlang weik amolmol ok ve nanggas
angg bogbogo ok ande gibloblo tepwe. 24 Be
Ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi yem nanei:
Yanggo ano natu dongke ge ginei gisov nalk
aplo gile be gipiel ite, atob nes ano ite ma. Ei
nisov nalk aplo nile be nipiel nikwai bekob
atob tuvu vukuri be nireu love nes ano
anongge nitlek ano dongke ete mate ane ok.
25 Amolmol ebe tas gitung utlas ulis bamo
molge ok, atob inmat vunu vukuri nindeb
mul ane be atob inyengk em inyengk nalk
aplo. Bemem amolmol ebe tas gitung utlas
ulis ite be inggas vavavne be imat vunu ve
awangg kulkul ane ok, ete atob inambweg
matawas vie-ngge nindeb mul ane ninggas
ta ge. 26 Amol Grik ane ti me amol ebeok
ti ginei ta gitung ve nilgum awangg kulkul,
okob ei nitau nile awangg luev ge. Be

taku ete ayeu ve nambweg ok ete atob angg amolmol kulkul ane inambweg invin ayeu nangge taku etok invin. Ve ginei amol ti nilgum awangg kulkul, atob Tamangg avo nivwat amol etok are.

Yisu ginei luev ebe atob nimat vunu dang-inend ok lavo

27 Be Yisu ginei, Ayeu ande atengg giro gireu gireu be gakur-kuri anongge. Be atob ayeu namdom au-ate? Gitangi ebe ayeu nanei ve Tamangg be nanei, 'Tamangg, omb ayeu ru be uitin gen bunam ete ve menihlang nipil ayeu ok nikwai ok me ma?' Ma yapin. Ayeu atob nanei yaun dangetok ite. Ve etok awangg gen bunam ebe ve nanggas ok roro. 28 Tamangg, ulgum veik am binge nivang nemb taku avut." Yisu ginei yaun etok gikwai, bekob avo ti gisov nangge gulumb dang eteik: "Ayeu ande galgum be arengg bamo gikwai, be atob nalgum vukuri be menihlang bamo ge." 29 Amolmol ebe tis dubi-dubi ivarkei etok ok iute avo etok be inei, "Ta-unaute walpap bamo ti ebe gitut ok." Be eisir subu inei, "Angela ti wat ginei yaun gitangi ei me?"

30 Be Yisu giwel yaun ete eisir inei ok be ginei, "Avo etok meng gihlang ve nemb ayeu ru ite ma. Avo etok meng gihlang ve nemb yem ru. 31 Be galkik as mate etenik, etek sawa ebe Pomate ve nilgum amolmol as yaun ok. Be atob ei nitin nalk etenik ane tivie nikwai. 32 Galkik etenik ayeu gavarkei gawei nalk, bemem bwayage kob nivin ebe amolmol valir ane veve inrun ayeu itin nale nawei ei-givsangin ok, okob atob ayeu narwel amolmol tepwengge intangi ayeu inme." 33 Yisu ve nes luev ebe atob nimat vunu ane ok ru nitangi amolmol, beti ginei yaun etok.

34 Beti amolmol iwel Yisu avo be inei, "Mose ane yaun ginei yaun ti gitangi amei dang eteik: Amol (Kilisi) Bamo ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok, gitangi ebe atob nimat vunu ok ite molge. Be nam nambed ande mie gunei, 'Atob eisir inrun Pomate Natu ebe meng gihlang weik amolmol ok itin?' Be Pomate Natu ete meng gihlang weik amolmol ok, wali nangge?"

35 Be Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei: "Ayeu weik yev ebe giro taku be bogbogo ok, be atob niro yem sawa sitingge nivin bekob. Dangetok be yem unalgum aim kulkul tis ete yev giro aim nangge nik. Velob aiweng tumi ninme nisum aim avut. Ve amol ti ginei nimdil be nivang tis tambok aiweng tumi tiate, atob ei ta nisgil taku ebe ve nile ok. 36 Dangetok be aplongg aim nivin yev nok, tis sawa ete yev etok giengk givin yem nik. Veik unvang weik amolmol ebe ivang tis yev ge ok.

Amolmol Juda ane anongge aplos givin Yisu ite

Yisu ginei yaun etok gikwai kob gile be givang givuai-vun ate ge be givang eisir nas gil-kili vukuri ite ma. 37 Yisu gilgum gen bwal bwale walang ano molge be eisir ili gikwai, bemem aplos givin ei ite ma. 38 Be gen dangetok, beti yaun ti ebe warik Pomate ane amol kulkul ane ti are Aisaia ginei ok ande ano gile. Ve Aisaia ginei dang eteik: "Amol Bamo, Asav ge aplos givin mateu ete amei anei anei ok?

Be Mie gos am gwangne ru gitangi asav? Ma yapin."

39 Eisir aplos givin Yisu ite, ve gisov Aisaia nok ge giro yaun ti vukuri dangeteik;

40 "Pomate gilgum eisir matanos be avu-avu gikwai, beti eisir ok atob indi gen bemem atob indi gen ano ti ite ma.

Be gilgum aplos love dad-dani be tulkwe weik ebe vat ok.

Beti bwais ve ret tas nitung gen vevie niengk aplos be inro is ate vukir, be invang intangi ayeu inme veik nalgum be meinahlang amolmol vie ane."

41 Warik Aisaia gili gen ti weik ebe mev ok be gili Kilisi ane gwangne, beti ei ginei yaun etok gipil Kilisi ei ate.

42 Bingano, eisir awaga subu nangge Juda ok aplos givin Yisu givin. Bemem inei is ate vusa ite ve ipelk ve eisir Parisai. Ve eisir tas gitung inei lob Parisai inaitin eisir inde invarkei dume ane inkwai amolmol bui ane. 43 Be givin ve eisir tas givin ve amolmol ge avos nivwat eisir ares, be bwais ve Pomate avo nivwat eisir ares.

Asonge Yisu nilgum amolmol as yaun, ve gisov Ei ate ane yaun ebe ginei ok ane

44 Yisu ginei yaun avo bamo ge gitangi amolmol be gine; "Amolmol ebe aplos givin ayeu ok, eisir aplos givin ayeu ge ite ma. Bemem etok weik ebe eisir aplos givin Tamangg ebe gihlin ayeu be ganme ok givin weik etok ge. 45 Be amolmol ebe ili ayeu ok, etok weik eisir ili Tamangg givin weik etok ge. 46 Ayeu ganme nalk etenik weik yev ti ebe giro taku be bogbogo ok. Veik amolmol tepwengge ebe aplos givin ok, invang insov bogbogo etok aplo. 47 Be amol ti ginei giute awangg yaun bemem bua ve ret nilgum ano nile, okob ayeu wat nalgum ei ane yaun ite ma. Ve ayeu ganme ve nalgum amolmol as yaun okob-ti, ayeu ganme ve namb eisir ru. 48 Bemem amolmol ebe ivkir dumas gitangi ayeu be bwais ve inaute awangg ok, eisir etok ete atob in-gas yaun nindeb mul ane. Be yaun bambamo ebe ayeu ganei ganei ok ete atob nemb vavavne nitangi eisir, nivin ebe gen bambamo etenik ve ma nikwai ok. 49 Ve gisov ayeu galgum gen be ganei yaun ti gitangi ebe angg tangg gitung ok ite ma.

Tamangg ebe gihlin ayeu be ganme ok, ete ginei yaun be tis gen bambamo ete ayeu galgum be ganei ok, gitangi ayeu ve nalgum be nanei. 50 Be ayeu gatpweng are ganei Tamangg ane yaun etok ete gilgum amolmol be atob inambweg matawas nemb ta ge. Beti yaun bambamo ete ayeu ganei ganei ok, ebe ga-gas nangge Tamangg ok ge."

13

Yisu givuk ane singamolombgen vas

1 Gibloblo ve eisir Juda inalgum as ben Sonda Pasova ane. Be givin etok Yisu gitpweng are gikwai ginei sawa ebe ei ve nikwai nalk etenik be ninumul nitangi Tame nile ok, ande gibloblo tepwe. Be ei ta viti ve ane amolmol gen ebe imbweg nangge nalk ok, be givang tis aplo bunam ge ve eisir ane painge love gimat vunu sin-ge.

2 Be givin as mate etok ane gibok Yisu tis ane singamolomb gen amei an ben ambweg. Be Sadam ande gitwep Saimon Iskariot natu Judas gile gikwai, ve ninei Yisu binge nitangi amolmol ebe ve inalgum Ei tiate tiate ok. 3 Yisu gitpweng are ginei Tame ande geb gen walang ok gitangi ei gikwai. Be gitpweng are givin ginei Pomate gihlin ei be ginme, beti atob ninumul nitangi Pomate nile vukuri. 4 Yisu ve nes ane ta givin amei singamolomb ru nitangi amei beti gimdil nangge lavo ebe gibweg ok be giwaulu ane kup malar ane gikwai be gile giro taol ti. 5 Bekob gimsuli bui gisov bele kap-kapul bambe givuk amei singamolomb vangg amei, bekob gisin gibui ve taol ebe galkik giro. 6 Yisu gilgum dangetok ge giwei giwei love gibielk ve Saimon (ebe ital are ti inei Pita ok). Be Pita ginei gitangi ei be ginei; "Amol Bamo, mie ve nuvuk ayeu vangg me?"

7 Yisu giwel Pita avo be ginei; "Mie tam gisgil gen ete ayeu ve nalgum nik. Bemem mul ane kob atob mie nutpweng are."

8 Be Pita ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei; "Amol Bamo, ginei dangetok okob mie nuvuk ayeu vangg ge Yisu giwel Pita avo be ginei; "Ginei ayeu navuk mie vam ite, atob ayeu nali mie weik angg singamolomb ti ite ma." 9 Pita giwel Yisu avo be ginei; "Amol Bamo, mie nuvuk ayeu vangg ge ite bemem baingg tis dabangg ok nivin."

10 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ei be geb bing ai ti gipil amolmol aplond be ginei: "Ginei amol ti ande giringk bui gikwai atob ei utle tom ite ma, atob ei nivuk va ge be atob utle tepwengge vie. Be yem tepwengge ande utlangg aim vie love amol dongke-ngge." 11 (Yisu gitpweng amol ebe atob ninei Ei binge nitangi amolmol ebe ve inalgum ei tiate tiate ok are gikwai, beti ginei yem tepwengge ande utlangg aim vie gikwai bemem amol dongke ge ete ma).

12 Yisu givuk ane singamolomb gen amei vangg amei gikwai kob gino ane kup vukuri be ginumul gile gibweg lavo vukuri. Bekob giutani amei be ginei; "Ande yem utpweng gen ete galkik ayeu galgum gitangi yem ok are me ma? 13 Yem utal ayeu unei Gidung, be utal ti unei Amol Bamo, yem utal etok ok gile gitangi roro ge. 14 Ayeu Gidung be ayeu Amol Bamo, be vasov nik-ge ayeu gavuk yem vangg aim. Dangetok be yem ok unvuk aim nune-nggen vas weik etok ge. 15 Ayeu gas luev etok ru gitangi yem, dangetok be yem ok unvang mul ve luev ete galkik ayeu galgum gitangi yem be uli nik ge.

16 Ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi yem nanei: Amol kulkul ane ti gitlek ane amol bamo ebe geb ei dabin ok ite, be amol ruer ane ti gitlek amol ebe gihlin ei be gile. 17 Dangetok be ginei yem unvang mul ve luev ete galkik ayeu gas ru gitangi yem ok, atob yem unvang tis tangg aim vevie-ngge.

18 Ayeu ganei yaun etenik gitangi yem tepwengge ite ma. Ayeu gatpweng amolmol ebe gab eisir ve awangg gen ok are gikwai. Bemem yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok galkik yaun etok ande ano gile. Be yaun nok dangeteik; 'Amol ebe eilu an ben gisov bele dongke ok, geb va itin ve nivkwe ayeu pal-palali.'

19 Gen etok ano gile ite nangge bemem ande ayeu ganei ane yaun gimungg gitangi yem gikwai. Dangetok be asonge nivin ebe gen etok ve menihlang ok, atob yem unatpweng are roro ge unei Ayeu ate nok eteik. 20 Be ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi yem nanei; "Ginei amol ti ninggas amol kulkul ane ti ebe ayeu gahlin gile ok nipil ane nam nile, etok weik ei gigas ayeu givin. Be amol ete gigas ayeu ok weik ebe gigas Tamangg ebe gihlin ayeu be ganme ok.

Judas atob ninei Yisu binge nitangi amolmol ebe ve inalgum ei tiate tiate ok

21 Yisu ginei yaun etok givang be aplo bunam molge. Be ginei vusa ge gitangi amei singamolomb be ginei: "Ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi yem nanei; Yem ate etenik aim amol ti atob ninei ayeu binge nitangi amolmol ebe ve inalgum ayeu tiate tiate ok." 22 Yisu ginei dangetok beti amei singamolomb nangg amei giro amei ate ta avarkei be tangg amei gisgil amei ate ge, ve wali ei ginei yaun etok gipil amol ret roro ge. 23 Amei singamolomb amei amol ti ebe Yisu ta givin ei gitlek ok, amol nok gibweg gile gibloblo Yisu. 24 Beti Pita giruk na ve amol nok be ginei; "Mie utani Ei ma. Unei Ei ginei yaun etok gipil amol ret?" 25 Beti amol nok gile gibloblo Yisu be giutani ei be ginei; "Amol Bamo; Mie gunei yaun galkok

gipil amol ret?" 26 Yisu giwel amol nok avo be ginei; "Amol etok atob ayeu nasgil ben siti tis rulk be namb nitangi ei." Bekob Yisu gisgil ben siti tis rulk be geb gitangi Saimon Iskariot natu Judas.

27 Judas gen ben etok givang nangge, be Sadam ande gitwep ei aplo gile gikwai tis ebe galkik. Be Yisu ginei gitangi ei be ginei; "Gen ret ete mie tam gitung ve nulgum nok, ulgum seukie." 28 Amei singamolomb tavlu ebe ambweg ve an ben ok, tangg amei gisgil yaun ete Yisu ginei gitangi Judas Iskariot ok ane dabe. 29 Judas Iskariot nok ei amol ebe geb amei-mei ting mone ane dabin ok, beti eisir singamolomb tavlu inei bwat Yisu ginei gitangi ei ve nile be nivgo ben Sonda Pasova ane, me nemb gen ve amolmol subu ebe gen ma ve is ok. 30 Judas gen ben etok gikwai bok-ti gimdil be seukie-ngge gile gihlang gikwai nam aplo, be givin etok ete taku ande tumi ve tambok.

Luev vaku ti

31 Judas Iskariot gile gihlang gikwai kob Yisu ginei gitangi amei singamolomb tavlu ebe ambweg ok be ginei; "As mate etenik atob Pomate ane Amol ayeu, atob nanggas angg bogbogo. Be atob amolmol avos nivwat Pomate are, ve gisov Pomate ane Amol ayeu ane ge. 32 Be ginei Ayeu nalgum be amolmol avos nivwat Pomate are, atob Pomate avo nivwat ane Amol ayeu, be tis Ei ate ok arengg amei. Be kasop ge atob Ei nemb bogbogo nitangi Ayeu. 33 Nunus gaptol, gibloblo ve atob ayeu navang nakwai yem. Be atob unrek ayeu love undi ma. Nolge ayeu ganei yaun eteik gitangi eisir Juda gikwai beti ve nanei nitangi yem vukuri nanei; Taku ete ayeu ve nale ok, yem gitangi ebe atob unde ok ite. 34 Dangetok be ayeu ve namb luev vaku eteik nitangi yem: Tangg aim nivin aim nune-nggen dangete ayeu tangg givin yem ok. 35 Ginei yem tangg aim nivin aim nune-nggen ano molge, atob amolmol tepwengge inatpweng yem are inei awangg singamolomb gen yem bingano molge."

Yisu ginei atob Pita nes Ei are ta

36 Pita giutani Yisu be ginei; "Amol Bamo. Wali atob mie nuvang?"

Yisu giwel ei avo be ginei; "Galkik as mate etenik atob mie gitangi ebe ve nutau nile ayeu love nule taku ete ayeu ve nale ok ite ma. Bemem mul ane kob atob mie nutau nile ayeu."

37 Pita giutani Yisu vukuri be ginei; "Amol Bamo, nam nambed beti atob ayeu natau nale mie tis as mate etenik ite? Ayeu gapasang au-ate gikwai ve atob namat vunu navin mie ane?" 38 Yisu giwel Pita avo be ginei; "Mie gunei atob numat vunu nuvin ayeu me-rav? Ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi mie nanei: Atob kav-kavav niteng ite nangge be atob mie nos ayeu arengg ta nitangi bulwer aitol."

14

Yisu ei luev ebe ve tanvang tan-tangi Tamand (Pomate) tande ok

1 Be Yisu ginei gitangi amei singamolomb be ginei; "Atengg aim ireu be tangg aim itung walan-walang bwaya. Be aplongg aim nivin Ayeu ge weik ete aplongg aim givin Pomate ok. 2 Tamangg ane nam aplo walang molge ete giengk ok. Be ginei dangetok ite, okob nolge ayeu nanei nitangi yem nikwai nanei; Ayeu atob nale be napasang yem lavongg aim yapin. 3 Be ginei ayeu nale be napasang yem lavongg aim nikwai, kob atob nanumul nanme be nanggas yem tande unambweg unvin ayeu. Veik taku ete ayeu ve nale ok, ete yem ok atob unambweg unvin ayeu nangge taku etok unvin. 4 Yem ande utpweng luev ebe givang gitangi taku ete ayeu ve nale ok are gikwai."

5 Be Tomas ginei gitangi ei be ginei; "Amol Bamo, amei tangg amei gisgil taku ete mie ve nule ok, be atob amei anatpweng luev etok are nam nambed?"

6 Yisu giwel ei avo be ginei: "Ayeu luev, be yaun ano ane dabe ayeu, be inambweg matawas ane dabe ayeu. Amol ti gitangi nisu ate sin-ge nitangi Tamangg nile ite ma yapin. Ayeu navin ei okob. 7 Ginei galkik ande yem utpweng ayeu are, okob atob unatpweng Tamangg are weik etok ge. Be galkik etenik ande yem utpweng Tamangg are gikwai, be ande uli Ei gikwai."

8 Be Pilip ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei; "Amol Bamo, amei tangg amei givin anei Mie nos Tamem ru be amei andi, veik anautani Mie vukuri bwaya."

9 Be Yisu ginei: "Pilip; Ayeu gavang gavin yem tis ebe warik bemem mie gutpweng ayeu are ite me-rav? Amol ti ginei gili Ayeu, etok weik ebe ei gili Tamangg ok. Be nam nambed be mie gunei; 'Os Tamem ru itangi amei?' 10 Ayeu gavang gavin Tamangg be Tamangg givang givin ayeu. Bemem mie wat aplom givin ite me? Be yaun bambamo ete ayeu ganei gitangi yem ok, etok ayeu ganei gitangi ebe tangg gitung ok ite ma. Tamangg ebe givang givin ayeu ok, ete Ei ate gilgum ane kulkul. 11 Dangetok be aplongg aim nivin ge, ve Ayeu gavang givin Tamangg be Tamangg givang givin ayeu. Be ginei ma kob tangg aim nitung nile kulkul bambamo ebe ayeu galgum ok, veik aplongg aim nivin ayeu.

12 Bingano; Ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi yem nanei: Amol ti ginei aplo givin ayeu, atob ei nilgum gen bwal-bwale bambamo weik ete ayeu galgum galgum ok. Be

atob ei nilgum gen bambamo subu nivin nitlek ete ayeu galgum ok. Ve Ayeu atob natangi Tamangg nale, 13-14 be gen ret ret ete yem veve unautani ve ayeu arengg ane ok, atob ayeu nalgum nitangi ete yem unei ok. Be gen walang ete yem utani ayeu ve nalgum nitangi yem ok, atob naute yem aim yaun ge. Veik nas Tamangg ane bogbogo ru nitangi amolmol.

Yisu ginei atob nemb Ngalau Yamar ninme nalk

15 "Ginei yem tangg aim givin ayeu anongge, okob unsov awangg yaun walang ok ane lu vie-ngge. 16 Be ayeu atob nautani Tamangg be nemb amol ebe ve nemb yem avongg aim ru ok be ninme, veik niro yem ta. Be atob nivang nivin yem nemb ta ge. 17 Be etok Ngalau Yamar yaun ano ane. Amolmol ebe iute mateu bemem aplos givin ite ok, gitangi ebe atob in-gas Ngalau Yamar nok ok ite ma. Ve eisir ili ei ite be itpweng ei are ite weik etok ge. Bemem yem utpweng ei are gikwai, ve ei givang givin yem, be atob yem un-gas ei be nimbweg nangge aplongg aim.

18 Ve ayeu bwaingg ve ret navang nakwai yem be unkuk lili weik ebe nunus mandav ok. Beti atob ayeu nanumul natangi yem nanme vukuri. 19 Kasop gege atob amolmol ebe dabas ungglus ok indi ayeu vukuri ite ma, bemem yem ge ete atob undi ayeu. Ayeu gabweg matawangg beti atob yem ok unambweg matawangg aim weik etok ge. 20 Be nivin sawa etok okob atob yem unatpweng are unei Ayeu gavang gavin Tamangg, be yem uvang uvin ayeu be ayeu gavang gavin yem weik etok ge. 21 Amol ti ginei giute awangg yaun be gisov ane lu vie-ngge, amol etok ete ta givin ayeu ano ge, be atob Tamangg ta nivin ei. Be ayeu ok atob tangg nivin ei weik etok ge, be atob nas au-ate ru nitangi ei nivin."

22 Yisu ginei yaun dangetok beti Juda ginei gitangi ei be ginei; "Amol Bamo, gimdom beti mie gunei atob amei ge andi mie be amolmol ebe dabas ungglus ok atob indi mie ite?" 23 Yisu giwel Juda avo be ginei; "Amol ti ginei ta givin ayeu anongge, okob ei nisov awangg yaun walang ok ane lu viengge. Be atob Tamangg ta nivin ei. Be eilu Tamangg amei-gabu atob anme be anvang anvin ei tis as mate walang ok. 24 Amol ti ginei ta givin ayeu ano molge ite, amol etok ei givang mul ve ayeu avongg vevie ite ma. Be yaun (mateu) bambamo ete yem ute ayeu ganei ganei ok, etok ayeu ate angg yaun ite ma. Etok Tamangg ebe gihlin ayeu be ganme ok ane yaun.

25 Ayeu ganei gen walang ok ane yaun gitangi aim tis ete gavang gavin yem nangge nik.

26 Bemem yem aim amol ebe ve nemb yem ru be niro yem ta ok ete Ngalau Yamar ei ate. Be atob Tamangg nihlin be ninme ve awangg gwangne ane. Kob atob ninei gen walang ok lavo-lavo nitangi yem. Be atob ei nilgum kob atob yem tangg aim nitung nile yaun bambamo ebe warik ayeu ganei gitangi yem ok.

27 Ayeu atob navang nakwai yem, beti gab angg yaun bongong gitangi yem gilek ve niengk nivin yem. Awangg yaun bongong ete gab gitangi yem gilek nok, weik ebe amolmol dabas ungglus ane emb ok ite ma. Dangetok be gaptol tangg aim itung walang ano be unpelk bwaya. 28 Ayeu ganei gitangi yem gikwai ganei: 'Atob ayeu nakwai yem be nale, bekob atob nanumul natangi yem nanme vukuri.' Be warik ginei yem tangg aim nivin ayeu ano molge, okob sawa etenik atob yem tangg aim vevie-ngge, ve gisov ayeu atob natangi Tamangg nale. Ve Tamangg ei Amol Bamo gitlek ayeu. 29 Ayeu ande ganei gen bambamo etok ane yaun gimungg gitangi yem be ute gikwai. Be asonge ginei gen etok ano nile be yem undi, kob atob unatpweng are unei awangg yaun ano molge.

30 Ayeu atob kakie vu-vung gwangne navin yem vukuri ite. Ve nalk etenik ane tivie ete ginme nik ve nes ayeu vunu. Amol nok gitangi ebe ve nilgum gen ti dangetok nitangi ayeu ok ite, ve ei ane gwangne gitangi awangg ite ma. 31 Bemem ayeu galgum ve ganei amolmol nalk ane inatpweng are ro-ro ge inei, Ayeu tangg givin Tamangg gitlek molge, beti gasov Tamangg ane yaun ane lu ge.

Dangetok be unamdil be tale.

15

Yisu ei wain ane dabe

1 Wain ane dabe Ayeu, be Tamangg ei um wain ane tivie. 2 Be Ayeu angg walo ebe ges ano ite ok, ete Tamangg gidbwen gil-kili gikwai, be walo ebe ges ano ok ete Tamangg ges ningge pik-pok be gipasang love sang vie ge veik nes ano anongge. 3 Dangetok be yem ande aplongg aim sang gikwai, givin ebe ayeu ganei yaun (mateu) gitangi aim ok. Ve gisov yem aplongg aim givin yaun ete ayeu ganei ok. 4 Dangetok be yem unvang unvin ayeu nemb ta ge kob atob ayeu navang navin yem weik etok ge. Ve wain walo sin-ge ti gitangi ebe atob nes ano ok ite ma, walo etok nitu nangge dabe be nile kob atob nes ane ano. Dangetok be ginei yem unvang unvin ayeu ite, atob yem ok unes ano ite weik etok ge.

5 Ayeu weik wain dabe be yem weik ebe wain nok ane walo ok. Amol ti ginei givang givin ayeu be ayeu gavang gavin ei, atob ei

nes ane ano walang ano molge. Ve ginei yem bwaingg aim ve ayeu, okob yem ate ge gitangi ebe atob unalgum gen ti ok ite ma molge. 6 Amol ti ginei nivkir dume nitangi ayeu, atob inkari ei nile nihlang nikwai weik wain walo ebe nolge ainggwen gikwai ok. Be um tivie atob niro wain walo ete ainggwen ok sut nisov dongke be nitak yev nisov.

7 Ginei yem unvang unvin ayeu, be upasang awangg yaun (mateu) vie-ngge giengk aplongg aim okob gen ret ret ete yem tangg aim givin ve un-gas, be utani ayeu ve gen etok ane ok, atob ayeu namb nitangi yem. 8 Ginei yem omb aim kulkul love aim kulkul etok ges ane ano vevies ge, atob yem aim gen ete ulgum ok nes Pomate ane bogbogo ru nitangi amolmol be atob ayeu nali yem nanei angg amolmol gen yem roro. 9 Tamangg ta givin ayeu, beti ayeu ok tangg givin yem weik etok ge. Dangetok, be yem unvang unsov awangg tangg givin etok ane lu nemb ta ge. 10 Ginei yem unsov awangg yaun walang ok ane lu vie-ngge, atob yem unvang unsov awangg tangg givin ebe tangg givin yem ok aplo nemb ta ge. Dangete ayeu gasov Tamangg ane yaun ane lu ge beti gavang gasov Tamangg ane ta givin ebe ta givin ayeu ok ane lu ge ok. 11 Ayeu ganei yaun etenik gitangi yem, gisov ayeu tangg givin ve angg tangg-vevie nilek nivang nivin yem be nilgum be yem tangg aim vevie nemb avut ge. 12 Be awangg luev ebe tangg givin ve yem unvang mul ok dangeteik: Tangg aim nivin aim ate dangete ayeu tangg givin yem ok. 13 Amol ti ginei geb ate giwel ane nune-gen be gimat vunu ve eisir ane, okob amol etok ta givin ane nune-gen anongge gitlek gen subu subu. 14 Ginei yem unsov awangg yaun ete ganei gitangi yem ok ane lu ge, atob ayeu natal yem nanei angg nune-nggen. 15 Be atob natal yem nanei amolmol kulkul ane vukuri ite ma. Ve gisov amolmol kulkul ane, eisir itpweng gen ebe as amol bamo ta gitung ok are ite ma. Bemem yem, ayeu gatal yem ganei angg nune-nggen ve gisov yaun bambamo ebe ayeu gaute nangge Tamangg ok, ete ganei tepwengge binge gitangi yem be utpweng are gikwai.

16 Yem omb ayeu ve aim gen ite ma. Ayeu kob gab yem ve angg gen gikwai. Be gatak yem usov kulkul veik unalgum love aim kulkul nok nes ane ano vevies ge. Dangetok be ginei yem utani Tamangg ve gen ti ane, be unei gisov ayeu arengg, atob Tamangg nemb nitangi yem. 17 Be ayeu gab luev ti gitangi yem gikwai be ganei: Tangg aim nivin aim nune-nggen bingano ge.

Amolmol dabas ungglus atob bwais ve Pomate ane amolmol gen

18 Dangetok be ginei amolmol dabas ungglus ane ginei ve inalgum yem tiate tiate, okob atob yem unatpweng are ve eisir ilgum gen etok gitangi ayeu gimungg gikwai. 19 Bingano, ginei yem dabangg aim ungglus dangete eisir ok, okob atob eisir indi yem weik as nune-nggen be atob tas nivin yem weik ete eisir ate tas givin is ate ok. Bemem ayeu gab yem ve angg gen gikwai be atob yem unvang mul ve amolmol dabas ungglus ane as luev vukuri ite ma. Beti atob amolmol dabas ungglus ane bwais ve yem be inalgum yem tiate tiate. 20 Bemem yem tangg aim nitung nile yaun ebe warik ayeu ganei gitangi yem gikwai ok. Ayeu ganei dang eteik: Amol kulkul ane ti gitangi ebe atob nitlek ane amol bamo ebe geb ei dabin ok ite ma. Eisir emb bunam gitangi ayeu, beti atob inalgum nitangi yem ok weik etok ge. Be ginei eisir inaute awangg yaun be insov ane lu ge, okob gitangi ebe atob inaute yem aim yaun be insov ane lu ok weik etok ge. 21 Bemem atob eisir inalgum gen bambamo etok nitangi yem, ve gisov yem ande mohlang ve awangg amolmol gen gikwai. Be givin ve eisir itpweng Tamangg ebe gihlin ayeu be ganme ok are ite weik etok ge.

22 Bingano, ginei ayeu nale be nanei mateu nitangi eisir ite, okob Pomate atob nili eisir ninei amolmol tiate ane ite ma. Bemem galkik etenik Pomate gili eisir ginei amolmol tiate ane roro, ve gisov ayeu gale be ganei mateu gitangi eisir gikwai. 23 Amol ti ginei givkir dume gitangi ayeu, etok weik ebe ei givkir dume gitangi Tamangg ok. 24 Amol ti gitangi ebe atob nilgum kulkul bamo dangete ayeu galgum ve eisir ane ok ite ma, be bingano ginei ayeu nalgum kulkul etok ve eisir ane ite, okob Pomate atob nili eisir ninei amolmol tiate ane ite. Bemem ayeu galgum gen bambamo etok be eisir ili gikwai, bemem bwais be ivkir dumas gitangi eilu Tamangg amei gabu. 25 Dangetok be eisir as luev etok galkik gilgum yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok be ano gile. Yaun nok ginei dang eteik: ‘Eisir ilgum ayeu tiate tiate sin-gege be ane dabe ma.’

26 Bemem atob ayeu nahlin amol ebe ve niro yem ta ok be nitangi yem ninme. Amol nok ei gibweg givin Tamangg, be amol nok ei Ngalau Yamar yaun ano ane. Be atob ei ninme kob ninei ayeu lavo nitangi yem. 27 Dangetok be yem ok unalgum kulkul ve unei awangg yaun nivin weik etok ge. Ve gisov yem uvang uvin ayeu tis ebe warik vaku ge ok be painge love galkik as mate etenik.

16

1 Ayeu ganei yaun etenik gitangi yem, ve gisov ayeu tangg givin ganei yem un-

varkei gwangne be aplongg aim nivin ayeu gwangne ge. 2 Atob eisir inaitin yem unde unahlang unkwai lum mateu ane aplo be unde ve unvang unkwai eisir. Be asonge nivin sawa ebe amolmol ebe ve ines yem vunu ane ok ve menihlang ok, atob eisir tas nitung inei eisir ilgum gen vie gitau gile ebe Pomate ane luev ok. 3 Eisir itpweng eilu Tamangg are ite, beti atob inalgum gen bambamo etok nitangi yem. 4 Bemem ande ayeu ganei gen bambamo etok ane yaun binge gimungg gitangi yem gikwai, dangetok be ginei nivin ebe eisir ve inalgum gen dangetok nitangi yem ok, okob atob yem unatpweng are unei ayeu ganei gen bambamo etok ane yaun gimungg gitangi yem gikwai.

Ngalau Yamar ane kulkul

Warik ayeu ate gavang gavin yem beti ganei yaun etenik gitangi yem ite. 5 Bemem galkik etenik ayeu ve nanumul natangi Amol ebe gihlin ayeu be ganme ok, nale vukuri. Bemem yem aim amol ti giutani ayeu be ginei; Wali mie ve nuvang? Amol ti giutani ayeu dangetok ite ma. 6 Ve gisov yaun ete galkik ayeu ganei gitangi yem ok gilgum yem be aplongg aim bunam molge. 7 Bemem ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi yem nanei; Gen etok vie ve ayeu nakwai yem be nale. Ve ginei ayeu nakwai yem be nale ite, okob Ngalau ebe ve niro yem ta ok atob nitangi yem ninme ite ma. Bemem ginei ayeu nale, okob atob ayeu nahlin ei be ninme. 8 Nivin ebe amol nok (Ngalau Yamar) ve ninme ok, okob atob ei nes gen tiate ane dabe ru, be nes luev gen vevies ane ru be luev ebe Pomate gilgum amolmol as yaun ok ane dabe ru nivin nitangi amolmol ebe dabas ungglus ok. 9 Be gen ebe gilgum beti eisir ilgum gen tiate ok, ebe atob Ngalau nes ru nitangi eisir ok dang eteik: Eisir aplos givin Ayeu ite. 10 Be luev gen vevies ane ane dabe ebe atob ei nes ru nitangi eisir nivin ok dang eteik: Ayeu atob natangi Tamangg nale, be atob yem undi ayeu vukuri ite. 11 Be luev ebe Pomate gilgum amolmol as yaun ok ane dabe ebe atob ei nes ru nitangi eisir ok ete dangeteik: Pomate gilgum amol bamo (Sadam) ebe geb nalk etenik dabin ok ane yaun be ande gitin ei gikwai.

12 Awangg yaun ebe ve namb nitangi yem ok walang molge ete giengk nik. Bemem galkik atob kulkul bamo molge nitangi yem, ebe ve unatpweng awangg yaun bambamo etok tepwengge are ok. 13 Bemem nivin ebe Ngalau yaun ano ane ve ninme ok, okob atob ei nitwem yem be unatpweng yaun ano walang ok are be ma. Atob ei ninei yaun nitangi ebe ei ate ane ta gitung ok ite ma, yaun ebe ei giute nangge Pomate ok ge ete atob ninei yaun etok ge nitangi yem. Be atob ninei gen ebe ve menihlang nindeb mul ane ane ok ane yaun binge nitangi yem nivin. 14 Atob ei ninggas awangg yaun nilek be ninei nitangi yem. Ei atob nilgum dangetok, kob atob amolmol avos nivwat ayeu arengg. 15 Be Tamangg ane gen walang ete giengk givin ei ate ok, etok ayeu angg gen tepwengge. Beti ayeu ganei dangetok ganei: Atob Ngalau Yamar ninggas yaun ebe ayeu gab gitangi ei ok nilek be ninei binge nitangi yem.

Aplos bunam be tas vevias ane yaun

16 Kasop-gege atob yem undi ayeu vukuri ite nitangi sawa undib siti-ngge, bekob atob undi ayeu vukuri. 17 Be eisir singamolomb subu inei ve is ate be inei: Yaun ete ei ginei gitangi eitit ok ane dabe nam nambed? Ei ginei; Kasop-gege atob yem undi ayeu vukuri ite nitangi sawa undib siti-ngge bekob atob undi ayeu vukuri. 18 Be ginei ti givin ginei: Ayeu ve navangg Tamangg ane. Be sawa undib siti ete ei ginei ok, ane dabe nam nambed? Eitit tatpweng ei ane yaun ete ginei nik ane dabe are ite ba.

19 Yisu ande gitpweng are ginei amei singamolomb veve anautani ei. Beti ei ginei gitangi amei be ginei: Wat yem utau-tani aim ate ve yaun ebe galkik ayeu ganei gitangi yem be ganei; Kasop-gege atob yem undi ayeu vukuri ite nitangi sawa undib siti-ngge bekob atob undi ayeu vukuri ok ane me? 20 Ayeu nanei roro ge nitangi yem nanei: Atob yem unteng be aplongg aim bunam anongge ve ebe ande ayeu gamat vunu ok ane. Bemem amolmol ebe dabas ungglus ok atob tas vevias ge. Bemem yem aim aplongg aim bunam etok atob nirau-lili kob atob tangg aim vevie anongge. 21 Ginei avie ti gitpweng are ginei kasop-gege be atob ei ninggas nunus, atob ei aplo bunam molge ve sawa etok ebe atob ei ninggas vavavne bamo molge ok. Bemem mul ane kob, nivin ebe ande ei vie ve nunus gikwai ok okob atob ei ta nitung gen bunam etok vukuri ite ma. Atob ei ta vevie ge ve ande ei vie ve nunus etok gikwai. 22 Dangetok be galkik etenik ande yem aplonggaim bunam. Bemem asonge nivin ebe yem ve undi ayeu vukuri ok, okob atob tangg-aim vevei anongge. Kob atob amol ti gitangi ebe ve nemb yem aim tangg-aim vevie etok nikwai ok ite molge. 23 Be Yisu ginei; Sawa etok ma nikwai kob atob yem unautani ayeu vukuri ve gen ane dabe dabe ane ite ma. Be ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi yem nanei; Ginei yem utani Tamangg ve gen ti ane, be unei gisov ayeu arengg, atob Tamangg nemb nitangi yem. 24 Warik yem utani ve gen ti ane bemem unei gisov ayeu arengg ite ma. Bemem galkik ginei yem ve unautani

gen be unei nisov ayeu arengg, atob yem un-gas gen ete utani ve un-gas ok. Kob atob tangg aim vevie ge.

Yisu gibweg giwei luev nalk etenik ane gikwai

25 Ayeu ganei yaun bambamo etenik be ganei gipil bing ai ge gitangi yem. Bemem nindeb mul ane atob ayeu nanei bing ai ti vukuri ite ma. Atob ayeu nanei Tamangg ane yaun be nanei yaun ano vusa bupwe ge nitangi yem. 26 Be nivin sawa etok ete atob yem ate ge unautani Tamangg ve gen ane be unei nisov ayeu arengg. Be ayeu wat nautani Tamangg ve yem ane ite ma. 27 Ve Tamangg ei ate ta givin yem, be gitangi ebe atob nemb yem ru ok. Be ei ta givin yem ve gisov ebe yem tangg aim givin ayeu, be aplongg aim givin unei ayeu gabweg gavin Pomate beti ganme ok. 28 Warik ayeu gabweg gavin Tamangg beti gamdil gakwai ei be gasov nalk ganme, beti galkik ve nakwai nalk be nanumul natangi Tamangg nale vukuri.

29 Beti amei singamolomb anei; "Ke, ande mie gunei yaun ano vusa roro-ngge, be gunei gipil bingai ite ma. 30 Be ande amei atpweng are anei mie gusge ve gunei amol ti niutani mie bekob ok ite ma. Ve mie ate gutpweng gen walang ok are gikwai. Beti amei aplongg amei givin anei Mie gubweg guvin Pomate beti gunme.

31 Yisu giwel ane singamolomb gen amei avongg amei be ginei: "Galkik etenik ge ete yem aplongg aim givin me-rav? 32 Be unaute. Ginei as mate etok menihlang, bingano ande meng gihlang gikwai be atob amolmol invin-vin yem tepwengge be atob unvang ata-tane untangi aim nam dabe ge unde. Be yem tepwengge atob unvang unkwai ayeu be ayeu ate ge atob nambweg. Bemem ayeu ate ge atob nalgum au-ate bwam-bwam nambweg ite ma, Tamangg ei givang givin ayeu. 33 Ayeu tangg givin ve ganei yem unvang unvin ayeu gwangne ge be unvang aim gen bongong vie-ngge, beti ganei yaun etok gitangi yem. Be atob amolmol inemb bunam walang ano nitangi yem. Bemem yem unro aim ate ta be unvarkei gwangne ge. Ve ayeu gabweg gawei nalk etenik ane gen walang ok gikwai.

17

Yisu ges miengk ve ane singamolomb gen ane

1 Yisu ginei yaun etok gikwai bekob gidank gireu gulumb ve nes miengk be ginei; "Tamangg, as mate ebe ayeu ve namat vunu ane ok ande meng gihlang gikwai. Be os Natum ane bogbogo ru itangi amolmol, veik atob Natum nes miam bogbogo ru nitangi eisir. 2 Ve mie gob am gwangne gitangi ei gikwai. Be mie gob ei ve nemb amolmol tepwengge dabin, be ei gitangi atob nitak amolmol ebe mie gob eisir gitangi ei ok inambweg matawas nem ta ge ok. 3 Be inambweg matawas nemb ta ge, ane dabe dangeteik: Eisir itpweng are inei Mie dongke ge Mie Pomate bingano molge. Be itpweng are givin inei Mie guhlin Yisu Kilisi beti ginme.

4 Ayeu gas miam bogbogo ru gitangi amolmol nalk ane be ili gikwai. Be kulkul ebe mie gob gitangi ayeu ve nalgum ok, ete ande ayeu galgum be ma gikwai. 5 Tamangg, os awangg bogbogo as mate etenik ane ru itangi eisir. Bogbogo ebe warik gabweg gavin mie, givin ebe gupasang nalk ite nangge be gob gitangi ayeu ok.

6 Ayeu ganei mie arem binge gitangi amolmol nalk eteik ane, ebe mie gob eisir gitangi ayeu ok gikwai. Be etok miam amolmol gen ebe gob eisir gitangi ayeu ok. Be eisir nok ande isov miam yaun ane lu vie-ngge. 7 Be galkik ande eisir itpweng are inei gen bambamo ete mie gob gitangi ayeu gikwai ok, gen etok tepwengge ginme nangge mie dongke ge. 8 Be yaun bambamo ete mie gob gitangi ayeu ok, ete ande ayeu gab gitangi eisir gikwai, be ipasang vie-ngge giengk aplos. Be itpweng are roro ge inei, warik ayeu gabweg gavin mie beti ganme. Be aplos givin inei mie guhlin ayeu beti ganme.

9 Ayeu gas miengk ve eisir eteik ge ane, be gas miengk ve amolmol ebe dabas ungglus ane ok givin ite ma. Ayeu gas miengk ve amolmol ebe mie gob gitangi ayeu ok ge. Ve eisir etok ande meihlang ve miam amolmol gen gikwai. 10 Be gen bambamo ebe giengk givin ayeu ok, etok miam gen, be ebe giengk givin mie ok etok awangg gen, be mie gos awangg bogbogo ru gitangi eisir gikwai.

11 Ayeu atob navang nalk eteik vukuri ite ma, Ayeu ve natangi mie nalek bemem eisir eteik ete atob invang ete nalk ik. O Tamangg, Mie nam nuli eisir vie-ngge veik invang insov ares ete mie gob gitangi ayeu ok, ane gwangne ane lu ge. Veik invang weik gen ano dongke dangete tutlu gen ano dongke ok. 12 Givin ebe ayeu gavang gavin eisir ok, ayeu gab eisir dabin vie-ngge be ivang isov mie arem ebe gob gitangi ayeu ok ane gwangne ane lu ge. Be eisir as amol ti lavo bun ite ma. Amol dongke ge (Judas Iskariot) ebe are giengk yapin ve atob nimat vunu mang mangi ok, ete ei dongke ge ande lavo bun. Be ei gilgum dangetok, beti yaun ebe giengk miam kapia ok ande ano gile. 13 Be Ayeu ete ve natangi mie nalek nok, beti ganei yaun eteik nangge nalk veik awangg yaun bwai bwaya nemb eisir eteik avut be invang tis tas vevie-ngge.

14 Ayeu ganei miam yaun (mateu) gitangi eisir eteik, be amolmol ebe dabas ungglus

ok bwais ve eisir. Ve gisov eisir eteik ivang mul ve luev nalk eteik ane ite dangete ayeu ok, ve ayeu amol ebe gavang mul ve luev nalk eteik ane ok ite ma. 15 Ayeu gautani mie ve ganei nunggas eisir inkwai nalk eteik ite ma. Ayeu gas miengk be gautani mie ve ganei nam nuli eisir vie-ngge be invang aikawe inkwai Sadam tis ane gwangne. 16 Ayeu amol nalk eteik ane ite ma, beti eisir ok weik amolmol nalk eteik ane ite weik etok ge. 17 Miam yaun, etok yaun ano ano molge. Be ayeu tangg givin ve ganei mie nomb am yaun ano nok nisov eisir aplos nile be nemb kulkul nangge eisir aplos love nilgum be inro is ate vukir be meinahlang ve miam amolmol gen bingano ge. 18 Warik mie guhlin ayeu ganme be gavang gasov amolmol ebe dabas ungglus ok aplo nangge nalk, beti galkik ayeu ve nahlin eisir ebe mie gob gitangi ayeu ok, ve inde be invang insov amolmol dabas ungglus ane aplo nangge nalk weik etok ge. 19 Ayeu atob nawel eisir be namb dalgongg matawangg ane nitangi mie, veik namb eisir ru. Be bingano molge, eisir atob meinahlang ve miam amolmol gen roro.

20 Be ayeu gas miengk ve eisir eteik ane ge ite ma, ayeu gas miengk ve amolmol ebe iute yaun (mateu) ebe eisir inei, be aplos givin ayeu ok ane givin weik etok ge. 21 Ayeu tangg givin ve ganei eisir etok tepwengge invang invin is ate weik gen ano dongke ge, dangete ayeu Tamangg mie guvang guvin ayeu be ayeu gavang gavin mie ok. Dangetok be ayeu tangg givin ve ganei eisir ok invang invin tutlu weik etok ge. Veik amolmol nalk ane subu ebeok tepwengge aplos nivin inei mie guhlin ayeu beti ganme. 22 Be miam gwangne ebe gob gitangi ayeu gikwai ok, ete ande ayeu gab gitangi eisir gile veik miam gwangne etok niro eisir ta be invang invin is ate weik gen dongke ge dangete tutlu ok. 23 Ayeu gavang gavin eisir be mie guvang guvin ayeu, dangetok be ayeu tangg givin ve mie nulgum eisir be tas nivin is ate anongge be invang weik gen ano dongke. Veik amolmol nalk ane subu ebeok tepwengge inatpweng are roro-ngge inei mie guhlin ayeu beti ganme. Be mie tam givin eisir dangete tam givin ayeu ok.

24 Tamangg, Ayeu tangg givin ganei amolmol ebe mie gob eisir gitangi ayeu ok, atob inambweg taku ebe ayeu ve nambweg ok invin. Ayeu tangg givin ve eisir indi awangg gwangne ebe warik mie tam givin ayeu be gob gwangne etok gitangi ayeu gimungg bekob gob nalk etenik gideb mul ane ok. 25 O Tamangg, Mie amol yaun ano ane bingano molge. Amolmol nalk ane itpweng mie are ite ma. Bemem ayeu ge ete gatpweng mie are. Be amolmol ebe mie gob eisir gitangi ayeu ok ge ete itpweng are inei Mie guhlin ayeu beti ganme. 26 Ayeu ganei mie arem vusa gitangi eisir gikwai, be eisir ok atob inei mie arem vusa nitangi amolmol ebeok subu nivin weik etok ge. Eisir atob invang mul ve luev tas nivin is ate ane be atob tas nivin amolmol ebeok subu nivin, weik ete mie tam givin ayeu ok. Be ayeu ok atob navang navin eisir weik etok ge.

18

Amolmol valir ane emb Yisu ta

1 Yisu ges miengk etok gikwai kob tis ane singamolomb-gen amei as bui Kidron ane kap-kapul gili ale apil tavlu. Be um ti giengk etok beti amei avang ale asov um nok aplo. 2 Be Judas, amol ebe atob ninei Yisu binge nitangi amolmol valir ane ok ei ok gitpweng taku etok are gikwai. Ve as mate walang ok Yisu tis ane singamolomb gen amei aro amei ate sut asov taku dongke etok ge. Be ei gitpweng are gikwai ginei Yisu atob nile taku etok. 3 Beti Judas nok gitwem amolmol valir ane subu be tis amolmol ebe emb kulkul da ane nangge lum yamar ok, as amolmol kambam tupe ane subu be tis eisir Parisai be ile love imbielk ve taku ete Yisu givang ok. 4 Yisu ande gitpweng gen walang ete ve menihlang nipil ei ok are gikwai, beti ei givang gile gibloblo Judas nok tis ane amolmol-gen be ginei: “Yem urek amol ret?”

5 Be eisir iwel ei avo be inei; “Amei arek Yisu Nasaret ane ete anme nik.”

Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir; “Ayeu nok eteik.” Be Judas, amol ebe ve ninei Yisu binge ok, givarkei givin amolmol valir ane nok. 6 Be givin ebe Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; “Ayeu nok eteik” ok, be eisir tepwengge iteru inumul be imbieg ile itak nalk.

7 Be Yisu giutani eisir vukuri be ginei; “Yem urek amol ret?” Be eisir iwel Yisu avo be inei; “Yisu Nasaret ane.”

8 Be Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei: “Ayeu ganei gitangi yem gikwai ganei Ayeu nok eteik. Be ginei yem urek ayeu ete unme nik, okob nangg aim vier ve eisir eteik be inde.” 9 Yisu ginei yaun avo etok givang mul ve yaun ake ti ebe warik ginei gimungg ok. Be yaun ake nok dangeteik; “Eisir ebe Mie gob is gitangi ayeu ok, as amol ti lavo bun ite ma.”

10 Be Pita ane buyag valir ane ti giengk, beti ei bage gisov ane buyag nok be gispe amol bamo ebe geb kulkul da ane nangge lum yamar ok, ane amol kulkul ane ti are Malkus talngelan tavlu gideb bage mol ane gili. 11 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi Pita be ginei; “Bagem vier ve am buyag inumul isov lavo ile iengk. Mie wat tam gitung ve gunei ayeu nanggas gen bunam ete ve ninme nik bwaya me?”

Yisu givarkei Anas na

12 Amolmol valir ane dubi bamo etok tis
as amol bamo ebe gitwem is ok, be tis eisir
kambam tupe ane subu ebe emb lum mateu
ane dabin ok emb Yisu ta be idgin bage ta,
13 bekob inggas ei itangi Anas ile gimungg.
Anas nok lawe ete Kaiapas ok, Kaiapas nok
ei amol bamo ti ebe geb amolmol kulkul
da ane dabin givin sawa etok ok. 14 Be ei
nok ete warik ginei gitangi eisir bambamo
Juda ane be ginei; "Etok vie ve amol dongke
etenik ge nimat vunu niwel amolmol tep-
wengge" ok.

Pita ges Yisu are ta

15 Pita be tis eisir singamolomb nok as
amol ti itau ile Yisu be ile. Be amol bamo
ebe geb amolmol kulkul da ane subu dabin
ok, ei gitpweng amol nune etok are gikwai
beti amol nok gile gisov taku ebe ve inalgum
amolmol as yaun ok aplo gile givin Yisu.
16 Be Pita givarkei dume ane yapin gibloblo
nam avo. Beti amol ebe galkik givin Yisu be
gabu isov nam aplo ile ok, gile ginei gitangi
avie kulkul ane ti ebe geb nam avo dabin ok,
be gigas Pita gisov gile. 17 Avie nok giutani
Pita be ginei; "Amol etok ane singamolomb
ti ete mie nik me-rav?"

Be Pita ginei; "Ma, ayeu ma." 18 Taku
luvus bamo molge beti amolmol kulkul ane
subu be tis eisir kambam tupe subu im-
ban yev ti be ivarkei ile idbul be imuailuv
ivarkei. Be Pita ok givarkei etok givin eisir
ve gimuailuv yev.

Amol bamo ebe geb amolmol da ane subu dabin ok, giutani Yisu ve ninei ane yaun lavo

19 Amol bamo ebe geb amolmol da ane
subu dabin ok, giutani Yisu ve ane sing-
amolomb gen ane be tis yaun ebe ei ginei
ginei gitangi amolmol ok ane. 20 Beti Yisu
giwel ei avo be ginei dang eteik: "As mate
walang ok ayeu ganei yaun gavarkei amol-
mol tepwengge nas nangge taku gitip bamo,
be gabul amolmol nangge lum mateu ane
aplo be nangge lum yamar bamo ebe eisir
Juda iro is ate sut isov ok aplo. Be ayeu
ganei yaun ti gavuaivun au-ate ge ite ma.
21 Be mie gutani ayeu ve ret ane? Mie nutani
amolmol ebe iute awangg yaun ebe ganei
ganei ok. Ve eisir ok itpweng yaun ebe ayeu
ganei ganei ok are. 22 Beti eisir kambam
tupe as amol ti givtav Yisu be ginei, "Ret
ginei beti mie nunei yaun avom dangetok
nitangi amol bamo da ane?"

23 Yisu giwel amol nok avo be ginei; "Ginei
ayeu ganei yaun tiate ti, okob mie unei yaun
tiate ete ayeu ganei ok vusa itangi amolmol
tepwengge be inautema. Bemem ginei ayeu
ganei yaun avo roro gitangi ebe ganei ok,
okob mie guvtav ayeu sin-gege ve ret ane?"

24 Bekob ete Anas geb Yisu tis wal ebe geb
bage ta ge gitangi Kaiapas gile.

Pita ges Yisu are ta vukuri

25 Pita givarkei lavo ok ge ve gimuailuv
yev givarkei. Beti eisir inei gitangi ei be
inei; "Mie etenik ete wat Amol etok ane
singamolomb ti givin me?" Be Pita ginei;
"Ma, ayeu ite."

26 Bekob amol bamo ebe geb amolmol da
ane subu dabin ok, ane amol kulkul ane
ti, be amol nok ane gwade ete Pita gispe
talngelan tavlu gili ok, be ei ginei gitangi
Pita be ginei; "Bingano molge, mie amol
etenik ete ayeu gali mie guvang guvin amol
etenik nangge ete um aplo ok." 27 Be Pita
ginei vukuri ginei; "Ma ayeu ite." Be seukie-
ngge kavkavav giteng as bamo ane.

Inggas Yisu itangi Pilata ile

28 Gn tistumi-ngge amolmol valir ane ing-
gas Yisu nangge Kaiapas ane nam be itangi
amol bamo Rom ane, ebe geb eisir dabin
ok ile. Be eisir Juda eisir ate isov Rom
as amol bamo nok ane simbel aplo ile ite
ma, ve eisir iyamar is ate ve atob inatwep
amol ebeok ti ane nam inde ite. Eisir ipelk
ve ande ipasang is ate gikwai ve inen ben
Sonda Pasova ane. 29 Beti Pilata gimdil
be gitangi eisir gile be giutani is be ginei;
"Amol etenik gilgum gen ret beti yem ve
unalgum ei ane yaun?" 30 Be eisir iwel Pilata
avo be inei; "Ginei amol etenik nilgum gen
tiate ite, okob atob amei an-gas ei antanggi
mie anme ve ret ane?"

31 Be Pilata ginei gitangi eisir be ginei;
"Dangetok be kob yem ate nok unalgum ei
ane yaun iatngi yem ate aim luev ebe ulgum
ulgum amolmol as yaun ok."

Eisir Juda iwel Pilata avo be inei; "Yem
Rom unei gikwai unei amei Juda gitangi ebe
atob anes amolmol vunu ok ite ma."

32 Warik Yisu ginei yaun ebe ve nimat
vunu ane ok, be gineuev ebe atob nimat
vunu ane ok lavo givin. Beti galkik ei ane
yaun etok atob ano nile. Ve luev ete ve
ines amolmol nireu ei givsangin ok, etok
amolmol Rom ane ge as luev etok.

33 Beti Pilata ginumul gile givarkei taku
ebe ve inaute amolmol as yaun ok, be gital
Yisu gile be giutani ei be ginei; "Mie Juda
as Amol Bamo (King) ebe gob eisir dabin ok
me?"

34 Yisu giwel Pilata avo be giutani ei be
ginei: "Yaun etenok meng gihlang nangge
mie ate am tam gitung me lob ubu inei lavo
gitangi mie, inei ayeu Amol ti dangetok?"

35 Pilata giwel Yisu avo be ginei; "Ayeu
amol Juda ane ti beti mie gunei yaun dange-
tok gitangi ayeu e? Mie ate am bambamo
gen be tis eisir bambamo ebe emb kulkul da
ane nangge lum yamar ok, ete inggas mie
itangi ayeu inme. Be wali mie gulgum gen
tiate ret?"

36 Beti Yisu giwel Pilata avo be ginei:
"Luev ebe ayeu ve menahlang weik Amol
Bamo ok, etok weik ebe luev nalk etenik
ane ok ite ma. Ve ginei ayeu ve luev nalk
etenik ane, okob awangg amolmol gen atob
ines valir nitangi eisir Juda, kob atob amol ti
gitangi ebe atob nemb ayeu natangi amol-
mol valir ane nale ok ite. Bemem luev ete
ayeu ve menahlang weik Amol Bamo ok,
etok weik luev nalk etenik ane ite ma.
37 Beti Pilata giwel ei avo be ginei; "Dange-
tok beti mie Amol Bamo ti ebe gob amolmol
dabin ok me-rav?" Yisu giwel Pilata avo
be ginei; "Yaun nok ete ande mie ate gunei
nok. Ayeu Amol Bamo (King) ebe gab engge
dabin ok. Einangg gikuv ayeu be ganme
nalk etenik ve gisov gen dongke eteik ge
ane: Ayeu ganme ve nanei yaun ano ane
yaun nitangi amolmol. Dangetok be amol-
mol tepwengge ebe ivang mul ve yaun ano
ane luev ok, eisir iute awangg yaun be isov
ane lu ge." 38-39 Be Pilata ginei gitangi ei be
ginei; "Yaun ano, etok gen ret?"

Pilata ginei ines Yisu nireu ei-givsangin

Pilata ginei yaun etok bekob ginumul gi-
tangi eisir bambamo Juda ane gile be ginei
gitangi eisir be ginei; "Ayeu gali amol eteik
ane tiate ti ebe gilgum ok ite ma. Bema yem
tangg aim givin ve ayeu dabin ok be nitangi
aim nilek me nam nambed?"
40 Be eisir tepwengge iwel Pilata avo be
ital yaun avos bambamo ge be inei; "Ma,
Amol etenok ite. Amei tangg amei givin
anei mie nuhlang Barabas." (Barabas nok
ei amol ti ebe ges amolmol vun-kunu, be
girwel amolmol as gen giriv be gira ok.)

19

1 Beti Pilata ginei be amolmol valir ane
irau Yisu ve bidbid, 2 bekob inggolong ei
weik ebe king ok be ipasang wal du-duli ti
ve gululung be es gisov Yisu dabe gile be ino
kup muele ti gireu utle ulis. 3 Bekob ivang
itangi ei na ile be inei; "As mate mie. Juda
as amol bamo (king) ebe gob eisir dabin ok."
Be ivtav ei.
4 Pilata gitangi eisir bambamo Juda ane
gile vukuri be ginei; "Taunaute, ayeu gab ei
gitangi yem ate gilek vukuri, veik undi be
unatpweng are roro ge ve ayeu gali gen tiate
ti ebe ei gilgum ok ite." 5 Be Pilata geb Yisu
gitangi eisir gile tis gululung ebe ipasang
ve wal du-duli ok be tis kup muele ebe ino
gireu ei utle ulis ok ge. Be ginei gitangi eisir
be ginei; "Taundi Amol e."
6 Amolmol bambamo ebe emb kulkul da
ane nangge lum yamar ok be tis eisir kam-
bam tupe ane, nas gile giwei Yisu be ital
yaun avos bambamo ge be inei; "Os ei ireu
ei-givsangin ile, Os ei ireu ei-givsangin ile."
Be Pilata ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; "Yem
ate nok un-gas ei unde be unes ireu ei-
givsangin ile. Ve ayeu gali gen tiate ti ebe ei
gilgum ok ite ma."
7 Beti eisir bambamo Juda ane iwel Pilata
avo be inei; "Amei-mei luev ti giengk dange-
tok ginei amol etenik nimat vunu nikwai.
Ve ei ginei yaun gipil ate be ginei, 'Pomate
ane Natu Ayeu.' "
8 Pilata giute yaun etok be ta ongo-nge
bamo molge. 9 Beti ginumul gile givarkei
taku ebe ve inaute amolmol as yaun ok
vukuri be giutani Yisu be ginei; "Mie amol
nam inend ane?" Bemem Yisu ginei yaun
ti gitangi ei ite. 10 Beti Pilata ginei gitangi
ei be ginei; "Namnambed be mie guwel
awangg yaun ite? Awangg gwangne gitangi
ebe ve nahlang mie be nule ok, be awangg
gwangne gitangi ebe ve nas mie nireu ei-
givsangin ok. Bemem mie wat gutpweng
etok are ite me?"
11 Yisu giwel Pilata avo be ginei; "Ginei
Pomate ebe gibweg einggoto ok nemb
gwangne nitangi mie ite, atob miam
gwangne etenok gitangi ebe atob numbweg
nuwei ayeu ok ite ma. Dangetok be amol
ebe gitak ayeu gisov mie bagem ok, ei ane
tiate bamo molge gitlek miam."
12 Pilata giute yaun etok beti gilgum ve
ginei nihlang Yisu be nile. Bemem eisir
bambamo Juda ane ital yaun avos bam-
bamo ge gitangi ei be inei; "Ginei mie guh-
lang amol etenok be gile, atob amei andi
mie weik amol ti ebe ges valir gitangi amol
bamo Rom ane (Sisa) ebe geb amolmol tep-
wengge dabin ok. Amol ebe gital ate ginei
king ok, amol etok ebe ges valir gitangi amol
bamo (Sisa) ebe geb amolmol tepwengge
dabin ok."
13 Pilata giute yaun etok be gigas Yisu
gitangi eisir gile, be ei ate gile gibweg giwei
lopong ebe imbweg ve iute iute amolmol as
yaun ok nangge taku ebe ital inei vat tap-
tape ok. Be ital are etok giengk Hibru avos
inei Gabata. 14 Be as mate dongke etok ge
giengk ebe ve inamdil ti vukuri be Juda undi
as Sonda Pasova ane ok. Be givin etok ande
as matano gile givarkei luvwe ge, be Pilata
ginei gitangi eisir bambamo Juda ane be
ginei; "Taundi aim amol bamo (king) ebe
geb aim dabin ok e."
15 Be eisir ital yaun avos bamo ge ginumul
gitangi Pilata be inei; "Os ei vunu ireu ei-
givsangin ile ikwai."
Beti Pilata giutani eisir be ginei; "Yem
tangg aim givin ve ayeu nas yem aim amol
bamo (king) ebe geb yem dabin ok nireu ei-
givsangin nile me?"
Be eisir bambamo ebe emb kulkul da ane
nangge lum yamar ok iwel Pilata avo be
inei; "Amei-mei amol bamo ti ebe geb amei
dabin givin ok ti givang ite ma. Be amol

bamo ebe geb amei dabin ok, ete Rom as amol bamo (Sisa) ei dongke ge." 16 Beti Pilata geb Yisu gitangi eisir gile ve ines ei nireu ei-givsangin.

Amolmol valir ane es Yisu gireu ei-givsangin

17 Beti eisir itwem Yisu be ile. Yisu ei ate gigas ane ei-givsangin be amolmol valir ane itwem ei be ile love imbielk ve taku ti ebe ital inei dabas tulkwe ok. Be ital giengk Hibru avos inei Golgada. 18 Kob ete es ei gireu ei-givsangin nangge taku etok. Amolmol valir ane es amol ailu gireu ei-givsangin givin, amol ti gikaiwel tavlu be ti gikaiwel tavlu be Yisu gisov luvwe.

19 Be Pilata giro yaun ake ti bwalbwale dang eteik: Juda as Amol Bamo (King) ebe geb eisir dabin ok etenik. Ei Yisu Nasaret ane. Be es yaun etok gile Yisu ane ei-givsangin gideb dabe ane. 20 Be taku ete es Yisu gireu ei-givsangin nangge ok giengk gibloblo nam luvwe ge, be amolmol Juda ane ebe ilauk ilek be inme ok, ili be isam yaun nok. Be Pilata giro yaun nok ve Hibru be tis Rom be Grik as yaun givin weik etok ge. 21 Beti eisir Juda as amolmol bambamo ebe emb kulkul da ane nangge lum yamar ok, ile inei gitangi Pilata be inei; "Mie nuro nunei 'Juda as Amol Bamo (King)' ite ma. Mie nuro dang eteik nunei, "Amol etenik ginei, 'Amolmol Juda ane as Amol Bamo (King) ayeu.' "

22 Be Pilata giwel eisir avos be ginei; "Gitangi ite. Yaun ete ande ayeu garo bwalbwale gikwai ok, atob niengk lavo."

23 Amolmol valir ane es Yisu gireu ei-givsangin gile gikwai kob bais gisov ane kup malar ane be isiel gil-kili gile ake aivat, be ivwat ake dongke dongke gitangi is ate ge. Be ivwat ane kup undib bamo ebe nangge savwalo be gisov love gile gitak va ok givin. Bemem Yisu ane kup undib bamo etok ane lavo ebe iril ok giengk ite ma. 24 Beti eisir valir ane nok inei ve is ate be inei; "Eitit tanaure kup undib bamo etenik gil-kili bwaya, be tanes bwas be tandi, tanei amol ret atob nivwat kup etenik." Amolmol valir ane ilgum gen dangetok beti yaun ti ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ande ano gile. Ve yaun nok ginei dangeteik: "Eisir imbwas awangg kup gitangi is ate ge be ivwat.

Be es bwas ve indi inei amol ret atob nivwat awangg kup undib bamo ebe nangge savwalongg be gisov love gile gitak vangg ok."

25 Yisu tine gabu malavie ebe Kilaupas arwe ok be tis Malia Magdala ane, sotol ivarkei imbloblo Yisu ane ei-givsangin ebe gikaiwel. 26 Yisu gili tine be tis ane singamolomb ayeu (Jon) ebe ta givin ayeu gitlek ok, ebe avarkei ale ambloblo ei ane ei-givsangin ebe gikaiwel ok, be ginei gitangi tine be ginei: "Ute kob; Galkik etenik ande mie natum etenok." 27 Bekob ginei gitangi ayeu be ginei: "Galkik etenik ande mie tinem etenok." Beti givin sawa etok ge ayeu gagas Malia gale ebe angg nam ok be gab ei dabin.

Yisu gimat vunu

28 Yisu gitpweng are ginei ande ei geb ane kulkul walang ok love ande ma gikwai, be ei gilgum veik nilgum yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok be ano nile. Beti ginei: "Ayeu bui ges au." 29 Be bui vavis (viniga) gen-mate ti gibweg etok, beti eisir iro gen muai-muai ti weik ebe kol muai-muai ok utuv gisov bui vavis nok bekob idgin gisa kabut ti be isu gireu gitangi Yisu gile ve ninum. 30 Yisu ginum bui nok gikwai bekob ginei; "Ande ma gikwai." Ei ginei yaun etok gikwai be gitle atle dubi butu be gimat vunu.

Amolmol valir ane iro Yisu ve i gisov ra-rali

31 Be givin as mate etok ete eisir Juda ipasang is ate ve Sonda Pasova ane. Beti eisir ile iutani Pilata veik ninei be eisir inde be ines amolmol ebe ikaiwel ei givsangin ok vas bud-butu, veik inmat vunu seukiengge, be inemb eisir inde intak inkwai ei-givsangin. Ve eisir bwais ve amolmol ebe ve inmat vun-kunu ok utlas ulis nikaiwel ei givsangin sinsin-ge nivin ete Sonda Sabat ok. 32 Beti amolmol valir ane ile be es amol ailu ebe es is gireu ei ivin Yisu ok vas budbutu. 33 Bekob itangi Yisu ile, bemem ili ebe ande ei gimat vunu gikwai ok beti es ei va butu ite. 34 Bemem eisir valir ane nok as amol ti giro Yisu gisov ete ra-rali ok ve i. Be seukie-ngge twerk tis bui givwat dodo-donge gisov i nok lavo. 35 Ayeu Jon ebe gali gen etok gisov matanongg ok, ete ganei gen etok ane yaun. Be ayeu ate gali ganei yaun ete ayeu ganei ok, etok yaun ano molge. Dangetok be yem aplongg aim nivin ge.

36 Gen bambamo etok meng gihlang, beti yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ande ano gile. Ve yaun nok ginei dang eteik: "Atob eisir ines ei tulkwe ti butu ite." 37 Be yaun nok ti vukuri ginei dang eteik: "Atob eisir matanos nitut nimbweg amol ebe warik iro ve i ok."

Ispun Yisu gisov nalk avo ebe itav nangge vat ok

38 Bwayage kob Josep Arimatia ane gile be giutani Pilata ve nivwat Yisu utle ulis nile be nispun. Be Josep nok ei amol ti ebe givang mul ve Yisu ane yaun ge ok, bemem ei ginei ate vusa ite ve gipelk ve eisir bambamo Juda ane. Beti Pilata ginei gitangi ei ve nile

be nivwat. Josep gile be geb Yisu utle ulis nangge ei givsangin gisov meng gitak nalk. 39 Be Nikodimos, amol ebe warik gitangi Yisu gile gimungg mate ge ok, givwat ei ailu ane tui ebe itak gisov gen-mate dongke ge ok be givang givin Josep. Be ei tui etok ane bunam gitlek padi bek ti ane bunam. 40 Amol gabu ile be ilgum gen gitangi eisir Juda as luev ebe ispun ispun as gimat ok, be gabu iravu Yisu utle ulis tis ei tui ukwas etok ve kambam bogbogo bamo ti. 41 Be nalk avo gimat ane ti giengk gibloblo taku ete es Yisu gireu ei nangge ok. Be nalk avo nok giengk aikawe molge gikwai nam ite, be ispun gimat ti gisov nalk avo nok ite nangge. 42 Be as mate etok ete eisir Juda ipas-pasang is ate ve Sonda Pasova ane, be Josep gabu Nikodimos gitangi ebe atob invwat Yisu utle ulis inde sawa ti kob inaspun ok ite, beti gabu itak Yisu utle ulis gisov nalk avo etok tupe ge.

20

Yisu matawe be gimdil vukuri

1 Givin Sonda tistumi-ngge, tumi gisov nalk ge nangge be Malia Magdala ane be tis avie gaptol subu ile ve invail Yisu ane umbub. Malia Magdala ane nok gili vat bamo ebe giengk gisil Yisu ane nalk avo ok, ande gidug-dug gile giengk aikawe gikwai nalk avo. 2 Beti ei gituvki ge gitangi Pita be tis ayeu Jon ebe Yisu ta givin ayeu gitlek ok, ginme be ginei; “Ande ivwat Amol Bamo gikwai nalk avo be amei tangg amei gisgil. Wali ande ile itak ei giengk sawa inend?”

3 Beti eilu Pita amdil be ale ete nalk avo ok. 4 Eilu Pita amei gabu ge atuvki ve ale, bemem ayeu gab tulkwangg vier be gabielk ebe nalk avo ok gimungg bekob Pita. 5 Ayeu gabielk be gavarkei ete nalk dobo ok ge be gatlek nangg gisov nalk avo ebe Yisu giengk ok, okob gali kambam bogbogo ebe giengk nalk aplo ok bemem gasov nalk avo nok gale ite. 6-7 Be Pita vemul ginme kob mang-mangi gisov nalk avo gile. Pita vepie gisov nalk aplo gile be gili kambam bogbogo bamo ebok be tis kambam den-den subu be tis kambam den ebe iravu Yisu dabe ok ge giengk nalk aplo. Be imual kambam ebe iravu Yisu dabe ok love vie-ngge be itak giengk atane ge. 8 Bekob ayeu vepiangg gasov nalk avo gale gavin be gali gen bambamo etok be aplongg givin ge ganei Yisu ande matawe be gimdil vukuri. 9 (Givin sawa etok ete eisir itpweng yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok are ite nangge.) Ve yaun etok ginei dangeteik; Atob Yisu matawe be nimdil nangge taku gimat ane vukuri. 10 Bekob eilu anumul ale ebe nam ok.

Malia Magdala ane gili Yisu

11 Malia ginumul gile givarkei gibloblo nalk avo be gitlek na gisov nalk avo be giteng giteng givarkei. 12 Bekob gili angela ailu ino gen bogbogo ge be ande ile imbweg Yisu lavo ebe giengk ok nangge ebe nalk avo ok. Amol ti gibweg gideb dabe ane be ti gibweg gideb va ane. 13 Be sulu iutani Malia be inei; “Mie guteng ve ret?”

Malia giwel sulu avos be ginei; “Ande amolmol inme be ivwat awangg Amol Bamo gikwai, be ayeu gali taku ebe ande ile itak ei giengk ok ite.” 14 Malia ginei yaun etok gikwai be veve niro na vukir ok gili Yisu ete givarkei nik. Bemem Malia gitpweng ei are ite.

15 Yisu giutani Malia be ginei; “Mie guteng ve ret?”

Malia gili ei be ginei bwat amol ebe geb taku etok dabin ok, beti giwel ei avo be ginei; “Amol bamo, ginei mie guvwat ei gikwai, kob unei taku ebe gule gutak ei giengk ok binge itangi ayeu, veik nale be navwat ei.”

16 Yisu ginei gitangi ei be ginei; “Malia.”

Malia giro na vukir be ginei gitangi ei giengk Hibru avos ge be ginei; “Raboni.” Tanro are etok vukir tanei “Gidung.”

17 Yisu ginei gitangi ei be ginei; “Bagem inme omb Ayeu bwaya. Ve Ayeu gareu gale ebe Tamangg ok ite nangge. Bemem mie nu-numul nutangi awangg male gen nule be nunei; ‘Ayeu ve nareu natangi Tamangg, be yem Tamangg aim nale. Ayeu atob natangi angg Pomate, be yem aim Pomate nale.’ ”

18 Beti Malia Magdala ane nok ginumul gitangi amei singamolomb ginme be ginei; “Ande ayeu gali Amol Bamo gikwai.” Be ei ginei yaun ebe Yisu ginei gitangi ei ok gitangi amei.

Yisu gile gihlang ve ane singamolomb gen

19 Givin Sonda etok ane gibok, amei sing-amolomb aro amei ate sut asov nam ebe ayengk ok aplo ale ambweg be as nam avo gile. Ve amei anei bwat atob bambamo Juda ane ines amei vunu nivin, beti apelk be as nam avo gile. Bekob Yisu ginme gi-varkei gisov amei luvwe butu ge be ginei gitangi amei be ginei; “Aplongg aim bunam bwaya.” 20 Ei ginei yaun etok gikwai kob ges bili lavo ebe giengk bage be tis ra-rali ok ru gitangi amei. Beti amei tangg amei vevie-ngge ve ande ali Amol Bamo. 21 Be Yisu ginei gitangi amei vukuri be ginei; “Aplongg aim bunam bwaya. Tamangg gihlin ayeu be ganme, dangetok beti atob ayeu nahlin yem be unde weik etok ge.” 22 Ei ginei yaun etok bekob giyuw avo ukwas giwei amei be ginei; “Un-gas Ngalau Yamar ilek. 23 Ginei yem tangg aim nivalngan amolmol subu as gen tiate ebe ilgum ok, okob eisir as tiate

etok atob ma nikwai. Be ginei yem unggas eisir as tiate etok ane yaun ta niengk, okob atob eisir as tiate etok atob niengk dangetok.

Tomas gabu Yisu

24 Givin ebe Yisu ges ate ru gitangi amei ok, be givin etok ete amei-mei amol ti gibweg givin ite. Amol nok are Tomas, be ital are ti inei (bwa-bwak ve tine vie ve sulu ailu gipil dongke.) 25 Beti amei subu ebe ali Yisu gikwai ok, anei gitangi ei be anei; "Ande amei ali Amol Bamo."

Bemem Tomas nok ginei gitangi amei be ginei; "Ginei ayeu nali bili lavo ebe giengk ei bage tap-tape ok ite, be natak baingg kuku nisov bili lavo ebe giengk ei ra-rali ok ite, atob ayeu aplongg nivin ite. Ma yapin."

26 Amei singamolomb ambweg amei nam aplo ge dangetok love ande Sonda ti gile gikwai. Be givin etok ete Tomas ok gibweg givin amei be tepwe ambweg ebe nam aplo ok be as nam avo gile. Bekob Yisu ginme givarkei gisov amei luvwe butu ge be ginei; "Aplongg aim bunam bwaya." 27 Bekob ginei gitangi Tomas be ginei: "Utak bagem iwei ayeu baingg tap-tape be uli bili lavo ebe giengk ayeu baingg tap-tape ok. Be bagem kuku isov bili lavo ebe giengk ayeu ra-ralingg ok ile be uli. Be aplom ailu ailu bwaya be aplom nivin ge."

28 Be Tomas giwel ei avo be ginei; "Amol Bamo, Mie awangg Pomate."

29 Yisu ginei gitangi Tomas be ginei; "Ande mie guli ayeu gisov matanom beti aplom givin me-ra? Bemem ayeu avongg nivwat eisir ebe ili gen ano ite, be aplos givin ge ok ares."

Yaun ete Jon giro bwalbwale gisov kapia etenik ok ane dabe

30 Yisu gilgum gen bambamo walang molge giengk ane singamolomb-gen amei nangg amei be ali, bemem ayeu Jon garo gen etok tepwengge ane yaun gisov kapia etenik ite ma. 31 Bemem ete ande ayeu garo gikwai nik, etok ayeu galgum veik yem aplongg aim nivin unei Yisu ei eitit and Amol Bamo (Mesia) ebe ve nemb eitit dabin ok. Be Pomate ane Natu ei. Dangetok be ginei eitit aplond nivin ei, atob eitit tanambweg matawand nemb ta ge ve ei ane.

21

Yisu ges ate ru gitangi ane singamolomb-gen bage tavlu be ano ailu

1 Bwayage kob Yisu ges ate ru gitangi ane singamolomb-gen amei dubi ti nangge bui kapul Taibirias. Ei ane luev ebe ges ate ru gitangi amei ok dang eteik; 2 Givin sawa etok ete Saimon ebe ital are ti inei Pita ok gabu Tomas ebe ital inei Bwa-bwak ok, be Natanael Kana-an ane nangge Galilaia as taku. Be eilu Jems be tis Yisu ane singamolomb-gen subu as amol ailu ivin. 3 Pita ginei gitangi amei be ginei: "Ayeu ve nale ve nalgum wenk." Beti amei anei gitangi ei; "Tale ma." Beti amei ale be asu eivovo ti gile givwew be ale, bemem tambok undib etok amei anggas wenk natu ti ite molge ma yapin.

4 Be gibloblo ve niro vusa ane, be Yisu ande gile givarkei ebe alus ok. Bemem amei ali ei be tangg amei gisgil ve anei bwat amol ebeok ti. 5 Be bwayage kob Yisu giutani amei be ginei; "Nunus gaptol, ande ulgum wenk subu me ma?" Be amei awel ei avo be anei; "Ma yapin." 6 Be ei ginei gitangi amei be ginei; "Baingg aim vier ve aim wasang isov gielk indeb ei-vovo tavlu ane indeb baingg aim mol ane, be atob un-gas wenk subu." Beti amei atak amei wasang gisov gielk gile vukuri love ande wenk anongge molge gisov wasang gile, be amei algum ve anarwel wasang nipil bemem gitangi ite.

7 Beti amei singamolomb amei amol ti ayeu, ebe Yisu ta givin gitlek ok ganei gitangi Pita be ganei; "Amol Bamo nok eteok." Pita giute ebe, Amol Bamo nok eteok ok, beti givir-viri ane kup ebe galkik giwaulu be giengk ok gireu ate be vepie gisov bui be gikut-kwet. 8 Be amei subu avwes eivovo be arwel wasang tis wenk ale apil ebe alus ok, ve amei avwew aikawe kasop gege akwai ebe alus ok.

9 Amei avwes love ale atung alus be ali yev mate ti giengk etok be ande itak wenk gile yev nok be yev gen giengk, be ben subu ok giengk givin. 10 Yisu ginei gitangi amei be ginei; "Unde unvwat wenk galk gisov wasang ok subu unme." 11 Beti Pita gile ebe ei-vovo ok, be girwel wenk tis wasang gipil aplo gile. Be wenk ete gisov wasang ok, anongge be bambamo ge. Wenk nok gitangi 153. Wenk etok gitlek molge bemem wasang giti-titip ite ma.

12 Be Yisu ginei gitangi amei be ginei; "Unme be unen ben kob." Be amei mei amol ti gitangi ebe ve niutani Yisu be ninei; "Mie amol ret," ok ite ma. Ve amei atpweng are gikwai anei Amol Bamo nok etenik. 13 Bekob Yisu geb ben tis wenk gitangi amei be an.

14 Yisu matawe be gimdil nangge taku gimat ane gikwai kob ete ges ate ru gitangi ane singamolomb-gen amei. Be etenik ei ges ate ru bulwer aitol ane etenik, ve nolge ei ges ate ru mate ane beti ve luvwe ti ane be amei ali ei gikwai.

Yisu gabu Pita

15 Amei tis Yisu an ben be ma gikwai kob ei ginei gitangi Pita be ginei; "Jon natu Saimon, Mie wat tam givin ayeu anongge gitlek eisir subu etenik me?" Pita ginei gitangi

ei be ginei; “Amol Bamo bingano, mie guli gikwai gunei ayeu tangg givin mie.” Be Yisu ginei gitangi ei be ginei; “Mie nomb ben nitangi awangg bwelk sipsip be nomb eisir dabin vie-ngge.”

16 Yisu giutani Pita vukuri be ginei; “Jon natu Saimon, mie tam givin ayeu me ma?” Pita giwel Yisu avo be ginei; “Amol Bamo, bingano. Mie guli gikwai gunei ayeu tangg givin mie.” Be Yisu ginei gitangi ei be ginei; “Mie nomb ben nitangi awangg bwelk sipsip be nomb is dabin vie-ngge.”

17 Yisu giutani Pita bulwer aitol ane be ginei; “Jon natu Saimon, mie tam givin ayeu me ma?” Be Pita aplo bunam ve ebe Yisu gituani ei ve yaun dongke nok ge bulwer ailu gikwai beti ve ti vukuri ok. Beti ei giwel Yisu avo be ginei; “Amol Bamo, mie gutpweng gen walang ok are be ma gikwai, be mie guli gikwai gunei ayeu tangg givin mie.” Be Yisu ginei gitangi ei, “Nam nuli awangg bwelk vie-ngge.”

18 Ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi mie nanei: “Mie guvang utlem ulis matas ge ete mie ate gubiti am bika be guvang gitangi ebe am tam gitung ok. Bemem asonge nivin ebe mie babamos amol ok, okob atob mie nurun bagem itin be amol ti atob nidgin mie bagem ta weik ete warik idgin ayeu baingg ta ok. Be atob in-gas mie nule taku ebe mie buam ve nule ok.” 19 (Yisu ginei yaun etok ve ges luev ebe asonge Pita nimat vunu nireu ei-givsangin, be nilgum Pomate are menihlang bamo ge ok ru yapin). Yisu ginei yaun etok be ma gikwai kob ginei gitangi Pita be ginei; “Uvang mul ve ayeu.”

Eisir singamolomb as amol ti ebe Yisu ta givin gitlek ok ane yaun

20 Pita girau na lili be gili eisir singamolomb as amol ti ebe Yisu ta givin ei gitlek ok, gitau gile sulu Yisu ve gile. Amol nok ebe warik gibweg gile gibloblo Yisu be en ben imbweg be giutani Yisu be ginei; “Amol Bamo, amol ret atob ninei mie binge nitangi bambamo valir ane ok.” 21 Ete Pita gili amol nok be giutani Yisu be ginei; “Amol Bamo, amol etok atob nam nambed?” 22 Yisu giwel Pita avo be ginei; “Ginei ayeu tangg nitung ti ve amol etok atob nimbweg painge love ayeu nanumul nanme sin-ge, okob etok miam gen givin ite ma. Be mie unme be utau ile ayeu.”

23 Beti yaun ete amol etok atob nimat vunu ite ok, ande eisir singamolomb subu ok iute be ma. Bemem Yisu ginei ete atob amol etok nimat vunu ite ok ite ma. Ei ginei dangeteik ginei; “Ginei ayeu tangg nivin ve amol etok nimbweg love ayeu nanumul nanme kob ok, okob etok miam gen givin ite.”

24 Be amol etok, ete ayeu ate nok ete ganei gen bambamo etok ane yaun nik. Be ande ayeu garo yaun etenik gisov kapia gikwai. Be ande eitit tatpweng are tanei yaun ete ayeu ganei ok, ano molge.

25 Yisu gilgum gen bambamo subu givin be amei ali. Bemem ginei amol ta gitung ve niro gen bambamo etok tepwengge ane yaun nitangi ge nisov kapia, atob kapia nok niengk nalk bamo nik avut.

Aposol

Yisu gibiti yaun ve ginei atob nihlin Ngalau Yamar be ninme

1 O Tiopili, Ayeu garo yaun mate ane gikwai gipil gen bambamo ebe Yisu gilgum be gibul ok, givin ebe ei geb ane kulkul vakungge, 2 be ginme love gitangi ebe Pomate gigas ei gireu gile gulumb ok. Givin sawa etok Pomate gigas Yisu gireu gile ite nangge, be Ngalau Yamar geb Yisu avwut be ginei yaun kulkul ane gitangi amolmol ebe warik ei geb eisir yapin ve in-gas mateu intangi nam-nam ge inde ok. 3 Ei gigas vavavne be gimat vunu bekob matawe be gimdil vukuri be ges ate ru gitangi ane amolmol kulkul ane be givang givin eisir gitangi as-mate 40. Be gilgum kulkul walang ano nangge eisir nas veik indi be inatpweng are roro-ngge inei ei gimat vunu bemem ande matawe vukuri. Be ei ginei yaun gipil ebe Pomate ve nemb amolmol dabin ok lavo gitangi eisir givin. 4 Yisu givang givin eisir ge nangge be ges bing ve eisir be ginei; "Yem unamdil unkwai Jerusalem bwaya, be unambweg love Tamangg nemb gen ebe warik gibiti ane yaun ge be ayeu ganei binge gitangi yem ok, nikwai kob unvang! 5 Ve Jon ges bui sanggu gipil yem ve bui singe, bemem bwayage kob atob yem un-gas Ngalau Yamar."

Yisu gireu gulumb gile

6 Givin sawa etok eisir aposel imbweg dongke ivin Yisu, be eisir iutani ei be inei, "Amol Bamo, atob sawa etenik ge mie nomb amei ru be nomb gwang-ne nitangi amei Israel be amei ate anemb amei nalk dabin dang warik me ma?" 7 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir, "Yem gitangi ebe atob unatpweng sawa ebe Tamangg ei ate ta gitung ok are ok ite. 8 Bemem Ngalau Yamar atob niro yem ta be unei awangg yaun ebe gamat vunu be gamdil vukuri ok, nangge Jerusalem be nangge Juda as taku be nangge Samaria as taku be tis taku walang ok." 9 Yisu ginei yaun etok gikwai kob eisir ivarkei be itlo ei ebe gireu gulumb gile ok, be umbim ti ginme gisil Yisu be eisir ili ei vukuri ite. 10 Eisir ivarkei be nas giro gulumb ta ivarkei be seukie-ngge ili amol ailu ino kup bogbogo ge be inme ivarkei imbloblo eisir. 11 Be sulu inei, "Yem amolmol Galilaia ane ebenik, unvarkei be nangg-aim iro gulumb ta dang-etok bwaya, ve Yisu ebe galkik uli ok ete ande Pomate gigas ei gikwai yem be gireu gulumb gile gikwai. Be Yisu nok atob ninumul ninme weik ete galkik uli ei gireu gulumb gile ok."

Eisir emb amol ti ve geb kulkul giwel Judas

12 Bwayage-kob eisir aposel nangge matendubi ebe ei oliv givarkei ok, be ilumul ile itak Jerusalem vukuri. Matendubi nok, giengk aikawe kasop-gege gikwai nam bamo Jerusalem. 13 Eisir isov Jerusalem ile be ipil as nam ile imbweg nam aplo einggoto ane. Be eisir nok ares eteik, Saimon Pita gabu Jon, be Jems gabu Endru, Pilip gabu Tomas, be Batolomai gabu Matai be Alapai natu Jems. Be Saimon, amol ebe gilgum ve nitin amolmol Rom ane inkwai Israel ok, gabu Judas Jems natu. 14 Eisir etok tis avie gaptol subu be tis Yisu tine Malia be male-nggen tepwengge ipil dongke be es miengk geb ta-ngge tis as-mate walang ok. 15 Be bwayage-kob Yisu ane amolmol-gen gitangi 120 iro isate sut ve inkasa, be Pita gimdil givarkei amolmol tepwengge nas ve ninei yaun be ginei;

16-20 "Angg nune-nggen, Warik Ngalau Yamar geb Dawit avut be ginei yaun ebe giengk kapia Sam ane ok gipil Judas ve asonge Judas nitwem amolmol valir ane be inemb Yisu ta. Be yaun etok galkik ande ano gile. Yaun nok ginei dang-eteik:

'Ei ane nam atob niengk bun sin-ge.'
Be yaun nok ake ti givin weik eteik,
'Amol ti atob niwel ei be ninggas ei ane kulkul.'

(Judas gigluend ve ate be gikaiwel love subwe girun bekob beleinge gile gitak be ta ges vier gile gihlang. Be amolmol ivwat ei ane kulkul tiate ebe gilgum ok ane mone ile be ivgo nalk sawa ete ei gimat giengk ok ve ei ate utle ulis ane. Be gideb mul ane kob amolmol Jerusalem ane iute binge inei nolge Judas gimat vunu, beti eisir ital taku ete Judas gimat giengk ok inei, "Taku twerk ane.")

Judas nok ei ameimei amol ti ebe warik Yisu geb amei ve analgum kulkul anvin amei ate ok. 21-22 Dang-etok be eitit tanemb amol vaku ti ve ninggas Judas ane kulkul be nivang nivin eitit veik ninei Amol Bamo Yisu ane binge ebe gimat vunu bemem ande matawe be gimdil vukuri ok nitangi amolmol. Bemem eitit tandi amol ti ebe givang givin eitit givin ebe Jon ges bui sanggu gipil Yisu be ginme love ebe Yisu gikwai eitit be gireu gulumb gile ok." 23 Beti eisir ital amol ailu ares gile gihlang, amol ti are Josep ebe ital inei Basabas ok (be are ti Jastas.) Be amol ti are Matias. 24 Bekob es miengk gitangi Pomate be inei, "Amol Bamo, Mie gutpweng amolmol tepwengge aplos are gikwai, dang-etok be mie nos sulu ailu eteik as amol ti ebe mie tam givin ok ru nitangi amei, 25 ebe ve ninggas kulkul etenik niwel Judas ok. Ve nolge Judas gikwai kulkul etenik be givang taku tiate ebe ei gilgum ve nimbweg ok ane gikwai." 26 Be eisir es bwas

ivang love emb Matias ve nemb kulkul niwel Judas be nivang nivin eisir aposel 11 ebe ivang yapin ok.

2

Ngalau Yamar ginme nalk.

1 Givin as-mate etok eisir Juda iro as ben sut veve indi as Sonda Pendekos, be Yisu ane amolmol-gen tepwengge iro is-ate sut isov taku dongke-ngge be imbweg. 2 Be seukie-ngge avo bil-bilinge ti meng-gihlang nangge gulumb weik ebe wavin vuvu-vunge ve ginme ok, love geb nam ete eisir imbweg ok avut. 3 Be eisir ili gen weik ebe yev ane amble ok gile gitak be gen etok gitip gilkili be gibwas ate gitangi eisir ananos ge. 4 Ngalau Yamar geb eisir avut be givin sawa etok ge Ngalau Yamar geb eisir avos ru be inei yaun giengk amolmol walang ok avos gitangi ge gile. 5 Be givin etok amolmol Juda ane as amolmol mateu ane subu ebe imbweg itangi taku walang ok ge gile ok, iro is-ate sut isov Jerusalem ge be imbweg etok.

6 Amolmol tepwengge iute gen bil-bilinge etok be tepwengge iro isate sut ile ipil dongke-ngge. Bekob iute ebe Yisu ane amolmol-gen inei yaun giengk eisir avos gitangi ge ok, be ikuri vunu-ngge. 7 Be tas gitung gile ma be ilat bais be inei, “Nam-nambed ete ande eisir etenik inei yaun giengk eitit avond gitang-tangi ge nik? Ve etok eisir Galilaia ane ge bambamo etenik? 8 Be wali nam-nambed ete ande eitit etenik tepwengge taute ebe eisir inei yaun giengk eitit avond be gile gitangi roro-ngge weik ebe eitit ate taute be tanei nangge tamand-gen tis tinand-gen avos ok? 9 Ve etenik eitit amolmol avo ti ane ti ane nangge Patia be Midia be nangge Ilam tis Mesopotamia be Judia tis Kapadosia, be nangge Pontas be Esia. 10 Be nangge Frisia tis Pampilia be Aigipten, be nangge Libia as taku ebe gibloblo Sairini ok, be tis eitit Rom ane ebe tanme tambweg etek ok. 11 Be eitit Juda be tis amolmol subu ebe ivang mul ve eitit Juda and luev ok be eitit Krit be tis Arabia ane bambamo ete taro it-ate sut tanme tambweg etek? Bemem ande eitit etenik tepwengge taute ebe eisir inei Pomate ane gen bwalbwale bambamo giengk eitit and yaun be gile gitangi roro-ngge.” 12 Be tas gitung gile ma be inei, “Gen etenik wat tis ane lavo ti?” 13 Bemem eisir nok as amolmol subu ilgum molok gile Yisu ane amolmol-gen be inei eisir inum bui vavis.

Pita ginei mateu

14 Bwayage-kob Pita gimdil be givarkei givin aposel 11 ebok be gital yaun avo bamo gitangi amolmol tepwengge be ginei, “Eitit Juda be tis amolmol tepwengge ete galkik tanme tambweg Jerusalem nik unaute kob! Gen bamo etenik ane dabe dang eteik: 15 Yem unei amei anum bui vavis beti gilgum dabangg-amei gwet be tiate, bemem dang-etenok ite. Vasov nik ge 9 kilok tistumi be gitangi ebe ve inum bui vavis ok ite nangge. 16 Bemem gen etenik gitangi yaun ebe warik Joel amol ebe ginei Pomate avo ok ginei ok. 17-21 Ve Pomate ginei;

‘Atob ayeu nalgum dang-eteik nindeb mul ane. Ayeu atob namb angg Ngalau Yamar nitangi amolmol tepwengge. Be yem natungg-aimgen tepwengge amol be avie, atob inei mateu avos weik amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo ok. Be aim amol gaptol singamolomb atob indi gen walang ano weik ebe mev ok, be atob nasu mev nitangi tumbungg-aimgen. Be atob ayeu namb Ngalau Yamar nitangi angg amolmol kulkul ane weik etok ge, avie be amol. Be atob eisir inei mateu avos weik amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo ok. Atob ayeu nalgum as-matano be menihlang weik tambok, be nalgum aiweng be niro mwele weik ebe twerk ok. Be nangge nalk atob ayeu nalgum gen bwalbwale bamo ti. Atob twerk tis yev be yev umkumk bamo nimungg, bekob atob Amol Bamo ane as-mate ebe ve ninumul ninme ok menihlang. Be ei ane as-mate etok atob tandi tanei as-mate bamo ti, be atob bogbogo weik ebe yev giro taku be bogbogo ok. Be nivin etok atob amolmol tepwengge ebe as tangir gitangi Pomate gile ok, ete atob Pomate nemb eisir ru.’ ”

22 Be Pita ginei; “Yem amolmol Israel ane, unaute yaun eteik okob. Pomate ginei Yisu Nasaret ane lavo gitangi yem gipil gen bwalbwale be tis gen bambamo ebe Yisu gilgum ok be yem utpweng are gikwai, ve gen etok Yisu gilgum nangge yem aim taku. 23 Be Pomate gili be gitpweng are gimungg ginei, atob ei nemb Yisu nitangi yem ninme. Bemem kob atob yem unemb ei nitangi amolmol tiate ane nile be ines ei nireu ei-givsangin. Be etok weik ebe yem ate os ei vunu ok. 24 Bemem Pomate ges ei itin vukuri be gihlang ei gikwai tanmat vunu ane gwang-ne, ve gitangi ebe atob tanmat vunu ane gwang-ne nemb ei ta ok ite ma. 25 Ve warik Dawit ginei yaun gipil Yisu nok be ginei;

‘Ayeu gali Amol Bamo givang gibloblo ayeu geb ta-ngge, be ei givang givin ayeu beti gen ti gitangi ebe atob nisgul ayeu be nambieg ok ite ma.

26 Beti ayeu ganei aplongg vusa tis ta-ngg vevie-ngge. Be ayeu utlangg ulis ok

weik etok ge, atob nisge gen vie ni-
vang painge ge.
27 Ve atob mie tam nivalngan ayeu dalgongg
matawas ane be niengk em niengk
taku gimat ane ite. Be atob tam nival-
ngan am amol vie be nimat vunu be
utle nipiel ite.
28 Mie gos luev matawas ane ru gitangi ayeu
gikwai, be atob nutak ayeu nambweg
navin mie tis ta-ngg vevie-ngg ge.'
29 Be Pita ginei gitangi eisir be ginei, "Angg
nune-nggen, ayeu nanei eitit tumbund
Dawit ane yaun lavo vevie nitangi yem be
unaute kob. Dawit ginei yaun etok gipil
ei ate ite ma. Ei gimat vunu be ispun ei
gikwai, be ane umbub ete eitit tamb dabin
tavang nik. 30 Bemem Dawit ei Pomate
ane amol ti ebe ginei Pomate avo ok, be
ei gitpweng Pomate ane yaun ebe gibiti
be ginei 'bingano molge' ok are gikwai. Ve
Pomate ginei; 'Atob ayeu namb miam vaku
ti ve nemb amolmol dabin weik ete mie nik.'
31 Dawit gili be gitpweng gen ebe Pomate ve
nilgum ok are gimungg gikwai, beti ei ginei
yaun gipil Kilisi ebe atob matawe be nimdil
vukuri ok be ginei;
'Pomate gitangi ebe atob nes ei bal nangge
taku gimat ane love utle nipiel ok ite.'
32 Be Pita ginei, Yisu nok ete Pomate ges ei
itin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane be amei
tepwengge matanongg-amei gitut gibweg
ei, beti anei ane yaun. 33 Be galkik ande ei
gireu gile gibweg gibloblo Pomate be gigas
Ngalau Yamar nangge Tame ane, ebe warik
ginei yapin ve nemb nitangi ei ok. Beti
galkik ei nok ge ane gwang-ne ete gilgum
gen bambamo ete ande yem uli be ute nik.
34 Dawit ei ate gireu gulumb gile ite, bemem
ei ginei,
'Pomate ginei gitangi Amol Bamo dang-
eteik,
35 'Mie numbweg numbloblo ayeu ge love
ayeu natak amolmol ebe ili mie tiate
ok tepwengge insov miam gwang-ne
ane lu okob.'
36 Dang-etok be eitit Israel ane tepwengge
tanatpweng gen etok are vevie okob. Ve
Yisu ebe yem os ei gireu ei-givsangin gile ok,
ete ande Pomate gitak ei ve Amol Bamo ebe
ve nemb amolmol dabin ok.

*Amolmol anongge iro is-ate vukir be ir-
ingk bui sanggu*

37 Amolmol iute yaun etok love aplos
bunam molge be tas gitung gile ma be inei
gitangi Pita be tis ane sukus-gen be inei,
"Atob amei analgum amei ate nam-nambed
ge?" 38 Be Pita ginei gitangi eisir be ginei,
"Tepwengge unro aim ate vukir be unringk
bui sanggu ve Yisu Kilisi ane gwang-ne
ane veik nisin aim tiate walang ok nikwai.
Be Pomate atob nemb Ngalau Yamar ni-
tangi yem. 39 Ve warik Pomate ginei yapin
ginei atob nemb gen etok nitangi yem tis
natungg-aimgen be tis amolmol taku ti ane
nivin. Bingano, Pomate ei eitit and Amol
Bamo, be ei ginei gikwai ginei ei tang-givin
ve nemb Ngalau Yamar nitangi amolmol
tepwengge ebe gital eisir be itangi ei ile ok.
40 Be Pita ginei yaun subu givin gitangi eisir
be ginei gwang-ne ge be ginei, "Nangg-aim
undi aim ate-ngge, velob unyaing aim ate be
un-gas vavavne unvin amolmol tiate ane.
41 Amolmol bon ge aplos givin Pita ane yaun
be iringk bui sanggu. Be givin as-mate etok
ge amolmol ebe iro is-ate vukir be meih-
lang ve Pomate ane amolmol-gen ok gitangi
3,000. 42 Be eisir nok ivang ivin aposel be en
Pasa ve tas gitung Yisu be aposel imbul eisir,
be en ben gisov dongke be es miengk ivin is-
ate gigas ta-ngge.

*Amolmol ebe vasov aplos givin Pomate
ok, as mateu vie*

43 Amolmol tepwengge ili gen bambamo
be tis gen bwalbwale bambamo ebe aposel
ilgum ok be ipelk anongge. 44 Be Pomate
ane amolmol-gen tepwengge ivang ivin is-
ate vie-ngge be ili eisir ate as gen weik ebe
eisir tepwengge as gen ok. 45 Eisir nok emb
as nalk tavlu be tis as gen subu subu gitang-
tangi ge be amolmol ebeok ivgo, bekob
ivwat mone gen etok ane ile be imbwas gi-
tangi amolmol ebe ben be gen walang ok ma
ve is ok. 46 Eisir tepwengge aplos dongke-
ngge be as-mate walang ok eisir isov lum
yamar bamo aplo ile. Be en ben ivin is-ate
gitang-tangi as nam ge tis tas vevias ge be
aplos dongke-ngge. 47 Be avos ges Pomate
tis as-mate walang ok, be amolmol ebeok
tepwengge tas givin eisir be ipasang eisir
vie-ngge. Be as-mate walang ok Amol Bamo
geb kulkul ve gigas amolmol ebe geb eisir ru
ok ile isov ei ane amolmol-gen aplo ivin.

3

Amol kubuk ane ti givang vie vukuri

1-2 As-mate ti givin gibok (3 kilok) Pita
gabu Jon ile ve insov lum yamar aplo inde
ve eisir as as-matano ebe ve ines miengk ok
givin gibok. Be amol kubuk ane ti gibweg
gibloblo lum yamar bamo etok ane nam
avo bamo ti ebe ital are inei 'Vie Molge' ok.
Amol nok ane Sonda bamo gitangi 40. Ei
va mwaimuai (gimat) yapin givin ebe tine
gikuv ei ok, be gitangi ebe ve nivang ok ite.
Be as-mate walang ok amolmol ivwat amol
nok ile itak ei gibweg gibloblo lum yamar
bamo etok ane nam avo bamo ebe ital inei
'Vie Molge' ok, veik niutau-tani mone be tis
gen subu subu nangge amolmol ebe ile ve
insov lum yamar aplo inde ve miengk ane
ok. 3 Amol nok gili Pita gabu Jon ebe ile

ve inde insov lum aplo ok, be giutani sulu ve ginei inemb ei ru be inemb mone siti ve ei. 4 Pita gabu Jon ivarkei vas ta be nas giro amol nok ta ivarkei, bekob Pita ginei gitangi ei be ginei, “Nam roro-ngge nitangi eilu.” 5 Amol nok girau na lili gitangi sulu be ginei bwat atob sulu inemb gen ti nitangi ei. 6 Bekob Pita ginei, “Ayeu mone ma ebe ve namb mie ru be namb nitangi mie ok. Bemem gen ebe ayeu ve namb nitangi mie ok ete dang-eteik: Ayeu nanei nitangi mie ve Yisu Nasaret ane ane gwang-ne be nanei ‘Umdil be uvang.’ ” 7 Bekob Pita bage gile geb amol nok gibweg bage mol be girun ei itin ve nivarkei, be seukie-ngge amol nok va gwang-ne be vie vukuri. 8 Be vepie gile givarkei bekob givang givin Pita gabu Jon be isov lum aplo ile. Amol nok givang be vepie vepie be avo givwat Pomate are. 9 Amolmol bambamo ebe imbweg lum yamar aplo ok, ili amol nok ebe ande va walo gwang-ne be ei ate givang be avo givwat Pomate are ok, 10 be itpweng are inei amol etenik ebe warik va mwai muai be gen ma ve ane be gibweg gibloblo nam avo lum yamar bamo etenik ane ebe ital inei vie molge ok, ve giutau-tani mone be gen nangge amolmol ok. Be eisir avos poke-ngge be tasgitung gile ma-ngge ve gen ete meng-gihlang gipil ei ok.

Pita ginei mateu givarkei lum yamar aplo

11 Amol nok bua ve ret nikwai Pita gabu Jon, be ei geb sulu bais be sotol tepwe ile ivarkei lum yamar bamo nok ane aplo ti ebe ital inei ‘Solomon ane nam aplo’ ok, be nam aplo etok isil avwut ite be salang salang ge weik ete samuak ok. Amolmol tepwengge ili be ikuri is-ate vunu-ngge be iro isate sut ile idbul sotol. 12-16 Pita gili amolmol anongge ebe inme be ingik is-ate be ilgum ve indi amol etok ok, be ginei gitangi eisir be ginei, “Avongg-aim pikpok ve gen etenik ane bwaya ve etek eitit Israel ane ge tepwe etenik. Be eilu mei gwang-ne gitangi ebe ve unalgum gen ti dang-etenik ok ite. Velob yem tangg-aim nitung unei eilu algum gen gitangi ebe Pomate ane luev ok beti gilgum be amol etenik va walo gwang-ne be givang, bemem ma. Be tangg-aim itung yaun dang-etok be unatlo eilu vun-kunu bwaya. Ve etenik Amol ebe yem omb ei gitangi bambamo mateu ane be tis bambamo ebe emb amolmol dabin ok, ane gwang-ne ete giro amol ete ande uli be utpweng are nik ta. Givin ebe yem ulgum ei ane yaun ok, be Pilata gilgum ve ginei nihlang ei be nile, bemem gitangi ite, ve yem bwaingg-aim ve ei. Be Amol nok ei Pomate ane amol vie molge ti be ei amol yaun ano ane. Bemem yem uvkir dumangg-aim gitangi ei be unei gitangi Pilata ve nihlang amol ti ebe ges amolmol vunkunu ok nikwai kapual-lu be nitangi yem nilek. Be Amol vie dongke ebe ve ninggas eitit tantangi luev matawas ane tande ok ete yem os ei vunu. Bemem eitit tumbud-gen Ablaham gabu Isak as Pomate (ebe warik inei uye be es miengk gitangi ok,) ete ges ane Amol kulkul ane Yisu nok ane gwang-ne be tis ane bogbogo ru gitangi eitit ve ges ei itin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane, be eilu avang ve anei yaun nipil gen etok. Be eilu aplongg-amei givin ei beti ei ane gwang-ne gilgum amol etenik be vie be yem tepwe-ngge ande uli gisov matanongg-aim.

17 Angg nune-nggen. Ayeu nanei binganongge nitangi yem nanei, yem tis aim bambamo-nggen ebe emb lum mateu ane dabin ok utpweng gen etok are vevie ite beti ulgum gen dang-etok gipil Yisu. 18 Bemem yaun ebe warik Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane ebe inei Pomate avo ok inei ok ginei dang-eteik: Pomate ginei, ‘Awangg amol ebe gab gitangi yem gilek ve nemb aim dabin ok atob ninggas bunam tis vavavne.’ Beti galkik gen ete yem ulgum ok, ande gilgum be yaun etok ano gile.

19 Dang-etok be unro aim-ate vukir be unvang mul ve Pomate ane luev, veik atob ei nisin yem aim gen tiate walang ok nikwai. 20 Ginei yem unalgum dang-etok atob Amol Bamo nemb ane gwang-ne ninme niro yem ta. Be atob ei nihlin Yisu, Amol Bamo ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok ebe warik ei ate geb yapin ok nitangi yem. 21 Bemem atob nimbweg nangge gulumb ok love Pomate nipasang gen walang ok be nile lavo vukuri okob, dang-ebe warik Pomate ei ate ginei gitangi ane amolmol yaun ane ebe inei ane yaun ano vusa ok. 22 Ve Mose ginei dang-eteik; Pomate ei eitit and Amol Bamo, be atob ei nemb eitit ate and amol ti be nitak ei be nivarkei ve yem aim amol ebe ve ninei Pomate avo ok weik ete ayeu ik. Be eitit tansov amol nok ane yaun walang ok ane lu ge. 23 Be ginei amol ti nivkir dume nitangi Pomate ane amol kulkul ane etok ane yaun, atob ei nimbweg matawe nivin Pomate ane amolmol ite, Pomate atob nes ei vunu nikwai. 24 Amolmol ebe warik inei Pomate avo ok, ete Samuel ei-ate be tis eisir subu ebe meihlang gideb mul ane ok. Be eisir inei yaun gipil gen ete galkik meng-gihlang givin as-mate etenik ok. 25 Be yaun ebe Pomate gibiti be ginei gitangi ane amolmol kulkul ane ebe inei ei avo ok, yaun etok inei gipil yem roro. Dang-etok beti atob yem un-gas gen ebe warik Pomate ginei ane yaun ge gitangi tumbungg-aim gen ok unvin. Ve Pomate ginei gitangi Ablaham be ginei, ‘Atob ayeu namb gen vie molge ti nitangi amolmol tepwengge nangge nalk. Be gen vie etok atob menihlang nangge

miam amolmol-gen.' 26 Pomate geb ane
amol kulkul ane gitangi yem gilek gimungg,
be ei tang-givin ve ginei yem untau aim luev
gen tiate walang ok ane, veik atob ei na nili
yem be unambweg vie-ngge."

4

Pita gabu Jon imbweg kapual-lu

1 Pita gabu Jon inei yaun gitangi amolmol
ivang, be amolmol subu ebe emb da gitangi
Pomate ok be tis amol bamo ebe geb eisir
kambam tupe lum yamar ane dabin ok, be
tis Sadukai subu ivang itangi sulu ile. 2 Eisir
nok tas-vavis anongge gitangi sulu, ve ebe
imbul amolmol be inei yaun gipil Yisu ebe
gimdil nangge taku gimat ane ok be inei, ei
ges luev ru ve amolmol ebe imat vunkunu
ok atob inamdil vukuri. 3 Beti eisir emb
sulu ta be ile itak sulu imbweg kapual-lu
givin gibok, be imdil kob inei sulu as yaun.
4 Bemem amolmol ebe iute Pita ane yaun
be aplos givin ok, ete amol gaptol ge gitangi
5,000.

5 Givin tistumi eisir Juda as amolmol bam-
bamo be tis awaga be gidung yaun ane subu
iro is-ate sut isov Jerusalem ile ve inkasa.
6 Be amolmol subu ebe emb da gitangi Po-
mate ok tis as amol bamo Anas, tis ane
amolmol gen subu be Kaiapas gabu Jon be
Aleksanda ok ile isov kasa etok aplo ivin.
7 Eisir itak Pita gabu Jon ivarkei amolmol
tepwengge nas be iutani sulu be inei, "Amol
ret geb gwang-ne gitangi yemlu be ginei
beti yemlu ulgum kulkul etenik?" 8 Ngalau
Yamar geb Pita avut be ginei gitangi eisir,
"Yem bambamo be tis awaga Israel ane,
9 yem wat galkik ve unautani eilu ve gen vie
ebe eilu algum gitangi amol kubuk ane etok
be givang vie vukuri ok me? 10 Ginei dang-
etok, okob yem ate be tis amolmol Israel
ane tepwengge unaute kob! Yisu Nasaret
ane ebe warik yem os ei gireu ei-givsangin
gile bekob Pomate ges ei itin vukuri nangge
taku gimat ane ok, ete gilgum amol etenik
be givang vie vukuri. 11 Be yaun ti ebe
giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei yaun gipil
Yisu nok dang-eteik;

'Twelk ebe warik yem amolmol kulkul ane
uli taite be bwaingg-aim ok, ete ande
meng-gihlang ve twelk nam ane vie
molge ti.'

12 Be Pita ginei, amol nok ete Pomate gih-
lin ei, be meng-gihlang be givarkei ve nemb
eitit ru. Be amol ti nangge nalk gitangi ebe
ve nemb eitit ru ok givang ite molge.

13 Beti eisir ili Pita gabu Jon ebe ipelk ite
be gabu inei yaun gwang-ne ge ok, be tas-
gitung walang ano. Be itpweng are givin
inei sulu isov lum bamo ti ite, sulu amol
nam ane ebe warik ivang ivin Yisu ok. 14 Be
eisir ili amol kubuk ane ebok ebe givarkei
givin sulu ok, beti inei yaun ti gitangi sulu
ite. 15 Beti eisir inei gitangi sulu ve inde
inahlang inkwai be inde ve invang. Sulu
ile ihlang ikwai kob eisir ate-ngge kakie be
iutani isate be inei. 16 "Atob eitit tanal-
gum amol ailu etenik nam-nambed ge? Ve
amolmol tepwengge nangge Jerusalem ok
ande ili be itpweng gen bwalbwale ebe sulu
ilgum gitangi amol kubuk ane etok ok are
love ma. Be eitit gitangi ebe atob tan-
vuaivun yaun gen etenik ane ge ok ite ma.
17 Bemem lob yaun etenik nivang nemb
taku walang ok avut be amolmol inaute be
ma. Dang-etok be eitit tandi be tanes bing
gwang-ne ge nitangi amol ailu etenik be
tanei nitangi sulu tanei inbul amolmol ve
Yisu are ane vukuri bwaya." 18 Beti eisir ital
Pita gabu Jon inumul ile, be es bing gwang-
ne ge gitangi sulu be inei sulu inei Yisu
ane yaun be inbul amolmol ve Yisu are ane
vukuri bwaya. 19 Bemem Pita gabu Jon iwel
eisir avos be inei, "Yem ate tangg-aim itung
vevie be undi kob, unei Pomate gili luev
inend vie, tansov yem aim yaun ane lu me
tansov Pomate ane yaun ane lu? 20 Bemem
eilu wat avongg-amei nitu ite, eilu atob anei
yaun nipil gen ebe eilu ate ali be aute ok
painge-ngge." 21-22 Bambamo yaun ane be
tis awaga es bing gwang-ne ge gitangi sulu
vukuri bekob ihlin sulu be ile. Ve eisir irek
luev ebe ve intak sulu inambweg kapual-lu
ok love ili ma. Ve eisir ipelk ve amolmol,
ve gisov amolmol tepwengge avos givwat
Pomate are ve gen ebe gilgum gitangi amol
kubuk ane etok ok ane. Amol nok ane
Sonda bamo gitlek 40 be gireu.

*Amolmol bui ane es miengk gitangi Po-
mate ve niro eisir ta be inei mateu*

23 Bambamo yaun ane tis eisir awaga il-
gum Pita gabu Jon as yaun be ma gikwai,
bekob gabu inumul itangi as nune-nggen
ile be iput yaun ebe bambamo yaun ane be
tis awaga be amolmol ebe emb da gitangi
Pomate ok, inei gitangi sulu ok lavo gitangi
as nune-nggen. 24 Eisir iute gikwai kob
tepwengge aplos gisov dongke be es miengk
gitangi Pomate be inei; "Amol Bamo. Mie
gupasang gulumb tis nalk be gielk be tis gen
walang ebe givang aplo givin ok. 25 Warik
miam Ngalau Yamar geb amei tumbungg-
amei be miam amol kulkul ane Dawit avut
be ei ginei,

'Nam-nambed be amolmol ebe nangge Juda
ite ok tas-vavis ve Amol Bamo,

be ilgum yaun sinsin ge gipil ei?

26 Be amolmol bambamo ebe emb amolmol
dabin nangge nalk ok, be tis eisir
bambamo subu ipil dongke be ilgum
yaun ve ines Amol Bamo ane Amol
ebe geb ve nemb eitit dabin ok?'

27 Bingano. Yaun etenik ano molge. Ve
Herodes geb yaun be Pilata tis amolmol ebe
nangge Juda ite ok be tis amolmol Israel
ane iro isate sut isov nam dabe bamo etenik
be ilgum yaun ve ines miam amol kulkul
ane vie Yisu, ebe gob ve nemb amei dabin
ok vunu. 28 Eisir ipil dongke ve inalgum
gen tepwe ebe warik mie gunei ane yaun
ge ve atob menihlang ok, be ano nile. 29 O
Amol Bamo, galkik mie tam-nitung yaun ete
eisir inei ok, be nuro am amolmol kulkul
ane amei ta veik anvarkei gwang-ne be anei
miam mateu.
30 Mie nos am gwang-ne ru nitangi amol-
mol be nulgum amolmol ebe tis gimat ok
utlas vie vukuri. Be nulgum gen bwalb-
wale be tis gen bambamo subu ve am amol
kulkul ane vie, Yisu ane gwang-ne."
31 Eisir es miengk love ma, ok ili nam ete
iro is-ate sut isov be imbweg ok gigikie be
Ngalau Yamar ginme geb eisir tepwengge
avut, be inei Pomate ane mateu gwang-ne
ge ivang be ipelk ite.

Pomate ane amolmol as gen gipil dongke ge

32 Amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ok
tepwengge aplos dongke be as tas-gitung
gen gile dongke-ngge. Amol ti galkik gili
ane gen ginei etok ei-ate ge ane gen ok ite,
ma molge. Etok ei ane gen roro bemem
eisir tepwengge as gen. 33 Eisir aposel ilgum
kulkul gwang-ne ge ve inei Amol Bamo Yisu
ane binge ebe gimdil vukuri ok. Be Pomate
geb ane yaun bwaibwaya gitangi ane amol-
mol tepwengge. 34 Be as amol ti gisut ate
ve gen ti ane ite molge, ve amolmol emb
as nalk tis nam be amolmol nam dani ane
ivgo, 35 bekob ivwat gen etok ane mone ile
itak giengk eisir aposel nas. Bekob aposel
imbwas mone nok gitangi amolmol ebe gen
ma ve is ok.
36 Givin sawa etok amol ti gibweg, amol
nok are Josep be eisir aposel ital ei are ti
inei Banabas. Tanro are etok vukir tanei,
amol ebe ges amolmol tas ta ok. Amol nok
nangge eisir vu Liwi ane nangge nusawa
Saipras. 37 Ei geb ane nalk sawa ti be amol ti
givgo bekob givwat mone nalk etok ane gile
geb gitangi eisir aposel be eisir emb gitangi
amolmol ebe gen ma ve is ok.

5

Ananias gabu Sapaira as yaun

1 Amol ti are Ananias gabu arwe Sapaira
imbweg etok. Ananias nok geb ane nalk
tavlu siti be amol ti givgo. 2 Bemem ei gitak
mone nalk etok ane tavlu giengk ve ane
be arwe gili gen etok givin, be ei givwat
mone tavlu-ngge gile be geb gitangi aposel.
3 Bekob Pita gimdil be ginei gitangi ei be
ginei, "Sadam girau gile mie. Mie guyo
Ngalau Yamar be gutak mone nalk etok ane
tavlu giengk ve im ve ret ane? 4 Wat givin
ebe amolmol ivgo nalk etok ite nangge ok
be wat mie tam-gitung ve gunei etok mie ate
ge am nalk sawa etok. Beti givin ebe mie
gob nalk nok gitangi amolmol be ivgo ok ete
mie tam-gitung gunei mone etok, etok mie-
ate ge am gen. Be galkik mie ve numdom
etenik? Be mie guyo amolmol ge ite mie
guyo Pomate givin." 5 Ananias giute yaun
etok gikwai be seukie-ngge gibieg gile gitak
be gimat vunu. Amolmol ebeok tepwengge
iute gen etok ane binge be ipelk anongge.
6 Bekob amol gaptol subu ile isum ei utle ulis
gisov babal be ivwat ile ispun nangge taku
gimat ane.
7 As-matano sawa aitol gile gikwai kob
Ananias nok arwe gile, be ei giute gen
bunam etok ane binge ite. 8 Be Pita giutani
ei be ginei, "Yemlu uvwat mone dang-etok
ge ve aim nalk sawa etok ane me?" Be ei
giwel Pita avo be ginei, "Bingano mone nok
etenok ge." 9 Be Pita ginei gitangi ei, "Nam-
nambed be yemlu am amol uli Pomate ane
Ngalau Yamar weik gen molok molok ti be
ve unyo unyo ei? Ute, amol gaptol etenik
ivwat arwem ile ispun beti ete ande inme
ivarkei nam avo nik ve atob invwat mie
nule nuvin." 10 Be seukie-ngge avie nok
gibieg gile gitak nalk gibloblo Pita va be
gimat vunu. Be amol gaptol nok isov ile be
ili avie nok ebe ande gimat vunu be giengk
ik, beti ivwat ei ile ispun gibloblo arwe.
11 Pomate ane amolmol-gen be tis amolmol
ebeok tepwengge iute gen etok ane binge be
ipelk anongge.

Eisir aposel ilgum gen bwalbwale be tis gen gwang-ne gwang-ne walang ano

12 Eisir aposel ilgum gen bwalbwale be
tis gen bambamo walang ano molge gi-
tangi amolmol. Be amolmol ebe aplos givin
Pomate ok tepwengge iro is-ate sut isov
dongke be imbweg nangge Solomon ane
samwak. 13 Amolmol ebeok avos givwat
aposel ares bemem eisir subu ipelk ve is-
ate ane be inme ikasa ivin ite. 14 Bemem
amol be avie anongge molge aplos givin
Amol Bamo be ile isov ei ane amolmol-gen
aplo tis as-mate walang ok. 15 Be eisir nok
inggas as amolmol ebe tis gimat ok giwei
as yemb be ile itak giengk nam luvwe, veik
Pita nitak bage niwei eisir me nivang nilek
be ninme be ane dalgo ge nitav tulu ve
eisir be vias vukuri. 16 Be amolmol nangge
nam dabe subu ebe gibloblo Jerusalem ok,
inggas amolmol ebe tis gimat ok be tis eisir
ebe ngalau tiate givang givin is ok be inme
ge. Be amolmol ebe tis gimat walang ano ok
tepwengge utlas vie vukuri.

Pomate ane ngalau kulkul ane inggas eisir aposel ikwai kapual-lu

17-18 Beti amolmol ebe emb da gitangi
Pomate ok tis as amol bamo ebe geb eisir
dabin ok dubis tinas be tas-vavis anongge
gitangi eisir aposel. Be emb eisir ta be ile
itak is imbweg kapual-lu ivin amolmol tiate
ane, amolmol da ane nok nangge Sadukai.
19 Bemem givin tambok, Amol Bamo ane
angela ane ti gisov gile be ges nam avo
kapual-lu ane ponge be gihlin eisir aposel
ile ihlang, be ginei gitangi eisir be ginei;
20 "Yem unde be unsov lum yamar aplo
unde be unbul amolmol ve luev ebe ve
tanambweg matawand ane ok." 21 Eisir
aposel iute yaun etok be isov ane lu ge, be
ile isov lum yamar bamo nok aplo ile givin
tistumi-ngge be emb kulkul ve inei mateu
gitangi amolmol ivang. Be amolmol da ane
nok tis as amol bamo ital bambamo yaun
ane subu tis awaga tepwengge be inme ipil
dongke, bekob emb yaun gile nam kapual-
lu ane ok ve in-gas aposel inme.
22 Givin ebe eisir kambam tupe imbielk
nam kapual-lu ane ok, be ili aposel lavos
bun. Beti ilumul ile be inei yaun gwang-ne
gitangi bambamo yaun ane be inei, 23 "Amei
ambielk nam kapual-lu ane be ali es nam
avo avut love gwang-ne molge, be amol-
mol ebe emb nam kapual-lu ane dabin ok
ivarkei nam avo walang ok avwut gitangi-
ngge. Be amei as nam avo ponge be asov
nam aplo ale, bemem ali amol ti gibweg ite."
24 Eisir kambam tupe lum yamar ane as
amol bamo be tis amolmol da ane iute dang-
etok, be tas-gitung walang ano be inei, wali
atob tanei yaun etek avond dang? 25 Bekob
amol ti gitangi eisir gile be ginei, "Unaute
kob. Amolmol ebe yem utak is imbweg
kapual-lu ok, ete ande ile be isov lum yamar
aplo ile be imbul amolmol ivang ok." 26 Beti
eisir kambam tupe nok tis as amol bamo ile
be inggas aposel inme, bemem es eisir ite
ve ipelk velob amolmol ines eisir vunkunu
ve vat. 27 Eisir kambam tupe inggas aposel
ile be itak eisir ivarkei bambamo yaun ane
nas. Be amol bamo ebe geb da gitangi
Pomate ok giutani eisir be ginei. 28 "Amei
as bing be anei gwang-ne molge gitangi yem
be anei yem unbul Yisu ane yaun nitangi
amolmol vukuri ite. Bemem ande yem um-
bul aim yaun etenik be amolmol tepwengge
nangge Jerusalem iute love ma. Wat yem
ulgum ebe veik unei nitangi amolmol be
unei amei eteik ebe as Yisu vunu ok me?"
29 Beti Pita tis ane sukus-gen iwel eisir avos
be inei, "Amei atob anvang mul ve Pomate
ge ane yaun be wat anvang mul ve amol ti
ane yaun ite ma. 30 Yem os Yisu vunu gireu
ei-givsangin gile, bemem eitit tamand-gen
as Pomate ges ei itin vukuri nangge taku
gimat ane, 31 be gigas ei gireu gile eing-
goto be gitak ei gibweg givin ane gwang-ne
nangge ane taku vie givin ei-ate. Be galkik
etenik ande ei weik eitit and Amol Bamo
ebe ve nemb it ru ok. Veik amolmol nangge
Israel inavkir dumas nitangi as gen tiate be
Pomate atob ta nivalngan eisir as tiate etok.
32 Yaun bambamo etenik amei ali ane ano
gikwai beti amei be tis Ngalau Yamar ebe
Pomate geb sin-ge gitangi amolmol ebe isov
ei ane yaun ane lu ge ok anei ane yaun."

33 Bambamo yaun ane be tis awaga iute
yaun etok love gilgum aplos tiate molge be
ve ines eisir aposel vunkunu. 34 Bemem
gidung ti ebe geb Mose ane yaun dabin ok,
are Gamaliel be ei Parisai ti, be amolmol ili
ei inei amol vie ti. Gamaliel nok givarkei
be ginei gitangi bambamo yaun ane be tis
awaga ve inemb aposel inde inahlang siti
bekob. 35 Bekob ginei, "Yem amolmol Israel
ane, yem tangg-aim itung love vie kob unal-
gum gen ete tangg-aim gitung ve unalgum
ok nipil eisir etenik. 36 Yem uli, warik Tiu-
das gimdil be ginei, Ayeu amol gwang-ne
ti, be gilgum be amolmol gitangi 400 itau
ile ei. Bemem bwayage-kob amolmol es ei
vunu be ane amolmol-gen ebe ivang mul
ve ei ok, ipelk iriv be ira be as kulkul ete
ve inalgum ok gile gisole. 37 Be bwayage-
kob givin ebe gavman ve niro amolmol ares
ok, be Judas nangge Galilaia ei gimdil be
ginei yaun gisov amolmol weik etok ge be
eisir itau ile ei be ilgum ve inaitin gavman.
Bemem kob amolmol es ei vunu weik etok
ge, be amolmol ebe itau ile ei ok ipelk iriv
be ira. 38 Dang-etok be ayeu nanei nitangi
yem nanei, unalgum gen ti nitangi eisir
etenok bwaya be nangg-aim vier ve eisir
be invang. Ve ginei amolmol ge tas-nitung
be inalgum kulkul etenik, atob nitangi ite.
39 Bemem ginei Pomate nivarkei mate ve
kulkul etenik ane, atob gitangi ebe ve yem
unemb eisir etenik ta ok ite. Bemem lob
yem weik amolmol ebe ve ines valir nitangi
Pomate ok."

Eisir aposel tas vevias ge ve ebe inggas mai-mayas ve Yisu ane kulkul ane ok

40 Beti bambamo yaun ane be tis awaga
iute Gamaliel avo-ngge be ital eisir aposel
inme be irau is bekob es bing be inei gwang-
ne ge gitangi eisir be inei eisir inbul amol-
mol ve Yisu are ane vukuri bwaya. 41 Eisir
aposel ikwai bambamo yaun ane be ile ih-
lang tis tas-vevias ge, ve Pomate gili ginei
eisir gitangi ebe ve in-gas gen bunam ve
Yisu ane kulkul ane ok. 42 Be givin as-mate
walang ok eisir ilgum kulkul ve inei Yisu
Kilisi ane binge gitangi amolmol nangge
lum yamar bambamo aplo be nangge as
nam be inei Yisu ei Amol ebe ve nemb amol-
mol dabin ok.

6

Eisir emb amolmol (7) bage tavlu be ano ailu ve inemb eisir aposel ru

1 As-mate subu gile gikwai be amolmol
ebe aplos givin Yisu ok ande meihlang
anongge molge. Beti amolmol ebe inei Grik
avos ok, tas vavis ve eisir ebe inei Juda avos
roro ok, be inei, 'As-mate walang ok yem
Juda upasang amolmol ebe gen ma ve is ok
vie molge, bemem yem uli amei-mei avie
gaptol ebe arwas gen imat ikwai is ok givin
ite.' 2 Beti eisir aposel 12 ebok ital eisir
tepwengge ile ipil dongke be inei gitangi
eisir be inei, "Ginei amei bwaingg-amei ve
Pomate ane yaun be analgum ve anbwas
ben be gen nitangi amolmol ge, atob vie ite.
3 Dang-etok be yem ate unemb aim amol-
mol subu ebe uli eisir unei eisir gitangi, be
givin ve Ngalau Yamar givang givin eisir
be itpweng gen walang ok are ok nitangi
7. Veik eitit tanemb eisir etok ve inemb
kulkul bwas ane dabin. 4 Be amei ate atob
analgum kulkul tis as-mate walang ok ve
anes miengk be anbul amolmol ve Pomate
ane yaun ane." 5 Amolmol tepwengge iute
yaun etok be tas-vevias ge, be emb Stiven
ei amol ti ebe aplo givin Pomate gwang-
ne molge ok, be Ngalau Yamar geb ei avut,
be Pilip gabu Prokoras, be Naikena gabu
Taimon, be Pamenas gabu Nikolas. Nikolas
nok ei amol Antiok ane ti, be warik ginme
givang givin eisir Juda be givang mul ve
Juda as luev ok. 6 Bekob itak eisir dubi etok
ile ivarkei aposel nas bekob eisir aposel itak
bais giwei eisir be es miengk giwei eisir ve
in-gas Pomate ane kulkul.

7 Be givin etok Pomate ane yaun givang
geb taku walang ok avut, be amolmol ebe
aplos givin Pomate ok meihlang bon ge
nangge Jerusalem. Be amolmol ebe emb
kulkul da ane ok walang ge aplos givin Po-
mate givin weik etok ge, be isov mateu ane
lu-ngge.

Amolmol emb Stiven ta

8-9 Pomate geb ane yaun bwaibwaya be
tis ane gwang-ne gitangi Stiven be giro ei ta
be gilgum gen bwalbwale be tis gen bam-
bamo walang ano molge. Beti amolmol lum
yamar (mateu) ti ane imdil be es valir ve
avos ge gitangi Stiven. Eisir etok lum yamar
ti ane nangge Juda as taku, ebe ital inei
amolmol ebe emb kulkul sin sin-ge ivin as
amol bamo ok as lum yamar. Be eisir nok
nangge Sairini, Aleksandria, be Silisia tis
Esia. 10 Bemem Ngalau Yamar geb dabas-
gwet vie gitangi Stiven be givin ebe ei ginei
yaun ok, be amolmol gitangi ebe ve inamb-
weg inwei ei ane yaun ok ite. 11 Beti eisir
inei yaun bingkasop gisov amolmol subu
be ile inei, "Amei aute amol etenik ginei
yaun ungglus ungglus gipil Mose gabu Po-
mate." 12 Be eisir as yaun bingkasop etok
ete gilgum amolmol tepwengge tis as awaga
be gidung ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok
aplos tiate molge. Be imdil ile emb Stiven
ta bekob inggas ei itangi bambamo yaun
ane ile. 13 Bekob ile inggas amolmol ebe ve
inalgum yaun bingkasop nipil ei ok inme.
Be eisir nok inei, "Amol etenik ginei yaun
ungglus ungglus gipil eitit and lum yamar
be tis Mose ane yaun tis as-mate walang ok
be amei aute. 14 Be amei aute ei ginei ti
givin ginei, 'Yisu Nasaret ane atob niaing
lum yamar bamo etenik nikwai be niwel
Mose ane yaun ebe warik geb gitangi eitit ok
vukuri.' " 15 Amolmol tepwengge ebe imb-
weg nam yaun ane aplo ok nas giro Stiven ta
be ili ei na meng-gihlang weik ebe Pomate
ane Ngalau kulkul ane ti ok.

7

Stiven ginei mateu

1 Be amolmol ebe emb da gitangi Pomate
ok as amol bamo giutani Stiven be ginei,
"Yaun ete eisir inei gipil mie ok ano me ma?"
2 Be Stiven giwel amol nok avo be ginei,
"Angg nune-nggen be tamanggen, unaute
kob. Warik eitit tumbund Ablaham gib-
weg Mesopotamia ge nangge be gimdil gile
Heron ite nangge. Be givin etok Pomate ges
ate ru gitangi ei be ginei; 3 'Umdil ukwai am
nalk be tis am bambamo-nggen be ule nalk
ebe atob ayeu nas ru nitangi mie ok.' 4 Beti
Ablaham gimdil gikwai ane taku (nalk) be
gile gibweg nangge Heron. Be gideb mul
ane Ablaham tame gimat vunu gikwai kob
Pomate gihlin ei be gile gibweg taku ete
ande galkik Israel inggas ve as nalk ok.
5 Pomate geb nalk sawa ti gitangi Ablaham
ebe ve ninggas ve ane nalk roro ok ite ma.
Bemem Pomate ginei, nindeb mulane atob
ei nemb nalk etok nitangi Ablaham ei ate be
tis ane vaku gen ebe asonge inme inahlang
nindeb mul ane ane ok. Givin sawa etok
Ablaham natu ma nangge be Pomate ginei
yaun etok. 6 Pomate ginei gitangi Ablaham
be ginei; 'Miam vaku-nggen atob inamb-
weg amolmol taku ti ane as nalk be nalk
tivie atob in-gas miam vaku-nggen ve as
amolmol kulkul ane ebe ve inemb kulkul
sinsin-ge be mone ma ve is ok. Be atob
nalk tivie inalgum eisir tiate tiate dang-
etok nitangi Sonda bamo 400.' 7 Bemem
bwayage-kob atob ayeu nalgum eisir ete
iaing miam vaku-nggen ok as yaun, be atob
miam vaku-nggen inamdil inkwai taku etok
be inme inei uye be ines miengk nitangi
ayeu nangge taku etenik.' 8 Be Stiven
ginei, Pomate geb yaun gwang-ne ti gitangi
Ablaham, ve niure amolmol utlas ulis veik
meinahlang ve Pomate ane amolmol-gen.

Beti givin ebe Ablaham arwe gikuv nunus amol ti ok, be ivang love ande nunus nok ane as-mate 8 gile gikwai kob tame Ablaham giure ei utle ulis, be ital nunus nok are inei Isak. Beti Isak giure Jakob, be Jakob gilgum weik etok ge gitangi natu-nggen be eitit tumbund-gen vu 12 etok givin.

9 Eitit tumbund-gen vu 12 nok tas vavis ve Josep, be emb ei gitangi amolmol nam dani be ivgo be inggas ile kob amolmol Aigipten ane ivgo ei vukuri nangge eisir, ve nemb kulkul sinsin-ge nivin amolmol Aigipten ane. Bemem Pomate givang givin ei, 10 be bage gitin gen bunam walang ok gikwai ei. Be geb ane yaun bwaibwaya be tis dabas-gwet vie gitangi ei givin ebe givarkei Palao na ok. Palao nok ei amol bamo (king) ebe geb amolmol dabin nangge Aigipten ok. Palao gili Josep ei amol vie beti geb ei ve nemb amolmol dabin nangge Aigipten, be ei geb Palao ane nam dabin givin.

11 Givin etok taku bom nangge Aigipten tis Kanaan as taku, be amolmol maravges is giriv be gira tiate molge. Be eitit tumbund-gen as ben ma ebe ve inen ok. 12 Be Jekob guite binge inei ben giengk nangge Aigipten, beti ei gihlin natu-nggen, eitit tumbund-gen be ile. 13 Be as-mate ti eisir ilumul ile vukuri, be givin etok Josep ginei ate lavo gitangi kawe-nggen. Be givin etok ete Palao gitpweng Josep ane bambamo-gen are. 14 Josep geb yaun gile ve tame Jakop bamo be tis ane dani-nggen tepwengge ve intangi ei inde ete Aigipten ok, be eisir nok gitangi 75. 15 Beti Jakop gimdil be gisov gile gibweg Aigipten love gimat vunu, be eitit tumbund-gen ok imat vunu givin weik etok ge. 16 Be amolmol ivwat eisir utlas ulis ile ispun nangge nalk sawa ti ebe warik Ablaham givgo nangge Hemo nantu-nggen nangge Sikem ok.

17 Gen ebe warik Pomate gibiti ane yaun ge gitangi Ablaham ok gibloblo ve ano nile. Be amolmol Israel ane meihlang bamongge nangge Aigipten. 18 Be bwayage-kob amol bamo (king vaku) ti meng-gihlang be geb amolmol dabin nangge Aigipten, bemem ei tang-gisgil Josep. 19 Amol bamo nok geb kulkul bamo molge gitangi eitit tumbund-gen be gilgum eisir tiate tiate molge. Be avo girau is ve ginei intak natusgen ebe vasov tinas-gen ikuv is ok inyengk nam luvwe veik inmat vunkunu. 20 Be givin sawa etok ete Mose tine gikuv ei, nunus nok vie molge be Pomate ta givin ei. Mose tame gabu tine emb ei dabin nangge as nam gitangi aiweng aitol. 21 Be bwayage-kob emb ei gile gihlang be giengk nam luvwe. Be amol bamo (king) natu avie gili be givwat ei gile givkwen be geb dabin weik ebe natu roro ok. 22 Imbul Mose ve Aigipten as mateu (luev) be tis as itpweng gen arkares ane tepwengge be ei meng-gihlang weik amol gwang-ne ti, ve yaun be kulkul ane givin. 23 Mose ande ane Sonda bamo gitangi 40, be ei tang-gitung ve nile be nitlek na be nili ane bambamo-nggen Israel ane. 24 Ei givang ve gile be gili amol Aigipten ane ti gilgum Israel amol ti tiate, beti ei geb Israel etok ru be ges Aigipten etok vunu. 25 Be Mose ginei bwat atob ei-ate ane bambamo-nggen ok inatpweng are inei Pomate geb ei ve nemb eisir ru bemem ma, eisir itpweng gen etok are ite. 26 Imdil tistumi ti ane be Mose gile Israel ailu ebe es isate ok, be ei gilgum ve nes sulu as valir gili, be ginei ‘Angg nune gabu, yemlu vu dongke be gabu unes aimate bwaya.’ 27 Bemem amol ebe gilgum ane nune tiate ok gitin Mose gilumul gile be ginei. ‘Amol ret geb (gitak) mie ve nomb amei dabin be nupasang amei-mei yaun? 28 Mie wat ve nos ayeu vunu weik ebe nolik gos amol Aigipten ane etok vunu ok me?’ 29 Mose giute yaun etok be gimdil gikwai Aigipten be gile gibweg sawa ge nangge Midia as taku. Be mulane kob ei geb avie be natu ailu.

30 “Ivang love ande Sonda bamo 40 gile gikwai, kob Pomate ane ngalau kulkul ane ti gile gihlang ve Mose nangge taku sawa ti ebe amolmol ti gibweg ite ok, gibloblo matendubi Sinai. Ngalau kulkul ane nok givarkei gisov yev ebe meng-gihlang nangge taku dadani ti aplo ok. 31 Mose gili gen etok be gikuri ate vunu-ngge be gile gibloblo ve nili vevie. 32 Ok giute avo ti ginei yaun gitangi ei be ginei, ‘Mie tumbum-gen Ablaham gabu Isak be Jakop as Pomate ayeu.’ Mose dalgo givang be bua ve ret na nile nili gen etok vukuri. 33 Be Pomate ginei gitangi ei, ‘Omb vam taptape (su) ikwai vam velob nulgum be nalk etenok tom. Ve nalk sawa ete mie guvarkei guwei nok, nalk yamar. 34 Ayeu gali ebe amolmol ilgum awangg amolmol-gen Israel ane tiate tiate nangge Aigipten ok gikwai. Be gaute eisir as tangir gikwai beti ete gasov ganme nik ve namb eisir ru be nanggas eisir inkwai gen bunam etok. Dang-etok be unme. Ayeu ve nahlin mie be nule Aigipten ok.’

35 Be Stiven ginei, Mose nok ebe warik eisir itin ei be inei, ‘Amol ret geb me gitak mie ve nomb amei dabin be nupasang amei-mei yaun’ ok, ete Pomate gihlin ei weik amol bamo ti be gile ve nemb eisir Israel ane ru. Be Pomate ei ate giro Mose ta, ve ane ngalau kulkul ane ebe ges ate ru gitangi ei nangge yev ebe meng-gihlang nangge taku dadani aplo ok. 36 Mose gilgum gen bwalbwale walang ano nangge Aigipten, bekob ete gigas eisir Israel ane be ile. Be ei gilgum gen bwalbwale anongge nangge gielk mwele be nangge taku sawa

ebe amolmol ma ok givin gitangi Sonda
bamo 40. 37 Be ei nok ge ete ginei gitangi
eisir Israel be ginei, 'Atob Pomate nemb
yem ate aim amol ti be nitak ei nivarkei
ve aim amol ebe ve ninei Pomate avo ok,
dang-ete ayeu ik.' 38 Mose nok ge ete gi-
vang givin eisir Israel nangge taku sawa
ebe amolmol ma ok. Be ei nok ge ete
givang givin eitit tumbund-gen, be givin
angela ebe ginei yaun gitangi ei nangge
matendubi Sinai givin ebe Pomate geb ane
yaun matawe ane gitangi ei, ve nemb ni-
tangi eitit ok, givin weik etok ge. 39 Bemem
eitit tumbud-gen bwais ve ret insov Mose
ane yaun ane lu be ivkir dumas gitangi ei,
be tas-gitung gilumul gile Aigipten vukuri.
40 Beti inei gitangi Alon be inei, 'Mie up-
asang amei-mei pomate subu veik inatwem
amei. Ve Mose gigas amei akwai Aigipten
be gigas amei anme etenik, be wali ande
ei givang inend ge ve amei tangg-amei gis-
gil?' 41 Be givin etok ete eisir ipasang bwelk
bulimakao dalgo ti ve as pomate, be emb
da gitangi as pomate bingkasop etok. Be
tas-vevias anongge ve gen ebe eisir ate bais
ipasang ok be ilgum ben bamo be en gitle
as pomate nok gili. 42 Beti Pomate bage vier
ve eisir be inei uye be es miengk gitangi
viteukawe tis aiweng be as-matano. Be gen
etok gile gitangi yaun ti ebe warik Pomate
ane amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo ok iro ok.
Ve yaun etok ginei dang-eteik:

'Yem Israel. Warik yem umbweg taku sawa
ebe amolmol ma ok gitangi Sonda
bamo 40, be os bwelk bulimakao be
tis sipsip vunkunu be omb ve da, be-
mem yem omb da etok gitnagi ayeu
ite ma.

43 Yem uvwat pomate Molok ane lum ya-
mar bes be tis pomate Refan ane vi-
teukawe dalgo, be upasang gen bam-
bamo etok giengk ve unei uye be os
miengk gitangi. Dang-etok be atob
ayeu nahlin yem be unamdil unkwai
taku etenik be unde unambweg Ba-
bilon tavlu ane.'

44 Warik eitit tumbud-gen imbweg taku
sawa ebe amolmol ma ok, be givin etok ete
eisir ipasang Pomate matawe ane, ane lum
yamar bes ti veik nes ru ve Pomate givang
givin eisir. Eisir ipasang lum yamar bes
nok gitangi ebe Mose ginei gitangi eisir ve
inpasang dang-etok ok. 45 Be bwayage-kob
eisir ivwat lum yamar bes etok be ivang
ivin Josua ile be inggas amolmol taku ti ane
as nalk. Be Pomate gitin eisir nalk tivie
ikwai be eitit tumbud-gen inggas eisir as
nalk ve is. Be lum yamar bes nok givarkei
taku etok painge love Dawit meng-gihlang
be geb amolmol dabin sin-ge. 46 Pomate ane
yaun bwaibwaya geb Dawit avwut be Dawit
ges miengk be giutani Pomate ve ginei Po-
mate ninei be ei nitav ane nam ti roro, veik
Jakop ane vaku gen insov aplo inde be ines
miengk invang. 47 Bemem Solomon, ei amol
etok ete gitav Pomate ane nam. 48 Bemem
Amol Bamo Pomate ei-ate gibweg nam ebe
amolmol itav ok ite, gitangi yaun ebe ane
amolmol kulkul ane ebe inei ei avo ok inei
ok. 49 Ve Pomate ginei dang-eteik.

'Ayeu ate eteik ete gab gulumb be tis nalk
dabin gipil dongke.

50 Be yem gitangi ebe atob untav awangg
nam ti ebe ve nayap nambweg ok ite,
ve ayeu ate eteik ete gapasang gen
walang etenik.'

51 Be Stiven ginei, "Yem mongai tinangg-
aim be aplongg-aim dadani molge weik ebe
amolmol gitip ane ok. As-mate walang ok
yem bwaingg-aim ve Pomate ane Ngalau
Yamar be uitin weik ebe warik tumbungg-
aim gen ilgum ok. 52 Yem aim bambamo-
nggen es Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane
ebe inei ei avo ok, ebe inei yaun gipil amol
vie ebe ve menihlang ok vunkunu be ma.
Be amol vie nok ande meng-gihlang gikwai,
be atob yem unei ei binge nitangi amolmol
valir ane be ines ei vunu weik etok ge. 53 Be
yem etenik ebe nolge unggas Pomate ane
yaun ebe ane ngalau kulkul ane geb gitangi
Mose ok gikwai, bemem usov yaun etok ane
lu ite."

Amolmol es Stiven vunu ve vat

54 Amolmol iute Stiven ane yaun bam-
bamo etok love gilgum aplos tiate molge be
tasvavis anongge ve ei. 55 Bemem Ngalau
Yamar geb ei avut be na giro gulumb ta
be gili Pomate ane boggogo be Yisu ebe gi-
varkei givin ei tis ane gwang-ne ok. 56 Bekob
ginei, "Unaute! Ayeu gali gulumb ande
sawa gisov be Pomate Natu ebe meng-
gihlang weik amolmol ok, givarkei givin
Pomate tis ane gwang-ne. 57 Amolmol tep-
wengge ele-leinge be avos bambamo be isil
talngas avo ve bais. Be tepwengge imdil
giengk ti ge ile be emb Stiven ta. 58 Be itin
ei gile gihlang nam bage ve ines ei ve vat.
Be amolmol ebe galkik inei yaun bingkasop
gipil ei ok iwaulu as kup be itak giengk givin
amol singamolomb ti are Saul, ve geb dabin.
59 Be eisir ilgum kulkul ve es Stiven ve vat.
Stiven ges miengk be ginei; "Amol Bamo
Yisu, Unggas ayeu dalgongg ilek." 60 Be
givswen va dubi be gital yaun avo bamo
ge be ginei, "Amol Bamo uli ve nomb tiate
etenik niwel nitangi eisir!" Stiven ginei
yaun etok gikwai be gimat vunu.

8

1-2 Be Saul ei tang-givin ve ginei ines
Stiven vunu. Beti ei gili ebe ande Stiven
gimat vunu ok, be ta vevie anongge.

Saul gilgum ve niaing amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ok

Amolmol subu ebe isov Pomate ane yaun ane lu vie-ngge ok, ilgum tangir bwal bamo molge ve Stiven ane bekob ivwat ei utle ulis ile ispun.

Be givin sawa etok ge amolmol ilgum Pomate ane amolmol-gen tiate tiate molge nangge Jerusalem. Beti amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ok ipelk ikwai eisir aposel be ile nambe Judia tis Samaria as taku ane.
3 Be Saul gilgum ve gipil amolmol bui ane as nam gile be girwel avie be amol nangge as nam aplo ile itak be gile gitak is imbweg kapual-lu.

Aposel inei mateu nangge Samaria

4 Amolmol bui ane ipelk iriv be ira itangi nam dabe ge ile be inei Pomate ane mateu binge. 5 Pilip gisov gile Samaria as nam dabe bamo ti be ginei Yisu ane binge gitangi amolmol nangge eteok be ginei, Yisu ei Amol Bamo ebe Pomate geb ve nemb eitit dabin ok. 6 Amolmol iute Pilip ane yaun be ili gen bwalbwale bambamo subu ebe ei gilgum ok, be aplos givin ei ane yaun ge.
7 Amolmol ebe ngalau tiate ivang ivin is ok ilgum eisir be yayai avos bambamo ge be ile ihlang ikwai eisir. Be amolmol kubuk ane ebe vas be bais dubi bingbleng ok utlas vie vukuri. 8 Beti amolmol nam dabe bamo etok ane tepwengge tas-vevias anongge.

9 Be Amol ti gibweg nam dabe etok, amol nok are Saimon, ei amol dueb tine ti be gilgum gen subu weik waru ok givin. Ei gilgum gen dang-etok beti amolmol tepwengge nangge Samaria tas gitung walang ano molge. Be ei gilgum ate weik ebe amol bamo ti ok. 10 Beti amolmol bambamo be tis amolmol tepwengge iute ei ane yaun ge be inei, 'Amol etenik gigas gwang-ne etek nangge pomate ebe ital inei gwang-ne molge' ok ane, beti eisir ili ei weik Pomate.

11 Be as-mate subu ei gilgum gen subu meng-gihlang nangglus ti weik ebe gen bwalbwale ok geb ta-ngge be eisir ili, beti gilgum amolmol tepwengge iute ei ane yaun ge. 12 Bemem givin ebe Pilip ginei mateu be ginei yaun ebe Pomate ve nemb amolmol dabin ok, be tis Yisu Kilisi are ve Yisu ei amol ebe geb amolmol dabin ok, be amolmol tepwengge iute love aplos givin ei ane yaun be iro isate vukir be iringk bui sanggu. 13 Be Saimon ei ate ok aplo givin Pilip ane yaun weik etok ge be giro ate vukir be giringk bui sanggu givin. Bekob givang givin Pilip be gili kulkul bwalbwale walang ano ebe meng-gihlang ok be tanggitung walang ano.

14-16 Eisir aposel ebe imbweg Jerusalem ok iute binge ve amolmol Samaria ane ande iringk bui sanggu ve Yisu Kilisi ane gwang-ne ane gikwai bemem eisir inggas Ngalau Yamar ite nangge ok, beti eisir ihlin Pita gabu Jon isov itangi eisir ile. Givin ebe sulu imbielk ok be itak bais giwei eisir be es miengk gitnagi Pomate veik nemb eisir ru be nemb Ngalau Yamar natangi eisir.
17 Pita gabu Jon itak bais giwei eisir be es miengk giwei eisir be tepwengge inggas Ngalau Yamar. 18 Saimon gili ebe Pita gabu Jon itak bais giwei amolmol be es miengk be eisir inggas Ngalau Yamar ok, beti ei givwat mone subu gitangi sulu gile be ginei,
19 "Gabu unemb gwang-ne etenok nitangi ayeu nivin. Veik ginei ayeu natak baingg niwei amol ti be seukie-ngge ei ninggas Ngalau Yamar."

20 Bemem Pita giwel ei avo be ginei, "Gen bambamo ete Pomate geb sin-ge weik ebe gen vie gitangi amei ok, gen etok gitangi ebe atob tanavgo ve mone ok ite ma. Be miate tis am mone etenok atob nureu yev nule. 21 Eteik miam kulkul givin ite ma yapin. Ve Pomate gitpweng mie are ginei mie amol vie ite molge. 22 Dang-etok be mie nuro imate vukir be nuvkir dumem nitangi am gen tiate bambamo etok, be nos miengk nitangi Pomate veik nisin gen tiate bambamo ete mie tam-gitung giengk aplom ge ok tepwengge nikwai. 23 Ve ayeu gali ganei gen tiate walang ano molge ete gingik giengk mie aplom nik, be mie gusov gen tiate walang ok ane yaun ane lu-ngge, be atob mie nunggas vavavne ve am tiate bambamo etok ane." 24 Saimon giwel Pita avo be ginei, "Yemlu ate unwel ayeu be unes miengk nitangi Pomate, veik gen bambamo ete gabu unei ane yaun ok, ti menihlang nipil ayeu bwaya."

25 Pita gabu Jon inei Amol Bamo ane mateu gitangi amolmol gikwai kob gabu ilumul ireu ile Jerusalem vukuri. Be nangge luev sulu inei mateu gitangi Samaria as nam dabe subu ebe giengk gibloblo luev ok givin givin ve ile.

Pilip ginei mateu gitnagi amol bamo Itiopia ane

26 Amol Bamo ane ngalau kulkul ane ti ginei gitangi Pilip be ginei, 'Mie umdil be usov luev ebe nangge Jerusalem be gisov gile Gesa ok ule.' 27 Beti Pilip gimdil be gile. Be amolmol Itiopia ane as avie bamo (kwin) ebe geb eisir dabin ok Kandesi ane amol ti ebe geb ei ane mone tis gen walang ok dabin ok gireu gile ve ges miengk nangge Jerusalem. 28 Amol nok gibweg giwei ane wil kar ebe bwelk hos girwel ok be gilumul ve nivang ane nam ane be ei gisam kapia ti ebe warik Pomate ane amol ti ebe ginei Pomate avo ok are Aisaia giro ok lawe-lawe ve gile. 29 Be Ngalau Yamar ginei gitangi

Pilip be ginei; ‘Seukie ule omb wil kar eteok ta.’ 30 Beti Pilip gituvki gile gibloblo be giute ebe amol nok gisam kapia etok ok, be Pilip giutani ei be ginei, “Mie ok ande gutpweng yaun etenok are me ma?” 31 Be amol nok giwel Pilip avo be ginei, “Ma! Ginei amol ti ninei lavo vevie nitangi ayeu, atob ayeu natpweng are bemem ma.” Bekob ginei ve Pilip, “Upil unme umbweg uvin ayeu.”

32 Be yaun ebe galkik amol Itiopia ane etok gisam nangge luev ok ginei dang-eteik;
“Amolmol inggas ei ile weik bwelk sipsip
ebe ve ines vunu ok, be ei weik bwelk
sipsip natu ebe iving buplu bemem
ya-yai ite ok.
33 Be givin ebe ve inalgum ei ane yaun ok, be
ilgum ei ane yaun gitangi luev ebe il-
gum amolmol as yaun ok ite be ilgum
be ei mai-mae bamo molge. Be amol
ti gitangi ebe ve ninei ei ane vaku-
nggen lavo ok ite, ve nolge es ei vunu
gikwai.”

34 Bekob amol ebe geb gen dabin ok giutani Pilip be ginei, “Mie unei yaun etenik lavo vevie itangi ayeu kob. Wali amol ebe ginei Pomate avo ok ginei yaun etenik gipil amol ret? Ei ginei gipil ei ate me ginei gipil amol it?” 35 Beti Pilip ginei Pomate ane yaun etok be ginei Yisu ane mateu lavo vevie gitangi amol nok. 36 Sulu ivang love imbielk ve bui ti, be amol nok ginei gitangi Pilip be ginei; “Tauli-e. Bui ete givwev nik be gen ret givalval awangg luev avut beti ayeu garingk bui sanggu ite?”

37 (Be Pilip ginei gitangi ei, “Mie gitangi ebe ve nuringk bui sanggu ok, ginei mie aplom givin Pomate tis aplom tepwengge.” Be amol nok giwel Pilip avo be ginei, “Ayeu aplongg givin ganei Yisu Kilisi ei Pomate Natu.”)

38 Bekob ei ginei be bwelk hos tis wilkar etok ivarkei be gabu vepias ile itak be ivang ile itak ebe bui ok be Pilip ges bui sanggu gipil ei. 39 Bekob gabu ipil ikwai bui inme ivarkei, be seukei-ngge Amol Bamo ane Ngalau Yamar ginme be gigas Pilip gile gikwai, be amol bamo nok gili ei vukuri ite. Be amol bamo ebe geb gen dabin ok tavevie anongge be gile gipil ane bwelk hos tis wilkar galkik ok be gitau gile luev dani be gile ve givang. 40 Pilip gibielk nam dabe bamo Asdot bekob givang gitangi nam dabe walang ok gile be gibul amolmol ve Pomate ane mateu, be bwayage-kob gibielk Sisaria as taku.

9

Saul giro ate vukir be meng-gihlang amol bui ane

1 Saul ta-vavis be gilgum ve ges Amol Bamo Yisu ane amolmol-gen vunkunu giriv be gira. Ei givang gitangi amol bamo ebe geb da nangge lum Yamar ok gile 2 be giutani ei ve niro kapia ti be ninei yaun lavo nitangi bambamo ebe emb lum mateu ane dabin nangge Damaskus as taku ok. Ve ginei Saul nili amolmol subu nangge etok ebe aplos givin Yisu ane mateu ok, atob ei nemb eisir ta be ninggas is inreu inde Jerusalem. Bekob Saul ei ate givwat kapia etok be gile.

3 Saul givang gile love ande gile gibloblo nam bamo Damaskus, be seukie-ngge Amol Bamo ane bogbogo giro nangge gulumb gisov ginme gitut gipil ei. 4 Saul gipelk ve yev aivi etok love gikari ate gile gitak nalk, be giute avo ti ginei yaun gitangi ei dang-eteik; “Saul. Nam-nambed be mie gulgum ve nuyaing ayeu?” 5 Be Saul ginei; “Amol Bamo mie ret?” Be avo galkok ginei, “Ayeu Yisu ebe mie gulgum ve guyaing ayeu ok. 6 Bemem galkik etenik ge mie numdil be nule nuhlang nam ok, be atob amol ti ninei gen ebe atob mie nulgum ok lavo nitangi mei.” 7 Be amolmol ebe ivin Saul ok iute yaun etok givin bemem ili amolmol ano ite, beti eisir tumi-ngge ivarkei. 8 Saul gimdil givarkei be matano ponge bemem gitangi ebe ve nili gen vevie ok ite, beti amolmol emb ei bage be itwem ei ile ihlang ebe nam bamo Damaskus. 9 Saul gili taku ite gitangi as-mate aitol, be gen ben be ginum bui ite.

10 Be amol bui ane ti gibweg ete Damaskus ok are Ananias, be gili gen ti weik ebe mev ok be Amol Bamo ginei; “Ananias.” Be Ananias avo be ginei, “Amol Bamo ayeu ete gabweg nik.” 11 Be Amol Bamo ginei gitangi ei be ginei, “Umdil ule luev ebe ital inei roro-ngge ok ule, be nutani amolmol ete imbweg Judas ane nam ok, ve amol Tasas ane ti are Saul ei ges miengk gibweg nam etok. 12 Amol nok gili gen ti weik ebe mev ok be gili amol ti are Ananias gisov gile ve nitak bage niwei ei be nilgum ei matano be vie vukuri.”

13 Ananias giwel Amol Bamo avo be ginei, “Amol Bamo, Ayeu gaute amolmol anongge inei amol etenok ane yaun, ebe gilgum miam amolmol-gen tiate tiate nangge Jerusalem ok binge gikwai. 14 Be ei gigas yaun gwang-ne gikwai nangge amolmol bambamo ebe emb kulkul da ane nangge lum yamar nangge Jerusalem ok gikwai. Beti ete ginme nik ve ninggas amolmol ebe inei uye be es miengk gitangi mie ok inde inambweg kapual-lu.”

15 Bemem Amol Bamo ginei gitangi Ananias be ginei, “Umdil be ule. Ve ande ayeu gab amol etok gikwai ve nilgum awangg kulkul, ve nimbul awangg yaun nitangi amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok be tis as amolmol bambamo ebe emb amolmol dabin ok be tis amolmol Israel ane. 16 Be ayeu ate atob nas gen bunam ebe asonge ei

ninggas ve awangg kulkul ane ok ru nitangi ei ate."

17 Beti Ananias gimdil be gile love gibielk ve Judas ane nam be gisov nam aplo gile be gitak bage giwei Saul be ginei, "Angg nune, Amol Bamo Yisu ei ate ebe ges ate ru gitangi mie nangge luev givin ebe mie guvang ve nunme etenik ok, ete gihlin ayeu be ganme veik mie nuli taku vukuri. Be Ngalau Yamar atob nemb mie avut." 18 Be seukie-ngge gen weik wenk galgale ok ebe gisil Saul matano ok beleinge gile gitak be Saul gili taku vevie vukuri. Givin etok ge Saul giringk bui sanggu. 19 Be bwayage-kob ei gen ben be utle gile lavo vukuri be givang givin amolmol bui ane nangge ete Damaskus ok.

Saul ginei mateu nangge Damaskus

20 Saul givang givin amolmol bui ane nangge ete Damaskus ok love as-mate subu gile gikwai kob ei gimdil be givang gitangi Juda as lum mateu ane walang ok gile be ginei mateu gipil yisu be ginei, Yisu ei Pomate Natu. 21 Amolmol tepwengge iute Saul ane yaun ebe ginei ok be ikuri vunu-ngge be inei, 'Amol etenik ebe warik gilgum ve niaing Pomate ane amolmol-gen ok, be ei gilgum mateu tiate etok givang ete Jerusalem ok, beti ete galkik ginme nik ve atob nemb amolmol ebe inei uye be es miengk gitangi Pomate nangge taku etenik ok ta be ninggas is nitangi amol bamo ebe geb kulkul da ane nangge lum yamar ok nile.'

22 Bemem Saul ginei yaun gwang-ne molge gitangi eisir be ginei lavo givin ginei Yisu ei amol ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok. Saul gilgum be amolmol Juda ane ebe imbweg Damaskus ok, gitangi ebe ve inwel ei avo ok ite.

Amolmol Juda ane tas-vavis ve Saul beti ei gipelk gikwai taku etok

23 As-mate subu gile gikwai kob amolmol Juda ane ilgum yaun ve inei ines Saul vunu. 24 Be yaun etok givang love gisov Saul tal-ngavo inei eisir Juda ivarkei luev walang ok avwut givin as be tambok be ilgum ve ines ei vunu. 25 Bemem Saul ane amolmol bui ane subu inme be inggas ei tis tambok ile itak ei gisov vak bamo ti ebe ipasang ve bweng ok be ivwat ei ile itu gisov nam dabe etok ane simbel vat ane sagin dume ane gile gitak.

Saul gibweg Jerusalem

26 Bwayage-kob Saul gireu gile Jerusalem, be ei gilgum ve ginei nile nivang nivin Yisu ane singamolomb-gen bemem eisir ipelk ve ei be aplos givin ei ane yaun ite. Be ili ei inei Yisu ane amol kulkul ane ti ite. 27 Bemem kob Banabas gigas ei be gabu itangi eisir aposel ile, be giput Saul ane yaun ebe Amol Bamo ges ate ru gitangi ei nangge luev be ginei yaun gitangi ei ok lavo gitangi eisir aposel. Be tis ebe ei givarkei gwang-ne be ginei Yisu ane yaun nangge Damaskus ok. 28 Beti Saul gibweg givin eisir aposel nangge ete Jerusalem ok, bekob givang geb taku avut nangge Jerusalem ve ginei mateu gitangi amolmol. Saul gipelk ve ate ane ite ma, ei givarkei va ta be ginei mateu gwang-ne molge. 29 Saul kakie givin eisir Juda ebe inei Grik avos ok love inggo is-ate gisov mateu. Beti eisir ilgum ve inemb Saul ta be ines ei vunu. 30 Bemem givin ebe Saul ane nune-nggen iute yaun etok binge ok, be eisir inggas ei isov ile Sisaria as taku, bekob ihlin ei be gisov gile Tasas.

31 Be givin sawa etok amolmol bui ane nangge Judia tis Galilaia be Samaria as taku walang ok ivang vie-ngge. Ve galkik Saul ande meng-gihlang amol bui ane be gilgum tiate gitangi eisir vukuri ite. Be amolmol walang ge meihlang ve Pomate ane amol-mol. Be Ngalau Yamar giro eisir ta be ivang tis ipelk ve Pomate ge.

Pita gilgum Inias be utle vie vukuri

32 Pita givang geb taku walang ok avut, be sawa ti ei gisov gile ve nili Pomate ane amolmol-gen ebe imbweg nangge nam dabe Lida ok. 33 Pita gibielk ve amol ti are Inias nangge nam dabe etok, amol nok gigas gimat va dubi bingbleng be utle gisa yemb be giengk ge dang-etok gitangi Sonda bamo 8. 34 Be Pita ginei gitangi ei, "Inias. Galkik etenik ge atob Yiso Kilisi nilgum be mie utlem vie vukuri. Umdil be umwal am yemb." Be seukie-ngge Inias gimdil nangge yemb be givarkei. 35 Amolmol tepwengge nangge Lida be tis Seron ili ei ebe ande utle vie vukuri ok, be iro is-ate vukir itangi Pomate ile.

Pita ges avie ti ebe gimat vunu ok are Tapita itin be matawe vukuri

36 Nangge nam dabe Jopa avie ti gibweg etok are Tapita. Tantal ares etok niengk Grik avos tanei Dokas. As-mate walang ok avie nok gilgum mateu vie molge ve geb amolmol ebe gen ma molge ve is ok ru. 37 Givin sawa etok ei gigas gimat be gimat vunu. Be amolmol ivuk ei utle ulis be ivwat ireu ile itak giengk nam aplo ti ebe giengk einggoto ok. 38 Be nam dabe ete Jopa ok giengk gibloblo Lida ge, beti givin ebe Pomate ane amolmol-gen iute binge inei Pita ande ginme gibweg Lida ok, beti eisir ihlin amol ailu ile be iutani Pita be inei, "Mie numbweg taku etenok manang bwaya, be utangi amei nunme seukie-ngge kob." 39 Beti Pita gimdil be givin sulu be ile. Sotol ivang love imbielk be amolmol inggas Pita ireu ile nam aplo ebe gimat

giengk ok. Be avie gaptol ebe arwas-gen imat ikwai is ok itangi Pita ile be iteng be es wambal bambamo ebe Tapita gipasang be geb gitangi eisir givin ebe gibweg matawengge ok ru gitangi Pita. 40 Bekob Pita gitin amolmol tepwengge ile ihlang ikwai nam aplo be givswen ve dubi be ges miengk. Bekob girau na lili gitangi Tapita ebe giengk ok be ginei, “Tapita, umdil!” Tapita matano ponge be gili Pita, bekob gimdil be gibweg. 41 Pita geb ei gibweg bage be girun ei itin be givarkei bekob gital Pomate ane amolmolgen be tis avie gaptol ebe arwas-gen imat ikwai is ok be isov nam aplo ile, bekob geb Tapita ginumul gitangi eisir gile. 42 Gen etok ane binge geb taku avut nangge Jopa, be amolmol anongge iute be aplos givin Amol Bamo. 43 Pita gibweg as-mate subu nangge ete Jopa ok givin amol ti ebe gipasang gen ve bwelk bulimakao ulis ok are Saimon.

10

Pita gabu Konilius

1 Amol ti gibweg ete Sisaria ok are Konilius. Ei amol tis are ti ebe gitwem amolmol valir ane dubi ti gitangi 100 ok. Amolmol valir ane nok ebe ital eisir inei amolmol Itali ane as amolmol valir ane ok. 2 Be Konilius nok tis natu-nggen tepwengge ipelk ve Pomate, be ei gipasang amolmol Juda ane ebe gen ma ve ok vie molge be ges miengk gitangi Pomate tis as-mate walang ok.

3 Imbweg love gibok ti be Konilius gili gen ti weik ebe mev ok be ei gili Pomate ane Ngalau kulkul ane ti bupwe ge gitangi ei gile be ginei. “Konilius.”

4 Konilius ate gireu be na giro Pomate ane Ngalau kulkul ane nok ta be ginei, “Amol Bamo nam-nambed?” Be Pomate ane Ngalau kulkul and nok ginei gitangi ei, “Miam miengk be tis am gen walang ebe gob gitangi amolmol ebe gen ma ve is ok, ande Pomate gili miam gen etok tepwengge gikwai be ei tang-gitung mie ete givang nik. 5 Dang-etok be galkik etenik mie nuhlin amolmol subu inde Jopa ok be in-gas amol ti are Saimon be are ti Pita be inme etenik. 6 Saimon nok gibweg ane ulis ebe gipasang gen ve bwelk bulimakao ulis ok ane nam gibloblo gielk kire-ngge.”

7 Pomate ane Ngalau kulkul ane etok ginei yaun gitangi Konilius be ma gikwai kob gile. Bekob Konilius gital ane amolmol kulkul ane ailu be tis amol valir ane ti be itangi ei ile. Amol valir ane etok ei ok gipelk ve Pomate givin, be as-mate walang ok ei givang givin Konilius ve geb ane gen dabin. 8 Konilius ginei yaun bambamo etok tepwe gitangi sotol bekob gihlin sotol be ile Jopa.

Pita gili gen weik ebe mev ok

9 Sotol ivang ile love tambok be iengk luvwe. Be imdil kob ile love ande ile imbloblo Jopa. Be givin as-mate etok Pita gisov ane nam aplo gile be gipil gile ebe nam aplo einggoto ane ok gile ve nes miengk, asmatano ande givarkei luvwe-ngge, 10 be Pita ges miengk givang love ande marav-ges be veve nen ben. Eisir ipasang ei ane ben ivang nangge, be givin etok ei gili gen ti weik ebe mev ok, 11 be gili gulumb ande ponge be gen ti weik ebe kambam bogbogo bamo ti ok, imbiti ane isi aivat etok ta be itu gisov nangge einggoto gisov ginme gitak nalk. 12 Be gen matawas nalk ane tepwengge gisov kambam etok aplo. 13 Be avo ti ginei gitangi Pita dang-etok; “Pita! Umdil be os wenk etenok vunkunu be on.” 14 Bemem Pita giwel avo etok be ginei, “Amol Bamo, ayeu bwaingg. Ayeu gan gen ti dang-etok ite ebe warik, ve amei Juda amei luev giengk dang-etok ve atob anen gen sinsin-ge ite.” 15 Bemem avo etok ginei vukuri gitangi Pita be ginei, “Gen walang ete ayeu gapasang ok, yem undi gen etok ti unei tiate me tomtom ite.” 16 Avo etok meng-gihlang vukuri bulwer aitol ane, be seukie-ngge kambam bamo etok girun ate gireu gulumb gile.

17 Pita tang-gitung gile ma be ginei, mev ete ayeu gali nik ane dabe nam-nambed? Ei tang-gitung gitung givang ge, be sotol aitol ebe Konilius gihlin is ok imbielk be iutau-tani amolmol ve Saimon ane nam ane painge love imbielk ve Saimon ane nam be ile ivarkei nam avo. 18 Be iutani gipil be inei, “Amol ti are Saimon be are ti Pita ei ginme gibweg etek givin yem me ma?”

19 Pita tang-gitung gitung gen ebe gili ok gibweg be Ngalau Yamar ginei gitangi ei be ginei, “Ute kob! Amol aitol irek mie be ete ivarkei nam avo ok. 20 Dang-etok be umdil be usov ule utak be uvin sotol be unde, be tam-itung walang ano bwaya ve ayeu ate gahlin sotol beti inme.”

21 Pita gisov gile be ginei ve sotol, “Amol ete gaptol urek ok, ete ayeu ate etenik be nam-nambed?” 22 Sotol iwel Pita avo be inei, “Amolmol valir ane dubi ti gitangi 100, as amol bamo ebe gitwem is ok are Konilius gihlin amei beti anme. Be amol nok amolmol Juda ane tepwe ili ei inei amol vie molge ti. Ei gipelk ve Pomate be asmate walang ok ei gilgum mateu vie molge gitangi amolmol Juda ane ebe gen ma ve is ok ve geb is ru. Be walirik givin gibok ti be Pomate ane Ngalau kulkul ane ti ginei gitangi ei ve nemb yaun ninme ve mie be nule ete ei ane nam ok, be ei ve niute miam yaun. 23 Beti Pita ginei gitangi sotol ve inpil inde ebe nam aplo ok bekob. Pita geb sotol dabin tis tambok etok, be imdil ane tistumi kob Pita ei ate be tis amolmol bui ane subu nangge Jopa ivin sotol be tepwe ile.

Pita gile Konilius ane nam

24 Eisir ivang love tambok be iengk luvwe
be imdil tistumi kob imbielk Sisaria. Koni-
lius geb yaun ve ane amolmol-gen be iro sut
isov ei ane nam ile be imbweg ve isge eisir.
25 Pita givang gile ve nile nisov nam aplo
be Konilius ginme gihlang be gikari ate gile
gitak gibloblo Pita va be avo givwat Pita are.
26 Bemem Pita geb ei itin be ginei, "Umdil.
Mie nuli ayeu weik Pomate ite ve ayeu ok
amol sin-ge ti." 27 Pita gabu Konilius kakie
ivin isate be isov nam aplo ile. 28 Pita gili
amolmol anongge ebe imbweg nam aplo
ok be ginei, "Yem ate utpweng are gikwai,
ve amei Juda gitangi ebe ve kakie me ande
anambweg anvin amolmol ebe nangge Juda
ite ok ite. Bemem Pomate ges ru gitangi
ayeu ve ginei ayeu nali amol ti nanei tiate
me tomtom ok ite. 29 Beti ayeu gasov yem
aim yaun ane lu ge be ganme. Be ayeu ve
nautani yem, Yem omb yaun gile ve ayeu
ve gen ret ane?" 30 Be Konilius ginei, "Givin
walirik as-mate ti ayeu gas miengk gab-
weg angg nam aplo givin gibok, be seukie-
ngge amol ti ginme givarkei ayeu nangg
gili ge. Amol nok ane kambam ringenk
molge. 31 Be ei ginei, 'Konilius; Pomate giute
miam miengk gikwai be tang-gitung miam
gen ebe gulgum gitangi amolmol ebe gen
ma ve is ok ete givang nik. 32 Dang-etok
be mie nuhlin amolmol subu be inde Jopa
ok be in-gas amol ti are Saimon be are ti
Pita ei ginme gibweg etok givin ane ulis, ebe
gipas-pasang gen ve bwelk bulimakao ulis
ok. Be ei ane nam givarkei gibloblo gielk
kire-ngge.' 33 Beti ayeu gahlin amol aitol
seukie-ngge be itangi mie ilek, be mie gul-
gum vie ve gusov yaun ane lu ge be gunme.
Be galkik etenik ande amei tepwengge ete
anme ambweg Pomate na nangge etenik be
asge mie ge, ve anaute yaun ebe Amol Bamo
geb gitangi mie ve nunei ok."

Pita ginei mateu nangge Konilius ane nam

34 Pita gimdil givarkei be ginei: "Bingano
molge. Galkik ayeu gatpweng are roro-ngge
ganei Pomate gili amol ti vie molge gitlek
amol ti ite ma, ei gili amolmol tepwengge
gitangi ate-ngge. 35 Ei tang-givin amolmol
tepwengge ebe ipelk ve ei be es as luev vie-
ngge ok. 36 Yem utpweng yaun ebe Pomate
geb gitangi amei amolmol Israel ane ok are
gikwai, be yaun nok ginei Yisu Kilisi lavo
ginei Yisu ei amolmol tepwengge as Amol
Bamo ebe geb amolmol ru ok. 37 Be yem
ate utpweng yaun ebe warik Jon ginei gipil
bui sanggu ok are gikwai, ve givin sawa etok
kulkul etok meng-gihlang nangge Galilaia
gimungg bekob givang geb Judia as taku
walang ok avut. 38 Be yaun nok gipil Yisu
Nasaret ane nok ge. Ve Pomate geb Ngalau
Yamar tis ane gwang-ne gitangi ei, be Po-
mate ei ate givang givin ei be givang geb
taku walang ok avut be geb amolmol ebe
Sadam gitwem eisir ok ru. 39 Be gen bam-
bamo ebe ei gilgum nangge amei Juda amei
taku be tis Jerusalem ok, ete amei ali gik-
wai beti anei ane yaun. Be Amol nok ete
amolmol es ei vunu gireu ei givsangin gile.
40-41 Bemem as-mate ebe aitol ve ane ok
okob ete Pomate ges ei itin vukuri nangge
taku gimat ane be ges ei ru gitangi ane
amolmol-gen ebe warik ei ate geb yapin ve
inei ei ane yaun ok. Amolmol tepwengge ili
ei ite, bemem amei ebe an be anum avin ei
givin ebe ei gimdil nangge taku gimat ane
gikwai kob ok ge ete ali ei. 42 Be ei gihlin
amei ve ginei ande be anbul amolmol be
ane, Pomate geb amol dongke etok ge ve
niute be nipasang amolmol tepwengge ebe
imbweg matawas be tis ebe imat vunu ok as
yaun. 43 Be Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane
ebe inei Pomate avo ok inei yaun gipil Yisu
be inei, 'Pomate gisin amolmol ebe aplos
givin ei ok as gen tiate gikwai ve Yisu ane
gwang-ne.'

Pomate geb Ngalau Yamar gitangi amol-mol ebe nangge Juda ite ok

44 Pita ginei yaun givang nangge be
Ngalau Yamar ginme gireu amolmol
tepwengge ebe imbweg ve iute Pita ane
yaun ok. 45-46 Be amolmol Juda ane subu
ebe aplos givin Pomate ok, ebe ivin Pita
nangge Jopa be tepwe ile ok iute ebe
Konilius tis ane amolmol-gen inei yaun
giengk amolmol taku ti ane avos be avos ges
Pomate are ok, be ikuri vunu-ngge be inei,
"Pomate ande geb Ngalau Yamar gitangi
amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok givin weik
etok ge." Be Pita ginei, 47 "Eisir etenik ande
inggas Ngalau Yamar givin dang-ebe warik
eitit ok, be gen ti givarkei luev bui sanggu
ane gili ve eisir ite ma." 48 Bekob ginei
gitangi eisir ve inringk bui sanggu ve Yisu
Kilisi ane gwangne ane. Eisir iringk bui
sanggu gikwai bekob Konilius ginei gitangi
Pita ve nimbweg nivin eisir as-mate subu
nivin bekob.

11

Pita giput yaun lavo gitangi amolmol bui ane nangge Jerusalem

1 Eisir aposel be tis amolmol bui ane ebe
inambweg Juda as taku ok iute binge inei
amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok ande ing-
gas Pomate ane mateu givin weik etok ge
ok. 2 Beti givin ebe Pita gibielk Jerusalem ok,
be amolmol subu ebe ivarkei gwangne ve
inaure amolmol utlas ulis veik meinahlang
ve Pomate ane amolmol-gen ok inggo ei
be inei, 3 "Mie gule ete amolmol ebe iure
utlas ulis ite ok as nam be gon be gunum

guvin eisir gikwai," 4 Beti Pita ginei gen
tepwengge ebe meng-gihlang ok lavo lavo
gitangi eisir be ginei; 5 "Ayeu gabweg ete
Jopa ok love as-mate ti ayeu gas miengk
gabweg love gali gen ti weik ebe kambam
bogbogo bamo ti ok be imbiti ane isi aivat
etok ta ve wal be itu gisov nangge gulumb
gitangi ayeu ginme. 6 Ayeu nangg gitung
vevie ge be gali gen matawas ebe ivang nalk
ok tepwengge giengk kambam bamo etok
aplo. 7 Bekob gaute avo ti ginei gitangi ayeu
dang-eteik; 'Pita, Umdil be os wenk etenok
vunkunu be on.' 8 Bemem ayeu ganei, 'Amol
Bamo, Ayeu gan gen dang dang-etok ti ite
molge. Ve amei Juda amei luev giengk dang-
etok ve atob anen gen sinsin-ge ite.' 9 Be avo
galkok ginei gitangi ayeu vukuri be ginei,
'Gen bambamo ete ande ayeu gapasang be
vie gikwai ok, yem undi gen etok ti unei
tomtom me tiate ite.' 10 Avo etok meng-
gihlang vukuri bekob kambam bamo etok
girun ate gireu gulumb gile vukuri.

11 Be givin sawa etok ge amol aitol ebe ih-
lin is nangge Sisaria ok imbielk ve nam ete
ayeu gabweg ok. 12 Be Ngalau Yamar ginei
gitangi ayeu dang-eteik, 'Umdil be uvin so-
tol be unde, be tam-itung yaun walang ano
bwaya. Beti awangg nune-nggen bage tavlu
be ano ailu (6) etenik imdil ivin ayeu be
amei tepwe ale love ambielk Sisaria be asov
amol ebe gihlin sotol aitol etok ok ane nam
aplo ale. 13 Be amol nok ginei gitangi amei
ve ei gili Pomate ane ngalau kulkul ane ti
ginme givarkei ei ane nam aplo be ginei
gitangi ei be ginei, 'Uhlin amolmol subu
inde Jopa ok be in-gas amol ti are Saimon
be ei are ti Pita be inme etenik. 14 Be atob
ei ninei yaun ebe ve nemb mie be tis am
amolmol-gen ru ok nitangi mie. Amol nok
ginei dang-etok gitangi amei. 15 Bekob ayeu
gamdil be ganei yaun. Ayeu ganei yaun
gavang be Ngalau Yamar ginme gireu eisir
weik ebe warik eitit ok. 16 Be givin etok ge
ayeu tangg giro Amol Bamo ane yaun ebe
warik ginei ok. Ve Ei ginei dang-eteik ginei;
'Jon ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ve bui sin-
ge. Bemem yem atob un-gas Ngalau Yamar
weik ebe aim bui sanggu ok.' 17 Be Pita ginei;
Eisir ok aplos givin Yisu Kilisi weik ete eitit
ok, beti Pomate geb gen vie etok sin-gege
gitangi eisir dang-ebe warik geb gitangi eitit
ok. Be ayeu gitangi ebe ve navarkei Pomate
gili ok ite ma."

18 Eisir iute Pita ane yaun love tumi-ngge
imbweg, bekob avos givwat Pomate are be
inei, 'Pomate giro amolmol ebe dabas ung-
glus ok ebe nangge Juda ite ok vukir veik
inambweg matawas invin weik etok ge.'

Amolmol bui ane nangge Antiok

19 Stiven gimat vunu gikwai, bekob amol-
mol bui ane ebe imbweg Jerusalem ok ing-
gas bunam bamo molge love ili ma be ipelk
iriv be ira. Amolmol subu ipelk nambe
Pinisia as taku be tis nusawa Saipras ane
ile, be inei Pomate ane yaun (mateu) gitangi
amolmol Juda ane ge ebe warik ile imbweg
taku etok ok. 20 Bemem kob amolmol bui
ane subu nangge Saipras be tis Sairini imdil
ile Antiok be inei Amol Bamo Yisu ane yaun
binge gitangi amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite
ok givin. 21 Be Amol Bamo ane gwang-ne
giro eisir ta be amolmol anongge aplos givin
ei be iro isate vukir itangi ei ile.

22 Amolmol bui ane nangge Jerusalem
iute yaun etok binge beti ihlin Banabas
be gisov gile Antiok. 23 Banabas givang
love gibielk be gili ebe Pomate ane yaun
bwaibwaya giengk givin eisir ok be ta vevie
anongge. Be giro eisir ta be ginei aplos
nivin Amol Bamo be ines miengk nitangi
ei nemb ta-ngge. 24 Banabas ei amol vie
ti ebe aplo givin Pomate gwang-ne molge
ok, be Ngalau Yamar ane gwang-ne givang
givin ei, beti giro amolmol anongge vukir be
aplos givin Pomate.

25 Bwayage-kob Banabas gimdil gile Tasas
ve nili Saul. 26 Banabas gibielk ve Saul
bekob gigas ei be gabu ile imbweg Antiok
gitangi Sonda bamo ungglus ti ivin amolmol
bui ane, be imbul amolmol anongge ve Po-
mate ane yaun nangge etok. Beti amolmol
ital eisir ebe aplos givin Kilisi ok inei "Bui
ane" (Kristen) gimungg ge nangge Antiok.
27 Givin as-mate etok amolmol subu ebe inei
Pomate avo ok isov nangge Jerusalem ile
Antiok. 28 Be eisir nok as amol ti are Agabas,
be Ngalau Yamar geb ei avut be gimdil be
ginei yaun ebe asonge amolmol marav-nes
is nemb taku walang ok avut nangge nalk
ok binge. (Be bwayage-kob yaun etok ano
gile givin ebe amol bamo Klodias meng-
gihlang be geb amolmol dabin ok.) 29 Beti
eisir singamolomb tas-gitung ve inei inemb
as nune-nggen ebe imbweg Judia as taku
ok ru be inemb mone ebe giengk eisir ane
ok siti nitangi eisir nile. 30 Eisir ilgum gen
nok gikwai kob emb mone nok gitangi Ba-
nabas gabu Saul be ivwat ile emb gitangi
bambamo ebe em lum mateu ane dabin ok.

12

*Herodes ges Jems vunu be gitak Pita gib-
weg kapual-lu*

1 Givin sawa etok Herodes meng-gihlang
be geb amolmol dabin, bemem ei gilgum
mateu tiate molge gitangi amolmol bui ane.
2 Ei ginei be ane amolmol valir ane es
Jon male Jems vunu ve buyag valir ane.
3 Herodes gili ginei amolmol Juda ane tas-
givin luev etok anongge, beti givin ebe eisir
Juda imbweg ve inalgum as ben bamo ti

ebe tas-gitung tumbus-gen ebe warik Pomate ane ngalau kulkul ane ges eisir nangge Aigipten ite ok, 4 be givin etok ete ei geb Pita ta weik etok ge be gile gitak ei gibweg kapual-lu, be geb ane amolmol valir ane dubi aivat ve inemb Pita dabin. Eisir valir ane nok as amolmol ano aivat aivat gitangi dubi aivat etok ge. Herodes nok tang-gitung ve ginei inalgum as ben bamo etok be ma nikwai kob ninggas Pita nile nihlang be nivarkei amolmol tepwengge nas veik ines ei vunu. 5 Beti Pita gibweg nam kapual-lu ane be amolmol valir ane as kulkul ve emb ei dabin nangge etok. Bemem amolmol bui ane es miengk painge-ngge gitangi Pomate veik nemb ei ru.

Pomate ane ngalau kulkul ane inggas Pita gikwai kapual-lu

6 Herodes tang-gitung ve ginei tistumi kob ninggas Pita nangge kapual-lu nile nihlang be nitak ei nivarkei amolmol nas. Be givin tambok etok ge Pita giengk gisov amolmol valir ane ailu sawa, be idgin ei bage tis va ta ve seng ailu. Be amolmol valir ane ebe emb nam kapual-lu ane dabin ok emb nam avo dabin ivarkei dang-etok. 7 Be seukie-ngge Amol Bamo ane ngalau kulkul ane ti gibielk ve Pita nangge ete nam kapual-lu ane nok aplo be be ane aivi giro be bogbogo molge. Ngalau kulkul ane nok bage gile Pita be giuki ve nes ei itin be ginei, “Umdil seukie.” Be seukie-ngge seng ailu ebe idgin Pita bage tis va ta ok beleinge gile gitak. 8 Be ngalau kulkul ane nok ginei gitangi Pita be ginei, “Umbiti am bika be uno vam taptape,” Be Pita gilgum gitangi ei yaun ge. Bekob ngalau kulkul ane nok ginei gitangi ei, “Uno am kup malar ane be utau ile ayue.” 9 Pita gimdil be givang mul ve ngalau kulkul ane nok, be ei tang-gisgil gen ebe ngalau kulkul ane etok gilgum ok, be ei ginei bwat ebe giengk mev ok ge.

10 Sulu ivang ile be itlek amol mate ane ebe givarkei ve geb nam kapual-lu ane dabin ok, be gabu ile love itlek amol mul ane be kob imbielk ve nam avo aen ebe ve inde inahlang gitip ok. Be nam avo aen etok ei ate ges ate ponge be sulu ivang ile ihlang be gabu ivang luev ti ile ve ivang. Be seukie-ngge Pomate ane ngalau kulkul ane nok gikwai Pita be gile ve givang.

11 Bekob Pita na sangas be gitpweng gen ete ginme gihlang ve ei ok are be ginei, “Galkik ande ayeu gatpweng are roro-ngge ganei Pomate gihlin ane ngalau kulkul ane ginme be gigas ayeu gakwai Herodes bage be tis gen bambamo ebe amolmol Juda ane tas gitung ve inalgum nitangi ayeu ok.”

12 Pita ta gitung ge dang-etok gikwai kob gile gipil Jon ebe ital are ti inei Malaka ok tine Malia ane nam. Be amolmol anongge iro isate sut isov nam etok ile be es miengk imbweg. 13 Pita givang gile be giding-ding nam avo be ginei unes nam avo ponge, be avie kulkul ane ti are Roda gile ve nes nam avo ponge. 14 Avie nok ande gitpweng Pita avo are be ta-vevie anongge be ges nam avo ponge ite nangge be gituvki ginumul gile ginei gitangi eisir be ginei Pita ete givarkei sagin dume ok. 15 Be eisir inei gitangi Roda be inei, “Gen giwel mie me?” Bemem Roda ginei gwang-ne ge be ginei, bingano molge Pita ete givarkei sagin dume ok. Beti eisir iwel ei avo be inei, “Etenok Pita dalgo matas.”

16 Bemem Pita giding-ding nam avo painge-ngge givang be bwayage-kob eisir es nam avo ponge. Be givin ebe eisir matanos ile ili Pita ok be ikuri vunu-ngge. 17 Be Pita ges bage ge ve eisir ve ginei inei yaun walang ano bwaya. Bekob giput gen ebe Amol Bamo gilgum ve gigas ei gikwai kapual-lu ok lavo gitangi eisir. Bekob ginei, “Unde be unei gen etenik binge nitangi Yisu male Jems be tis awangg nune-nggen tepwengge.” Bekob ginumul gisov vukuri be gile ve givang sawa ti. 18 Givin tistumi amolmol valir ane ili ebe ande Pita lavo bun ok be ikuri ge be inei, “Wali ande ande amol etek givang dang?” 19 Beti amol bamo Herodes gihlin ane amolmol valir ane ile ve inrek Pita. Bemem eisir irek love ili ma. Beti Herodes ta-vavis be gilgum yaun ve nes amolmol valir ane ebe em Pita dabin nangge kapual-lu ok vunkunu. Bekob ete gimdil nangge Judia as taku be gisov gile gibweg Sisaria as nam.

Herodes gimat vunu

20 Herodes tavavis anongge ve amolmol nangge Taia be tis Saidon. Bemem nalk sawa ete ei gibweg ok ete eisir as ben lavo etok. Beti amolmol tepwengge inei yaun gisov dongke ve intangi ei inde. Eisir ivang itangi Blastas amol ebe geb Herodes ane nam dabin ok ile gimungg, be inei yaun gitangi ei ve nes yaun bamo etok vunu.

21 Be givin as-mate ebe Herodes gitak yapin ve niute amolmol as yaun ok, be ei gino amolmol bambamo ebe emb amolmol dabin ok as kup be gile gibweg taku ebe ve niute amolmol as yaun ok. Be ei ginei yaun avo vie molge gitangi amolmol. 22 Beti amolmol tepwengge emb avos ponge be avos givwat ei are be inei, “Yaun avo etenik ginme nangge amol ti ane ite ma. Yaun etenik ginme nangge pomate ti.” 23 Bemem Herodes ei ate avo givwat Pomate are ite be ei tang-givin ve amolmol avos nivwat ei ge are. Beti Pomate ane ngalau kulkul ane ti geb gimat gitangi ei be mwatmwat gidbwen ei aplo be gimat vunu.

24 Bekob ete Pomate ane yaun meng-
gihlang gwang-ne ge be givang geb taku
walang ok avut.
25 Banabas gabu Saul ilgum as kulkul etok
ve emb mone gitangi bambamo nangge
Jerusalem be ma gikwai kob gabu inggas
Jon ebe ital are ti inei Malaka ok givin be
inumul ile Antiok.

13

Eisir emb Banabas gabu Saul ve inemb kulkul mateu ane

1 Pomate ane amolmol ebe inei Pomate
avo ok be tis gidung subu ebe imbweg ivin
amolmol bui ane nangge Antiok ok ares
eteik, Banabas gabu Saimon ebe ital are ti
inei 'Tumtumi molge' ok, be Lusias nangge
Sairini. Be Saul gabu Herodes ane ulis
ebe geb nalk siti-ngge dabin ok ane nune
Maneyen. 2 Eisir nok iyamar ben be es
miengk gitangi Pomate ivang, be Ngalau Ya-
mar ginei gitangi eisir," "Yem unemb Ban-
abas gabu Saul ve inalgum kulkul ebe ayeu
gatal sulu ve inalgum ok."
3 Beti eisir iyamar ben be itak bais be es
miengk giwei sulu gikwai kob ihlin sulu be
ile.

Banabas gabu Saul inei mateu nangge nusawa Saipras

4 Ngalau Yamar gihlin Banabas gabu Saul
be isov ile nam dabe ti are Selusia. Bekob
gabu ipil ei-vovo nangge etok be ilaik ile
isov nusawa Saipras. 5 Sulu imbielk nam
dabe ti are Salamis be gabu inei Pomate ane
yaun bing nangge Juda as lum mateu ane
nangge etok be Jon ebe ital are ti Malaka ok
geb sulu ru be geb kulkul givin sulu.
6 Sulu ivang emb taku walang ok avut
nangge ete nusawa Saipras ok bekob gabu
es gili ile ipil nam dabe ti are Pepos. Be
nangge etok sulu ile vunge ve amol ti are
Ba Jisas, amol nok dueb tine be gilgum gen
subu weik waru ok givin givin. Be ei amol
Juda ane ti be ei giyo-giyo amolmol ginei
ei amol ti ebe ginei Pomate avo ok. 7 Be ei
gibweg givin amol bamo ebe geb amolmol
dabin ok are Sesias Polas. Sesias Polas nok
ei amol ti ebe dabe-gwet vie molge ok, be
ei gital Banabas gabu Saul ile ei ane nam,
ve ei tang-givin ve sulu inei Pomate ane
yaun nitangi ei be niute. 8 Bemem Ba Jisas
nok, ebe ital are ti giengk Grik avos inei
Elimas ok, gilgum ve ginei Banabas gabu
Saul avos gil-kili veik amol bamo ebe geb
amolmol dabin ok aplo nivin sulu as yaun
bwaya. 9 Bemem Ngalau Yamar geb Saul
ebe ital are ti vukuri inei Pol ok avut be
na giro Ba Jisas ta be ginei; 10 "Sadam natu
mie roro-ngge. Mie gos valir gitangi luev
vie walang ok be luev bingkasop ane be tis
luev gen tiate ane walang ano gingik giengk
mie aplom. Be mie gulgum ve guyaing Amol
Bamo ane luev vie walang ok, be asger kob
mie nukari am mateu tiate bambamo etok
nikwai subu? 11 Be ute! Galkik etenik atob
Amol Bamo nilgum mie be matanom nitu
be nuli taku vukuri ite love sawa ti okob."
Be seukie-ngge ei matano avuavu be giding
taku giriv be gira ve girek amolmol ebe ve
inemb ei bage be inatwem ei ok. 12 Amol
bamo ebe geb amolmol dabin ok gili gen
etok love aplo givin be tang-gitung Pomate
ane yaun bamo molge.

Banabas gabu Pol emb kulkul nangge Antiok gideb Pisidia ane

13 Pol tis ane nune-nggen ebe ivang ivin
ei ok, ipil ei-vovo nangge Pepos be ilaik ile
isov Pega gideb Pampilia as taku ane. Bekob
Jon ebe ital inei Malaka ok gikwai sulu be
gilumul gile Jerusalem vukuri. 14 Banabas
gabu Pol ikwai Pega be ile nam dabe bamo
ti are Antiok gideb Pisidia as taku ane. Be
givin Juda as Sonda Sabat sulu isov Juda as
lum mateu ane aplo ile imbweg. 15 Eisir
bambamo isam yaun ebe warik Pomate geb
gitangi Mose ok be tis amolmol ebe inei
Pomate avo ok as yaun gikwai kob amol
bamo ebe geb lum mateu ane dabin ok geb
yaun gile ve Banabas gabu Pol be ginei,
"Angg nune gabu. Gabu tangg-aim gitung
yaun ti ebe ve unes amolmol tas ta ok giengk
okob gabu unei." 16 Beti Pol gimdil be girun
bage itin veik amolmol tumi-ngge. Bekob
ginei, "Yem amolmol Israel ane be tis yem
amolmol gitip ane ebe upelk ve Pomate ok
unaute kob. 17 Amolmol Israel ane etenik as
Pomate geb eitit tumbund-gen, be givin ebe
eisir imbweg amolmol subu as nalk nangge
Aigipten ok, be ei gilgum be eisir meihlang
anongge molge. Be bwayage-kob ei ate ge
gigas eisir ikwai Aigipten as taku. 18 Be
givkwen eisir nangge taku sawa ebe amol-
mol imbweg ite ok gitangi Sonda bamo 40.
19 Be bwayage-kob ei ges amolmol anongge
gitangi dubi 7 vunkunu nangge Kanaan be
geb eisir as nalk gitangi amolmol Israel ane,
be eisir imbweg etok gitangi Sonda bamo
450. 20 Be gideb mul ane kob ei geb eisir as
awaga-gen be ivang love gitangi ebe amol
ebe ginei Pomate avo ok, Samuel meng-
gihlang be geb amolmol dabin. 21 Be givin
sawa etok eisir tas-givin ve in-gas amol
bamo ti ebe ve nemb eisir dabin ok. Beti
Pomate geb Kis natu Saul ve nemb eisir
dabin. Saul geb eisir dabin gitangi Sonda
bamo 40. Be Saul nok ane dani-nggen ete
Benyamin ane amolmol-gen ok. 22 Bemem
bwayage-kob Pomate gitin ei gikwai kulkul
etok be geb Dawit ve amolmol Israel ane
as amol bamo (king) ebe geb is dabin ok.
Pomate ginei yaun gipil Dawit nok be ginei,
'Galkik ande ayeu gali amol ti ebe ayeu gali

ei vie be tang-givin ei ok. Jesi natu Dawit be
ei atob nilgum gen walang ebe ayeu tang-
givin ve ei nilgum ok ano nile.' 23 Pomate
gilgum ane yaun ebe warik gibiti ok ano gile
ve geb amol ebe ve nemb amolmol Israel
ane ru ok be meng-gihlang nangge Dawit
ane vaku gen. Be amol nok are Yisu. 24 Yisu
meng-gihlang ite nangge be Jon ginei mateu
gitangi amolmol Israel ane be ginei inro is-
ate vukir inkwai as gen tiate aplo be inringk
bui sanggu. 25 Gibloblo ve Jon nilgum ane
kulkul be ma, be ei giutani amolmol Israel
ane be ginei, "Yem tangg-aim gitung nam-
nambed gipil ayeu? Ayeu amol ebe yem
usge ei ok ite ma. Bemem unaute kob! Amol
etok atob nivang mul ve ayeu be ninme. Be
ei amol tis are bamo gitlek ayeu be ayeu gen
bwam-bwam."

26 Be Pol ginei; Angg nune-nggen, Abla-
ham ane vaku-nggen be tis yem amolmol
ebe nangge Juda ite be aplongg-aim givin
Pomate ok, Pomate geb yaun ebe geb eitit
dabin ok gitangi eitit gikwai. 27 Be amol-
mol ebe imbweg Jerusalem ok tis as awaga-
gen itpweng amol nok are be tis amolmol
ebe inei Pomate avo ok as yaun ebe isam
givin Sonda Sabat walang ok, ok are ite.
Bemem eisir ilgum gen etok gitangi yaun
ebe warik amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo ok
inei ve asonge eisir inalgum ok ano gile.
28 Eisir ili ei ane gen tiate ti ebe gilgum
ok ite, bemem inei gitangi Pilata be ges ei
vunu sin-gege. 29 Eisir ilgum gen bambamo
ebe warik amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo ok
iro ok gikwai kob iru ei beleinge nangge ei
givsangin be ile ispun gisov taku gimat ane.
30 Bemem Pomate ges ei itin vukuri nangge
taku gimat ane. 31 Be as-mate walang ano ei
ges ate ru gitangi amolmol ebe warik ivang
ivin ei nangge Galilaia be ireu ile Jerusalem
ok be ili ei gikwai. Be eisir nok ete galkik
emb kulkul ve inei ei ane yaun gitangi amol-
mol Juda ane. 32 Be amei anei Pomate ane
bing vie gitangi yem be anei; Gen ebe warik
Pomate ginei ve nemb nitangi eitit tumbud-
gen ok, 33 ete galkik ande ei geb gen etok
gitangi eisir natus-gen eitit. Ei ges Yisu itin
vukuri nangge taku gimat ane, be gen etok
gitangi yaun ti ebe ebe giengk Sam ailu (2)
ane ok. Ve yaun etok ginei dang-eteik:

'Ayeu natungg mie. Be galkik etenik ande
mei Tamem Ayeu.

34 Pomate ges Yisu itin vukuri nangge taku
gimat ane veik utle nipiel nangge taku gi-
mat ane bwaya. Ve warik ei ate ginei yaun
nok ge ake ti givin dang-eteik;

'Atob ayeu namb gen vevies tepwe
ebe warik ganei ve namb nitangi Dawit ok
nitangi yem.'

35 Dang-ebe yaun ebe giengk kapia Sam ane
ginei ok. Ve yaun etok ginei dang-eteik;

'Atob mie tam nivalngan am amol kulkul
ane vie etok be utle nipiel niengk
taku gimat ane ite.'

36 Givin ebe Dawit geb amolmol dabin ok,
ei gilgum ane kulkul gitau gile Pomate ane
yaun ge. Be mul-ane kob ei gimat vunu
be amolmol ivwat ei utle ulis ile ispun
gito givin ane bambamo gen, be utle gipiel
giengk taku gimat ane. 37 Bemem, amol ebe
Pomate ges ei itin nangge taku gimat ane ok,
ei utle gipiel ite ma. 38 Angg nune-nggen,
Dang-etok be yem unatpweng yaun eteik
are vevie kob. Amei anei mateu gitangi yem
be anei, Yisu ei Amol ebe gisin amolmol
as tiate tepwengge gikwai ok. 39 Be Mose
ane yaun gitangi ebe atob nisin eitit and
gen tiate nikwai love Pomate nital eitit ninei
amolmol vie ane ok ite ma. Amolmol ebe
aplos givin Yisu ok ge ete atob Pomate nital
eisir ninei amolmol vie ane. 40 Dang-etok be
unemb aim-ate dabin vie-ngge, veik gen ete
Pomate ane amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo
ok inei ok menihlang nipil yem bwaya. 41 Be
yaun ete eisir inei inei ok dang-eteik;

'Yem amolmol ebe uli Pomate ane yaun
weik gen sin-ge ok yem unaute kob.
Yem tangg-aim gitung yaun walang
ano be ulat baingg-aim bemem
asonge yem unmat vunu. Ve galkik
etenik ayeu galgum kulkul ti, be ginei
amol ti ninme be ninei yaun kulkul
etok ane binge nitangi yem atob yem
aplonggaim nivin ite yapin.'

42 Pol gabu Banabas imdil ve inde
inahlang inkwai lum mateu ane aplo, be
amolmol inei gitangi sulu be inei, "Sonda
mul ane kob gabu undumul unme be
unei yaun etenik vukuri be amei anaute."
43 Amolmol tepwengge ile ihlang ikwai lum
aplo be amolmol Juda ane subu be tis eisir
ebe nangge Juda ite ok subu, ebe ipelk ve
Pomate ok, eisir itau ile Pol gabu Banabas.
Be sulu inei yaun be es bing ve eisir be inei
invang insov Pomate ane yaun bwaibwaya
ane lu-ngge.

44 Givin Sonda amolmol nam etok ane
tepwengge iro is-ate sut ile ve inaute Amol
Bamo ane mateu. 45 Givin etok eisir Juda
ili ebe amolmol anongge molge iro is-ate
sut ile ve inaute Pol ane yaun ok, be tas-
vavis anongge be inei yaun ungglus ung-
glus gipil Pol gabu Banabas be tis as yaun
ebe inei ok. 46 Bemem sulu ivarkei gwang-
ne ge be inei, "Bingano eilu avang ve anei
Pomate ane mateu nitangi yem amolmol
Juda ane nimungg. Bemem yem bwainggg-
aim be uvkir dumangg-aim gitangi yaun
etenik. Beti etok weik ebe yem unei gipil
aim-ate be unei, 'Amei gitangi ebe atob
anambweg matawangg amei nemb ta-ngge
ok ite.' Dang-etok beti atob eilu anvang
antangi amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok

ande. 47 Ve Amol Bamo ginei gitangi amei
dang-eteik,
'Ayeu gab yem weik ebe amolmol dabas
ungglus ane as dau ok, veik unemb
eisir ru be unes luev ebe Pomate ve
nemb eisir dabin ok ru nitangi amol-
mol nalk ane tepwengge.'
48 Amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok iute
yaun etok be tas-vevias anongge be avos
givwat Amol Bamo ane mateu. Be eisir ebe
Pomate tang-givin be geb eisir ve inamb-
weg matawas nemb ta-ngge ok, aplos givin
Pomate.
49 Be Amol Bamo ane mateu givang geb
taku etok avut. 50 Bemem eisir Juda inei
yaun gisov avie gaptol ebe tis ares be ivang
mul ve Juda as luev ok be tis awaga nam
etok ane, ebe nangge Juda ite ok ve ines
Pol gabu Banabas vunu. Be itin sulu be
ile ve ivang ikwai eisir as taku. 51 Sulu iro
nas vukir gitangi eisir be guni gitangi eisir
be kuku gilumul veik ines eisir as gen tiate
ru nitangi eisir ate, be gabu ile Aikoniam.
52 Givin sawa etok Ngalau Yamar geb amol-
mol bui ane ebe imbweg Antiok ok avut be
ivang tis tas-vevias ge.

14

Pol gabu Banabas ilgum kulkul nangge Aikoniam

1 Pol gabu Banabas ilgum weik etok ge
nangge Aikoniam, sulu isov Juda as lum
mateu ane aplo ile be inei mateu ivang love
amolmol Juda ane be tis eisir ebe nangge
Juda ite ok walang ano iro is-ate vukir be
aplos givin Kilisi.
2 Bemem Juda subu ebe aplos givin Kil-
isi ite ok inei yaun gisov eisir ebe nangge
Juda ite ok be ilgum eisir be tas-vavis gi-
tangi amolmol bui ane. 3 Pol gabu Banabas
imbweg Aikoniam sawa undib molge be
gabu ilgum kulkul ve inei mateu tis aplos
dongke-ngge nangge etok. Be Pomate giro
sulu ta be gabu ilgum gen bwalbwale tis
gen bambamo walang ano, veik amolmol
indi be inatpweng are inei Pomate ane yaun
bwaibwaya etok gen ano molge. 4 Bemem
kob amolmol nangge nam dabe bamo etok
emb is-ate vusa gile dubi ailu, amolmol
tavlu ile ivin eisir Juda be tavlu ile ivin
Pol gabu Banabas. 5 Bwayage-kob amolmol
Juda ane be tis eisir ebe nangge Juda ite ok
tis as awaga gen imdil be ilgum ve ines Pol
gabu Banabas vunu ve vat. 6 Bemem sulu
ande itpweng gen etok are gikwai, beti gabu
ipelk ile nam dabe natu ailu ebe giengk
Likonia as taku ok, nam dabe natu ailu nok
ares Listra tis Debi, be tis nam dabe subu
ebe giengk gibloblo nam dabe ailu etok ok.
7 Sulu imbweg etok be ilgum kulkul ve inei
mateu gitangi amolmol taku etok ane.

Pol gabu Banabas ilgum kulkul nangge Listra

8 Amol ti gibweg ete Listra ok, amol nok
va muai-muai tis ebe tine givkuv ei ok, be
gitangi ebe ve nivang ok ite. 9 Amol nok
gibweg ve giute Pol ane yaun ebe ginei ginei
ok. Pol na giro amol nok ta be gili ginei
ei aplo givin gwang-ne molge gitangi ebe
atob utle vie vukuri ok. 10 Beti Pol gital avo
bamo ge gitangi amol nok be ginei, 'Umdil
be uvarkei.' Be seukie-ngge amol nok vepie
gile givarkei be gilauk. 11 Amolmol tep-
wengge ili gen ete Pol gilgum ok, be ital
yaun avos bambamo ge giengk eisir ate
avos ge be inei, 'Eisir pomate ande meih-
lang weik ebe amolmol ok be isov nalk
itangi eitit inme.' 12 Be eisir ital Banabas are
ti inei Sus. Sus etok amolmol Grik ane as
pomate ti. Be Pol ei amol yaun ane, beti eisir
ital ei inei Hemis. Ve eisir ital as pomate
yaun ane inei Hemis. 13 Be pomate Sus
nok ane lum yamar givarkei luev den, be
amol bamo ebe geb kulkul ve geb da gitangi
pomate Sus nok nangge ane lum yamar etok
ok, gigas bwelk bulimakao avkwan subu
be tis monok subu ebe indul yapin ok. Be
givang gile ve nile nihlang sawa ebe lum
givarkei ok ve nemb gen etok ve da nitangi
Pol gabu Banabas. Ve amolmol tas-givin ve
inemb da nitangi sulu.
14 Banabas gabu Pol iute gen ete eisir veve
inalgum nitangi sulu ok binge love gabu ap-
los bunam be isi-sisiel as kup be gabu vepias
ile ihlang amolmol tepwengge nas be ital
yaun avos bambamo be inei; 15 "Ret ginei
beti yem ve unalgum gen dang-etok nitangi
eilu? Eilu amolmol sin-ge weik ete yem
nik. Be eilu anme etenik ve anei Pomate
ane binge vie nitangi yem veik yem untau
aim luev tiate bambamo etenik ebe gitangi
ve nemb aim ru ite ok be unro ai-mate
vukir untangi Pomate matawe ane unde.
Ei amol ebe gipasang gulumb tis nalk be
gielk tis gen walang etenik ok. 16 Be warik
gimungg ane Pomate na vier ve amolmol
be ilgum gen gitangi ebe eisir ate tas-gitung
ok. 17 Bemem Pomate givwaivun ate molge
ite, ei ges ate ru gitangi eitit ve gilgum gen
vevies-ge gitangi eitit. Ei geb ur nangge
gulumb gisov be gilgum eitit and ben be
meng-gihlang ano anongge, be ei gilgum be
eitit tavang tis tand veviand ge." 18 Banabas
gabu Pol inei yaun etok, bemem sulu ate
ilgum kulkul bamo ve ivarkei amolmol ebe
ilgum ve inemb da nitangi sulu ok gil-kili.

Amolmol es Pol ve vat

19 Bwayage-kob amolmol Juda ane subu
nangge Antiok be tis aikoniam ane inme, be
inei yaun gisov amolmol aplos love gilgum
amolmol be tas-vavis be es Pol ve vat gile
gitak bekob irwel gile giengk nam bage.

Be eisir inei bwat ande ei gimat vunu.
20 Bemem givin ebe amolmol bui ane inme
be ivarkei ile idbul Pol ok, okob ete ei gimdil
be givang gile gihlang nam luvwe vukuri.
Be imdil tistumi kob sulu Banabas imdil
ikwai nam dabe etok be ile nam dabe ti are
Debi.
21 Sulu inei mateu gitangi amolmol
nangge Debi ivang love iro amolmol
anongge vukir be meihlang ve amolmo
bui ane. Bekob gabu ilumul ile Listra tis
Aikoniam be Antiok vukuri. 22 Be gabu
as kulkul ve iro amolmol bui ane ta be es
bing gwang-ne ge gitangi eisir be inei, "yem
untau unde Pomate ane yaun vie etenik ge,
ve Pomate atob nemb eitit dabin. Bemem
atob eitit tan-gas gen bunam be tis vavavne
walang ano nimungg bekob." 23 Pol gabu
Banabas emb eisir as amolmol subu ve
as awaga-gen gitangi nam dabe ge, bekob
gabu iyamar ben be es miengk be emb eisir
nok gitangi Pomate ebe aplos givin ei ok ile.

Pol gabu Banabas inumul ile Antiok gideb Siria ane

24 Be bwayage-kob sulu ivang emb Pisidia
as taku walang ok avut love gabu ile ihlang
ve Pampilia as taku. 25 Be gabu inei ma-
teu gitangi amolmol nangge nam dabe Pega
bekob gabu isov ile nam dabe ti are Atelia.
26 Sulu inggas eivovo nangge Atelia be ilaik
ile isov nam dabe bamo ti ebe warik amol-
mol bui ane emb sulu gisov Pomate bage ve
nemb sulu dabin be ane yaun bwaibwaya
nivang nivin sulu be niro sulu ta veik gabu
inalgum kulkul ete ande gabu ilgum be ma
gikwai ok. Be nam dabe nok are Antiok
weik etok ge. 27 Pol gabu Banabas imbielk
Antiok bekob gabu iro amolmol bui ane sut
be iput gen bambamo ebe Pomate gilgum
gitangi sulu ok lavo gitangi eisir be inei, 'Po-
mate ande ges luev ru gitangi amolmol ebe
nangge Juda ite ok, be meihlang ve amolmol
bui ane.' 28 Be sulu imbweg etok manang
ivang ivin amolmol bui ane.

15

Amolmol bui ane ikasa nangge Jerusalem

1 Amolmol bui ane subu nangge Judia isov
ile Antiok be imbul amolmol be inei, 'Ginei
yem uvang mul ve Mose ane yaun ebe ve
inaure utlas ulis ok ite, atob Pomate ninggas
yem untangi Ei ate unde ite.' 2 Pol gabu Ban-
abas iute yaun etok be tas vavis anongge be
gabu inggo amolmol Juda ane ve yaun etok
ane. Beti amolmol bui ane emb Pol gabu
Banabas nok be tis eisir ate as amolmol
subu be ireu ile nam bamo Jerusalem ve
inpasang yaun etok invin eisir aposel be tis
awaga yaun ane.

3 Be ihlin eisir be ile. Eisir nok ivang
nambe Finisia tis Samaria as taku ane ile be
inei gen ebe Pomate gilgum ve giro amol-
mol ebe nangge Juda ite ok vukir be inme
ihlang ve amolmol bui ane ok, lavo gitangi
eisir nam dabe ailu etok. Amolmol bui ane
nangge nam dabe ailu etok iute yaun etok
be tas-vevias anongge.
4 Pol gabu Banabas be tis as amolmol-
gen mibielk Jerusalem, be amolmol bui ane
be tis eisir aposel be awaga inggas eisir.
Bekob Pol gabu Banabas iput gen bambamo
ebe Pomate giro sulu ta be ilgum ok lavo
gitangi eisir. 5 Bemem amolmol bui ane
subu nangge Parisai imdil be inei, 'Yem
unaure eisir ebe nangge Juda ite ok utlas
ulis be unes bing gwang-ne ge nitangi eisir
ve invang mul ve Mose ane yaun ge ma.'
6 Beti eisir aposel tis eisir awaga ipil
dongke ve inpasang yaun etok. 7 Eisir kakie
gipil yaun etok ivang be Pita gimdil be ginei,
"Angg nune-ngge. Yem ate utpweng gen
etok are gikwai, ve warik Pomate geb ayeu
ve nanei ei ane binge vie nitangi amolmol
ebe nangge Juda ite ok veik inaute be inro
is-ate vukir be aplos nivin Pomate. 8 Be Po-
mate ei gitpweng amolmol tepwengge are,
be ei ges ru gitangi eitit ve ei tang-givin
amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok be geb ane
Ngalau Yamar gitangi eisir dang ebe warik
geb gitangi eitit ok. 9 Be ei geb Ngalau Yamar
gitlek ate ti gitangi eitit be eisir ebe nangge
Juda ite ok ite. Ma molge. Eisir aplos givin
Pomate beti Pomate gilgum eisir aplos vie.
10 Be nam-nambed be yem bwaingg-aim
ve gen ebe Pomate ginei eitit tanalgum ok
be uli aim yaun weik gen vie molge gitlek
Pomate be ve unvang mul ve yem-ate aim
yaun? Me wat yem ulgum ve undi Po-
mate ane gwang-ne me? Beti ve unemb
gen bunam etok nitangi amolmol ebe aplos
givin Pomate ok, ve insov Mose ane yaun
ane lu ge? Warik eitit tumbud-gen be tis eitit
ate ok gitangi ite weik etok ge. 11 Bemem
eitit aplond givin tanei Pomate atob nemb
eitit be tis eisir ebe nangge Juda ite ok ru ve
Amol Bamo Yisu ane ta-viti be tis ane yaun
bwaibwaya ane ge."
12 Amolmol tepwengge tumi-ngge imb-
weg be iute yaun ebe Banabas gabu Pol inei
ok. Sulu inei yaun gipil gen bwalbwale
ebe Pomate giro sulu ta be ilgum nangge
amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok as taku ok.
13 Banabas gabu Pol inei as yaun love
ma gikwai. Kob Jems gimdil be ginei,
"Angg nune-nggen unaute awangg yaun
okob. 14 Simon Pita ande ginei lavo gitangi
yem gikwai, ve Pomate ges ane tang-givin
ru gitangi amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok
ve geb eisir as amolmol subu be meihlang
ve ane amolmol-gen. 15 Dang-etok be yaun
etenik be tis amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo

ok as yaun gitangi ate-ngge. Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dang-eteik,

16 'Amol Bamo ginei; Bwayage-kob atob ayeu nanumul nanme be naro Dawit ane bambamo-nggen ebe imbweg iriv be ira ok sut inpil dongke vukuri. Be atob nasin eisir as tiate ebe ilgum ok tepwe nikwai, be nalgum eisir be inambweg vie.

17 Kob atob amolmol tepwengge ebe nangge Juda ite ok ebe ayeu gab eisir yapin ve invang invin ayeu ok, atob inrek Amol Bamo.

18 Yaun etenik ebe warik Amol Bamo ginei vusa ok.'

19 Beti Jems ginei ayeu tangg gitung ve ganei eitit tanalgum dang-eteik; "Amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok ebe ande iro is-ate vukir itangi Pomate ile ok, etok eitit tanemb bunam nitangi eisir bwaya. 20 Bemem eitit tandi be tanro kapia ti nitangi eisir nile be tanes bing bingkas-kasop ane ok bwaya. Be inkari luev wasi ane subu, be inen bwelk ete amolmol emb savwalos avut ok bwaya, be tis twerk ok weik etok ge. 21 Ve Mose ane yaun etenik amolmol isam nangge nam dabe walang ok be inei ginme gihlang givin Sonda sabat walang ok nangge as lum mateu ane gitang-tangi ge tis ebe warik."

Kapia gitangi amolmol bui ane ebe nangge Juda ite ok

22 Beti eisir aposel tis eisir awaga be amolmol bui ane emb as amol ailu be ihlin sulu ve invin Pol gabu Banabas be insov inde Antiok. Eisir emb Judas ebe ital are ti inei Basabas ok gabu Silas. Sulu etok ebe amolmol bui ane ili sulu inei sulu amol bamo ok. 23 Be eisir emb kapia nok gitangi sulu be ivwat. Be kapia etok ginei dang-eteik.

"Yem-aim nune-nggen amei, aposel be tis awaga avongg-amei ges amei nune-nggen yem ebe nangge Juda ite ok, nangge Antiok tis Siria be Silisia. As-mate vie yem tepwengge.

24 Amei aute binge gikwai ve amei-mei amolmol subu ebe ahlin is ite be eisir ate ivang itangi yem ilek gitangi ebe tas-givin ok be ilgum yem be aplongg-aim bunam ok.

25 Beti amei aro amei ate sut be anei yaun gisov dongke be amb amei amol ailu etenok be ivin eitit and amol ailu ebe tand givin sulu anongge ok. Banabas gabu Pol be itangi yem ilek.

26 Pol gabu Banabas nok sulu ipelk ve is-ate ane ite ma, sulu ilgum veik inalgum Yisu Kilisi eitit and Amol Bamo are menihlang bamo-ngge.

27 Beti amei ahlin Judas gabu Silas ilek be atob sulu inei yaun etok lavo nitangi yem nivin.

28 Ngalau Yamar givang givin amei be amei anei yaun etok love gwang-ne be anei; Atob amei anemb bunam ti vukuri nitangi yem ite. Bemem yaun eteik ge ete amei anei yem unalgum ano nile.

29 Dang-eteik; Yem unen gen ete emb ve da gitangi pomate bingkas-kasop ane ok, be tis twerk be bwelk ete amolmol emb savwalos avut ok ite molge. Be unkari aim luev wasi ane bambamo ete ulgum ulgum ok nikwai subu. Ginei yem unalgum dang-ete ande amei anei gitangi aim nok, be ungil-gili aim-ate nitangi gen bambamo etok tepwengge, okob atob yem un-vang vie-ngge. Ameimei yaun nok etenok ge."

30 Pol gabu Banabas be Judas gabu Silas imdil be ile love imbielk Antiok be iro amol-mol bui ane sut bekob emb kapia nok gi-tangi eisir. 31 Givin ebe eisir isam kapia etok ok, be tas-vevias anongge ve yaun ebe giengk kapia etok ok ane. 32 Judas gabu Silas ok sulu amol ebe inei Pomate avo ok, beti sulu iro eisir ta be inei yaun subu gitangi eisir givin. 33 Judas gabu Silas imbweg sawa undib siti nangge ete Antiok ok. Be bwayage-kob eisir emb sulu bais be ihlin sulu ilumul ile Jerusalem vukuri, be gabu inggas amolmol Antiok ane as yaun tas-vevias ane ile be inei gitangi amolmol Jerusalem ane. 34 (Bemem Silas tang-givin anongge ve ginei nimbweg ete Antiok ok.)

35 Pol gabu Banabas imbweg ete Antiok ok be gabu emb kulkul ivin amolmol subu ve imbul Amol Bamo ane mateu gitangi amolmol.

Pol gabu Banabas emb is-ate vusa

36 As-mate subu gile gikwai kob Pol ginei gitangi Banabas be ginei, "Tutlu tandumul tantangi and nune-nggen nangge nam dabe walang ebe warik tanei Amol Bamo ane mateu gitangi eisir ok tande, be tandi tanei eisir ivang vie-ngge me ma?" 37 Banabas tang-givin ve ginei ninggas Jon ebe ital inei Malaka ok nivin be sotol inde. 38 Bemem Pol ginei, 'Amol etenik warik gipelk gik-wai tutlu nangge Pampilia, be geb kulkul givin tutlu ite. Dang-etok be tutlu tangas ei bwaya. 39 Beti sulu iwel is-ate avos painge love gabu emb is-ate vusa, Banabas gigas Jon Malaka be gabu ipil eivovo ti be ilaik ile isov nusawa Saipras. 40 Be Pol geb Silas ve nivang nivin ei. Be amolmol bui ane nangge etok es miengk gitangi Amol Bamo veik ane yaun bwaibwaya nivang nivin sulu be niro sulu ta. 41 Bekob gabu imdil be ivang nambe

Siria tis Silisia as taku ane ile, be emb kulkul ve iro amolmol bui ane ta nangge etok.

16

Timoti gile givang givin Pol gabu Silas

1 Pol gabu Silas ivang love imbielk Debi tis Listra, be nangge Listra sulu ili amol ti nangge etok, amol nok are Timoti, be ei tine nangge Juda be tame nangge Grik. Be sulu tine isgabu ge aplos givin Pomate. 2 Amolmol bui ane nangge Listra tis Aikoniam inei Timoti lavo be inei, ‘Timoti ei amol vie molge. 3 Pol tang-givin ve ninggas Timoti ninme nivang nivin ei, beti gigas ei gile be giure utle ulis. Pol gilgum gen etok ve amolmol Juda ane ebe imbweg taku etok ok itpweng are inei Timoti tame nangge Grik. Beti ei gilgum etok veik eisir indi Timoti weik amol Juda ane ti. 4 Sotol ivang itangi nam dabe walang ok ile be inei yaun ebe warik eisir aposel be tis eisir awaga ipil dongke be inei nangge Jerusalem ok gitangi amolmol be inei eisir invang mul ve yaun etok ge. 5 Beti amolmol bui ane aplos givin Pomate gwang-ne molge, be amolmol anongge iro is-ate vukir itangi Pomate ile givin as-mate walang ok.

Pol giengk mev giro amol Masedonia ane ti

6 Ngalau Yamar givarkei sotol gili ve ginei inei mateu nitangi amolmol nangge Esia as taku bwaya. Beti ivang nambe Prisia tis Galeisia as taku ane ile. 7 Sotol ivang love imbielk Misia as taku be ilgum ve inde inahlang Bitinia as taku, bemem Amol Bamo ane Ngalau givarkei sotol gili. 8 Beti sotol itlek Misia as taku be isov mang-mangi ge nambe Troas ane ile. 9 Be givin tambok Pol giengk mev be gili amol Masedonia ane ti ginme be ginei yaun gwang-ne gitangi ei be ginei, ‘Mie nos gielk gili nunme nupil ete Masedonia ik be nomb amei ru. 10 Pol gili gen etok gikwai kob, ete amei amdil be arek luev ve ande ete Masedonia ok. Amei atpweng are anei Pomate gital amei ve ginei ande be anei mateu nitangi amolmol nangge eteok.

Avie ti are Lidia ei giro ate vukir be menggihlang avie bui ane

11 Beti amei anggas eivovo nangge Troas be alaik roro-ngge love ale asov nusawa ti are Samotres. Be amdil kob ale asov nam dabe ti are Niapolis. 12 Be nangge etok amei ale atak be avang ve luev ge love ambielk taku ti ebe warik amolmol Rom ane ile imbweg ok, be taku nok are Pilipai. Be etok amolmol Masedonia ane as nam dabe bamo ti etok ebe warik gimungg ane ok. Be amei ambweg etok sawa undib siti. 13 Be givin Juda as Sonda, amei avang ale ahlang akwai nam luvwe be ale love ambielk ve bui bamo ti. Ve ame anei bwat eisir Juda as taku ebe es miengk nangge nangge ok giengk etok. Be nangge bui kire amei ali avie gaptol subu ebe tis dubi imbweg ok, beti amei ale ambweg avin eisir be kakie avin is. 14 Be avie Taiataira ane ti are Lidia, ei avie ti ebe geb kulkul ve giril kambam muele vevies ge ve mone ane ok. Be ei avie ti ebe ginei uye be ges miengk gitangi Pomate ok. Be Amol Bamo gilgum be ei tang-givin anongge ve niute yaun ebe Pol ginei ginei ok ge. 15 Lidia nok tis ane bambamo-nggen iringk bui sanggu gikwai kob ei giutani amei be ginei, “Ginei yem tangg-aim gitung unei ayeu aplongg givin Amol Bamo ano molge, okob unpil awangg nam unme be unambweg.” Be ei girwel amei ge ve ginei ande.

Pol gabu Silas imbweg kapual-lu nangge Pilipai

16 Amei ambweg love as-mate ti be avang ve ande taku ebe es es miengk ivang ok, be avie ti ebe geb kulkul sinsin-ge be mone ma ve ane ok givang ginme be giro amei ta nangge luev. Be avie nok ngalau tiate ti givang givang ei. Be as-mate walang ok ngalau tiate nok giro ei ta be ginei yaun ebe giengk aplo ge ok binge gitang-tangi amolmol. Be gilgum be amolmol ivgo ei ane tivie ebe geb ei dabin ok ve mone bamo molge. 17 Avie nok gitau gile amei, be gital gital dang-etok ginei; “Etenik Pomate bamo eingoto ane, ane amolmol kulkul ane etenik. Be as-mate walang ok eisir inei luev ebe Pomate ve ninggas eitit tantangi ei ate tande ok lavo gitangi eitit.” 18 As-mate walang ok avie nok gilgum dang-etok painge-ngge love Pol ande gikwes be girau lili gitangi ngalau tiate nok be ginei, “Ayeu nanei yaun gwang-ne nitangi mie ve Yisu Kilisi ane gwang-ne ane, be mie nukwai avie etenok be nule.” Be seukie-ngge ngalau tiate etok gile gihlang gikwai avie nok be gile.

19 Avie nok ane bambamo-nggen ili ebe ande eisir as mone ane dabe ande givang gikwai ok, beti tas-vavis be emb Pol gabu Silas ta be irwel sulu ile ivarkei amolmol bambamo nas nangge nam luvwe. 20 Bekob inggas sulu itangi bambamo ebe iute amolmol as yaun be ipas-pasang ok ile be inei, “Amol ailu etenik nangge Judia, be sulu inme be ilgum amolmol eitit and nam ane be tas-vavis ano anongge. 21 Be gabu inei yaun subu gitangi ebe atob eitit tan-gas ta be tavang mul ok ite. Ve yaun etok givang mul ve eitit Rom ane and luev ite ma.” 22 Be amolmol tepwengge ok inei yaun bingkasop gipil Pol gabu Silas givin weik etok ge, beti amolmol bambamo ebe iute amolmol as yaun be ipas-pasang ok iwaulu Pol gabu

Silas as kup be inei gitangi amolmol ve inrau sulu ve bueng. 23 Irau sulu ve bueng avo anongge gikwai kob ile itak sulu imbweg kapual-lu, be emb yaun gwang-ne molge gitangi amol ebe ve nemb nam kapual-lu ane dabin ok ve nemb sulu dabin vie-ngge. 24 Amol ebe geb nam kapual-lu ane dabin ok giute ebe amolmol emb yaun gwang-ne molge gitangi ei ok, beti ei gigas Pol gabu Silas gile be gitak sulu isov nam aplo ti atane ge nangge nam kapual-lu ane, be ginei be gabu isweng vas gisov ei avo ti gile bekob giving ta.

25 Be givin tambok luvwe amolmol subu ebe imbweg nam kapual-lu ane ivin ok, iute ebe Pol gabu Silas inei uye be es miengk gitangi Pomate imbweg ok. 26 Be seukiengge gikuri ges bamo molge love twelk nam kapual-lu ane tepwengge gigikie murk bamo, be nam avo kapual-lu ane walang ok pingpong be avos givkwav ge. Be gen ebe idgin amolmol kapual-lu ane bais tis vas ta ok tepwengge bingbleng gile gitak gikwai. 27 Amol ebe geb nam kapual-lu ane dabin ok gimdil be gili ebe ande nam avo tepwengge avos givkwav ge ok, be aplo bunam molge ve ginei bwat ande amolmol kapual-lu ane tepwengge ipelk be ma. Beti giput ane buyag valir ane be veve niro ate vunu.

28 Bemem Pol gital yaun avo bamo-ngge gitangi ei be ginei, “Uyaing imate bwaya. Ve amei tepwe ete ambweg nik.” 29 Bekob amol nok gital yaun avo bamo veik amolmol inaute be intung dau be invwat inme. Be ei gituvki gisov nam kapual-lu ane aplo gile, amol nok gipelk be gikur-kuri anongge love gikari ate gile gitak nalk gibloblo Pol gabu Silas vas. 30 Bekob gimdil be gigas sulu ile ihlang be ginei, “Yemlu amol bamo ge isgabu, be atob ayeu namdom veik Pomate nemb ayeu, ru?”

31 Be sulu inei gitangi ei be inei, “Mie aplom nivin Amol Bamo Yisu, okob atob Pomate nemb mie be tis am bambamo-nggen ru.” 32 Bekob sulu inei Amol Bamo ane mateu gitangi amol nok be tis ane amolmol-gen ebe tepwe iengk nam dongke ok. 33 Be givin tambok etok ge amol nok gigas Pol gabu Silas gile be givuk sulu as bid ebe bueng gen is ok. Bekob amol nok tis ane bambamonggen iringk bui sanggu. 34 Amol nok gigas sulu ile ane nam be geb ben gitangi sulu ve inen. Be ei tis ane bambamo-nggen imbweg tis tas-vevias ge ve ande eisir aplos givin Pomate.

35 Be bwayage as giro vusa kob amolmol bambamo ebe iute amolmol as yaun be ipas-pasang ok, ihlin amolmol valir ane subu ile be inei gitangi amol ebe galkik geb nam kapual-lu ane dabin tis tambok ok be inei, “Mie nuhlang amol ailu etenok be inde ve invang.” 36 Beti amol nok ginei yaun nok gitangi Pol be ginei, “Amolmol bambamo ebe iute amolmol as yaun be ipasang ok emb yaun ginme ve ayeu be inei nahlang yemlu Silas be unde ve unvang. Dang-etok be gabu unvang tis aplongg-aim vie-ngge ve unde.

37 Bemem Pol ginei gitangi eisir be ginei, “Ma yapin! Eilu amol Rom ane bemem eisir ipasang eilu amei yaun vevie kob ite be irau eilu ve bueng nangge amolmol tepwengge nas be itak eilu ambweg nam kapual-lu ane sin-gege. Be galkik atob eisir inahlin eilu bwaya-gege dang-etok be ande anahlang ankwai nam kapual-lu ane ok ite. Eisir ate inme be in-gas eilu ande anahlang.”

38 Beti amolmol valir ane inggas yaun etok inumul ile be inei gitangi Rom as amolmol bambamo ebe iute amolmol as yaun be ipas-pasang ok. Givin ebe eisir iute lavo vevie ve Pol gabu Silas etok sulu amol Rom ane ok, be ikuri vunu-ngge. 39 Beti bambamo ebe iute iute amolmol as yaun ok ile be inei yaun tas-viti ane gitangi sulu, ve sulu ok amol Rom ane bemem eisir tas-gisgil be ilgum sulu tiate. Bekob inggas sulu ile ihlang ikwai kapual-lu be inei gitangi sulu ve inkwai nam dabe etok be inde ve invang. 40 Pol gabu Silas ile ihlang nangge kapual-lu be gabu mang-mangi ile ipil Lidia ane nam be iro amolmol bui ane ta be inei yaun subu gitangi eisir gikwai kob ile ve ivang.

17

Amolmol Tesalonaika ane ilgum ve ines Pol gabu Silas

1 Pol gabu Silas ivang ve ile love itlek nam dabe Ampipolis be tis Apolonia be gabu imbielk Tesalonaika, be nangge etok amolmol Juda ane as lum mateu ane ti givarkei etok. 2 Be Pol gilgum ane kulkul weik ebe gilgum givang givang ok. Ei gisov lum mateu ane nok aplo gile givin Sonda be kakie givin eisir Juda be iwel is-ate avos gisov yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok, eisir ilgum dang-etok gitangi Sonda aitol. 3 Pol ginei Pomate ane mateu ane dabe gitangi eisir be ginei, “Pomate atob nemb Kilisi amol ebe ve nemb eitit ru ok be ninme be atob ninggas vavavne be nimat vunu bekob matawe be nimdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane. Be Yisu nok ete ayeu ganei ane yaun gitangi yem nik, ete ei Amol ebe ve nemb eitit ru ok.” 4 Amolmol subu iute Pol ane yaun ebe ginei ok be isov sulu as yaun ane lu ge. Be amolmol dubi bamo ti nangge Grik, eisir etok ebe inei uye be es miengk gitangi Pomate ok be tis eisir ebe tis ares ok arwasgen, eisir etok ete tepwengge isov Pol gabu Silas as yaun ane lu givin weik etok ge.

5 Bemem eisir Juda ane tas-vadbu ve ili
ebe ande amolmol bamo-ngge ile ivin Pol
gabu Silas ok, beti ile iro amolmol bwam-
bwam ane subu ebe kulkul ma ve is be ivang
nam luvwe sinsi-nge ok sut be inei yaun
walang ano gisov amolmol aplos, be gilgum
amolmol tas-vavis anongge. Beti eisir nok
ile ivarkei Jeson ane nam avo avut be itut
ane nam avo ponge ve indi Pol gabu Silas be
in-gas is intangi amolmol tepwengge inde.

6 Bemem eisir irek sulu love ili ma, beti
bais gisov Jeson tis amolmol bui ane subu be
ilgum eisir tiate tiate bekob inggas is itangi
bambamo nam etok ane ile be inei, “Eisir
etenik ebe ilgum gen tiate nangge nam dabe
walang ok gitangi ge be ilgum be amolmol
tas-vavis giriv be gira ok etenik, be galkik
ete ande inme imbweg ivin eitit nangge and
nam nik. 7 Be Jeson gigas eisir ipil ane nam
ile. Be eisir etenik ebe bwais ve insov amol
bamo ebe geb amolmol dabin ok Sisa ane
yaun ane lu ok. Be inei yaun gitangi ebe ve
tanei ok ite be inei, ‘Amol ti ebe ve nemb
amolmol dabin ok ete gibweg nik, amol nok
are Yisu.’ ”

8 Amolmol nam dabe etok ane tepwengge
tis as amolmol bambamo ebe em is dabin
ok iute yaun etok love ikuri vunu-ngge be
kokwangg be ele-leinge. 9 Be inei gitangi
Jeson tis ane nune-ngge ve inavgo as yaun
etok, bekob bais vier ve eisir be ile ve ivang.

Pol gabu Silas emb kulkul nangge nam dabe Beria

10 Be givin tambok etok ge amolmol bui
ane ipelk be ihlin Pol gabu Silas be ivang
Beria ane ikwai. Sulu ivang love imbielk
Beria, bekob gabu isov Juda as lum mateu
ane aplo ile. 11 Be amolmol Juda ane ebe
imbweg Beria ok, aplos dadani weik Juda
subu ebe imbweg Tesalonaika ok ite ma,
eisir etok iute yaun be isov ane lu ge. Be as-
mate walang ok eisir isam yaun ebe giengk
Pomate ane kapia ok veik indi inei Pol gabu
Silas as yaun etok ano me ma? 12 Be amol-
mol anongge meihlang amolmol bui ane, be
avie gaptol Grik ane subu ebe tis ares ok be
tis amol gaptol Grik ane subu ok aplos givin
Yisu weik etok ge. 13 Bemem givin ebe eisir
Juda ebe imbweg Tesalonaika ok iute binge
ve Pol ginei Pomate ane mateu binge gitangi
amolmol Beria ane ok, beti eisir imdil ile
nam dabe etok ve inalgum amolmol be ap-
los tiate veik inro gen tiate it-kitin vukuri.
14 Beti amolmol bui ane nangge Beria iute
binge be ihlin Pol gile gihlang alus seukie-
ngge gikwai be Silas gabu Timoti imbweg
ete Beria ok yapin. 15 Amolmol ebe ivin Pol
be ile ok, ivang love imbielk nam dabe ti are
Atens bekob inumul nangge etok. Be Pol
geb yaun giengk eisir ve indumul inde be
inei nitangi Silas gabu Timoti ve intangi ei
inde seukie-ngge.

Pol ginei mateu nangge Atens

16 Pol gibweg Atens ok ve gisge Silas gabu
Timoti, be aplo bunam molge ve gili ebe
eisir nam dabe etok ane emb kulkul ve inei
uye be es miengk gitangi pomate bingkasop
ane ano anongge ok. 17 Beti ei gisov lum
mateu ane aplo gile be kakie givin eisir
Juda be tis amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok
ebe inei uye be es miengk gitangi Pomate
matawe ane ok, be tis eisir ebe iro is-ate sut
isov nam luvwe ok givin tis as-mate walang
ok. 18 Be nangge etok amolmol Grik ane
as amolmol dubi ailu imbweg. Eisir dubi
ti ital is inei Epikurian, be dubi ti ital inei
Stoik. Be eisir nok as amolmol subu ebe
itpweng gen arkares ok eisir es valir ve avos
ge gitangi Pol. Be subu inei, “Amol etenik
ebe ginei yaun sinsin-ge ok, be ei veve ninei
yaun ret etenik?” Be amolmol subu imdil
be inei, “Wat ei ginei yaun gipil nam dabe
subu as pomate me?” Pol ginei mateu be
ginei Yisu Kilisi ane yaun ebe gimdil vukuri
nangge taku gimat ane ok lavo gitangi eisir,
beti eisir yaun etok. 19 Beti eisir inggas ei
itangi bambamo as kasa lavo ile be iutani ei
be inei, “Amei tangg-amei givin ve anaute
yaun vaku ete mie gob gitangi amolmol ok
vukuri kob. 20 Ve amei aute mie gunei yaun
subu meng-gihlang nangglus ti beti amei
tangg-amei givin ve anatpweng yaun etok
ane dabe are kob. 21 (Amolmol Atens ane be
tis amolmol taku ti ane ebe ile imbweg etok
ok tepwengge as ete ve inaute be inei yaun
ebe meng-gihlang vaku vaku ok yapin.)

22 Beti Pol givarkei amolmol bambamo
ebe iute yaun ok nas nangge kasa lavo
be ginei, “Ayeu gali yem amolmol nam
dabe etenik ane unei mateu gitangi pomate
bingkas-kasop ane gwang-ne molge. 23 Ve
galkik ayeu gavang yem-aim nam luvwe be
gali gen bambamo ebe yem upasang ve unei
uye be os miengk gitang-tangi ok, love gali
taku da ane (alta) ti be iro yaun ti dang-
eteik. ‘Etenik Pomate ebe eitit tali be tat-
pweng are ite ok ane taku da ane (alta)
etenik.’ Beti ayeu ve nanei Pomate ete yem
uli ei ite be unei uye be os miengk gitangi ok
lavo nitangi yem. 24 Pomate ebe gipasang
gulumb tis nalk be tis gen walang etenik
ok, ete ei gulumb be nalk ane tivie. Be ei
gibweg lum yamar ebe amolmol bais itav
ok ite ma. 25 Be ei gini-ni ebe girek ate
ve gen ti ane, be giutani eitit amolmol ve
tanemb ei ru be tanemb gen etok nitangi ei
ok ite. Ma molge. Ve ei ate geb amolmol
be gilgum be matawas be inggas wavin, be
geb tis ane gen walang ok givin. 26 Amolmol
walang ete tambweg nalk etenik ok and
tumbund dongke-ngge, be ei geb eitit and

sawa ebe ve tanvang matawand ok, be geb
and nalk be tis and nam ebe ve tanambweg
ok yapin. 27 Pomate gilgum gen etok veik
amolmol inrek ei, be ginei gitangi okob atob
lolos invang love kob indi ei. Ve Pomate
givang aikawe gikwai amol ti ite molge. Ve
amolmol subu inei dang-eteik inei,
28 'Gisov Pomate ane ge beti eitit tambweg
matawand,'
Be yem ate etenik ok, aim amolmol subu
ebe itpweng yaun are ok inei givin weik
etok ge inei;
'Eitit ok Pomate ane natu-nggen eitit givin
weik etok ge.'
29 Be Pol ginei, Dang-etok be ginei Pomate
ane natu-nggen eitit givin, okob tan-tau
ete tamb tuvweng ve Pomate gipil gol me
silva me vat ebe amolmol tas-gitung be bais
ipasang ok! 30 Warik amolmol itpweng gen
are ite be ilgum gen giriv be gira, bemem
givin etok Pomate ginei yaun ti gitangi eisir
ite be na gile gili eisir ge. Bemem galkik as-
mate etenik Pomate ginei gwang-ne molge
be ginei, amolmol tepwengge nangge nam
dabe walang ok inro is-ate vukir. 31 Ve
ei ande geb as-mate ti gile givarkei gikwai
ebe ve nilgum amolmol nalk ane tepwengge
as yaun ok. Be ei ane luev ebe atob nil-
gum amolmol as yaun ok, atob vie be roro
dongke. Be ei geb amol ti gikwai ebe ve
nemb as-mate etok dabin ok. Amol nok
ete Pomate ges ru gitangi eitit ve ges ei itin
nangge taku gimat ane vukuri.
32 Amolmol iute ebe Pol ginei asonge
amolmol inamdil nangge taku gimat ane ok,
be gilgum molok gile ei. bemem eisir subu
inei, Bwayage-kob ame anaute miam yaun
etenok vukuri. 33 Beti Pol gikwai eisir be
gile. 34 Bemem amolmol subu aplos givin ei
be ivang ivin ei, eisir nok ete as amol ti are
Daionisia ei amol bamo ti ebe gibweg taku
yaun ane ok, be avie ti are Damaris be tis
amolmol subu givin.

18

Pol geb kulkul nangge Korint

1 Bekob Pol gimdil nangge Atens be gile
gibweg Korint. 2 Be nangge etok ei gili
amol Juda ane ti are Akwila. Akwila nok
tine gikuv ei nangge Pontas. Sulu arwe
Prisila ikwai Pontas be ile imbweg Rom
bekob gabu ikwai Itali be ile imbweg etok,
ve amol bamo Klodias ginei amolmol Juda
ane tepwengge inamdil inkwai Itali as nam
bamo Rom. Pol gile gili sulu arwe 3 be gib-
weg givin sulu nangge etok be tepwe emb
kulkul gisov dongke ve iril nam sel ve mone
ane. 4 Pol tang-givin anongge ve ginei eisir
Juda be tis amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok
tepwengge aplos nivin Pomate kob. Beti
Juda as Sonda sabat walang ok ei gisov eisir
as lum mateu ane aplo gile be ginei yaun
gitangi eisir Juda be tis amolmol Grik ane
gipil dongke.
5 Givin ebe Silas gabu Timoti nangge
Masedonia be ile imbielk ve Pol ok, be ei
gilgum kulkul va pale-ngge ve ginei Yisu
lavo gitangi amolmol Juda ane be ginei
"Yisu ei amol (Mesia) ebe ve nemb amolmol
ru ok." 6 Bemem eisir iute Pol ane yaun ite
be inei yaun ungglus ungglus gipil ei. Beti
ei gilgum weik ebe gititi seksek gikwai ane
kup ok veik eisir inatpweng as gen tiate are
be ginei, "Ginei yem unvang love Pomate
ninggas yem ite, etok yem aim gen be ayeu
angg gen givin ite. Be galkik etenik atob
ayeu nakwai yem be nale nambweg navin
amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok." 7 Pol
gile gihlang gikwai lum mateu ane aplo be
gile gipil amol ti ane nam gibloblo Juda as
lum mateu ane nok. Amol nok are Tisias
Jastas, be ei amol Juda ane ite. Tisias Jastas
nok, ei ok ginei uye be ges miengk gitangi
Pomate. 8 Be Juda as awaga ti are Krispas, tis
natu-nggen ok aplos givin Pomate weik etok
ge. Be amolmol anongge nangge Korint ebe
iute Pol ane yaun ok love aplos givin be iro
isate vukir be iringk bui sanggu.
9 Ivang love tambok ti Pol giengk be Amol
Bamo ginei gitangi ei be ginei, "Uli ve nu-
pelk be nunei yaun etenok painge-ngge be
utlem bua bwaya. 10 Ve ayeu gali ganei
angg amolmol-gen tepwe ete imbweg taku
etenok. Ayeu gavang gavin mie ete gavang
nik be amol ti gitangi ebe atob nilgum gen
ti nitangi mie ok ite." 11 Beti Pol gibweg
ete Korint ok gitangi Sonda bamo ungglus ti
be dani ti ve gibul amolmol ve Pomate ane
mateu.
12 Bemem givin ebe Galio meng-gihlang
amol bamo be geb amolmol dabin nangge
Akaia ok, okob ete amolmol Juda ane tep-
wengge inei yaun gisov dongke be ile emb
Pol ta, be inggas ei itangi taku ebe ilgum
amolmol as yaun ok ile 13 be inei; "Amol
etenik ginei yaun gwang-ne molge gitangi
amolmol be girwel is ve ginei inei uye be
ines miengk nitangi Pomate. Bemem ei
gilgum gen gitangi be eitit and luev ok ite
ma." 14 Pol veve niwel eisir avos ge, be Galio
ginei gitangi eisir Juda be ginei, "Ginei yaun
etenik nipil gen tiate subu me gen ungglus
ungglus ebe amol ti gilgum ok, okob atob
ayeu navarkei be napasang yaun etenik.
15 Bemem ginei yem os valir gisov yem ate
aim luev be tis aim yaun, okob ayeu gi-
tangi ebe ve napas-pasang yaun dang dang-
etenik ok ite. Be yem ate ge kob unpasang
aim gen. Ayeu bwaingg ve ret napasang
yaun dang dang-etenik." 16 Be gitin is
tepwengge ile ihlang ikwai taku ebe ipas-
pasang yaun ivang ok. 17 Beti eisir tas-vavis
be ile emb Sostenis, amol bamo ebe geb lum

mateu ane dabin ok ta be es ei gibloblo taku ebe ipas-pasang amolmol as yaun nangge ok. Bemem Galio gili gen etok ve na ge be gilgum gen ti ite.

Pol gilumul gile Antiok gideb Siria ane vukuri

18 Pol gibweg ete Korint ok love aiweng subu gile gikwai kob geb amolmol bui ane nangge etok bais be veve nivang Siria as taku ane. Beti Prisila gabu arwe Akwila ivin ei be tepwe ile ve inpil eivovo nangge nam dabe ti are Senkria. Bekob ete Pol ges dabe-lan nagge etok, ve gisov ei gibiti yaun ti givin Pomate gimungg gikwai. 19 Sotol ivang love imbielk Epeses, be Prisila gabu arwe imbweg etok be Pol ei ate ge gisov lum mateu ane aplo gile be kakie givin eisir Juda. 20 Be eisir iutani ei ve nimbweg nivin eisir siti bekob, bemem Pol bua ve ret nimbweg etok. 21 Be givin ebe ei gimdil ve nivang ane ok okob ete ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; "Ginei Pomate ei ate tanivin, kob atob ayeu nanumul natangi yem nanme vukuri." Be gile gipil eivovo ve nivang Siria ane.

22 Eivovo givang love gile gisov Sisaria, be Pol gile gitak nangge etok be gireu gile geb amolmol bui ane bais nangge Jerusalem, bekob gisov gile gibweg Antiok nangge Siria as taku. 23 Ei gibweg love kob gimdil be givang gitangi nam dabe walang ok nangge Galeisia be tis Frisia as taku ve giro amolmol bui ane ta.

Apolos geb kulkul nangge Epesas

24 Givin etok amol Juda ane ti are Apolos, tine gikuv ei nangge Aleksandria as taku. Be amol nok gile gibweg ete Epesas ok. Apolos nok ei amol ti ebe ginei yaun avo viengge ok, be ei gitpweng Pomate ane mateu are vie molge. 25 Amolmol imbul ei ve Amol Bamo ane luev, love gilgum be ei aplo giteng giteng anongge be gimdil be gibul amolmol be ei ginei Yisu ane yaun ano bupwe bupwe ge gitangi amolmol. Bemem ei ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol weik ebe Jon gilgum gilgum ok ge be ei gilgum weik ete Yisu ane aposel-gen ok ite ve tang-gisgil. 26 Ei gimdil ve ninei mateu be givarkei tis aplo dongkengge nangge Juda as lum mateu ane aplo be ginei mateu. Prisila gabu arwe Akwila iute Apolos ane mateu ebe ginei ginei ok, be ma gikwai kob gabu inggas ei ile ebe as nam ok be inei Pomate ane yaun lavo vevie gitangi ei. 27 Be bwayage-kob ei tanggitung ve ginei nile nambe Akaia ane. Beti amolmol bui ane nangge Epesas iro ei ta be iro kapia ti gimungg gitangi amolmol bui ane nangge Akaia be inei lavo, ve ginei Apolos gibielk ve eisir okob in-gas ei viengge. Givin ebe Apolos gibielk ok, be ei geb amolmol ebe Pomate ane yaun bwaibwaya geb eisir avut love aplos givin ei ok ru vie molge. 28 Apolos gilgum kulkul gwang-ne molge nangge amolmol tepwengge nas ve giwel eisir Juda avos be gitin as gen ungglus ungglus ebe inei be ilgum ok gikwai-kwai. Be ginei Yisu lavo gitangi eisir givang mul ve yaun ebe Pomate ane kapia ginei ok, ve Yisu ei amol ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok.

19

Pol geb kulkul nangge Epesas

1 Givin ebe Apolos gibweg Korint ok, be Pol givang nangge Esia as taku ane matendubi ane ge love gile gihlang Epesas. Be nangge etok ei gili amolmol bui ane subu imbweg etok. 2 Be giutani eisir be ginei, "Givin ebe yem uro aim-ate vukir be uringk bui sanggu ok, okob unggas Ngalau Yamar givin me ma?" Be eisir iwel Pol avo be inei, "Ma! Amei aute Ngalau Yamar ane yaun ti ite." 3 Be Pol giutani eisir vukuri be ginei, "Be wali Yem uringk bui sanggu dang inend?" Be eisir iwel Pol avo be inei, "Jon tis ane amolmol-gen es bui sanggu gipil amei."

4 Be Pol ginei, "Amolmol ebe iro is-ate vukir ikwai as tiate aplo ok, ete Jon ges bui sanggu gipil eisir be ginei gitangi eisir ve aplos nivin amol ti ete ve nivang mul ve ei be ninme ok. Be amol nok Yisu ei ate. 5 Eisir iute yaun etok love iro is-ate vukir anongge be iringk bui sanggu ve Amol Bamo Yisu are ane. 6 Bekob Pol gitak bage giwei eisir be Ngalau Yamar meng-gireu eisir love inei yaun giengk amolmol nam dani avos, be inei yaun weik amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo ok. 7 Amolmol ebe iringk bui sanggu ok ete gitangi 12.

8 Pol gibweg etok gitangi aiweng aitol be geb kulkul gwang-ne molge ve ginei yaun (mateu) tis aplo dongke-ngge gitangi amolmol nangge as lum mateu ane aplo tis asmate walang ok. Be ges eisir tas ta be ginei luev ebe Pomate geb amolmol dabin ok lavo lavo gitangi eisir givin. 9 Bemem amolmol subu aplos dadani molge be aplos givin Pol ane yaun ite be inei yaun ungglus ungglus gipil Amol Bamo Yisu ane luev nangge amolmol tepwengge nas. Beti Pol gimdil be gigas amolmol bui ane be imdil ikwai eisir be ile. Be as-mate walang ok ei ginei yaun nangge Tiranas ane lum mateu ane. 10 Ei gilgum dang-etok gitangi Sonda bamo ailu veik amolmol tepwengge ebe imbweg Eisia as taku ok, eisir Juda be tis amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok inaute Amol Bamo ane yaun.

Siva natu-nggen as yaun

11 Pomate giro Pol ta be gilgum gen bwalbwale be tis gen gwang-ne gwang-ne walang ano molge. 12 Ve amolmol ivwat ei ane kambam denden ebe gisin vavank ok be tis

ane kup kulkul ane ile irvu amolmol ebe tis gimat ok utlas ulis be utlas vie vukuri. Be eisir ebe ngalau tiate givang givin is ok, ngalau itate nok ile ihlang ikwai eisir.

13 Be eisir Juda as amolmol dubi ti ebe ivang itangi nam dabe ge ile ve itin ngalau tiate gikwai amolmol ok, eisir ok lolos ve inaitin ngalau tiate ve Amol Bamo Yisu are ane be inei 'Ayeu nanei yaun gwang-ne nitangi mie ve Yisu ebe Pol ginei ane yaun ok ane are.' 14 Be eisir ebe ilgum kulkul etok ok ete Juda as amol bamo ti ebe geb da gitangi Pomate nangge lum yamar ok, are Siva natu-nggen gitangi 7 ete ilgum. 15 Bemem ngalau tiate nok ti giwel eisir avos be ginei 'Ayeu gatpweng Yisu are be gatpweng Pol are weik etok ge, bemem ayeu tangg-gisgil yem.'

16 Be amol ebe ngalau tiate givang givin ei ok vepie gile gihlang be ges eisir tiate molge love twerk twerk ge be gisi-sisiel as kup. Beti eisir ipelk ikwai nam etok be ivang tis tavos rial ge ve ile. 17 Be bwayage-kob eisir ebe nangge Juda ite ok, be tis amolmol Juda ane ebe tepwengge ile imbweg Epesas ok iute yaun etok binge love ikuri vunungge be avos givwat Amol Bamo Yisu are anongge. 18 Be amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ok inme be inei as tiate bambamo ebe warik ilgum ilgum ok vus-vusa. 19 Be amolmol ebe dueb tinas be waru tumbu ok, iro as kapia dueb ane nok tepwengge sut be ikari tepwengge gireu yev gile nangge amolmol tepwengge nas. Be eisir ivnawi mone kapia nok ane love gitangi 50,000 kina. 20 Be gisov luev gwang-ne etok ane ge beti Amol Bamo ane yaun meng-gihlang bamo ge be geb taku walang ok avwut.

Amolmol Epesas ane avos tiate gitangi Pol

21 Gen etok ma gikwai kob ete Pol tanggitung ve ginei nivang nitangi nam dabe ge nangge Masedonia be tis Akaia as taku love nile nihlang Jerusalem be ginei, "Ayeu nali amolmol nangge Masedonia tis Akaia as taku be nangge Jerusalem nikwai kob nale be nali amolmol Rom ane nivin." 22 Beti ei gihlin ane amol ailu ebe emb kulkul ivin ei ok, Timoti gabu Irastas be imungg ile Masedonia as taku be eiate gibweg ete Esia ok as-mate subu givin bekob.

23 Be givin sawa etok ge amolmol Epesas ane subu ili Amol Bamo ane yaun be tis ane luev weik gen tiate. 24 Ve amol ti ebe gipas-pasang gen dalgo ve silva ok are Demitrias, ei gipasang eisir as pomate avie ti are Atemis ane lum baleu ti dalgo natunatu anongge be gitak giengk ve amolmol inavgo ok. Be ei gigas mone bamo molge ve ane kulkul etok ane be givgo amolmol ebe ilgum kulkul etok ivin ei ok ve mone bamo givin. 25 Beti ei giro amolmol kulkul ane nok be tis eisir subu ebe ilgum kulkul weik etok givin ok tepwengge sut be ginei, "Yem utpweng are gikwai ve eitit tanggas mone bamo molge ve kulkul etenik ane. 26 Be yem-ate ande uli be ute gikwai ve Pol ande girwel eitit and amolmol anongge itangi ei ile be giro eisir aplos vukir. Be ei gilgum nangge ete Epesas nik ge ite, ei givang gitangi nam dabe walang ok nangge Esia as taku be ginei gitangi amolmol ginei pomate ete eitit baind tapasang nik etok gen singe. 27 Be Pol ane yaun etok gitangi ebe atob niaing eitit and kulkul mone ane etenik ok. Be gen etok ge ite, ei gitangi ebe atob niaing eitit and pomate avie Atemis ebe amolmol tepwengge nangge nalk be nangge Esia as taku inei uye be es miengk gitangi ok ane lum yamar be tiate ok."

28 Amolmol tepwengge iute yaun etok love gilgum aplos tiate molge be ital yaun avos bambamo ge be inei; "Eitit Epesas ane and avie Atemis ei avie tis are bamo molge." 29 Amolmol tepwengge nangge nam dabe etok ilgum yaun bamo molge love inggo isate giriv be gira. Be tepwengge bais gisov amol Masedonia ane ailu, Gaius gabu Aristakas be tepwe ituvki ile ihlang nam luvwe. Be sulu ailu etok ebe ivang ivin Pol ok. 30 Pol tang-givin ve nile nivin eisir, bemem amolmol bui ane bwais ve ret ei nile. 31 Be amolmol bambamo subu ebe emb amolmol dabin nangge Esia as taku ok, eisir nok ete tas-givin Pol anongge, be emb yaun gile ve ei be inei ei nile nikasa nivin eisir bwaya. 32 Ve eisir dubi bamo etok tas-gitung yaun walang ano be gilgum be inei yaun ti avos vie ite. Be as amolmol subu ile imbweg kasa lavo sinsin-ge be tas-gisgil yaun ebe ve inei ok. 33 Be eisir Juda isu Aleksanda gile gihlang amolmol tepwengge nas be iutani ei ve ninei ane yaun lavo, beti Aleksanda bage gireu be veve ninei yaun ge, 34 ete amolmol ili ei be itpweng are inei ei Juda ti, beti eisir tepwengge avos gisov dongke be ital yaun avos bambamo ge be inei, "Eitit Epesas ane and Atemis ei avie bamo. Eisir ital yaun dongke etok ge gitangi as-matano sawa ailu.

35 Be bwayage-kob amol ebe ginei amolmol bambamo as yaun gitangi amolmol nangge Epesas ok gimdil be geb yaun bwaibwaya gitangi eisir be ginei, "Yem amolmol Epesas ane unaute kob. Amolmol tepwengge itpweng are inei Epesas ei nam dabe bamo ti ebe geb Atemis bamo ane lum yamar be tis ane vat yambal ebe gisov nangge gulumb ginme gitak ok dabin ok. 36 Be yaun etenik giengk gitip ge be tanei yaun walang ano bwaya. 37 Be yem unggas amol ailu etenik unme bemem sulu ivaina gen ti nangge lum yamar me inei yaun ungglus ungglus gipil eitit and pomate avie ite

ma. 38 Dang-etok be ginei Demitrias tis ane
amolmol kulkul ane as yaun tas-vavis ane ti
gitangi amol ti, okob inpasang as yaun etok
tis as-mate ebe emb yapin ve inpas-pasang
amolmol as yaun ok. 39 Be ginei yem aim
yaun subu giengk givin okob unei aim gen
tis as-mate ebe itak ve yaun sawa ane yapin
ok. 40 Be galkik as-mate etenik eitit talgum
gisov molge, be gitangi ebe atob tan-gas ane
vavavne ok. Ve yaun etenik ane dabe ma
molge. Be ginei eisir bambamo inautani
eitit ve yaun etenik ane, okob atob eitit tanei
ret?" 41 Amol ebe ginei amolmol bambamo
as yaun gitangi amolmol ok, ginei yaun etok
gikwai, bekob ginei be amolmol indi-dili
ikwai kasa lavo.

20

Pol givang gitangi nam dabe ge nangge Masedonia as taku love gile gihlang Akaia nangge Grik as taku

1 Yaun bamo etok ma gikwai kob Pol giro
amolmol bui ane sut be ginei yaun be ges
eisir tas ta gikwai kob geb eisir bais be
gimdil gile Masedonia. 2 Ei givang gitangi
nam dabe walang ok nangge Masedonia
as taku be geb yaun anongge gitangi eisir
veik yaun etok niro eisir ta. Be bwayage-
kob gibielk Akaia. 3 Be gibweg etok gitangi
aiweng aitol. Pol tang-gitung ve nipil eivovo
be nivang Siria ane, be ei gitpweng are
ginei eisir Juda ilgum ve ines ei vunu beti
ei tang-gitung ve ninumul nambe Masedo-
nia as taku ane nile vukuri. 4 Piras natu
Sapata nangge nam Beria givang givin Pol,
be Aristakas gabu Sekandas nangge Tesa-
lonaika be Gaius nangge Debi, be Timoti
gabu Tikikas be Tropimas nangge Eisia as
taku, 5 eisir etok imungg ile be isge amei
nangge Troas. 6 Be Sonda ebe Juda ilgum
as ben bamo ebe tas-gitung tumbus-gen ebe
warik Pomate ane ngalau kulkul ane ges
eisir vunkunu ite ok gile gikwai kob amei
anggas eivovo nangge Filipai be ale. Amei
avang love as-mate bage tavlu gile gikwai
kob ambielk ve eisir nangge Troas be amb-
weg etok gitangi Sonda ti.

Pol gilgum Yutikas be matawe vukuri nangge Troas

7 Givin soki gibok amei aro amei ate sut
ale ambweg ve anen ben. Be Pol tang-gitung
ebe asongkob tistumi nimdil nikwai Troas
ok, beti ei ginei yaun undib molge givang
love ande tambok luvwe. 8 Be eisir itung
lam anongge be iravi gikaiwel nam aplo ete
amei ambweg ok. 9 Be amol singamolomb ti
are Yutikas, ei gibweg giwei nam avo natu
ti ebe giengk einggoto ane ok ve giute giute
yaun ebe Pol ginei ginei ok love matane
geingk be giengk love tang-givalngan ate be
gibieg nangge nam aplo etok love gile gitak
ebe nalk. Be amolmol isov ile itak nalk be ile
emb ei itin bemem ande gimat vunu gikwai.
10 Pol gisov gile gitak be gile gival bobo giwei
Yutikas be gimwal bage gitle ei gili be ginei,
"Atengg-aim ireu bwaya ve ei gimat vunu
ite." 11 Bekob Pol ginumul gipil nam aplo
gile ve nen ben. Pol gen ben gikwai kob
kakie givin eisir vukuri painge love as bamo
be gile ve givang. 12 Yutikas matawe vukuri
be eisir inggas ei ile tis tas-vevias ge.

Pol gimdil nangge Troas be gile Mailitas

13 Amei amungg ale apil eivovo be alaik
ale asov nam dabe ti are Asos ve an-gas Pol
nangge etok, ve ei ate ginei yapin ginei atob
ei nivang ve luev nile Asos kob amei in-gas
ei nangge etok. 14 Pol ginme gipil eivovo
nangge Asos be amei alaik love ale love ale
asov Mitilini as nusawa ti. 15 Be as-mate ti
gikwai kob nangge etok be ale love avuev
ambloblo nusawa ti are Kaios be giro vusa
kob ale asov nu sawa Samos. Be ayengk
etok be amdil kob ale asov Mailitas. 16 Pol
ande tang-gitung yapin ve nitlek Epesas be
nile mang-mangi. Ei bua ve ret nimbweg
vuvung gwang-ne nangge ete Esia as taku
ok. Pol tang-givin ve seukie-ngge nimbielk
Jerusalem be ginei sawa gitangi okob ei ve
nili Sonda Pendekos ane nangge etok.

Pol geb amolmol bambamo nangge Epesas bais ve nivang

17 Amei ambielk Mailitas be Pol geb yaun
gile ve awaga Epesas ane ve intangi ei inme.
18 Eisir nok imbielk ve Pol bekob ei ginei
gitangi eisir be ginei, "Yem ate utpweng
awangg kulkul ebe warik gabielk Esia as
taku vaku-ngge be tis ebe gabweg gavin
yem be galgum ok are gikwai. 19 Be yem
uli gikwai ve as-mate walang ok eisir Juda
ilgum yaun painge-ngge ve ines ayeu vunu,
be gen dang-etok ete gilgum be ayeu gagas
gen bunam walang ano molge. Bemem
ayeu gali auate weik gen sin-ge ti be gal-
gum Amol Bamo ane kulkul. 20 Be yem-
ate uli gikwai, ayeu gapelk ve gen ti ite,
ayeu gavarkei nangge kasa lavo be ganei
yaun ebe ve nemb yem ru ok gitangi yem
givin as-mate walang ok, be nangge yem-
ate aim nam ok givin weik etok ge. 21 As-
mate walang ok ayeu gas valir gwang-ne
molge gitangi eisir Juda be tis amolmol ebe
nangge Juda ite ok be ganei inro is-ate vukir
intangi Pomate inde be aplos nivin eitit
and Amol Bamo Yisu. 22 Be unaute kob.
Galkik ande Ngalau Yamar geb ayeu avwut
be gihlin ayeu ve nareu nale ete Jerusalem
ok. Be ayeu gali siti ite, gen ret atob
menihlang ve ayeu nangge etok? 23 Gen
dongke eteik ge ete ayeu gatpweng are. Ve
nangge nam dabe walang ok, Ngalau Ya-
mar ginei yaun gitangi ayeu gimungg, ve
atob ayeu nambweg kapual-lu me nanggas

gen bunam. 24 Bemem ayeu tangg gitung
utlangg ulis ite ma. Ayeu galgum ve ganei
namb angg kulkul ebe Amol Bamo Yisu geb
gitangi ayeu ve nalgum ok be ma okob. Be
kulkul nok ebe ve nanei mateu nipil Pomate
ane yaun bwaibwaya ok. 25 Ayeu gavang
gavin yem be ganei ayun ebe Pomate ve
nemb eitit dabin ok, ane binge gitangi yem.
Be galkik etenik atob yem undi ayeu nangg
vukuri ite. 26 Beti ayeu ve nanei yaun lavo
nitangi yem yapin ve ginei Pomate ning-
gas yem aim amolmol subu ite, okob etok
awangg gen givin ite. 27 Ve ayeu ganei gen
walang ebe Pomate tang-gitung ve nilgum
ok binge gitangi yem gikwai. 28 Dang-etok
be unemb aim ate dabin be tis Pomate ane
amolmol-gen ebe givgo is ve ane gen, ve ei
ate Natu ane twerk ok, be Ngalau Yamar geb
yem ve unemb eisir dabin ok dabin vevie-
ngge. 29 Be ayeu gali gikwai ganei, atob ayeu
navang nakwai yem, kob atob amolmol
tiate ane atob inme be indi-dili amolmol bui
ane niriv be nira. 30 Be yem-ate ok atob
aim amolmol subu inamdil be inei yaun
bingkas-kasop veik inarwel amolmol bui
ane inde invin eisir. 31 Dang-etok be nangg-
aim undi aim ate vevie-ngge. Tangg-aim
itung, as-mate walang ok tambok be as ayeu
gayap ite ayeu garo yem ta be ganei yaun
tis matanongg rulu ge gitangi yem givin
ebe gabweg gavin yem ok, gitangi Sonda
bamo aitol. 32 Be galkik atob ayeu namb
yem nitangi Pomate be tis ane yaun bwaib-
waya unde, be ei ane yaun etok gitangi
atob niro yem ta be nemb gen walang ok
ebe Pomate geb gitangi ane amolmol-gen ok
nitangi yem. 33 Ayeu tang-gisgil ebe gavwat
amol ti ane mone me ane kup tis kambam
ok, ma molge. 34 Yem ate uli be utpweng
are gikwai ve ayeu baingg ailu eteik ete geb
kulkul ve geb ayeu ate tis angg amolmol-
gen ru. 35 Ayeu gabul yem be ganei yaun
gwang-ne ge gitangi yem painge-ngge veik
eitit tanemb kulkul gwang-ne ge be tanemb
amolmol ebe gen ma ve is ok ru. Tangg-aim
nitung Amol Bamo Yisu ane yaun ebe ei-
ate ginei ok, ve ei ginei dang-eteik; 'Tanemb
amolmol ru etok gen vie molge gitlek ebe
ve tanvwat gen nangge amolmol ok.' Ve
Pomate gili luev etok vie molge gitlek ebe ve
tanvwat gen nangge amolmol ok.

36 Pol ginei yaun etok gikwai kob giro
vandubi supwe gisov nalk be ges miengk
givin eisir. 37 Bekob eisir emb ei bage be
iteng anongge ve ei ane, 38 ve eisir tas-gitung
ei ate ane yaun ebe ginei ve atob indi ei na
vukuri ite ok. Eisir ilgum gen bambamo
etok be ma gikwai kob emb ei gipil eivovo
be gile.

21

Pol gile Jerusalem

1 Amei amdil akwai eisir be ale apil
eivovo be alaik roro-ngge love ale asov nu-
sawa Kos. Be amdil tistumi kob ale asov nu-
sawa Rodo, bekob nangge etok be alaik love
ale asov Patras. 2 Be nangge etok amei ali
eivovo ti veve nile Pinisia as taku beti amei
vepiangg-amei ale apil eivovo etok be alaik
ve ale. 3 Amei alaik ale love atlek nusawa
Saipras be avang nambe Siria as taku ane
ale love ale asov Taia, ve intak wambal nam
dabe etok ane nile nitak. 4 Amei ambielk
ve amolmol bui ane nangge namb dabe
etok be ambweg avin eisir gitangi Sonda
ti. Ngalau Yamar geb eisir nok avwut be
inei gitangi Pol ve nile ete Jerusalem ok
bwaya, velob amolmol ines ei vunu. 5 Amei
ambweg love amdil ve anvang ane be amol-
mol nam dabe etok ane tis arwas-gen be
natus-gen ivin amei ale ahlang ebe alus ok,
be nangge eteok amei aro vangg-amei dubi
supwe gisov nalk be as miengk. 6 Bekob
amb baingg-amei be amei ale apil eivovo ve
ale be eisir ilumul ile as nam.

7 Amei apil eivovo nangge Taia vukuri
be alaik ale love ale asov Tolemes. Amei
ambielk ve amolmol bui ane nangge etok
be ambweg avin eisir as-mate ti. 8 Be amdil
tistumi kob ale love ambielk Sisaria, be ale
ambweg avin Pomate ane amol ruer ane
(yaeng-waga) ti. Amol nok are Pilip. Eisir
7 ebe ebe warik amolmol emb eisir nangge
Jerusalem ok ete as amol ti ete Pilip ok.
9 Pilip nok natu avie-nggen aviat be eisir
ilgum kulkul ve inei Pomate avo gitangi
amolmol givin, be eisir nok emb amol ite.
10 Amei ambweg etok love ande as-mate
subu gile gikwai, kob amol ti ebe ginei Po-
mate avo ok are Agabas gisov nangge Judia
as taku ginme gibielk ve amei. 11 Agabas
nok gitangi amei ginme be geb Pol ane
bika be geb tuvweng ve gidgin ei-ate bage
tis va ta bekob ginei, "Ngalau Yamar ginei
atob eisir Juda ebe imbweg Jerusalem ok
atob inadgin bika eteik ane tivie ta weik
eteik, bekob inemb ei nitangi amolmol ebe
nangge Juda ite ok nile."

12 Amei be tis nam tivie ok aute yaun
etok be anei yaun gwang-ne molge gitangi
Pol ve nireu nile ete Jerusalem ok bwaya.
13 Bemem Pol giwel amei avongg-amei be
ginei. "Yem unteng be unyaing awangg
luev bwaya. Ve ayeu ande gapasang auate
gikwai ve nambweg kapual-lu me namat
vunu ane ok givin wiek etok ge. Veik nal-
gum Amol Bamo Yisu are menihlang bamo
ge." 14 Amei algum ve anemb ei ta bemem
gitangi ite, beti amei tumingge ambweg be
anei, Pomate ane tang-gitung atob ano nile.
15 Amei ambweg love as-mate subu gile
gikwai kob apasang amei gen ve anvang
Jerusalem ane. 16 Be amolmol bui ane subu

nangge Sisaria ivin amei ale be inggas amei apil amol Saipras ane ti are Nason ane nam, ve ei tang-givin ve ginei amei anambweg anvin ei. Be Nason nok ei amol bui ane muanggane ti.

Pol girngav Jems

17 Givin ebe amei ambielk Jerusalem ok, be amolmol bui ane nagge etok inggas amei tis tas-vevias ge. 18 Be amdil tistumi kob Pol givin amei be tepwe ale ve andi Jems. Be bambamo tepwengge ande iro is-ate sut be kakie imbweg ivin Jems. 19 Pol geb eisir bais gikwai kob giput gen bambamo ebe Pomate giro ei ta be gilgum givin ebe givang givin amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok lavo be eisir iute. 20 Eisir iute yaun etok love avos givwat Pomate are be inei gitangi Pol dang-eteik; “Mie ate guli gikwai, ve eisir Juda anongge meihlang ve amolmol bui ane gikwai bemem eisir inggas Juda as luev ta painge-ngge ete ivang nik. 21 Be eisir nok ete iute binge inei mei gunei gitangi eisir Juda ebe imbweg ivin amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok be gunei, eisir invang mul ve Mose ane yaun bwaya, be inaure natusgen utlas ulis bwaya be invang mul ve as luev muangg-ane vukuri ite. 22 Dang-etok be ginei amolmol inaute ebe ande mie gubielk ok binge, kob atob tanalgum etenik nam-nambed? 23 Dang-etok be mie nulgum gen nitau nile yaun ete amei veve anei nitangi mie nik ge. Amei-mei amol aivat imbiti yaun ti gili be Pomate gili gikwai be ete imbweg nik. 24 Dang-etok be mie nule nuvin eisir be nulgum gen bambamo ete sotol ve inalgum ok nuvin, veik Pomate nili yem vie. Be mie nomb sotol as da dabas-lan ane nivin, nivin ebe ve ines sotol dabas lan ok veik amolmol tepwengge inatpweng are inei yaun bambamo ete inei gipil mie ok, etok yaun bingkasop. Be atob eisir inatpweng are inei mie ate ok guvang mul ve Mose ane yaun givin weik etok ge. 25 Bemem amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite be nolge meihlang ve amolmol bui ane ok ge, ete nolge eitit tanei yaun gisov dongke be taro kapia gile ve eisir gikwai. Be tanei eisir inen bwelk ete emb ve da gitangi pomate bingkasop ane ok bwaya, be inen bwelk twerk me bwelk ete amolmol emb savwalos avut be gimat ok bwaya. Be intau luev wasi ane subu.”

26 Beti givin tistumi Pol gile givin sotol aivat nok be ilgum gen bambamo ebe galkik inei gitangi ei ve nilgum ok, givin sotol gikwai kob gile gisov lum yamar aplo ve ninei yaun lavo nitangi amol bamo lum yamar ane ve atob Sonda ti nikwai kob atob sotol utlas vie vukuri. Kob atob nivwat ei ate be tis amol aivat ebok as da nile nemb nitangi ei nangge ete lum yamar ok veik Pomate nili ninei ande sotol utlas ulis vie vukuri.

Eisir Juda emb Pol ta nangge lum yamar aplo

27 Gibloblo ebe ve asmate 7 etok ma nikwai ok, be eisir Juda subu ebe imbweg Esia as taku ok, ili Pol ebe givang lum yamar aplo ok be avos girau amolmol tepwengge be ile emb ei ta. 28 Be ital yaun avo bambamo ge be inei, “Wali ande amolmol Israel ane inme inemb amei ru ma! Amol etenik ebe givang gitangi taku walang ok gile be gibul amolmol be ginei amolmol inavkir dumas nitangi Israel as yaun be tis Mose ane yaun be tis lum yamar ok. Be gen etok ge ite. Ei gigas amolmol subu ebe nangge Juda ite ok isov lum yamar aplo ile be ande ilgum taku yamar etok be tiate gikwai.” 29 (Eisir inei yaun etok ve gisov as-mate ti be eisir ili amol Epesas ane ti are Tropimas ebe gilauk givang nam luvwe givin Pol ok, beti eisir inei bwat Pol gigas ei gisov lum yamar aplo gile gikwai.)

30 Beti amolmol tepwengge nangge Jerusalem avos girau is-ate geb taku avut be subu ituvki ile emb Pol ta nangge lum yamar aplo be inggas ile ihlang, be es lum yamar ane nam avo walang ok avut seukiengge.

31 Eisir ilgum ivang ve ines Pol vunu, be yaun givang love gisov amolmol valir ane as amol bamo ebe geb eisir dabin ok talngavo, ve amolmol tepwengge nangge Jerusalem ele-leinge be avos bambamo be ilgum ve ines Pol vunu. 32 Beti ei gigas ane amolmol valir ane subu tis as amolmol bambamo ebe itwem is ok be isov intangi eisir ile. Givin ebe amolmol ili eisir valir ane be tis as amol bamo etok ok, be ipelk be es Pol vukuri ite. 33 Eisir valir ane nok as amol bamo ebe geb eisir dabin ok givang gitangi Pol gile be geb ei ta, bekob ginei gitangi ane amolmol valir ane ve inadgin ei ta ve seng. Bekob amol bamo nok giutani eisir be ginei; “Amol ret etenik? Be ei gilgum gen tiate ret?” 34 Amolmol dubi bamo etok ital yaun ti roro ite, eisir ital yaun iro avkavut ge be avos bambamo-ngge, be eisir valir ane as amol bamo giute yaun roro ti ite. Beti ginei gitangi ane amolmol valir ane be inggas Pol ile ebe eisir ate as nam ok. 35 Eisir inggas Pol ile love veve inpil kiet be amolmol ilgum ve ines Pol, beti eisir valir ane bais gisov Pol be ivwat ei einggoto ge. 36 Be amolmol ebe ivang mul ve eisir ok ital yaun avos bambamo-ngge be inei, ‘Tanes ei vunu nikwai.’

Pol ginei ate lavo gitangi eisir Juda

37 Eisir valir ane inggas Pol be veve insov as nam aplo inde ge, be Pol giutani amol bamo ebe geb eisir valir ane dabin ok be

ginei Grik as yaun ge gitangi ei be ginei; “Gitangi ebe ayeu nanei yaun ti nitangi mie bekob ok me ma?” Be eisir valir ane as amol bamo ginei gitangi ei be ginei, “Ayeu ganei bwat mie gutpweng Grik as yaun are ite? 38 Be ayeu ganei bwat mie amol etenik nangge Aigipten ebe warik gunei yaun gisov amolmol 4,000 be ivwat buyag valir ane be ile inggas amolmol nangge Aigipten be ile imbweg taku sawa ok.” 39 Be Pol giwel amol bamo nok avo be ginei, “Ayeu amol Juda ane ti be awangg nam are Tasas gideb Silisia as taku ane. Be awangg taku ei tis are, beti ayeu gautani mie veik nunei be ayeu nanei yaun siti nitangi amolmol dubi bamo etenik bekob.”

40 Beti amol bamo ebe geb eisir valir ane dabin ok yab-ge ve ginei Pol ninei ane yaun. Beti Pol givarkei ebe kiet ok be girun bage itin veik amolmol tepwengge indi be tumingge. Amolmol tepwengge imbweg tumingge be iute ebe Pol ginei yaun giengk eisir Juda avos ok be ginei.

22

1 “Angg nune-nggen. Ayeu nanei aute lavo nitangi yem be unaute kob.” 2 Eisir iute ebe Pol ginei yaun giengk eisir Juda avos ok be tepwengge imbweg gikias-ma ve iute ei ane yaun ebe ginei ginei ok. Pol ges vu ane yaun dang-eteik:

3 “Ayeu amol Juda ane ti, be einangg gikuv ayeu nangge Tasas gideb Silisia as taku ane, bemem ayeu ganme gabweg etenik love ande bamongg nangge taku etenik. Be eitit and amol bamo Gameliel gibul ayeu ve eitit tumbud-gen as luev walang ok be ayeu gatpweng are gikwai, beti ayeu gavarkei gwang-ne ve gatau gale Pomate weik ete yem ulgum nik. 4 Ayeu galgum ve gayaing amolmol ebe aplos givin mateu vaku etenik ok, be gas eisir subu vunkunu giriv be gira be gatak avie be amol imbweg kapual-lu givin. 5 Amol bamo ebe geb da gitangi Pomate nangge lum yamar ok be tis bambamo ebe ipas-pasang amolmol as yaun ok itpweng awangg luev etok are gikwai bekob inei lavo itangi yem. Ayeu galgum dang-etok gavang, bekob ete eisir bambamo nok iro kapia ti gitangi eisir Juda ebe imbweg Damaskus ok be ayeu gavwat kapia nok be gale veik namb eisir bui ane ta be nanggas is nanumul nale Jerusalem veik in-gas vavavne ve as tiate ebe ilgum ilgum ok ane.

Pol giput ane yaun ebe meng-gihlang ve amol bui ane ti ok

6 Ayeu gavwat kapia etok be gavang ve gale love ande as-mate luvwe be ande gale gabloblo Damaskus. Be seukie-ngge gen aivi bogbogo bamo ti gisov nangge gulumb ginme gitut gibweg ayeu be giro ayeu nangg avut. 7 Love gabieg gale gatak nalk be gaute avo ti gital ayeu dang-eteik; ‘Saul Saul! Mie gulgum ve nuyaing ayeu ve ret ane?’ 8 Be ayeu gawel avo etok be ganei, ‘Amol Bamo mie ret?’ Be ei ginei, ‘Ayeu Yisu Nasaret ane ebe mie lolom ve nuyaing ayeu ok.’ 9 Be amolmol ebe ivang ivin ayeu ok, ili gen aivi bamo etok givin, bemem iute avo ete ginei yaun gitangi ayeu ok givin ite.

10 “Be ayeu ganei, ‘Amol Bamo, atob ayeu namdom auate?’ Be Amol Bamo giwel ayeu avongg be ginei, ‘Umdil be ule uhlang Damaskus ok. Ve amol ebe atob inei gen bambamo ebe ande ayeu gab gitangi mie ve nulgum ok, ete gibweg eteok be atob ninei lavo nitangi mie.’ 11 Be gen aivi galkok ringenk molge be giro ayeu matanongg avut be gitangi ebe ve nali taku vukuri ok ite. Beti amolmol ebe ivang ivin ayeu ok emb ayeu baingg be itwem ayeu love ale ahlang ebe nam ok. 12 Be amol ti gibweg etok are Ananias. Ei amol ti ebe gipasang be givang mul ve eitit Juda and luev na gili ok. Be eisir Juda ane tepwengge ebe imbweg Damaskus ok, ili ei inei amol vie ti. 13 Ananias nok givang gitangi ayeu ginme love ginme givarkei gibloblo ayeu be ginei, ‘Angg nune Saul. Matanom ponge!’ Be givin sawa etok ge ayeu matanongg vie vukuri be matanongg ponge be gali Ananias ete givarkei nik. 14 Be ei ginei gitangi ayeu be ginei; ‘Eitit tumbud-gen, as Pomate geb mie ve nutpweng ei ane tang-givin are be nuli ei ane Amol kulkul ane vie Yisu be nute yaun ebe ei ate ginei gisov avo ok. 15 Ve mie atob nunei yaun nipil gen ebe gute be guli ok nitangi amolmol tepwengge. 16 Dang-etok be galkik etenik mie nusge gen ti vukuri ite. Mie nuli Kilisi nunei am Amol Bamo be nuringk bui sanggu ve Yisu nok ane gwang-ne ane veik nisin miam gen tiate tepwengge nikwai.’

Pomate gihlin Pol gitangi amolmol dabas ungglus ane gile

17 Ayeu gabweg etok love kob ganumul ganme Jerusalem vukuri. Be givin ebe ayeu gale be gas miengk gavang lum yamar ok love gali gen ti weik ebe mev ok, 18 be gali Amol Bamo. Be ei ginei gitangi ayeu be ginei; ‘Umdil ukwai Jerusalem seukie-ngge. Ve amolmol nangge taku etenok atob in-avkir dumas nitangi awangg yaun ete mie ve nunei nitangi eisir ok.’ 19 Be ayeu gawel ei avo be ganei; ‘Amol Bamo eisir ate ili gikwai ve warik ayeu gavang gatangi Juda as lum mateu ane walang ok gale be gab amolmol ebe aplos givin mie ok ta be garau is be gatak eisir imbweg kapual-lu. 20 Be givin ebe es miam amol kulkul ane Stiven vunu ok, be givin etok ayeu ate ik gavarkei gavin ve gab amolmol ebe es ei vunu ok

as kup dabin be ayeu gali be tang-givin anongge ve ganei eisir inalgum dang-etok.'
21 Be Amol Bamo ginei gitangi ayeu; 'Umdil be ule. Ve ayeu atob nahlin mie be nule taku undib ge nangge amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok as taku.' "

Pol gabu amolmol valir ane as amol bamo nangge Rom as yaun

22 Amolmol tepwengge tumi-ngge be iute Pol ane yaun painge love ei ginei yaun ake etok, ete amolmol tepwengge ital yaun avos bambamo ge be inei, "Tanes ei vunu nikwai! Ve amolmol dang dang-etenik gitangi ebe inambweg matawas ok ite." 23 Be eisir tepwengge ele-leinge be ikarkari as kup gireu einggoto be ingal alus be ikari gireu einggoto ve bwais ve ret inaute yaun ete Pol ginei ok. 24 Beti amol bamo ebe geb amolmol valir ane dabin ok ginei gitangi ane amolmol valir ane ve in-gas Pol insov inde ebe eisir ate as nam aplo ok. Be ginei gitangi eisir ve inrau ei be inautani ve nam-nambed be amolmol tepwengge ele-leinge gidbwem ei. 25 Amolmol valir ane idgin Pol ta gikwai be veve inrau ei, be ei ginei gitangi eisir valir ane as amol bamo ti ebe givarkei gibloblo ei ok be ginei, "Eitit and yaun giengk dang-etok, yem unalgum dang-etok nitangi amolmol Rom ane ite, yem unaute eisir as yaun nimungg bekob unes is. Be gen ete yem ulgum gitangi ayeu nik, etok vie ite molge." 26 Eisir valir ane as amol bamo giute yaun etok be gile ginei gitangi as amol bamo ebe geb eisir tepwengge dabin ok be ginei, "Mie ve numdom nitangi amol etenik? Amol etenik ei amol Rom ane ti?"

27 Beti amol bamo ebe geb eisir valir ane dabin ok gitangi Pol gile be giutani ei be ginei, "Mie unei yaun lavo vevie itangi ayeu kob. Mie amol Rom ane me ma?" Be Pol giwel ei avo be ginei, "Bingano. Ayeu amol Rom ane ti." 28 Be eisir valir ane as amol bamo nok ginei, "Ayeu gab mone bamo molge gitangi amolmol Rom ane ve gavgo auate be meng-gahlang weik amol Rom ane ti." Be Pol ginei gitangi ei, "Ayeu Tamangg meng-gihlang amol Rom ane ebe warik, be einangg gikuv ayeu nangge Tasas. Be ayeu amol Rom ane roro."

29 Be givin etok ge amolmol ebe ilgum ve inautani Pol ok ande ipelk ve is-ate ane be ivarkei aikawe ikwai Pol. Be eisir valir ane as amol bamo ebe geb is dabin ok gipelk ve ate ane givin, ve ande ei gitpweng are ginei Pol ei amol Rom ane ti bemem ei ginei be ane nunus-gen idgin Pol ta ve seng.

Pol givarkei bambamo yaun ane nas

30 Givin tistumi amolmol valir ane as amol bamo ebe geb eisir dabin ok gilgum ve niute yaun ete eisir Juda inei gipil Pol ok ane dabe vevie kob, beti geb yaun gile ve bambamo ebe emb da gitangi Pomate nangge lum yamar ok be tis eisir ebe ipas-pasang amolmol as yaun ok be iro isate sut, bekob gigas Pol gile gitak ei givarkei eisir nok nas.

23

1 Pol na giro bambamo yaun ane ebe tis dubi imbweg ok ta be ginei, "Anngg nune-nggen. Ayeu gas angg luev walang ok vie ge tis aplongg dongke-ngge gavang Pomate na love galkik as-mate etenik. Be ayeu gali ganei ayeu galgum gen ti gitlek me tiate ite. Ma molge."

2 Be Ananias, ei amol ebe geb da nangge lum yamar ok ginei gitangi eisir ebe ivarkei ile imbloblo Pol ok ve inavtav ei avo avut.
3 Be Pol ginei gitangi Ananias be ginei; "Mie ete avom givwat imate sinsin-ge nok atob Pomate nivtav mie. Mie gubweg etenok ve nupasang awangg yaun nitangi luev ebe ipas-pasang amolmol as yaun ok, bemem mie ate gutau gile luev etok ite be gunei gitangi amolmol ve inavtav ayeu mera."

4 Be amolmol ebe ivarkei ile imbloblo Pol ok inei gitangi ei, "Ret ginei mie nunggo Pomate ane amol ebe geb da nangge lum yamar ok dang-etok?"

5 Be Pol giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Angg nune-nggen. Ayeu ganei bwat ei amol singe ti ebe geb da nangge lum yamar ite ok. Be ginei ayeu natpweng are atob ayeu nanei yaun dang-etok nipil ei ite. Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei, 'Mie nunei yaun ungglus ungglus nipil am amolmol-gen as awaga ite.

6 Pol ande gili be gitpweng are ginei bam-bamo yaun ane ete iro is-ate sut be imbweg ok, as amolmol subu nangge Sadukai be subu nangge Parisai. Beti ei gital yaun avo bamo ge be ginei, "Angg nune-nggen. Ayeu tubungg nangge Parisai be ayeu Parisai ti. Be ayeu ok aplongg givin ve ganei amolmol ebe nolge imat vunkunu ok asonge inamdil vukuri be ganei ane yaun. Beti galkik gisov yaun etok ane ge ete eisir ilgum yaun bamo etenik gipil ayeu." 7 Pol ginei yaun etok be eisir Parisai tis Sadukai iute love inggo is ate be emb is ate vusa gile dubi ailu. 8 (Ve eisir Sadukai nok ebe inei amolmol ebe nolge imat vunkunu ok asonge inamdil vukuri ite, be inei angela be tis ngalau ivang ite weik etok ge. Bemem eisir Parisai ete ili yaun etok inei yaun ano ti be aplos givin.) 9 Beti eisir ilgum be ital yaun avos bambamo-ngge. Be Parisai as amolmol subu ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok, imdil be inei yaun gwang-ne ge be inei, "Amei ali amol etenik gilgum gen tiate ti ite. Be etenik wat ngalau me angela ti wat ginei yaun gitangi ei me?"

10 Amolmol inggo is ate giriv be gira tiate be amol bamo ebe geb eisir valir ane dabin

ok gipelk velob amolmol dubi ailu etok inyati Pol gili nile ailu. Beti ei gihlin ane amolmol valir ane subu ve insov inde be ingas Pol nikwai amolmol dubi ailu etok inde ebe eisir ate as nam ok.

11 Be imdil tistumi be imbweg love tambok, be Amol Bamo ginme givarkei gibloblo Pol be ginei; "Mie nupelk bwaya, be nuvarkei gwang-ne ge. Mie gos valir ve awangg yaun ane nangge Jerusalem, be atob nulgum weik etok ge nangge ete Rom ok."

Eisir Juda imbiti Pol ane yaun ve ines ei vunu

12 Givin tistumi eisir Juda subu iro is ate sut be imbiti yaun ti gili nangge Pomate na, be inei atob eisir inen ben be inum bui ite love ines Pol vunu nikwai kob. 13 Eisir nok anongge molge gitlek 40 ete imbiti yaun etok. 14 Bekob ete ivang itangi bambamo ebe em da nangge lum yamar ok be tis eisir ebe ilgum amolmol as yaun ok ile be inei, "Amei ande ambiti yaun ti love gwang-ne gikwai be anei atob anyamar ben tis bui painge love anes Pol vunu nikwai kob. 15 Dang-etok be yem ate tis eisir ebe ipaspasang amolmol as yaun ok unemb yaun nile ve eisir valir ane as amol bamo ebe geb eisir dabin ok, be unyo unei ninggas Pol be nisov nitangi yem ninme ve yem veve unaute Pol ane yaun vevie. Be amei ande apasang amei ate gikwai ve atob anes ei vunu nangge luev be ei atob nimbielk etenik ite."

16 Bemem Pol wa ti giute ebe eisir Juda imbiti wa ane yaun gili ok, beti givang gile love gisov eisir valir ane as nam aplo gile be ginei yaun etok binge gitangi Pol. 17 Bekob Pol gital eisir valir ane as amol bamo ti ebe gitwem is ok gitangi ei gile be ginei; "Amol eteik ve ninei yaun ti nitangi yem aim amol bamo ebe geb yem dabin ok, be unggas ei be gabu unde." 18 Beti amolmol valir ane as amol bamo nok gigas amol singamolmb nok be gabu itangi eisir as amol bamo ebe geb is dabin ok ile be ginei, "Amol kapuallu ane Pol, gital ayeu gale be giutani ayeu ve nanggas amol etenik natangi mie nanme ve ei wat veve ninei yaun ti nitangi mei?" 19 Eisir valir ane as amol bamo ebe geb is dabin ok gile geb amol singamolmb nok gibweg bage be gigas ei gile aikawe kob giutani ei be ginei; "Mie ve nunei yaun ret nitangi ayeu?"

20 Be amol nok giwel ei avo be ginei, "Eisir Juda imbiti yaun ti gili be inme inei gitangi bambamo ebe ilgum amolmol as yaun ok ve inemb yaun nitangi mie ninme be inyo inei mie nunggas Pol nutangi eisir nule ve eisir veve inaute Pol ane yaun vevie, veik eisir ines ei vunu nangge luev. 21 Bemem mie nusov eisir as yaun ane lu bwaya, ve eisir ebe imbiti Pol ane yaun gili ve ines ei vunu ok walang molge gitlek 40. Be eisir nok inei gikwai inei atob inen ben be inum bui ite love ines Pol vunu nikwai kob. Be galkik etenik ande eisir ivo Pol nangge luev, be isge ge ve atob mie nunei yaun ret nitangi eisir."

22 Amol bamo ebe geb eisir valir ane dabin ok ges bing gwang-ne molge gitangi amol singamolomb nok be ginei, "Mie nunei yaun ete ande gunei binge gitangi ayeu nik nitangi amolmol ite molge." Bekob gihlin ei be gile ve givang.

Amol bamo ebe geb amolmol valir ane dabin ok gihlin Pol gitangi amol bamo ebe geb amolmol dabin ok are Piliks gile

23 Bekob amol bamo nok gital ane amol ailu ebe itwem eisir valir ane ok be itangi ei ile be ginei, "Yemlu unemb amolmol valir ane nitangi 200, be eisir ebe ve inpil bwelk hos ok nitangi 70, be amolmol ebe ivwat i ok nitangi 200 yapin ge, ve atob eisir invang tis 9 kilok tambok inde Sisaria. 24 Be unpasang bwelk hos ti ebe ve Pol nimbweg niwei ok nivin be un-gas ei vie-ngge love unambielk ve amol bamo Piliks." 25 Amolmol valir ane as amol bamo nok giro kapia ti givin dangeteik.

26 "Asmate. Ayeu Klodias Lisias garo kapia etenik gitangi mie amol bamo Piliks. 27 Eisir Juda emb amol etenok ta be ilgum ve ines ei vunu, bemem ayeu gaute binge dang-etok ve ei amol Rom ane ti. Beti ayeu gagas angg amolmol valir ane subu be asov ale anggas ei gikwai. 28 Be ayeu galgum ve naute yaun ete eisir ilgum gipil ei ok ane dabe vevie, beti gagas ei gatangi eisir ebe ilgum amolmol as yaun ok gale. 29 Bemem ayeu gali gen tiate ti ebe ei gilgum, be gitangi ebe ve tanes ei vunu me tantank ei nimbweg kapual-lu ok ite ma. Be etenik eisir ilgum yaun sin-ge gipil ei gisov eisir ate as luev ane ge. 30 Be ayeu gaute binge givin ve amolmol Juda ane subu imbiti yaun ti gili ve ines ei vunu, beti ayeu gahlin ei gitangi mie gilek. Be ganei gitangi amolmol ebe ilgum yaun gipil ei ok ve intangi mie indek okob inei as yaun ebe ilgum gipil ei ok ane dabe nitangi mie nangge etenok be nute."

31 Eisir valir ane isov as amol bamo ane yaun ane lu ge be inggas Pol be ivang tambok love imbielk nam dabe ti are Antipatris. 32 Be imdil tistumi kob eisir ebe ivang ve vas ok inumul be eisir ebe ipil bwelk hos ok ge ivin Pol be ile Sisaria. 33 Eisir inggas ei be ile love imbielk be emb kapia gitangi amol bamo Piliks be emb Pol gitangi ei gile. 34 Amol bamo ebe geb amolmol dabin ok gili kapia etok gikwai kob giutani Pol be ginei, "Wali mie nangge?" Be Pol ginei,

“Ayeu nangge Silisia as taku.” 35 Bekob amol
bamo nok ginei, “Bwayage be amolmol ebe
ilgum yaun gipil mie ok inambielk yapin
kob atob ayeu naute miam yaun.” Be ginei
be amolmol valir ane emb Pol dabin nangge
nam bamo ebe warik Herodes gibweg ve
geb amolmol dabin ok.

24

Amolmol bambamo Juda ane ilgum Pol ane yaun

1 As-mate bage tavlu gile gikwai kob amol
bamo Ananias gigas bambamo yaun ane
subu be tis as amol ti ebe ve nivarkei ve
yaun ane ok givin be ile, amol nok are
Tetalas. Eisir ile be inei as yaun ebe il-
gum gipil Pol ok gitangi amol bamo ebe
geb amolmol dabin ok be giute. 2 Bekob
amol bamo ebe geb amolmol dabin ok gital
Pol ginme givarkei, bekob Tetalas gimdil ve
ninei ane yaun. Tetalas gilgum ve ginei
ninei yaun bingkasop nipil Pol beti ginei;
“Amol bamo Piliks. Mie gubweg beti amei
Juda avang vie-ngge. Mie ge ete gob amei
nam dabe walang ok ru vie molge ve gen
bunam bambamo ebe warik meng-gihlang
ok ane. 3 Be amei tepwengge nangge nam
dabe walang ok tangg-amei vevie anongge
ve gen vevies ete mie gulgum gitangi amei
ok ane. 4 Be ayeu bwaingg ve naro mie
ta sawa undib molge beti ayeu ve nautani
mie. Ginei mie tam-givin kob nute amei-
mei yaun tupe-ngge eteik bekob? 5 Amei
atpweng amol etenik are gikwai ve ei amol
tiate ane roro. Be amolmol dubi ti ebe ital
inei amolmol Nasaret ane, ebe es is-ate gile
ikwai amei ok ete as amol mate ane etenik.
6 Be galkik etenik ei gilgum ve niyaing lum
yamar nivin weik etok ge, beti amei amb ei
ta (be ve analgum ei ane yaun nitangi ebe
amei ate luev ok. 7 Bemem eisir valir ane
as amol bamo ebe geb eisir dabin ok, Lisias
gisov ginme be gigas ei gikwai amei, 8 be
ginei amolmol ebe ilgum yaun gipil amol
etenik ok intangi mie inme kob.) Dang-etok
be galkik etenik mie nutani ei ate be ninei
yaun bambamo ebe amei anei gipil ei ok be
mie nute.”

9 Be eisir Juda ok iro Tetalas ane yaun etok
ta givin be inei, “Yaun bambamo etenok ano
molge.”

Pol ginei ane yaun gitangi amol bamo Piliks

10 Bekob Piliks ginei gitangi Pol ve ninei
ane yaun. Beti Pol gimdil be ginei; “Ayeu
gatpweng are ganei mie gubweg etenik be
gupasang amolmol taku etenik ane as yaun
love nolge Sonda bamo walang ano gile
gikwai. Beti atob ayeu nanei angg yaun
tis tangg vevie-ngge navarkei mie nam.
11 Ginei mie nutani eisir ve awangg yaun
ane, atob eisir inei dang-eteik nitangi mie
be inei; Ayeu gareu gale Jerusalem ok tis
walirik ve nas miengk nagge lum yamar,
be galkik ande as-mate 12 ge gile gikwai.
12 Bemem eisir Juda ili ebe ayeu tis eisir
subu anggo amei ate nangge lum yamar
aplo me garo amolmol sut nangge lum ma-
teu ane aplo me nangge nam luvwe luvwe
ok ite ma. 13 Be yaun bambamo ete eisir
inei gipil ayeu nik ane dabe ma molge.
14 Bemem yaun dongke eteik ge ete ayeu
ve nanei nitangi mie. Kilisi ane luev ebe
eisir ate ital inei luev bingkasop ane ok, ete
ayeu gasov luev etok ane lu be ganei uye
be gas miengk gitangi tumbung-gen as Po-
mate. Bemem ayeu ok aplongg givin Mose
ane yaun be tis amolmol ebe inei Pomate
avo ok as yaun ebe iro gisov kapia ok givin
weik etok ge. 15 Be gasge sawa ebe ve Po-
mate nes amolmol vie be tiate ane it-kitin
vukuri nangge taku gimat ane ok, weik ete
eisir isge ivang nik. 16 Beti as-mate walang
ok ayeu galgum ve ganei namb auate dabin
vie-ngge veik navang tis yaun ma ge nangge
amolmol be tis Pomate nas.

17 “Ayeu gabweg gariv be gara ge nangge
nam dabe subu love Sonda bamo subu
gile gikwai kob galumul gatangi angg
bambamo-nggen gale vukuri. Be gavwat
mone subu givin ve namb nitangi amolmol
ebe gen ma ve is ok, be tis da subu givin.
18 Ayeu galgum kulkul etok gavang lum
yamar aplo ve gapasang angg yaun ebe
ve menahlang amol vie vukuri ok ane, ete
eisir ili ayeu nangge etok. Bemem givin
etok ayeu gavang gavin amolmol subu me
galgum amolmol be tas-vavis ite ma. 19 Be
eisir Juda ane subu ebe imbweg Esia as taku
ok, eisir etok ge ete ivang ete lum yamar
aplo ok ivin ayeu. Dang-etok be ginei eisir
nok ili ayeu galgum gen tiate ti, okob eisir
ate inme invarkei ete mie nam nik be inei.
20 Be ginei ma, okob eisir bambamo etenik
inei gen tiate ret ebe ayeu galgum givin ebe
gavarkei bambamo yaun ane nas ok lavo
nitangi mie.

21 Be yaun dongke ebe ayeu gatal givin
ebe gavarkei bambamo yaun ane nas ok ete
dang-eteik;

‘Ayeu aplongg givin ganei asonge Pomate
nes amolmol ebe imat vunkunu ok
itin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane.
Be gisov yaun etok ane ge, ete galkik
eisir ilgum awangg yaun nangge mie
nam nik.’ ”

22 Piliks ei gitpweng luev (Kilisi) aplos
givin ane be tis amolmol bui ane as luev are
gikwai, beti ei ginei gitangi eisir ve inasge
amolmol valir ane as amol bamo ebe geb is
dabin ok Lisias be nangge Jerusalem ninme
kob nipasang eisir as yaun. 23 Bekob ginei
gitangi amolmol valir ane as amol mate ane

ti ebe gitwem eisir ok ve ninggas Pol nile ebe nam kapual-lu ane ok. Bemem inadgin ei ta love gwang-ne molge bwaya, be nivarkei Pol ane nune-nggen ebe ve inde inatlek nas ve ei be inemb gen nitangi ei ok gili bwaya.

Piliks geb Pol dabin nangge nam kapual-lu ane gitangi Sonda bamo ailu

24 As-mate subu gile gikwai kob Piliks gabu arwe Juda avie ti are Drusila ile, be Piliks geb yaun gile ve Pol ve ginei ninme be ninei yaun subu be ei niute kob. Beti Pol gitangi ei gile be ginei amolmol bui ane as luev ebe aplos givin Yisu Kilisi ok lavo lavo be ei giute. 25 Pol ginei yaun ebe ve tanemb itate dabin be tanei yaun ano anongge ok, be tis ebe asonge nindeb mulane be Pomate nilgum amolmol and yaun ok lavo gitangi Piliks be giute love gipelk ve ate ane be ginei, "Atob mie nunumul nule, be sawa ti kob ayeu natal mie be nunumul nunme vukuri." 26 Piliks tang-givin ve ginei Pol nemb mone subu nitangi ei veik nihlang ei nikwai nam kapual-lu ane. Beti gital Pol as-mate walang ok be gile ve sulu kakie.

27 Ivang love Sonda bamo ailu gile gikwai kob ete Pestas giwel Piliks be gigas ei ane kulkul. Piliks gilgum veik amolmol Juda ane indi ei vie beti ginei be Pol gibweg ete nam kapual-lu ane ok mang-mangi.

25

Pol geb yaun ve Sisa ve niute ane yaun

1 Festas gigas kulkul gikwai be gibweg love as-mate aitol gile gikwai kob nangge Sisaria be gireu gile Jerusalem. 2 Be nangge eteok amolmol bambamo subu ebe emb da nangge lum yamar ok be tis bambamo yaun ane subu itangi ei ile be inei Pol ane yaun gitangi ei be inei yaun gwang-ne molge gitangi ei be inei, 3 "Mie omb amei ru be uhlin ei ninme ete Jerusalem nik ma!" Bemem iyo, ve eisir imbiti yaun gikwai ve atob ines Pol vunu nangge luev. 4 Be Pestas giwel eisir avos be ginei, 'Pol gibweg kapual-lu nangge ebe Sisaria ok, be ayeu atob nanumul nale eteok vukuri. 5 Be ginei yem uli ei gilgum gen tiate ti, kob aim bambamo yaun ane invin ayeu be amei ande kob inalgum ei ane yaun nangge eteok.'

6 Festas gibweg givin eisir love wat as-mate 8 me 10 gile gikwai kob gisov gile ebe Sisaria ok vukuri. Be givin tistumi ei gile gibweg taku ebe ve niute amolmol as yaun ok be geb yaun gile ve Pol ve ginei ninme. 7 Pol gile givarkei Festas na gikwai kob bambamo yaun ane ebe ivin Festas be isov nangge Jerusalem ile ok ivarkei ile idbul Pol be inei yaun bunam walang ano gipil Pol. Bemem eisir gitangi ebe ve inei lavo nitangi Festas inei yaun etok ano me wali dang ok ite. 8 Be Pol giwel eisir avos be ginei "Ayeu galgum gen ti gitlek Juda as luev me lum yamar me amol bamo Sisa ebe geb amolmol dabin nangge Rom ok ite molge."

9 Bemem Pestas gilgum veik amolmol Juda ane indi ei vie ok, beti giutani Pol be ginei, "Mie tam-givin gunei nureu nule Jerusalem ok okob ayeu naute miam yaun nangge eteok me ma?"

10 Bemem Pol ginei gitangi Pestas be ginei, "Nam ete galkik ayeu gavarkei aplo be ganei yaun nik, etek Sisa ane nam yaun ane roro. Be nam dongke etenik ge ebe ve inalgum awangg yaun nangge ok. Be mie ate guli gikwai gunei ayeu galgum gen tiate ti gitangi eisir Juda ite molge. 11 Ginei ayeu nalgum gen tiate ti gitangi ebe ve ines ayeu vunu nisov ok, okob etok gitangi. Bemem ginei ines ayeu vunu ve yaun bingkas-kasop ete eisir inei sinsin-ge gipil ayeu nik ane, okob amol ti gitangi ebe atob nemb ayeu nitangi eisir nale ok ite molge. Sisa dongke-ngge atob niute awangg yaun." 12 Pestas gile kakie givin ane amolmol-gen ebe iro ei ta ve yaun ane ok gikwai kob ginumul ginme be giwel Pol avo be ginei, "Mie gunei Sisa ei dongke-ngge atob niute miam yaun. Dang-etok be mie nutangi ei nule kob."

Pol givarkei Agripa gabu Benaisi nas

13 As-mate subu gile gikwai kob amol bmao (king) ebe geb amolmol taku ti ane dabin ok Agripa gabu luvu-avie Benaisi ile Sisaria ok ve isavi Pestas bage. 14 Be gabu imbweg ete Sisaria ok love ande as-mate subu gile gikwai kob Pestas ginei Pol ane yaun gitangi amol bamo Agripa be ginei; "Piliks gitak amol ti gibweg kapual-lu tis ebe warik be ete gibweg nik. 15 Be as-mate ti ayeu gareu Jerusalem gale ok, okob ete eisir Juda as amolmol bambamo yaun ane inei ei ane yaun gitangi ayeu be iutani ayeu ve napasang ei ane yaun. 16 Bemem ayeu gawel eisir avos be ganei; 'Amei Rom atob analgum amol ti ane yaun sinsin-ge ite ma. Amol ei-ate ninme nivarkei nivin eisir ebe ilgum yaun gipil ei ok okob inei as yaun.' 17 Beti givin ebe ayeu tis bambamo yaun ane ambielk Sisaria ok be ayeu gasge gen ti ite. Amei amdil tistumi be ayeu gale gabweg taku ebe ve inaute amolmol as yaun ok be gab yaun gile ve in-gas amol nok inme. 18 Bekob amolmol ebe ilgum yaun gipil ei ok imdil be ayeu ganei bwat atob eisir inkari ei ane gen tiate ret ebe gilgum ok nile nihlang be amei andi. Be gasge be gali ma. 19 Be eisir ilgum yaun avo ailu gili gipil ei. Yaun avo ti gipil eisir ate as luev, be ti gipil amol ti are Yisu ebe nolge gimat vunu ok. Bemem Pol ginei ei ane yaun be ginei nolge gimdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane. 20 Beti gilgum be ayeu garek luev ebe ve napasang yaun etok nile roro

ok, beti gautani Pol be ganei ei nireu nile ete Jerusalem ok okob ayeu naute ei ane yaun nangge eteok vukuri. 21 Bemem Pol ginei ei atob nimbweg kapaul-lu dang-etok love Sisa ei-ate ge niute ei ane yaun. Beti ayeu gali ma be ganei be itak ei ginumul gile gibweg kapual-lu vukuri, ve nimbweg etok love kob ayeu nahlin ei be nitangi Sisa nile." 22 Beti amol bamo Agripa ginei gitangi Pestas be ginei, "Ayeu tangg givin ve ganei naute amol nok ane yaun siti bekob." Be Pestas giwel Agripa avo be ginei, "Asongkob tistumi kob mie nute ei ane yaun."

23 Givin Tistumi Agripa gabu Benaisi indang is-ate be ino as kup bwalbwale vevies walang ano veik amolmol indi be avos nivwat sulu ares. Be amolmol valir ane as amolmol bambamo ebe itwem is ok be tis bambamo nam etok ane inggas sulu be isov nam yaun ane aplo ile. Bekob Pestas geb yaun gile ve in-gas Pol inme.

24 Pol ginme givarkei eisir tepwengge nas gikwai kob Pestas gimdil be ginei, "Amol bamo (king) Agripa be tis yem tepwe ete ande usov unme umbweg uvin amei nik, undi amol etenik okob, amolmol Juda ane tepwengge nangge etenik be nangge Jerusalem, eisir ilgum ei ane yaun ivarkei ayeu nangg be ital yaun avos bambamongge be inei, 'Amol etenik nimbweg matawe vukuri ite.' 25 Bemem ayeu gali ei ane gen tiate ti gitangi ebe ve ines ei vunu nisov ok ite. Bemem gisov ei ate ane yaun ebe ginei ve atob Sisa dongke-ngge niute ei ane yaun ok ane ge, beti ayeu tang-gitung ve ganei nahlin ei nitangi Sisa nile. 26 Bemem ayeu gali ei ane yaun dabe ti ebe ve nato lavo nitangi Sisa nile ok ite. Beti ete ganei be inggas amol nok ginme givareki yem bambamo be tis amol bamo Agripa nanggaim veik eitit tanei ei ane yaun be tandi ei ane yaun ane dabe ebe atob ayeu naro lavo nitangi Sisa nile ok okob. 27 Ve ginei eitit tanahlin amol kapual-lu ane ti didil ge nile, be tanei ei ane yaun lavo nitangi amol bamo ite, atob vie ite molge.

26

Pol ginei ate lavo givarkei Agripa na

1 Beti amol bamo Agripa ginei gitangi Pol be ginei; "Ande ma be mie ate unei am yaun lavo." Beti Pol bage gireu veik amolmol tepwengge kamoke be inaute ei ane yaun be ginei;

2 "Amol bamo Agripa, eisir Juda ilgum yaun etenik gipil ayeu painge-ngge, love galkik as-mate etenik ayeu tangg vevienngge ve nanei auate lavo navarkei mie nam. 3 Ayeu tangg vevie anongge gisov mie gutpweng amei Juda amei luev be tis yaun walang ok are gikwai. Beti ayeu tang-givin ve ganei mie nuro imate ta be nute awangg yaun love ma kob, be utlem bua bwaya.

4 Pol ges vu ane yaun be ginei; "Amolmol Juda ane tepwengge itpweng awangg luev ebe warik nunus ge be gabweg gavin angg bambamo-nggen be tis ebe gabweg Jerusalem be galgum ok are gikwai. 5 Be eisir ili inei ayeu amol Parisai ane ti. Be ginei eisir tas-givin kob inei awangg yaun ebe warik gavang mul ve Parisai as mateu ebe gwang-ne gitlek amei Juda amei mateu walang ok, ok lavo itangi mie. 6 Be galkik eisir ilgum awangg yaun etenik gavarkei mie nam, ane dabe dang-eteik; Ayeu aplong givin yaun vie ebe warik Pomate geb gitangi amei tumbungg-amei gen ok. Be gasge amol ebe asonge ninme ve nemb eitit dabin ok. 7 Ayeu gasge yaun ebe amolmol vu 12 nangge Israel inei uye be es miengk gitangi Pomate givin tambok be as be isge ve inei yaun etok ano nile ok. Beti eisir Juda ilgum yaun gipil ayeu ve gisov yaun etok ane ge. 8 Nam-nambed be yem Juda subu tangg-aim gitung unei Pomate gitangi ebe atob nes amolmol ebe imat vunkunu ok it-kitin ite? Yem-aim tanggaim gitung etok gitlek molge. 9 Be warik gimungg ane ayeu ate ik lolongg ve naitin Yisu Nasaret ane ane yaun nikwai weik etok ge. 10 Be nangge Jerusalem ayeu gagas gwang-ne nangge bambamo ebe emb da nangge lum yamar ok, be gab Pomate ane amolmol walang molge ta be gale gatak is imbweg kapual-lu. Be galgum eisir as yaun givin ve ganei ines eisir vunkunu nikwai. 11 Ayeu gab vavavne bamo molge gitangi eisir givin as-mate walang ok nangge as lum mateu ane aplo be galgum veik inei yaun ungglus ungglus nipil Yisu. Be ayeu tanggvavis anongge gitangi eisir be gavinvin eisir giriv be gira love galgum nangge taku undib undib ane ok givin weik etok ge.

Pol ginei ate lavo ebe meng-gihlang ve amol bui ane ok

12 Gavang love as-mate ti be gale gagas yaun nangge bambamo ebe emb da nangge lum yamar ok gikwai kob ihlin ayeu be gale Damaskus. 13 Amol bamo Agripa, ayeu gavang gale love ande as-mate luvwe be gali gen ti weik ebe yev ok gisov nangge gulumb ginme be gen etok ringenk molge gitlek asmatano, be ane aivi gitut gibweg ayeu be tis eisir ebe ivang ivin ayeu ok. 14 Be amei tepwengge ambieg ale atak nalk bekob ayeu gaute amol ti ginei yaun nangge gulumb be ginei giengk Juda avos ge dang-eteik; 'Saul Saul! Nam-nambed be mie gulgum ve nuyaing ayeu? Bemem uli kob, ve mie dang guyaing imate weik ebe wenk gisov awe ok ete guvang nik.' 15 Be ayeu ganei, 'Amol Bamo mie ret?' Be Amol Bamo ginei, 'Ayeu

Yisu ebe mie gulgum ve nuyaing ayeu ok.
16 Bemem umdil be uvarkei bekob. Ayeu gas
auate ru gitangi mie ve nuli, veik namb mie
ve angg amol kulkul ane ti veik nunei gen
ete ande guli nik be tis gen ebe asonge ayeu
namb nitangi mie ok binge nitangi amolmol
walang ok. 17 Be ayeu atob namb mie dabin
nangge ete miate am bambamo-nggen as
taku nik be tis amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite
ok, as taku ebe atob nahlin im be nule ok
weik etok ge. 18 Ayeu ve nahlin mie be nule
eteok veik nulgum eisir eteok be matanos
ponge be inatpweng is-ate are be inro is-ate
vukir meinahlang taku gitip inkwai aiweng
tumi aplo. Be ines is-ate vier inkwai Sadam
ane gen walang ok be intau inde Pomate
ane yaun ge. Veik ginei aplos givin ayeu
kob atob ayeu nasin eisir as tiate bambamo
ebe ilgum ok nikwai. Be inambweg invin
Pomate ane amolmol-gen ebe nolge aplos
givin ok, nangge taku ebe ei gipasang yapin
ok.'

Pol ginei ane kulkul mateu ane lavo

19 "Amol bamo Agripa. Ayeu gali be gaute
yaun ebe ginme nangge gulumb ok gikwai
bemem bwaingg ite. 20 Ayeu ganei yaun
etok lavo gitangi amolmol ebe imbweg
Damaskus ok be tis Jerusalem be nangge
Juda as taku love gile gitangi amolmol ebe
nangge Juda ite ok as taku givin. Be ganei gi-
tangi eisir be ganei inro is-ate vukir intangi
Pomate inde be ines as luev weik amolmol
ebe isov Pomate ane yaun ane lu ge ok. 21 Be
gisov yaun etenik ane ge, beti eisir Juda emb
ayeu ta givin ebe gavang lum yamar aplo
ok be ilgum ve ines ayeu vunu. 22 Bemem
Pomate giro ayeu ta painge love galkik as-
mate. Be galkik ayeu gavarkei etenik be
ganei angg yaun lavo gitangi amolmol ebe
tis ares ok be tis amolmol ebeok sinsin-ge
givin weik etok ge. Be ayeu ganei yaun
ti gitlek ite, ayeu ganei yaun dongke ebe
warik Mose be tis eisir ebe inei Pomate avo
ok inei ve asonge ano nile ok ge. 23 Ve amol
ebe ve nemb eitit ru ok atob ninggas va-
vavne be nimat vunu. Be ei amol mate ane ti
ebe atob nimdil ulu nangge taku gimat ane
bekob amolmol tepwengge ok. Ve ninei ane
bogbogo ebe geb amei Juda be tis eisir ebe
nangge Juda ite ru ok lavo."

24 Pol ginei ane kulkul lavo givarkei love
Pestas gital yaun avo bamo-ngge gitangi ei
be ginei, "Kuelk girau gile mie me? Mie
dabem-gwet vie etenok ete gilgum be kuelk
girau gile im." 25-26 Be Pol giwel ei avo be
ginei, "Amol bamo Pestas, ayeu kuelk ite.
Ayeu gatpweng yaun are be ganei. Be yaun
ete ayeu ganei nik, etok yaun ano molge. Be
amol bamo Agripa ok wat gitpweng yaun
etenik are gikwai, beti ayeu ganei angg
yaun gitangi ei tis aplongg dongke-ngge. Ve
mateu etenik givuaivun ate ite, be ei gili be
gitpweng are gikwai. 27 Amol bamo Agripa,
ayeu gatpweng are ganei mie ok wat aplom
givin amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo ok as
yaun weik etok ge."

28 Be Agripa ginei gitangi Pol dang-eteik;
"Mie gitangi ebe atob nuro ayeu vukir
be menahlang weik Kilisi ane amol ti
seukiengge ok ite."

29 Be Pol giwel ei avo be ginei, "Ginei
gitangi me gitangi ite ok, bemem ayeu gas
miengk gitangi Pomate be tangg givin ve
ganei ei nilgum mie tis amolmol tepwengge
ete galkik usov unme umbweg tenik ok be
monahlang weik ete ayeu ik. Be gen bunam
kapual-lu ane ete galkik ayeu gagas nik ane
ge, ete ayeu bwaingg ve ret niengk nivin
yem." 30 Pol ginei dang-etok, bekob ete amol
bamo ebe geb amolmol dabin ok gabu Be-
naisi be tis amolmol tepwengge imdil 31 ile
ihlang be inei ve is-ate be inei, "Amol etenik
gilgum gen tiatei gitangi ebe ve nimat vunu
me nimbweg kapual-lu ve ane tiate etok ane
ok ite ma." 32 Agripa ginei gitangi Pestas be
ginei, "Ginei amol etenik nemb yaun nile
ve Sisa ite, atob gitangi ebe ve tanahlang ei
nikwai nam kapual-lu ane ok."

27

Inggas Pol ile emb gipil eivovo ve nivang Rom ane

1 Eisir ande inei gikwai inei amei an-gas
eivovo be ande Rom. Beti emb amolmol
kapual-lu ane subu love iviri Pol gisov amol
bamo Sisa ane amolmol valir ane as amol
bamo bage ve nemb eisir dabin. Amol bamo
nok are Julias ebe gitwem ane amolmol
valir ane dubi ti gitangi 100 ok. 2 Bekob
ete Adramitian as eivovo ti veve nile nisov
Esia as taku beti amei ale apil eivovo nok be
ale. Be amol bui ane ti nangge Tesalonaika
nangge Masedonia as taku amol nok are
Aristakas ei gipil eivovo givin amei. 3 Amei
amdil tistumi kob ale asov Saidon. Julias
gilgum vie gitangi Pol be ginei gitangi ei ve
nile be nili ane nune-nggen be inemb ben be
tis gen subu ve ane. 4 Amei as vier nangge
Saidon be ale love wavin givang be giro
amei ta, beti ale ato avin nusawa Saipras
ane dume ane ge ve ale. 5 Amei as Silisia be
tis Pampilia as gielk gili love ale asov Maira
gideb Lisia as taku ane. 6 Be nangge etok
eisir valir ane as amol bamo ebe gitwem
is ok gili eisir Aleksandria ane as eivovo ti
veve nile Rom. Beti ginei lavo be gigas amei
ale apil eivovo nok.

7 Eivovo givang bwai-bwayage be amei
avang love ande as-mate subu gile gikwai
kob ale ambloblo nusawa Naidas. Be wavin
givang bamo molge be giro amei ta be gi-
tangi ebe atob anlaik ve ande ok ite. Beti

as gili ge be avang nusawa Krit ane dume ane ge love ale ambloblo Salmoni godo. 8 Be eisir eivovo ane lolos ivang love ilaik amei ale ambloblo alus be ato avin Krit ge ve ale love ale asov nam dabe ti ital inei Solong Vie, giengk gibloblo nam dabe bamo Lisia.

9 Amei avang avang ete gielk luvwe ok love ande as-mate walang ano gile gikwai, be eisir Juda as as-mate ebe iyamar ben ok ande ma gikwai. Be givin etok aiweng urwemb ane roro be taku ande tiate molge be gitangi ebe atob eivovo nivang ok ite. Beti Pol gitangi amol ebe gilaik eivovo ok gile be ginei; 10 "Galkik ginei eitit tande atob eitit tanemb itate kamal be tanyaing gen walang ano. Be eivovo tis wambal ge atob tiate ite, atob eitit ate ok tanmat vunkunu nivin weik etok ge. Ve ayeu ande gatpweng are gikwai be dang-etok be eitit tanvwev yapin. 11 Bemem eisir valir ane as amol bamo aplo givin amol ebe gilaik eivovo ok be tis eisir ebe emb kulkul nangge eivovo yapin ok ge avos be aplo givin Pol ane yaun ite. 12 Ve Solong ete eisir ivwev ok gitangi ebe eivovo nivwev tis urwemb ok ite. Beti amolmol anongge lolos ve inkwai Solong etok be inde. Be ginei gitangi okob atob eisir inde insov Piniks be invwev etok, ve solong ete Piniks ok okob giengk gideb wavin ulvu ane be gitangi ebe ve eivovo niwev tis urwemb ok. Piniks etok Krit as solong.

Wavin ane tine bamo molge

13 Musangu givang muai-muai vie molge beti eisir veve inalgum nitangi as yaun ebe galkik inei ok. Be ihlang wal ebe geb eivovo ta ok gikwai be ilaik amei ato avin alus den Krit ane ge ve ale. 14 Amei alaik ve ale bekob ete mulasa tiate ti giyuv nangge nusawa etok. 15 Be giro eivovo ta be amei lolongg-amei ve anlaik ande bemem algum be ali am, beti as laik bing-bleng be wavin ges amei ve ale. 16-17 Wavin ges amei love ale avwev nusawa ti ital inei Koda ane dume ane, be algum kulkul bamo molge ve arwel gombwa gipil eivovo dobo gile, be adgin ta ve bidbid love gwang-ne, be idgin eivovo ano ok ta ve bidbid givin ve ipelk velob wavin nirau eivovo vusa. Be ates gireu tiate-ngge velob amei ankuk anreu kol ebe giengk gibloblo Afrika ok. Beti es laik beleinge be wavin ges amei ge. 18 Wavin tis ngal gilgum amei tiate molge, be givin tistumi eisir ilgum ve ikarkari wambal subu gisov gielk gile. 19 Be as-mate aitol gikwai kob eisir ate ikari eivovo ane gen subu gisov gielk givin. 20 As-mate subu amei ali as-matano tis viteukawe ite, be wavin givang giro ta-ngge beti amei tangg-amei gitung dongke-ngge anei atob amei ansov gielk.

21 Amei ande an ben ite sawa rangav molge. Be bwayage-kob Pol gitangi eisir eivovo ane gile be ginei, "Ginei yem unsov awangg yaun ane lu ge be unarwel laik nangge Krit ite, atob eitit tankari gen subu me tan-gas bunam bamo ti dang-etenik ite. 22 Bemem galkik ayeu nanei nitangi yem. Aplongg-aim bunam bwaya ve eitit and amol ti atob nisov gielk be nimat vunu ite ma. Be eivovo ge ete atob tiate. 23 Ve galkik tambok etenik Pomate ebe ayeu ganei uye be gas miengk gitangi ok, ane ngalau kulkul ane ti ginme givarkei gibloblo ayeu, 24 be ginei, 'Pol, Upelk bwaya ve mie atob nuvarkei amol bamo Sisa na. Be ute kob. Pomate giute miam miengk gikwai, be atob nemb amolmol bambamo ete ivang ivin mie nangge eivovo nok ru.'

25 Be Pol ginei, Dang-etok be unro aimate ta be unpelk dang-etok bwaya. Ve ayeu aplongg givin ganei Pomate ane yaun etok atob ano nile dangete ane angela ginei gitangi ayeu ok. 26 Bemem wavin nes eitit love tande tansov nusawa ti okob. 27 Wavin ges amei lili lili avang gielk luvwe gitangi tambok 14 love ale avwev Edria as gielk. Be givin tambok luvwe eisir eivovo ane ili weik ebe eivovo ve nile nisov nusawa ti ok. 28 Beti idgin gen bunam ti gile bidbid be itu gisov gielk gile ve inemb tuvweng be indi inei kaumb me mang-mangg. Eisir itu gen etok gisov gielk gile be ili inei kaumb nangge, beti amei siti apil ale be itu gen nok gisov vukuri be ili ande gitangi. 29 Beti eisir ipelk velob amei siti anpil anpil ande love ankuk anpil kol, be ikari angga aivat gisov gideb eivovo mul ane veik nemb eivovo ta be nivwev. Bekob eisir es miengk gitangi as pomate ve inei as niro vusa seukie-ngge be indi taku. 30 Esir eivovo ane irek luev ebe ve inpelk inkwai amei tis eivovo ok, beti ile itu gombwa eivovo ane gisov gile gitak gielk be iyo inei eisir veve inde inkari angga eivovo godo ane nisov nivin. 31 Bemem Pol ginei yaun gwang-ne ge gitangi eisir valir ane be tis as amol bamo ebe gitwem is ok be ginei, "Ginei eisir etenik ivang ivin eivovo ite, atob yem unambweg matawangg-aim ite. 32 Beti eisir valir ane idbwen bidbid gombwo ane gili be gielk ges gile ve givang.

33 Gibloblo ve as niro vusa be Pol ginei yaun ben ane gitangi eisir tepwengge be ginei, "Eitit tand apo sawa undib molge be tan ben ti gisov aplong gile ite. Be tavang tis marav-ges it ge love galkik ande as-mate 14 gile gikwai. 34 Beti ayeu ve nanei nitangi yem, unen ben subu kob ma! Veik niro aim ta. Be unaute kob. Aplongg-aim bunam bwaya ve yem gitangi ebe atob unmat vunu ok ite. 35 Pol ginei yaun etok gikwai bekob geb ben ti be ges miengk gitangi Pomate givarkei eisir tepwengge nas bekob gible ben nok vusa be gen.

36 Amolmol tepwengge ili ebe Pol gen ben
ok, beti aplos gile petekie be en ben. 37 Amei
ebe apil eivovo etok ok tepwengge gitangi
276. 38 Amolmol tepwengge en ben love gi-
bon is gikwai kob ikar-kari padi ebe eivovo
gigas ok subu gisov gielk gikwai veik eivovo
nemb itin.

Gielk ges eivovo vusa

39 As giro vusa gikwai kob eisir nas gitung
taku be ili, bemem tas gisgil taku etok. Beti
eisir ili solong avo vie ti be tas gitung ve
ginei gitangi okob wavin nes amei tis eivovo
love ande ansov solong nok.

40 Beti idbwen bidbid angga ane gil-kili
be ihlang wal ebe galkik idgin ulieng ta
ok gikwai be irwel laik eivovo godo ane
veik eivovo nituvki nile nisov ebe alus ok.
41 Bemem eivovo gituvki givang love godo
gikuk gipil kol ti be ande gile gwang-ne
molge, be gielk ges givang love girau eivovo
gideb mul ane be gipwek vus-vusa. 42 Beti
amolmol valir ane ilgum ve ines amolmol
kapual-lu ane tepwengge vunkunu ve ipelk
velob eisir inkutkwet inde inpil ebe alus
be inpelk inde ve invang. 43 Bemem as
amol bamo ebe gitwem eisir ok tangg givin
ve nemb Pol ru be nimbweg matawe, beti
ges ane nunus-gen as tas-gitung etok gile
be ginei, “Amolmol ebe nolge ikutkwet ok
vepias insov gielk be inkutkwet inde inpil
ebe aplo inmungg. 44 Bekob eisir ebe ikutk-
wet vevie ite ok inyengk inwei eivovo ane
pakpak be ravne ebe gielk girau vus-vusa
ok be inkutkwet vemul inde inpil alus. Beti
amei tepwengge avang vie ge ale apil ebe
alus ok.

28

Pol gibweg nusawa ti are Molta

1 Amei avang vie ge ale apil ebe alus ok
be ambweg, bekob aute ital nusawa etok
are inei Molta. 2 Be eisir nusawa etok ane
ipasang amei vie molge. Be givin etok ur
gisov be taku luvu molge beti eisir idbu yev
bamo ti giengk alus be inme inei gitangi
amei be ale amwailuv yev nok. 3 Pol gisut
gabgap subu be gikari gireu yev gile, be
muat tiate ti yev gitun be gipelk ginme gih-
lang be givgo Pol gisov bage ok be gikaiwel.
4 Nam tivie ili ebe ande muat givgo Pol bage
ta be gikaiwel ok be inei ve is-ate, Amol
etenik ebe wat ges amolmol vunkunu ok.
Bemem ei gigas ane vavavne nangge gielk
ite, be eitit and pomate tangg gitung ve nes
ei vunu beti gihlin muat etok be ginme gilat
ei. 5 Pol gidawi muat nok gireu yev gile,
bemem ei gigas vavavne ite. 6 Be eisir inei
bwat atob Pol bage nivonk be isge ve inei
ebe lob Pol nimat vunu ok love ili ma. Beti
inei yaun ti vukuri dang-eteik be inei, ‘Pol ei
pomate ti.’

7 Amolmol nusawa etok ane as amol
bamo ti ebe geb is dabin ok ane um subu
giengk gibloblo taku ete amei ambweg ok.
Amol bamo nok are Pablias, be ei gigas amei
apil ane nam ale be geb amei dabin vie-
ngge gitangi tambok aitol. 8 Pablias nok
tame gimat utle vavavne be gibiep muai-
muai, beti Pol gisov gile be ges miengk be
gitak bage giwei ei be utle vie vukuri. 9 Pol
gilgum gen etok beti amolmol nusawa etok
ane ebe tis gimat ok itangi ei ile, be gilgum
eisir be utlas vie vukuri. 10 Be eisir emb
amei dabin vie molge be emb gen sinsin-ge
gitangi amei. Be givin ebe amei amdil ve
anvang ane ok, be eisir itak amei-mei ben
luev ane be tis gen walang ok, ebe amei asut
amei ate ve gen etok ane ok tepwengge gipil
amei-mei eivovo givin.

Pol gibielk Rom

11 Amei ambweg nusawa etok love ai-
weng aitol gile gikwai kob, apil Aleksan-
dria as eivovo ti ebe givwev etok givin
ebe urwemb ok be ale. Be eisir ipasang
pomate Sus natu bwabwak ailu dalgos gi-
varkei eivovo nok godo, be ital eivovo nok
inei bwabwak. 12 Amei avang love ale asov
nam dabe ti are Sairakyus be ambweg etok
gitangi as-mate aitol. 13 Amei alaik vukuri
nangge Sairakyus be ale love ale asov nam
dabe ti are Risiam. Be amdil ane tistumi
mula givang be amei alaik painge love as-
mate ailu gile gikwai kob ale asov Pyuti-
olai. 14 Be nangge etok amei ali amolmol
bui ane subu be eisir nok inei gitangi amei
ve anambweg anvin eisir Sonda ti bekob.
Beti amei ambweg etok avin eisir gitangi
Sonda ti. Be mul ane kob amei ale ambielk
Rom. 15 Amolmol bui ane iute amei binge
be iro amei avkavut love inme vunge ve
amei nangge Apias ane taku ebe ivgo ivgo
gen nangge ok be tis taku ebe ital inei ‘Nam
Taulop Ane Aitol’ ok. Pol gili eisir love
aplo gile petekie be ginei ane ta-vie gitangi
Pomate tis ta vevie-ngge.

16 Givin ebe amei ambielk Rom ok, be
eisir bambamo inei atob Pol nimbweg nam
ti atane ge be amol valir ane ti nivin ve
nemb ei dabin nangge etok.

Pol ginei mateu nangge Rom

17 As-mate aitol gile gikwai kob Pol geb
yaun ve amolmol Juda ane as amolmol
bambamo be iro isate sut ipil dongke bekob
ginei gitangi eisir be ginei, “Angg nune-
nggen, ayeu gayaing me ganei eitit Juda
arend be tis tumbud-gen as luev muang-
gane ebe warik ok susweng ite ma. Be-
mem eisir emb ayeu ta sin-gege nangge
Jerusalem be emb ayeu gatangi amolmol
Rom ane bais. 18 Be iute awangg yaun
bemem ili gen tiate ti ebe ayeu galgum be
gitangi ebe ve ines ayeu vunu nisov ok ite

ma. Beti tas-givin ve inei inahlang ayeu
nangge nam kapual-lu ane. 19 Bemem eisir
Juda tas-givin yaun etok ite beti ayeu gali
ma be ganei Sisa dongke-ngge atob nilgum
awangg yaun. Be ayeu galgum ve nalgum
eitit Juda tepwengge and yaun nitangi Sisa
ite ma. 20 Beti ayeu gab yaun gilek ve
yem ve nali aim be nanei yaun etenik lavo
nitangi aim. Be ayeu gabweg kapual-lu
bamo etenik gisov gen ebe eitit Israel ane
tepwengge tasge ve tanei atob ano nile ok."

21 Be eisir inei gitangi ei be inei, "Eisir
Juda iro kapia ti gipil mie be emb gitangi
amei ginme, me eisir ate as amol ti ginme
be giput miam yaun lavo lavo gitangi amei
be ginei yaun tiate gipil mie ite. Ma molge.
22 Bemem amei tangg-amei givin ve anaute
yaun ebe mie tam-gitung giengk aplom ok.
Ve amei aute amolmol nangge taku walang
ok inei yaun ungglus ungglus gipil amolmol
dubi ti ebe emb isate vusa be ivarkei as
atane-ngge ok." Eisir inei dang-etok gitangi
Pol.

23 Bekob itak as-mate ti ebe ve inro isate
sut vukuri ok gile givarkei yapin. Be givin
etok amolmol anongge iro isate sut ile ve
indi Pol nangge nam ete ei gibweg ok. Beti
Pol ginei mateu gitangi eisir be ginei gipil
luev ebe Pomate ve nemb amolmol dabin
ok givin tistumi painge love as gile gisov,
be ginei Mose yaun be tis amolmol ebe inei
Pomate avo ok as yaun lavo gitangi eisir
veik aplos nivin Yisu. 24 Amolmol subu iute
Pol ane yaun be aplos givin, bemem subu
iute denang ebe iute ok be aplos givin ite
ma. 25 Eisir as tas-gitung yaun walang ano
giengk aplos. Beti imdil ve invang ane ge,
be Pol ginei yaun eteik gitangi eisir be ginei;
"Pomate ane Ngalau Yamar ginei yaun eteik
gipil yem roro be geb gitangi amol ebe ginei
Pomate avo ok, are Aisaia, be Aisaia ginei
yaun nok vusa gitangi eitit tumbud-gen be
ginei,

26 'Mie utangi eisir eteok ule be nunei ni-
tangi eisir be nunei, Yem ok atob
unaute yaun bemem atob tangg-aim
nisgil ane dabe. Be matanongg-aim
ok atob undi gen, bemem atob undi
gen ano ti ite.

27 Eisir aplos dadani gikwai, be talngas-
avo bua ve ret niute yaun be idgin
matanos avwut. Ve ginei eisir ap-
los dadani ite be talngas-avo inaute
yaun be matanos indi gen be inat-
pweng arkare, atob eisir invang in-
tangi ayeu inme kob atob ayeu nal-
gum be eisir vias vukuri.' "

28 Be Pol ginei, "Dang-etok be galkik yem
unatlo gen etok vevie be undi kob. Ve kulkul
vie ebe Pomate gilgum ve nemb eitit ru ok
ete ande Pomate geb gitangi amolmol ebe
nangge Juda ite ok gile gikwai, ve eisir etok
okob atob inaute yaun be insov ane lu."

29 (Pol ginei yaun etok gikwai kob eisir
Juda imdil ile be inggo isate anongge.)

30 Pol givgo nam ti be gibweg etok gitangi
Sonda bamo ailu. Be ei gipasang amolmol
ebe itangi ei ile ve indi ei ok nanggili molge.
31 Be ginei mateu gipil luev ebe Pomate ve
nemb amolmol dabin ok, be gibul amolmol
ve Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ane yaun. Be ei
ginei yaun tis aplo dongke-ngge givang be
amol ti givarkei ei gili ite ma.

Pol ane kapia gitangi amolmol Rom ane

1 Yisu Kilisi ane amol kulkul ane Ayeu
Pol, ebe Pomate gital ayeu ve nalgum kulkul
aposel ane ok. Pomate Ei ate geb ayeu ve
nanei ane binge vie vusa. 2 Be binge vie nok
ebe warik Pomate gibiti ane yaun gimungg
be geb gitangi ane amolmol ebe inei Ei avo
ukwas binge ok, ve inei binge be iro bwalb-
wale gisov Pomate ane kapia yamar ok. 3 Be
yaun nok gipil Ei ate Natu Yisu Kilisi eitit
and Amol Bamo ebe meng gihlang nangge
Dawit ane vaku gen ok. 4 Pomate ges Ei
itin be gimdil tis ane gwangne ge nangge
taku gimat ane beti galkik eitit tatpweng
Ei are tanei Pomate Natu Ei. Be Ei Amol
yamar ane. 5 Be gisov Ei ane ge beti Pomate
gili ayeu gitangi, be geb kulkul aposel ane
gitangi ayeu ve nalgum Kilisi ane kulkul
veik naro amolmol Juda ane be tis eisir ebe
nangge Juda ite ok aplos vukir be tas nivin
Pomate be insov Ei ane yaun ane lu-ngge.
6 Be yaun etenik gitangi yem amolmol ebe
nangge Juda ite be unme umbweg nangge
Rom ok givin weik etok ge, Pomate gital yem
gikwai ve unvang mul ve Yisu Kilisi ane
yaun unvin. 7 Beti ayeu garo kapia etenik
gitangi yem amolmol tepwengge ebe umb-
weg nangge Rom ok, ebe Pomate tang-givin
be gital yem ginei natunggen ok. Ayeu tang-
givin ganei Tamand Pomate gabu Amol
Bamo Yisu Kilisi atob inemb as tas viti be tis
as yaun bwaibwaya nilek nivang nivin yem.

Pol ta-vie gitangi Pomate ve amolmol Rom ane

8 Awangg yaun mate ane ebe ve nanei
ok dangeteik: Amolmol tepwengge nangge
nalk iute yem aplongg-aim givin Pomate
ane binge, beti ayeu ganei angg tangg-vie
gitangi angg Pomate ve yem tepwengge ane
gisov Yisu Kilisi are. 9 Ayeu gab kulkul ve
ganei mateu gipil Ei ate Natu, be Ei gitp-
weng are gikwai ve yaun ete ayeu ganei
nik etok yaun ano molge. Be Ei gili ginei
ayeu tangg gitung yem painge ge tis as mate
walang ok, 10 givin ebe gas miengk ok. Ayeu
gas miengk be gautani Pomate veik ginei Ei
ta nivin okob atob ayeu narngav nalek nali
yem.

11 Bingano, ayeu tangg givin anongge ve
nalek nali yem veik nas Ngalau Yamar ane
kulkul subu ru nitangi yem veik niro yem
ta. 12 Be awangg tangg gitung dangeteik,
eitit tepwengge tanemb it-ate ru dangeteik,
yem aim aplongg aim givin nemb ayeu ru,
be awangg aplongg givin nemb yem ru veik
tanro and aplond givin nok ta.

13 Angg nune-nggen, ayeu tangg givin ve
ganei yem unatpweng gen etok are vevie
kob, ayeu ganei gitangi yem gikwai ve as
mate walang ok ayeu lolongg painge ge ve
nalek nali yem. Ayeu tangg givin ve nali
angg kulkul ebe galgum galgum ok nes ane
ano nile nangge yem ane weik ebe nangge
eisir ebe nangge Juda ite ok. Bemem ayeu
galgum ve natangi yem nalek be gitangi ite
molge ve kulkul geb ayeu avwut painge-
ngge. 14 Ayeu gavang ve kulkul etenik ane
roro, ve namb kulkul nangge Grik be tis
amolmol ebe nangge Grik ite ok nivin weik
etok ge. Be tis amolmol ebe tis dabas-gwet
bambamo ok be eisir ebe dabas-gwet ma
ok. 15 Beti ayeu atob nalek be nanei mateu
nitangi yem amolmol ebe umbweg nangge
Rom ok nivin.

Mateu ane gwangne

16 Dangetok beti ayeu maimayangg ve
mateu ite, ve etok Pomate ane gwangne ebe
gitangi ve nisin amolmol tepwengge ebe
aplos givin Pomate ok as gen tiate nikwai
be inambweg matawas nemb ta-ngge ok.
Amolmol Juda ane nimungg bekob eisir ebe
nangge Juda ite ok weik etok ge. 17 Ve
mateu ei ginei binge ginei Pomate gipasang
amolmol as yaun love gili eisir amolmol vie
ane gisov luev aplos givin ane ebe nangge
dabe be gile den ok. Ve yaun ebe giengk
Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik, Amol
ebe Pomate gipasang ei ane yaun love gili ei
amol vie gisov ane aplo givin ane ok, amol
etok atob nimbweg matawe.

Amolmol tepwengge as gen tiate

18 Pomate ane ta vavis meng gihlang
nangge gulumb be gisov ginme gitangi
amolmol tepwengge, ve ebe ivkir dumas
gitangi Pomate be tis yaun ano be ilgum
gen tiate giriv be gira ok. 19 Ve gen subu-
subu ebe ginei Pomate lavo gitangi amol-
mol ok ete amolmol itpweng are gikwai
bemem ivkir dumas gitangi Pomate, beti
atob Pomate nemb vavavne nitangi amol-
mol. Be Pomate Ei ate ok ginei ate lavo
gitangi eisir givin weik etok ge. 20 Pomate
ane dabe givuaivun ate, bemem eisir ebe
itpweng gen walang ebe Pomate geb ok are
gikwai ok, ete itpweng Ei ane gwangne be
tis ane bogbogo are gikwai. Givin ebe Ei
gipasang gulumb tis nalk ok be ginme love
galkik as mate etenik, gen etok giengk gitip
ge be amolmol itpweng are gikwai. Be eisir
gitangi ebe atob inei Amei tangg amei gisgil
Pomate ok ite. Gitangi ite molge. 21 Eisir
itpweng Pomate are gikwai, bemem ili Ei
inei as Pomate be avos ges Ei be inei as
tas-vie gitangi Ei ite. Eisir tas gitung yaun
ungglus-ungglus walang ano giengk aplos
love gen aiweng tumi ane geb eisir aplos
avwut. 22 Be inei bwat eisir amolmol ebe tis

dabas-gwet bambamo ane ok bemem eisir dabas-gwet ma molge. 23 Eisir ivkir dumas gitangi Pomate ebe gibweg matawe geb ta ge ok, be inei uye be es miengk gitangi gen sinsin-ge weik amolmol be bwelk tis mank be muat dalgos ebe asonge inmat vunkunu ok. 24 Beti Pomate bage vier ve eisir be iyaing utlas ulis gipil luev wasi ane ebe tas gitung giengk aplos ok gitangi is ate. 25 Eisir iro Pomate ane yaun ano vukir ve as yaun bingkasop ane, be inei uye be es miengk gitangi gen bambamo ebe Pomate geb ok giwel Pomate Ei ate ebe ve eitit avond nivwat Ei are ninggas ta ge ok. Bingano.

26 Beti Pomate geb eisir itangi luev gen tiate ane ile. Eisir as avie gaptol bwais ve luev ebe avie be amol ve inemb is ate ane ok, be emb is ate gitangi luev wasi ane ile. 27 Be as amol gen ok weik etok ge, eisir bwais ve luev etok be emb is ate itangi luev wasi ane ile. Amol gaptol ivang mul ve luev wasi ane gitangi is ate beti inggas ane vavavne gitangi as gen tiate ebe ilgum ok. 28 Eisir bwais ve inatpweng Pomate are beti Pomate geb eisir itangi as tas gitung tiate etok ile love ilgum gen gitangi ebe ve amolmol tanalgum ok ite. 29 Be gen tiate bambamo eteik ete gingik giengk eisir aplos; Es as luev vie ite, ivang mul ve luev wasi ane. Be yaun bambamo eteik ete gingik giengk eisir aplos givin; Aplos tiate, es amolmol vunkunu, inggo is ate, inei yaun bingkas-kasop gipil is ate, inei amolmol susueng, ili amolmol tiate, 30 inei yaun bingkasop gipil amolmol, ivkir dumas gitangi Pomate, inei yaun ungglus-ungglus, ili is ate toto, indang is ate be kokwangg be avos bambamo, be inggas luev gen tiate ane vaku-vaku menggivin, be mongai ve tamasgen tis tinasgen as yaun. 31 Eisir dabas-gwet ma molge be ilgum as yaun ebe imbiti gili ok ano gile ite. Be tas gitung amolmol me tas viti ve amolmol ite yapin. 32 Dangetok be yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik; “Amolmol ebe ilgum gen dang-dangetok ok atob inmat vunu tis dalgos matawas ane ge.” Eisir itpweng yaun etok are gikwai, bemem ilgum gen ungglus-ungglus gigas ta ge. Be gen etok ge ite, eisir avos givwat amolmol ebe ilgum gen ungglus-ungglus ivin eisir ok ares givin weik etok ge.

2

Pomate ane luev ebe gilgum amolmol as yaun ok roro dongke

1 Dangetok be ayeu nanei nitangi yem amolmol ebe ulgum amolmol subu as yaun ok, yem gitangi ebe atob unvuaivun aim tiate etok ok ite. Ve givin ebe yem ulgum amolmol subu as yaun ok, yem ulgum yaun etok gipil aim ate givin weik etok ge, ve yem ate ok ulgum gen tiate etok givin. 2 Eitit tatpweng are gikwai tanei Pomate Ei dongke-ngge gilgum amolmol ebe ilgum gen tiate ok as yaun ane luev roro dongke. 3 Ve yem ate ok ulgum gen tiate etok givin bemem kob os aim tiate etok ta giengk be umdil ve ulgum amolmol ebe ilgum tiate ok as yaun. Namnambed; Yem gitangi ebe atob unvang unatlek Pomate ane ta vavis ok me? 4 Pomate Ei Amol ta-viti ane beti giro ate ta be gigas amolmol as yaun ta, bemem yem uli gen etok weik gen sin-ge ti. Yem uli; Pomate ta-viti ve amolmol be gigas as yaun ta veik inatpweng is ate are be inro is ate vukir. 5 Bemem yem aplongg aim dadani molge be uro aim ate vukir ite beti gilgum be Pomate ane ta vavis atob menihlang bamo-ngge. Be asonge nivin ebe Pomate Ei ate ve nilgum amolmol tepwengge as yaun ok, okob atob yem ate ungas vavavne ve aim tiate ete ulgum ok ane. 6 Ve nivin sawa etok atob Pomate nimbwas amolmol as kulkul ebe ilgum gitang-tangi ge ok ane ano nitangi eisir ate. 7 Amolmol subu ebe es as luev vie-ngge ivang, be irek bogbogo nangge Pomate ane be tas givin ve Pomate nilgum eisir ares bamo, be tis ebe irek luev inambweg matawas ane ok, eisir etok ete atob Pomate nitak eisir inambweg matawas nemb ta ge. 8 Be eisir subu ebe kaleuk tinas be ivkir dumas gitangi Pomate ane yaun ano be ivang mul ve luev gen tiate ane ok, ete atob Pomate nilgum ane ta vavis ane ano nipil eisir. 9 Amolmol tepwengge ebe nangge Juda ok be tis eisir ebe nangge Juda ite ok, atob in-gas gen bunam tis vavavne ve as tiate ebe ilgum ok ane. 10 Bemem Pomate atob nemb ane bogbogo be tis ane yaun bwaibwaya nitangi amolmol tepwengge nangge Juda be tis eisir ebe nangge Juda ite ok, be nilgum eisir ares bamo ve as gen vevies ebe ilgum ok ane. 11 Ve Pomate gili amol ti gitlek ti ite, Ei gili amolmol tepwengge gitangi ate ge. 12 Be amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite be inggas Mose ane yaun ite be ilgum gen tiate ok ete atob in-gas vavavne ve as gen tiate etok ane nangge Pomate ane, ve eisir itpweng Mose ane yaun are ite. Bemem amolmol Juda ane ebe nolge inggas Mose ane yaun gikwai be itpweng are bemem kob ilgum gen tiate ok, ete Pomate atob nilgum ane ta vavis ane ano nipil eisir ve gisov eisir iparkar Mose ane yaun. 13 Ve amolmol ebe iute Mose ane yaun bemem ili weik gen sin-ge ok, ete Pomate gili eisir ginei amolmol tiate ane. Bemem eisir ebe ilgum Mose ane yaun ano gile ok ete Pomate gili eisir ginei amolmol vie ane. 14 Be amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok eisir inggas Mose ane yaun ite, bemem ginei eisir inalgum gen ebe Mose ane yaun ginei ok ano nile, okob etok weik ebe eisir

ate emb is ate dabin gitau gile Mose ane yaun ok. 15 Be eisir as luev vie etok ges ru ve Pomate ande gitak Mose ane yaun ane kulkul ane gisov eisir aplos gile gikwai. Be eisir ate ok as tas gitung be tis as tas givin giro eisir ta givin weik etok ge. 16 Be gen bambamo etok atob menihlang nivin sawa ebe Pomate ve nemb Yisu Kilisi be nilgum amolmol as yaun ebe gi-vuaivun ate ge ok, weik ete binge vie ete ayeu ganei nik ginei ok.

Amolmol Juda ane be tis Mose ane yaun

17 Dangetok be yem ete utal aim ate unei Juda be uli Mose ane yaun unei yaun etok gitangi ebe atob nemb yem ru nivin ebe Pomate ve nilgum amolmol as yaun ok, beti undang aim ate be unei Pomate ane amolmolgen yem, 18 be yem utpweng gen ebe Pomate ta givin ve yem unalgum ok are gikwai, be utpweng Mose ane yaun are givin beti tangg aim givin luev gen vevies ane 19 be unei yem gitangi ebe ve unatwem amolmol ebe matanos bop ok, be unei yem weik amolmol ebe imbweg aiweng tumi ok as dau. 20 Be unei luev ebe ve inatpweng gen arkares ok be tis yaun ano meng-gihlang nangge Mose ane yaun, beti yem gitangi ebe atob unbul amolmol ebe dabas-gwet ma ok be tis nunus natu-natu. 21 Yem ulgum gen vie ve umbul amolmol subu, bemem gimdom be umbul aim ate ite? Yem unei mateu gitangi amolmol be unei, Tanvaina amolmol subu as gen ite, bemem yem ate ok uvaina gen givin me ma? 22 Be unei, Tanalgum gen ungglus-ungglus bwaya, bemem yem ate ok ulgum gen ungglus-ungglus givin me ma? Yem uli pomate bingkasop ane unei etok gen tiate, bemem yem ulgum ve unggas pomate bingkasop ane nok as gen vevies ebe giengk as lum yamar aplo ok givin me ma? 23 Yem avongg aim givwat aim ate be unei yem utpweng Pomate ane yaun ebe geb gitangi Mose ok are gikwai, bemem givin ebe yem uparkar Mose ane yaun etok ok, okob etok weik ebe yem uyaing Pomate are ok! 24 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:

> "Amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok inei yaun ungglus-ungglus gipil Pomate, ve gisov yem amolmol Juda ane."

25 Bingano, ginei yem unsov Mose ane yaun ane lu vie-ngge be iure utlangg aim ulis, okob etok gen vie molge. Bemem ginei iure yem utlangg aim ulis gikwai, be yem ulgum ve uparkar Mose ane yaun subu, okob etok weik ebe iure yem utlangg aim ulis ite ok. 26 Dangetok be ginei amol ti ebe nangge Juda ite ok nes ane luev vie-ngge nitau nile Mose ane yaun, atob Pomate nili amol nok weik amol ti ebe nolge iure utle ulis ok. 27 Bingano, yem Juda uvang mul ve Mose ane yaun ebe iro bwalbwale gisov kapia ok be iure utlangg aim ulis, bemem yem usov yaun etok tepwengge ane lu ite. Beti ginei amol ti ebe nangge Juda ite be iure ei utle ulis ite ok, ginei nisov Mose ane yaun walang ok ane lu vie-ngge, okob amol etok atob nilgum yem aim yaun. Ve gisov yem unggas Mose ane yaun be iure utlangg aim ulis gikwai bemem ulgum yaun etok tepwengge ano gile ite. 28 Dangetok be amol ti ebe amolmol ili ei giengk na ge be itpweng are inei ei Juda ti ok, amol etok ei Juda roro ite. Beti atob luev ebe ve inaure utlas ulis ane ok atob weik etok ge, ve etok gen utlas ulis sin-ge ane ite ma. 29 Dangetok be amol ebe givang mul ve Juda as luev be gipasang Juda as luev walang ok na gili ge ok, amol etok ete ei Juda roro. Be luev ebe ve inaure utlas ulis ok weik etok ge, ve luev etok meng gihlang nangge Mose ane yaun ite, etok Ngalau ane gen. Dangetok be ginei amol ti nilgum dangetok, okob atob Pomate avo nivwat ei are.

3

1 Yem tangg aim gitung namnambed? Amolmol Juda ane atob in-gas gen vevies anongge nitlek amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok me? Be luev ete ve inaure utlas ulis ok ane ano namnambed? 2 Bingano, gen vevies walang ano molge, ve warik vakunge Pomate geb ane mateu gitangi amolmol Juda ane gimungg ve inemb dabin. 3 Be bingano, ginei eisir as amolmol subu aplos givin Pomate ite, bemem gitangi ebe atob eisir inyaing Pomate ane luev ve eisir ate as luev tiate ete ilgum ok ite ma. 4 Gitangi ite molge. Ve amolmol tepwengge amolmol yaun bingkasop ane, bemem Pomate Ei Amol yaun ano ane roro. Be yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik;

> "Miam yaun ebe gunei ok ninei lavo nitangi amolmol ve mie amol yaun ano ane. Be ginei amolmol ve inalgum miam yaun, atob mie numbweg nuwei eisir."

5 Dangetok be ginei eitit tanalgum gen tiate, atob amolmol indi be inei etenik Pomate ane luev ite, ve Pomate Ei ate Ei gilgum ane gen walang ok vie-ngge. Bemem ginei Pomate nemb vavavne nitangi eitit ve gen tiate ebe talgum ok ane, okob atob eitit tanei ret? Tanei Pomate gilgum gen tiate me? (Yaun ete ayeu ganei nik, etok gitangi ebe amolmol ge as tas gitung ok.) 6 Ma yapin! Ginei Pomate ei Amol tiate ane, okob atob Ei nilgum amolmol tepwengge as yaun nindeb mul ane ite. 7 Be ginei ayeu nas angg luev bingkasop ane bemem awangg luev tiate etok gitangi ebe ve nilgum Pomate are tis

ane yaun ano be menihlang bamo ge ok, okob namnambed be Pomate gili ayeu tiate ve gen etok ane? 8 Amolmol subu atob inei dangeteik inei; “Eitit tanalgum gen ungglus-ungglus veik amolmol indi be avos nivwat Pomate are.” Bemem eitit gitangi ebe atob tanei yaun dangeteok ok ite, gitangi ite molge. Bemem amolmol subu inei yaun singe gipil ayeu be inei ayeu ganei yaun etok. Dangetok be asonge Pomate nemb vavavne nitangi eisir etok nindeb mul ane.

Amol vie ti givang ite

9 Dangetok be namnambed, eitit Juda eitit vie molge gitlek amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok me? Ma yapin! Eitit Juda be amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok, eitit tepwengge gitangi ate ge, ve eitit tepwengge tasov gen tiate as yaun ane lu ge. 10 Be yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:

“Amol vie ti givang nalk etenik ite molge,
ma molge.
11 Be amol ti ebe tis dabe-gwet vie ok givang
ite, me amol ti ebe girek Pomate ok
givang ite weik etok ge.
12 Amolmol tepwengge ivkir dumas gitangi
Pomate be isov gen tiate aplo ile gik-
wai. Be amol ti ebe ges ane luev vie-
ngge ok ti givang ite, ma yapin.
13 Eisir avos weik umbub ebe avos givkwav
ge nangge taku gimat ane ok, gen
tiate walang ok gingik giengk eisir
giblus den ge. Be amblas inei yaun
bingkas-kasop walang ano, be avos
weik muat valir as marasin.
14 Eisir avos tiate molge gitangi amolmol.
15 Be as ete ve ines amolmol vunkunu ok
yapin,
16 eisir iyaing amolmol as gen nangge taku
walang ok be ilgum amolmol be aplos
bunam gigas ta-ngge.
17 Eisir ivkir dumas ve luev tas givin is ate
ane,
18 be ipelk ve Pomate ite molge.”

19 Dangetok be yaun bambamo ete Mose ane yaun ginei ok, etok gipil amolmol tepwengge ebe isov Mose ane yaun ane lu ok. Beti amol ti gitangi ebe atob ninei; “Ei amol vie dongke ok ite.” Ma molge. Ve Pomate gili amolmol nalk ane tepwengge ginei amolmol tiate ane ge. 20 Pomate gili amol ti vie gisov ebe givang mul ve Mose ane yaun ok ite, ve Mose ane yaun etok ebe ges eitit and gen tiate ru gitangi itate ok.

Luev ebe Pomate gili amolmol vie molge ok

21 Bemem galkik etenik ande luev ebe Pomate gili amolmol vie ane ok ande meng-gihlang be giengk gitip ge. Be luev nok meng-gihlang nangge Mose ane yaun ite, ei meng-gihlang nangge luev ti atane ge. Be Mose ane yaun be tis Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane as yaun ebe warik iro bwalb-wale gisov kapia ok, ete ginei yaun gipil luev vie etok. 22 Be luev vie nok dangeteik; Amol ebe aplo givin Yisu Kilisi ok, ete atob Pomate nital ei ninei amol vie. Pomate atob nilgum dangetok ge nitangi amolmol tepwengge ebe aplos givin Yisu Kilisi ok, be ei gili amol ti vie molge gitlek ti ite. 23 Ve amolmol tepwengge nangge nalk talgum tiate beti tavang aikawe takwai Pomate ane bogbogo. 24 Bemem gisov Pomate Ei ate ane ta viti be tis ane gen vie ebe geb sin-gege gitangi amolmol ok ane ge beti ei gili amolmol ginei amolmol vie, gisov ebe Kilisi Yisu geb eisir ru nangge as gen tiate aplo ok. 25 Pomate geb Kilisi ginme veik nimat vunu be ane tuerk nisin amolmol ebe aplos givin Ei ok as tiate nikwai. Pomate gilgum gen dangetok beti ande ane luev ebe gili amolmol vie ane ok ande giengk gitip ge. Be ei geb vavavne seukie seukie gitangi amol-mol ve as tiate ebe ilgum gimungg gimungg ok ane ite. 26 Pomate ta gitung ve nes ane luev ebe gili amolmol vie ane ok ru tis sawa etenik, veik eitit tanatpweng are tanei; Po-mate Ei Amol yaun ano ane be Ei Amol vie molge. Be amolmol ebe aplos givin Yisu ok ete atob ei nital eisir ninei amolmol vie ane weik etok ge.

27 Dangetok be gimdom beti eitit gitangi ebe atob avond nivwat itate ok ite? Wat Mose ane yaun givarkei eitit and luev avwut me? Ma yapin! Yaun aplond givin ane ete givarkei eitit and luev avwut. 28 Ve eitit tatpweng are gikwai tanei Pomate gilgum amolmol as yaun love gili eisir vie gisov ebe aplos givin Yisu ok, be gisov ebe ilgum Mose ane yaun ano gile ok ite. 29 Be namnambed, Pomate Ei amolmol Juda ane ge as Pomate me amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok as Pomate givin? Bingano, amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok as Pomate Ei givin. 30 Pomate Ei dongke-ngge, be atob ei nemb amolmol Juda ane be tis eisir ebe nangge Juda ite ok tepwengge ru nipil dongke. 31 Be namnambed, eitit ande aplond givin beti ve bwaind ve Mose ane yaun me? Ma yapin! Eitit tanggas Mose ane yaun ta painge-ngge ete tavang nik.

4

Pomate gital Ablaham ginei amol vie

1 Dangetok be wali atob eitit tanei yaun ret nipil tumbund Ablaham? 2 Ablaham gisov Pomate ane yaun ebe geb gitangi Mose ok tepwengge ane lu vie-ngge beti Pomate gital ei ginei amol vie, beti Ablaham gitangi ebe ve avo nivwat ate ok. Bemem ei gitangi ebe ve avo nivwat ate nangge Pomate na ok ite. 3 Yaun ebe giengk Pomate

ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik; “Ablaham aplo givin Pomate beti Pomate gital ei ginei amol vie.” 4 Amol ti ginei geb kulkul be ivgo ei, atob tandi tanei etok gen vie ebe emb sinsin-ge gitangi amolmol ok ite, etok ivgo ei giwel kulkul ebe ei gilgum ok. 5 Bemem ginei amol ti nilgum Mose ane yaun walang ok ano nile ite, bemem ei aplo givin ginei Pomate gitangi nipasang amolmol tiate ane as yaun love nili eisir ninei amolmol vie ane ok, amol etok ete atob Pomate nital ei ninei amol vie. 6 Dangeteik; Amol ti ginei gisov Mose ane yaun ane lu ite bemem ei aplo givin, okob Pomate atob nital ei ninei amol vie ve ane aplo givin etok ane. Be Dawit ok ginei yaun ake ti gipil amolmol ebe isov Mose ane yaun ane lu ite, bemem Pomate gital eisir ginei amolmol vie ane ok be ginei eisir etok atob tas-vevias ge. 7 Dawit ginei:

“Amolmol ebe nolge Pomate gisin eisir as
gen tiate gikwai be ta givalngan ok,
eisir etok tas vevias ge.
8 Ginei Amol Bamo ande ta givalngan amol
ti ane tiate ebe gilgum ok, okob amol
etok ta vie-ngge.”

9 Namnambed, Dawit ginei yaun etok gipil amolmol ebe nolge iure utlas ulis ok ge me ei ginei gipil amolmol ebe iure utlas ulis ite ok givin? Eitit tand nitung be tandi kob, ve eitit tanei dangeteik tanei; “Ablaham aplo givin beti Pomate gital ei ginei amol vie.” 10 Dangetok, be Pomate gital Ablaham ginei amol vie gimungg bekob iure ei utle ulis, me iure ei utle ulis gimungg bekob Pomate gital ei ginei amol vie gideb mul ane? Ma yapin! Iure Ablaham utle ulis ite nangge be Pomate gital ei ginei amol vie gimungg. 11 Givin ebe iure Ablaham utle ulis ite nangge ok, be ei aplo givin beti Pomate gital ei ginei amol vie ve ane aplo givin etok ane. Beti Pomate ve nes ru nitangi amolmol ninei Ablaham ei amol vie, beti ginei be iure Ablaham utle ulis. Beti galkik Ablaham weik amolmol ebe iure utlas ulis ite, bemem eisir aplos givin Pomate be Pomate gital eisir ginei amolmol vie ane ok tumbus. 12 Be ei weik amolmol ebe iure utlas ulis ok tumbus givin weik etok ge. Bemem amolmol ebe iure utlas ulis sinsin-ge ok ite, ei weik amolmol ebe iure utlas ulis be ivang mul ve ei ane luev be aplos givin ok tumbus, weik ebe ei ate gilgum givin ebe iure ei utle ulis ite nangge ok.

Amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ok, atob in-gas gen vie ebe Pomate gibiti ane yaun ve atob nemb ok

13 Pomate gibiti yaun gikwai ve atob nemb nalk tepwengge nitangi Ablaham tis ane vaku-ngen, gisov ebe Ablaham givang mul ve Mose ane yaun ok ite. Bemem gisov ebe Ablaham aplo givin Pomate ok ane ge beti Pomate ginei atob nemb nalk tepwengge nitangi ei tis ane vaku-ngen. 14 Ve ginei amolmol ebe isov Mose ane yaun ane lu ok ge in-gas gen tepwengge, okob yaun aplond givin ane be tis gen ebe Pomate gibiti ane yaun ve nemb ok atob ano ma. 15 Eitit tatpweng are gikwai ve yaun ebe Pomate geb gitangi Mose ok ete girwel Pomate ane ta vavis meng-gihlang. Bemem ginei Pomate nemb yaun etok nitangi Mose ite, atob eitit tand nisgil yaun ebe ve tan-parkar Pomate ane yaun ok. 16 Dangetok be gisov yaun aplond givin ane ge beti gen ebe Pomate gibiti ane yaun ve nilgum ok, atob ano nile. Veik amolmol tanatpweng are tanei Pomate geb ane gen vevies sinsin-ge gitangi Ablaham ane vaku-ngen ebe meih-lang gideb mul-mul ane ok givin. Be Ei geb ane gen vevies gitangi amolmol ebe ivang mul ve Mose ane yaun ge ok ge ite, bemem geb gitangi amolmol ebe aplos givin Ei weik Ablaham ok givin weik etok ge. Ablaham weik eitit tepwengge tumbund. 17 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik: “Ayeu gab mie weik amolmol avo ti-avo ti ane tumbus.”

Be yaun etok galkik giengk be atob niengk nemb ta-ngge. Ablaham aplo givin ginei Pomate Ei Amol ebe ges amolmol itkitin nangge taku gimat ane be matawas vukuri ok. Be gitangi ninei be gen ebe giengk ite ok atob menihlang.

18 Ablaham gili gen ebe Pomate ginei ve atob nilgum ok ano ite, bemem ei aplo givin gwangne molge weik ebe gili ano gikwai ok. Beti galkik ei weik amolmol avo ti-avo ti ane tumbus ei dongke-ngge, ve Pomate ginei gikwai ginei “Atob miam vaku-ngen meinahlang anongge molge weik ebe viteuk-awe ok.” 19 Gibloblo ve Ablaham ane Sonda bamo nitangi 100, bemem ei ta gitung ete ande ei babamos gikwai be arwe Sara gitangi ebe ve nikuv nunus ite ok be ta gitung ailu ailu ite ma. 20 Ei ta gitung yaun ebe Pomate ginei gitangi ei ok be aplo givin yaun etok gwangne molge be avo givwat Pomate are. 21 Ei gili ginei atob Pomate nilgum yaun ebe ginei gitangi ei ok ano nile. 22 Beti Pomate gital ei ginei amol vie gisov ei aplo givin gwangne molge. 23 Be yaun ake ete ginei dangeteik; “Pomate gili ei ginei amol vie.” Yaun etok ginei gipil Ablaham ge ite. 24 Yaun etok ginei gipil eitit tepwengge ok givin weik etok ge. Eitit aplond givin ve Pomate ges eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu itin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane gikwai, beti Pomate atob nili eitit and aplond givin etok be nital eitit ninei amolmol vie ane. 25 Pomate gihlin Yisu ginme ve nimat vunu veik nisin eitit and gen tiate ebe talgum ok tepwengge nikwai. Beti Pomate ges Ei itin

vukuri nangge taku gimat ane, veik Ei nital eitit ninei amolmol vie ane.

5

Yaun gipil luev ebe Pomate gipasang amolmol as yaun ok

1 Beti galkik Pomate gital eitit ginei amolmol vie ane gisov eitit aplond givin yaun ebe Ei gibiti ok. Be atob tanambweg vie-ngge tanvin Ei ve gisov gen ebe eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi gilgum ok ane. 2 Eitit aplond givin beti galkik Ei gigas eitit tasov Pomate ane ta viti be tis ane yaun bwaibwaya aplo tale. Dangetok be eitit tand vevie-ngge be tanasge Pomate ane bogbogo ebe atob tan-gas ok. 3 Bemem eitit tat vevie ve gen etok ane ge ite, eitit tat vevie ve gen bunam ebe tanggas ok ane nivin weik etok ge. Veik tanatpweng are ve gen bunam etok geb eitit ru ve gen bunam mul-mul ane, ane. 4 Dangetok be ginei eitit tanro it ate ta be tan-gas gen bunam, atob eitit tanatpweng luev ebe amolmol iro is ate ta be inggas gen bunam bunam ok are. Be ginei eitit tanatpweng luev etok are nikwai, atob eitit aplond nivin Pomate be tanasge gen ebe Ei geb ve nemb nitangi eitit ok. 5 Be gen ete eitit tasge ok atob nilgum be eitit maimayand ite, ve Pomate ta givin eitit gitlek molge beti geb ane Ngalau Yamar sin-gege gitangi eitit be gimsuli Pomate ane ta givin ane ano gisov eitit aplond.

6 Be warik gimungg ane givin ebe eitit tavang tis and tiate ge nangge ok, givin sawa etok ete Kilisi gimat vunu givin sawa ebe Pomate geb yapin ok ve eitit ebe tavkir dumand gitangi Pomate ok ane. 7 Be gen etok bunam molge ve amol ti gitangi ebe atob nimat vunu ve amol vie ane ti ok ite. Wat amolmol dongke dongke-ngge gitangi ebe ve inalgum dangetok ok. 8 Bemem givin ebe eitit tavang tis and tiate ge nangge ok ete Kilisi giwel eitit be gimat vunu ve eitit ane. Dangetok be yaun etenik ginei lavo gitangi eitit ve Pomate ta givin eitit gitlek molge. 9 Be gisov Kilisi ane tuerk ebe gimsuli gisov ei givsangin ok ane ge, beti Pomate gital eitit ginei amolmol vie ane. Be Kilisi nok ge ete asonge nemb eitit ru nangge Pomate ane ta vavis ebe asonge menihlang ok weik etok ge. 10 Be warik gimungg ane eitit tavang be tas valir gitangi Pomate, bemem galkik ande Ei ate Natu gimat vunu be gilgum eitit be metahlang ve Pomate ane natu-nggen. Eitit ande metahlang ve Pomate natu-nggen gikwai, be Ei ate Natu ande matawe be gimdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane be atob nemb eitit Dabin vie-ngge. 11 Bemem eitit tat vevie ve ebe ande metahlang ve Pomate ane natu-nggen ok ane ge ite! Eitit tat vevie ve kulkul ebe and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi gilgum beti ande metahlang ve Pomate natu-nggen ok nivin weik etok ge.

Adam be tis Kilisi

12 Gen tiate meng-gihlang nangge nalk, gisov amol dongke-ngge. Be gen tiate nok ete girwel tanmat vunu meng-gihlang. Beti amolmol tepwengge ande inggas ebe ve inmat vunu ok gitang-tangi-ngge ve gisov amolmol tepwengge ilgum tiate. 13 Pomate geb ane yaun gitangi Mose ite nangge be gen tiate giengk nalk gimungg. Bemem ginei Pomate ane yaun ete geb gitangi Mose ok ma, atob tanatpweng gen tiate are ite. 14 Bemem tanmat vunu ane gwangne meng-gihlang givin ebe Adam meng-gihlang ok be ginme love Mose meng-gihlang sin-ge. Be tanmat vunu ane gwangne nok givang givin amolmol tepwengge. Bingano amolmol subu iparkar Pomate ane yaun weik ete Adam gilgum ok ite, bemem tanmat vunu ane gwangne givang givin eisir givin weik etok ge. Adam ei weik Amol ebe asonge menihlang ok ane tuvweng. 15 Bemem tiate ebe ginme nangge Adam ok be tis Pomate ane ta viti sulu weindongke ite, ve amolmol anongge imat vunu ve gisov amol dongke-ngge ane tiate. Bemem Pomate ane ta viti be tis ane gen vevies ebe geb sinsin-ge gitangi amolmol walang ano ve gisov Amol dongke-ngge Yisu Kilisi ane ta viti ane ok, etok gen bamo molge. 16 Dangetok be Pomate ane gen vevies ebe geb sinsin-ge gitangi amolmol ok, be tiate ebe ginme nangge amol dongke-ngge ane ok, sulu gitangi ate ite ma. Amol dongke-ngge gilgum tiate beti Pomate gilgum ei ane yaun be ges ei vunu. Bemem gen vie ebe Pomate geb sinsin-ge ok, ete gipasang amolmol anongge ebe iparkar Pomate ane yaun ok be meihlang amolmol vie ane. 17 Bingano, amolmol walang ano atob inmat vunu ve amol dongke-ngge ane tiate ane. Bemem amolmol tepwengge atob ingas Pomate ane gen vie ebe geb sin-ge ve tang-givalngan amolmol as tiate ok, ete atob inambweg matawas. Be atob eisir inambweg weik ebe King ok ve amol dongke-ngge Yisu Kilisi ane.

18 Dangetok be eitit tand nitung yaun eteik vevie be tandi kob: Amol dongke-ngge ane tiate ete gilgum be amolmol tepwengge atob inmat vunu. Be Amol dongke-ngge gilgum gen vie beti Pomate gipasang amolmol tepwengge as yaun love gili eisir vie be atob inambweg matawas. 19 Amol dongke-ngge ane mongai ete gilgum be amolmol tepwengge ilgum tiate. Be amol dongke-ngge gisov yaun ane lu beti Pomate gili amolmol tepwengge vie.

20 Be mul ane kob ete Pomate geb ane yaun gitangi Mose, beti luev ebe iparkar

Pomate ane yaun ok meng-gihlang bamo-ngge. Bingano, luev gen tiate ane ginme gihlang bamo-ngge, bemem Pomate ane ta viti meng-gihlang bamo molge be geb taku walang ok avwut. 21 Be gen tiate etok ete girwel luev tanmat vunu ane meng-gihlang, bemem Pomate ane ta viti girwel luev ebe ve tanambweg matawand nemb ta-ngge ok meng-gihlang. Pomate gilgum gen dangetok ve gisov kulkul ebe eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi gilgum ok ane.

6

Tanmat vunu ve gisov gen tiate, bemem tanambweg matawand ve gisov Kilisi

1 Dangetok be atob eitit tanei ret? Tanei tanes and luev gen tiate ane painge-ngge veik nilgum be Pomate ane ta viti atob menihlang bamo-ngge me? 2 Ma yapin! Eitit weik ebe ande tamat vunu be tavkir dumand gitangi luev gen tiate ane ok gikwai, dangetok be eitit tanvang tis tiate-ngge ve ret ane? 3 Yem utpweng are gikwai ve givin ebe eitit taringk bui sanggu ok, ete bui sanggu etok gidgin eitit ta tavin Yisu Kilisi. Dangetok be givin ebe Ei gimat vunu ok, ete etok weik ebe eitit ok tamat vunu tavin ok weik etok ge. 4 Eitit taringk bui sanggu gikwai, beti etok weik ebe eitit tamat vunu tavin Ei be ispun eitit ok, veik nivin ebe Tamand Pomate ane bogbogo ane gwangne ve nes Kilisi itin nangge taku gimat ane ok, okob eitit ok tanes and luev vaku ebe ve tanambweg matawand ane ok nivin weik etok ge. 5 Ve ginei eitit tanmat vunu tanvin Ei, okob atob eitit matawand be tanamdil vukuri weik ete Ei matawe be gimdil vukuri ok. 6 Dangetok be eitit tanatpweng gen etok are vevie, eitit and luev tiate ebe warik talgum talgum ok, ete tas gireu Kilisi ane ei givsangin gile gikwai. Veik Ei nisin eitit and tiate nikwai ba tanvang tansov gen tiate ane gwangne ane lu vukuri ite. 7 Ve amol ebe gimat vunu ok, etok weik ebe gen tiate ane gwang-ne geb ei ta ok vukuri ite ma. 8 Dangetok be ginei eitit ande tamat vunu tavin Kilisi okob aplond nivin ge ve atob tanambweg matawand tanvin Kilisi weik etok ge. 9 Ve eitit tatpweng are gikwai tanei, Pomate ges Kilisi itin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane gikwai, be gitangi ebe atob nimat vunu vukuri ok ite. Be tanmat vunu ane gwangne gitangi ebe atob nemb Ei ta ok ite. 10 Yisu ande gimat vunu gikwai be gitangi ebe atob nimat vunu ti vukuri ok ite. Be Ei ane gimat etok ande gitin gen tiate walang ok ane gwangne gikwai. Be galkik etenik Ei gibweg matawe gisov Pomate ge. 11 Dangetok be yem ok tangg aim nitung unei yem ok ande umat vunu givin weik etok ge, be gen tiate ane gwangne geb yem ta vukuri ite. Bemem Kilisi gidgin yem ta uvin Ei ate, beti yem umbweg matawangg aim ve gisov Pomate ane ge.

12 Dangetok be yem unsov gen tiate ane yaun ane lu vukuri ite, be unvang mul ve gen ebe utlangg aim ulis ta givin ok bwaya weik etok ge. 13 Unemb utlangg aim ulis ane gen walang ok nitangi gen tiate nile vukuri ite, yem unemb utlangg aim ulis ungglus ge nitangi Pomate nile, weik Amol ebe gimdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane ok, be unemb utlangg aim ulis tepwengge nitangi Pomate ane yaun ano nile. 14 Be gen tiate ane gwangne nemb yem dabin vukuri ite, ve galkik etenik yem uvang usov Mose ane yaun ane lu ite ma, yem ande uvang usov Pomate ane yaun bwaibwaya aplo gikwai.

Eitit weik yaun ano ane amolmol kulkul ane

15 Dangetok be galkik etenik Mose ane yaun geb eitit dabin vukuri ite, eitit ande tavang tasov Pomate ane yaun bwaibwaya aplo gikwai, be tanalgum gen tiate vukuri ite. 16 Bingano, yem ate utpweng are gikwai ve ginei amol ti nemb yem dabin, okob yem weik amol etok ane amolmol kulkul ane. Dangetok be ginei yem unsov gen tiate ane yaun ane lu painge ge, okob etok weik gen tiate ane amolmol kulkul ane yem, be atob un-gas ane ano ve unmat vunu. Bemem ginei yem unemb kulkul ve unsov luev ebe isov yaun ane lu ge ok, okob Pomate atob nital yem ninei amolmol vie ane. 17 Dangetok be yem unei aim tangg-aim vie binge nitangi Pomate, ve warik yem omb gen tiate ane kulkul, bemem galkik ande yem ute mateu be usov yaun ane lu be omb aplongg aim tepwengge gitangi Pomate gile. 18 Kilisi gihlang yem ukwai gen tiate ane gwangne, beti galkik ande yem mohlang weik yaun ano ane amolmol kulkul ane. 19 Yem aim tangg aim gitung gen gitangi ite beti atob ayeu nanei yaun nitangi yem weik ebe eitit amolmol and yaun ok ge bekob. Warik yem omb utlangg aim ulis tepwengge gitangi gen tiate gile be ulgum gen ungglus ungglus walang ano molge. Dangetok be galkik etenik ok yem unemb utlangg aim ulis tepwengge nitangi luev yaun ano ane nile weik etok ge, be unalgum gen vie-ngge weik ebe Pomate ane amolmol gen as luev ok.

20 Givin sawa ebe yem uvang weik gen tiate ane amolmol kulkul ane ok, be givin sawa etok yem usov yaun ano ane luev ane lu ite. 21 Okob wali yem unggas aim kulkul etok, ete ande maimayangg aim gitangi nik ane ano nam nambed? Yem aim kulkul tiate etok ane ano dangeteik; Tanmat vunu. 22 Bemem galkik ande Pomate gihlang yem ukwai gen tiate ane gwangne, be geb yem

ve Ei ate ane amolmol kulkul ane. Be kulkul nok ane ano dangeteik: Pomate atob nital yem ninei amolmol vie ane be atob unambweg matawangg aim nemb ta-ngge. 23 Ve luev gen tiate ane, ane ano Tanmat vunu. Bemem Pomate ane gen vie ebe geb sinsin-ge gitangi eitit ok ane ano dangeteik; Tanambweg matawand nemb ta-ngge ve and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ane.

7

1 Angg-nunenggen, ayeu garo yaun eteik gitangi yem amolmol ebe utpweng Mose ane yaun are gikwai ok. Yem utpweng are gikwai ve Mose ane yaun geb amolmol dabin gitangi ebe ivang matawas ane ok ge. 2 Ayeu atob namb luev etok tuvweng nipil avie gaptol ebe tis arwasgen ok. Avie gaptol ebe tis arwasgen ok atob invang nitangi luev ebe emb is ate ane ok, bemem ginei eisir as amol gen imat vunu ikwai eisir, okob atob eisir invang sinsin-ge nitangi ebe tas gitung ok. 3 Bemem ginei avie ti ane amol gibweg matawe nangge be avie nok gile geb amol ti vukuri, okob atob amolmol indi avie etok weik avie wasi ane ti. Bemem ginei ei ane amol gimat vunu gikwai, okob atob ei nivang ane gen nitangi ebe ta gitung ok. Beti ginei ei gile geb amol ti vukuri, okob atob amolmol indi ei weik avie wasi ane ti ite.

4 Angg nune-nggen, dangetok be yem ok weik etok ge. Warik yem uvang usov yaun ebe Mose geb gitangi eisir Juda ok ane lu. Bemem galkik ande yaun etok geb yem dabin vukuri ite, dangetok beti ande yem weik ebe umat vunu ok. Be galkik ande yem uvang mul ve Yisu ane luev. Yisu gimat vunu bekob matawe be gimdil vukuri be yem uvang uvin Ei veik Pomate ane luev vie walang ok nemb eitit tepwengge avwut. 5 Warik eitit tas and luev muanggane ane ge tavang, be givin sawa etok ete Mose ane yaun ginme be girwel gen tiate ebe tand gitung giengk aplond ge ok be meng-gihlang bamo-ngge love ano gile ve Tanmat vunu. 6 Bemem galkik ande eitit takwai Juda as luev be tis gen tiate walang ok, be eitit weik ebe ande tamat vunu ok. Dangetok beti gen ti ande givarkei eitit and luev gili vukuri ite, eitit tanes and luev muanggane ebe warik tavang mul ve Juda as luev ok vukuri ite, eitit tanes and luev vaku tis Ngalau Yamar ge.

Luev gen tiate ane giaing eitit

7 Dangetok be wali atob eitit tanei ret, tanei Mose ane yaun etok tiate me? Ma yapin. Ginei yaun etok nes gen tiate ru nitangi ayeu ite, okob atob ayeu natpweng gen tiate ebe tangg gitung giengk aplongg ge ok are nanei etok gen tiate namnambed? Ve yaun etok ginei dangeteik; “Mie nurwel amolmol as gen sinsin-ge ite.” Bemem ginei yaun etok ninei gen ti dangetok nitangi ayeu ite, okob atob ayeu natpweng luev etok are ite. 8 Ginei Pomate ane luev etok niengk ite, atob luev gen tiate walang ok ane niaing ayeu ite. Bemem Mose geb yaun etok gitangi eitit, beti gen tiate ebe eitit tand gitung giengk aplond ge ve tanalgum ok meng-gihlang bamo-ngge. Bemem ginei yaun etok ma, atob gen tiate niengk ite.

9 Be warik eitit tand gisgil luev etok be tanei bwat eitit tavang vie, bemem galkik etenik ande eitit tatpweng Pomate ane luev are gikwai beti gen tiate ebe eitit tand gitung giengk aplond ok girwel eitit tatangi luev ebe ve tanmat vunu tis dalgond matawand ane ge ok tale. 10 Mose ane yaun ginei gitangi eitit ginei tanvang mul ve luev ebe ve tanambweg matawand ane ok ge. Beti yaun ete Mose geb gitangi eitit ok girwel eitit tatangi luev tanmat vunu ane tale. 11 Ve luev gen tiate ane meng-gihlang nangge yaun ete Mose geb gitangi eitit ok, be gio-gio eitit love ges it vun-kunu. 12 Eitit tatpweng are gikwai ve yaun ete Mose geb gitangi eitit ok etok gen vie molge. 13 Be luev vie etok ges eitit vunu ite, bemem gen tiate ebe eitit tand gitung giengk aplond ok ete geb na gile gen vevies nas be ges eitit vun-kunu. 14 Eitit tali, Pomate ane Ngalau ges gen ebe Pomate ta givin ok ru gitangi eitit giengk yaun ete Mose geb ok aplo. Bemem eitit amolmol nalk ane be luev gen tiate ane geb eitit avwut be tavang tasov gen tiate as yaun ane lu-ngge. 15 Beti ayeu gatpweng gen ebe galgum ok are ite, ve gen ebe ayeu tangg givin ve nalgum ok ete giengk be gale galgum gen ebe bwaingg ve nalgum ok. 16 Dangetok be ginei ayeu nalgum gen ebe bwaingg ve nalgum ok, okob atob ayeu natpweng are ve yaun ete Mose geb gitangi eitit ok etok gen vie molge. 17 Be atob ayeu natpweng are roro-ngge nanei etok ayeu ate tangg givin ve nalgum gen etok ite, bemem gen tiate ebe ayeu tangg gitung giengk aplongg ok ete ginei be ayeu galgum. 18 Ayeu amol sin-ge ti be ayeu gatpweng are ganei ayeu tangg gitung gen vie ti giengk aplongg ite molge. Ayeu ok tangg givin ve nalgum gen vevies bemem galgum ite. 19 Be luev vie ebe ayeu tangg givin ve navang mul ok ete giengk be gale gavang mul ve luev tiate ane ebe bwaingg ok. 20 Ginei ayeu nalgum gen ebe bwaingg ve nalgum ok, okob etok weik ayeu ate tangg givin beti galgum ite ma. Bemem gen tiate ebe tangg gitung ok ete ginei beti ayeu galgum. 21 Beti galkik ayeu gatpweng are ve ayeu ok tangg givin ve nalgum gen vie, bemem ayeu galgum gen tiate ebe tangg gitung ok gigas ta-ngge. 22 Be nangge ayeu aplongg, ayeu

tangg givin anongge ve nalgum gen ebe Pomate gili vie ok, 23 bemem gen tiate ebe giengk ayeu aplongg ok ete ges valir gitangi gen vie ebe ayeu tangg gitung ve nalgum ok painge-ngge be geb ayeu ta weik amolmol ebe imbweg kapual-lu ok. 24-25 Oie ayeu likok e. Amol ret gitangi ebe atob nemb ayeu ru be ninggas ayeu nakwai utlangg ulis gimat ane etenik ok! Ayeu nanei angg tangg-vie nitangi Pomate ve Ei gihlin Yisu Kilisi, eitit and Amol Bamo ebe ve nemb eitit dabin ok be ginme beti ande geb ayeu ru. Beti ayeu tangg gitung ve navang mul ve Pomate ane luev, bemem gen tiate ebe giengk ayeu aplongg ok ta-nggivin ve ayeu navang mul ve luev gen tiate ane paingengge.

8

Eitit tanes and luev tis Ngalau ge

1 Dangetok be galkik etenik atob amolmol ebe Kilisi Yisu gidgin eisir ta ivin Ei ate ok, atob nivin ebe Pomate ve nilgum amolmol tepwengge as yaun ok, atob eisir etok ingas vavavne ite. 2 Ve Ngalau ebe gilgum be eitit tambweg matawand ve Yisu Kilisi ane ok, ete gikaiwel eitit takwai gen tiate be tis luev ebe ve tanmat vunu ane ok gikwai. 3 Be gen ebe eitit aplond muanggane etok givarkei gili be Mose ane yaun gitangi ve nilgum ite ok, ete Pomate gilgum gen etok gikwai. Ei gipasang gen tiate ebe giengk amolmol aplos muanggane etok ok, love gisin gikwai ve gihlin Ei ate Natu tis utle ulis nalk ane weik eitit amolmol ete tavang nalk nik, be ginme ve nisin amolmol as tiate nikwai. 4 Pomate gilgum gen dangetok veik eitit ebe tas and luev tis Ngalau ge ok, tanpasang Mose ane yaun nand tandi. Be tanvang mul ve utland ulis ane tangg givin vukuri ite. 5 Amolmol ebe ivang mul ve aplos muanggane ge nangge ok, eisir tas gitung gen aplos muanggane ane ge. Be eisir ebe ivang mul ve Ngalau ok, eisir tas gitung gen Ngalau ane. 6 Ginei eitit tand nitung gen aplond muanggane ane paingengge tanvang, atob eitit tanmat vunu. Bemem ginei eitit tand nitung gen Ngalau ane, atob tanambweg matawand tis yaun mangge tanvin Pomate. 7 Dangetok be ginei amol ti nes ane luev nitau nile ane aplo muanggane, amol etok atob nes valir nitangi Pomate. Ve ei gisov Pomate ane yaun ane lu ite be gitangi ebe atob nilgum gen nitau nile Pomate ane yaun ok ite weik etok ge. 8 Amolmol ebe ilgum gen gitau gile utlas ulis ane ta givin ok, ete Pomate gili eisir weik amolmol tiate ane roro. 9 Bemem yem, Yem os aim luev gitau gile utlangg aim ulis ane ta givin ite, yem uvang mul ve Ngalau ane ta givin ge. Bingano, ginei Pomate ane Ngalau nivang nivin yem, atob yem unalgum gen vevies ge weik ete ulgum nik. Be amol ti ginei ninggas Kilisi ane Ngalau ite, okob amol etok weik Kilisi ane amol ti ite. 10 Bingano, yem utlangg aim ulis atob nimat vunu ve gisov gen tiate, bemem ginei Kilisi givang givin yem, atob Pomate nili yem ninei amolmol vie ane be atob dalgongg aim matawas ane atob nimbweg matawe nemb ta-ngge. 11 Ginei Pomate ebe ges Kilisi Yisu itin nangge taku gimat ane ok, ane Ngalau givang givin yem, okob atob nilgum be yem utlangg aim ulis ete galkik giengk bemem asonge nimat vunu nik, atob nimbweg matawe ninggas ta-ngge. Bingano, Ei ane Ngalau ebe givang givin yem ok ete atob niro yem ta be unambweg matawangg aim.

Ngalau Yamar ge gilgum beti eitit metahlang weik Pomate natu-nggen

12 Angg nune-nggen, dangetok be galkik eitit and kulkul ti ete giengk nik. Bemem eitit tanvang mul ve and aplond muanggane vukuri ite. 13 Ginei yem ve unvang mul ve utlangg aim ulis ane ta givin, okti atob unmat vunu. Bemem ginei yem omb aim ate usov Ngalau Yamar ane yaun ane lu ge, okob yem gitangi ebe atob unes aim gen tiate ane luev vunkunu nikwai ok, be atob unambweg matawangg aim. 14 Amolmol ebe Pomate ane Ngalau gitwem is ok, ete weik Pomate natu-nggen. 15 Ve Ngalau ete Pomate geb gitangi yem ok, gilgum be yem omb kulkul sinsin-ge, me upelk ve aim ate vukuri ite. Ngalau nok ete gilgum be yem mohlang ve Pomate ane natu-nggen. Be Ngalau nok ge ete ane gwangne giro eitit ta be avond ges Pomate are tanei; “Pomate, Mie ayeu Tamangg” bingano. 16 Ngalau dongke nok ge ete gisov eitit aplond gile be ginei lavo gitangi eitit ginei ande eitit metahlang ve Pomate natu-nggen gikwai. 17 Be ginei eitit ande metahlang weik Pomate natu-nggen gikwai, okob atob eitit tan-gas gen vevies ebe Pomate gipasang yapin ve nemb nitangi ane amolmol-gen ok tanvin Kilisi. Bingano; Ginei eitit tangas vavavne tanvin Kilisi, okob atob tan-gas bogbogo tanvin Ei weik etok ge.

Bogbogo ebe asonge menihlang ok

18 Ayeu gali ganei gen bunam ete galkik eitit tanggas tis sawa etenik ok, etok natu molge. Bemem bogbogo ebe asonge tangas nindeb mul ane ok, etok gen bamo molge gitlek gen bunam as mate etenik ane. 19 Be gen bambamo ebe Pomate gipasang ok, eisir nas giengk ge be isge ge ve indi sawa ebe Pomate ve nes ane amolmolgen ru ok. 20 Gen bambamo ete Pomate gipasang nik, eisir as luev inmat vunu ane ok giengk, bemem eisir ate emb is ate isov luev etok ane lu ile ite ma! Etok Pomate Ei ate-ngge

geb eisir dabin be gipasang eisir as luev etok yapin, veik eisir inambweg be inasge luev eteik: 21 Pomate atob nihlang wal nikwai gen bambamo ebe gipasang ok be ninggas gen walang ok meinahlang inkwai gimat ane gwangne. Veik gen walang ok invang vie-ngge be in-gas bogbogo invin eitit ebe metahlang Pomate natu-nggen ok invin.

22 Eitit tatpweng are gikwai ve gen bambamo ete Pomate gipasang ok, eisir inggas vavavne tis bunam bamo molge weik ebe avie gaptol ve inkuv nunus ok, tis ebe warik be painge love galkik as mate etenik be likok is iteng anongge. 23 Be gen bambamo etok ge inggas bunam tis vavavne ite, eitit ebe tanggas Ngalau weik Pomate ane gen vie ebe geb sin-gege gitangi eitit gimungg ok weik etok ge. Eitit tanggas bunam tis vavavne be tateng giengk aplond ge be tasge sawa ebe Pomate ve nilgum eitit be metanahlang weik natu-nggen veik nemb it ru ok givin. 24 Eitit tasge Pomate beti Ei geb eitit ru, ve eitit gitangi ebe atob tanasge gen ebe nolge tali gikwai ok ite ma. Amol ti gitangi ebe ve nisge gen ebe nolge gili gikwai ok ite. 25 Dangetok be ginei eitit ve tanasge gen ti ebe tali ite nangge ok, okob atob tanasge dangetok tanvang love tandi ano okob.

26 Dangetok beti Ngalau Yamar ei ginme ve nemb amolmol ebe tulkwas ma ok ru nivin weik etok ge. Ve eitit ate-ngge gitangi ebe atob tanes miengk vevie nitangi Pomate ok ite, bemem Ngalau ge ete ges eitit and miengk gitangi Pomate be ginei yaun bunam bunam ebe eitit gitangi ve tanei ite ok gitangi Pomate givin. 27 Bemem Pomate ebe gili be gitpweng amolmol aplos are ok, Ei gitpweng Ngalau ane ta gitung are gikwai ve Ngalau ei giwel Pomate ane amolmolgen be ges miengk gitangi Pomate, gitangi ebe Pomate Ei ate ta gitung ok.

28 Be eitit tatpweng are gikwai ve Pomate gipasang gen walang ok ane luev love viengge veik nipasang amolmol ebe tas givin ei ok. Pomate geb eisir etok gimungg yapin ge beti gital is itangi Ei ate ile. 29 Pomate gitpweng are beti gitak eisir etok ivarkei atanengge be gital eisir ginei natu-nggen weik ete Kilisi ok. Be Kilisi Ei ate weik Pomate natu-nggen walang ok as kawe bamo. 30 Be amolmol ebe warik Ei geb is yapin ok ete gital eisir ginei natu-nggen givin. Be eisir nok ete Pomate gipasang eisir as yaun love gili eisir ginei amolmol vie ane be geb ane bogbogo gitangi eisir.

Pomate ta givin eitit ve gisov Kilisi Yisu dongke-ngge

31 Dangetok be atob eitit tanei ret nipil gen vevies bambamo ete Pomate gilgum ok? Ginei Pomate nivang nivin eitit, atob gen ti gitangi ebe ve niaing eitit ok ite molge. 32 Ei gigilgili Natu ite ma, Ei geb Natu ve taval giwel eitit tepwengge, dangetok be atob nemb gen walang ok sinsin-ge nitangi eitit nivin weik etok ge. 33 Amol ret gitangi ebe ve nilgum Pomate ane amolmolgen as yaun ok? Ma yapin! Pomate Ei ate gipasang eisir as yaun gikwai love ande gital eisir ginei amolmol vie ane. 34 Dangetok be amol ti gitangi ebe ve nilgum eisir as yaun vukuri love nes eisir vunkunu nikwai ok ite. Ve gisov Kilisi Yisu ebe gimat vunu bekob matawe be gimdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane ok, ete gile gibweg gibloblo Pomate be giwel eitit tepwengge be ges miengk gitangi Pomate ve nemb eitit ru. 35 Be amol ti gitangi ebe atob nemb eitit ponge tankwai Kilisi ane ta givin ok ite. Bingano, atob eitit tande vunge ve gen bunam walang ano weik, tan-gas vavavne, me amolmol inalgum eitit tiate tiate, me marav nes it, be kup tis gen subu-subu ma ve it, me gen bunam niaing eitit, me valir menihlang nangge eitit and nam. 36 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:

"Amolmol iaing amei tis as mate walang
ok ve mie ane. Be ilgum amei weik
bwelk sipsip ebe ve ines vunu ok."

37 Bemem eitit tandi gen bunam bambamo etok weik ebe gen sin-ge ok. Ve Kilisi ta givin eitit gitlek molge be as mate walang ok Ei giro eitit ta be tambweg tawei gen dang-dangnetok ane gwangne. 38 Be ayeu gatpweng are roro-ngge ganei tanmat vunu me tanambweg matawand, me angela me nalk etenik ane tivie-nggen me gen galkik ane be tis gen ebe asonge ninme ok me gen bunam bambamo subu, 39 me gen einggoto ane be tis gen ebe giengk nalk lu ane ok, me gen subu dang dangetok. Gen bambamo etok tepwengge gitangi ebe atob inemb eitit ponge tankwai Pomate ane ta givin ve eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ane ok ite molge. Gitangi ite molge.

9

Pomate ane amolmol ebe geb eisir ok as yaun

1 Kilisi ane amol ti ete ayeu ik be yaun ret ete ayeu ve nanei ik, etok yaun ano molge, ve Ngalau Yamar ebe gibweg ayeu aplongg ok ei gitpweng are be geb ayeu avongg ru givin. 2 Awangg yaun nok dangeteik: As mate walang ok ayeu tangg gitung angg amolmolgen ebe amei utlangg amei ulis dongke be twerk dongke ok, love aplongg bunam molge ve eisir ane. 3 Bingano, ayeu tangg givin anongge ve ganei ginei gitangi, okob ayeu atob nas miengk nitangi Pomate be nitin ayeu nakwai Kilisi, ve eisir ane. 4 Be eisir nok ete eisir Israel ane ge ebe Pomate

geb is ve ane amolmolgen be ges ane bogbogo ru gitangi eisir ok. Pomate gibiti ane yaun givin eisir be geb ane yaun gwangne gitangi Mose be geb gitangi eisir. Be ges luev Sonda ane ru gitangi eisir be geb ane yaun bambamo ebe gibiti ok gitangi eisir givin. 5 Eisir tamasgen as tamasgen as vaku-nggen eisir. Be Kilisi, Ei meng-gihlang nangge eisir vu etok. Dangetok be eitit avond nivwat Pomate ebe geb gen walang etek dabin ok are. Bingano.

6 Ayeu atob nanei ete Pomate ane yaun gile giaing ate sin-ge ok ite, ve amolmol ebe tumbus nangge Israel ok, eisir etok Israel roro ite. 7 Be amolmol ebe meihlang nangge Ablaham ane amolmol-gen ok weik etok ge, eisir tepwengge weik Pomate natu-nggen roro ite. Ve Pomate ginei gitangi Ablaham be ginei; "Miam vaku-nggen atob meinahlang nangge Isak ane amolmolgen." 8 Yaun etok ane dabe dangeteik: Nunus ebe meihlang nangge amolmol as twerk ok, etok Pomate ane natu-nggen roro ite. Bemem nunus ebe Pomate gibiti as yaun gili ve atob tinas gen inkuv is ok, ete Ablaham ane vaku-nggen eisir roro. 9 Be yaun ete Pomate gibiti ok ginei dangeteik: "Ginei sawa ebe Ayeu gab yapin ok menihlang, okob atob Ayeu nanumul nanme be atob Sara nikuv nunus amol ti."

10 Be etok ge ite, Rebeka ok weik etok ge. Ei natu amol ailu, sulu tamas dongke Isak eitit tumbund. 11 Bemem Pomate ta givin ve nilgum dangeteik: Ei ate-ngge atob nemb ane amolmol nitangi ebe ta givin ok, be ei wat nili kulkul ebe amolmol ilgum ok bekob nemb is nindeb mul ane ite ma. Beti givin ebe Rebeka vie ve nunus ailu etok, be gabu ilgum gen tiate me vie ok ite nangge, 12 be Pomate ginei gitangi Rebeka dangeteik: "Amol mate ane, atob nisov amol mul ane, ane lu-ngge." 13 Ve yaun ti ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik: "Ayeu tangg givin Jakob, bemem bwaingg ve Isau."

14 Dangetok be atob eitit tanei yaun ret nipil Pomate? "Tanei Pomate gilgum gen gitangi ite me wali dang?" Ma yapin! 15 Pomate ginei gitangi Mose be ginei; "Ginei ayeu tangg givin ve aplongg bwaibwaya ve amol ti, atob ayeu nalgum, be ginei tangg viti ve amol ti, atob nalgum weik etok ge."

16 Dangetok beti Pomate geb eitit ve ane amolmol-gen gisov eitit ate and tand givin me and kulkul ebe talgum ok ane ite, Ei geb eitit ve ane amolmol-gen gisov Ei ate ane ta viti ane. 17 Ve yaun ti ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei Pomate ginei gitangi Palao be ginei; "Ayeu ve nas angg gwangne ru nipil mie beti gab mie ve nomb amolmol dabin, veik Ayeu arengg nivang nemb taku walang ok avwut."

18 Eitit tali, ginei Pomate ta givin ve ta viti ve amol ti atob Ei nilgum, be ginei ve nilgum amol ti aplo be dadani, atob nilgum weik etok ge.

Pomate ane ta vavis be tis ane ta viti

19 Dangetok be tangg aim itung vevie be undi kob, atob yem ate aim amol ti ninei nitangi ayeu dangeteik; "Ginei Pomate nilgum gen dangetok, okob atob Ei nitin eitit tankwai ve ret ane? Be amol ret gitangi ebe ve nitin Pomate ane yaun ebe ta gitung ok nikwai?" Ma yapin! 20 Mie gitangi ebe ve nundang im ate be nuwel Pomate ane yaun dangeteok nikwai ok ite. Ul nalk ti gitangi ebe ve niutani avie ebe gipasang ei ok be ninei; "Mie gupasang ayeu dangeteik ve ret ane ok ite?" Gitangi ite molge. 21 Avie ete gipasang ul ok, ei gen etok ane tivie be ei gitangi ebe atob nemb nalk ete gipasang ul ok be nipasang ul ailu gili nitangi ebe ei ate ane ta givin ok. Ul ti ve gen bambamo ane be ti ve as mate walang ok ane.

22 Yem wat utpweng gen dangetok are ite me? Pomate ok gilgum gen weik etok ge. Ei ta givin ve nes ane ta vavis ru nitangi amolmol veik inatpweng Ei ane gwangne are. Bemem Ei giro ate ta be gigas amolmol ebe Ei ane ta vavis gitangi eisir be ve nitin is nikwai ok as yaun ta-ngge. 23 Ei ta givin ve nes ane bogbogo ru nitangi eitit ebe Ei ta viti ve eitit be geb eitit yapin ve tan-gas ane bogbogo bamo etok tanvin ok. 24 Ve Ei gital eitit ok givin weik etok ge, Ei gital amolmol Juda ane subu be tis eisir ebe nangge Juda ite ok subu givin gipil dongke. 25 Ve yaun ebe Pomate ane amol yaun ane ti giro ok ginei dangeteik:

"Eisir ebe meihlang ve awangg amolmolgen ite ok, ete atob ayeu natal eisir nanei angg amolmol-gen. Be amolmol ebe ayeu tangg givin eisir ite ok, ete atob ayeu nali eisir weik angg amolmol-gen ebe tangg givin eisir ok.
26 Be nangge taku ebe ayeu gatal eisir ganei angg amolmol-gen eisir ite ok, ete atob ayeu natal eisir nanei Pomate matawe ane, ane natu-nggen eisir."

27 Be Pomate ane amol yaun ane ti vukuri are Aisaia, ginei yaun gipil amolmol Israel ane be ginei: "Amolmol Israel ane ginei natus-gen meinahlang anongge molge weik ete yangawe gielk aplo ane ok, bemem Pomate atob nemb eisir dongke dongke-ngge ru. 28 Ve Amol Bamo atob ninme seukiengge weik ebe bilip geb ok be nilgum amolmol nalk ane tepwengge as yaun be nimbwas amolmol as kulkul walang ok ane ano nitangi eisir ate." 29 Be warik Aisaia nok ginei yaun ti gipil gen etenik be ginei: "Ginei

amolmol valir ane ebe imbweg gulumb ok as Amol Bamo nitau eitit and amolmol subu be inambweg ite, atob eitit weik ebe amolmol Sodom tis Gomora ane ok."

Yaun gipil amolmol Israel ane be tis Binge Vie

30 Dangetok be atob eitit tanei ret? Tanei dangeteik tanei amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok, eisir aplos givin beti luev gen vevies ane givuaivun ate gitangi eisir ite me. Ve luev gen vevies ane meng-gihlang nangge aplos givin dongke ge. 31 Bemem amolmol Israel ane eisir ilgum kulkul bamo molge ve insov Mose ane yaun ane lu veik invang mul ve luev gen vevies ane, bemem eisir ilgum Mose ane yaun walang ok ano gile ite. 32 Ve eisir bwais ve ret aplos nivin Pomate veik Pomate nital eisir ninei amolmol vie ane, bemem ma, eisir inei bwat atob Pomate nital eisir ninei amolmol vie ane ve gisov eisir ivang mul ve Mose ane yaun, bemem etok gitangi ite. Eisir ande itut vas gipil ebe amolmol itut itut vas gipil ok be imbieg gikwai. 33 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:

"Unaute kob, Ayeu ande gaspun vat gwangne ti ebe ve amolmol intut vas nipil be in-gas kubuk ok giengk Saion gikwai. Amol ti ginei aplo givin vat etok, atob ei nimbweg vie-ngge."

10

Amolmol Israel ane ivang mul ve Pomate ane luev ite

1 Angg nune-nggen, ayeu aplongg givin be tangg givin anongge ve ganei Pomate nemb amolmol Israel ane ru. As mate walang ok ayeu gas miengk gitangi Pomate paingengge ve eisir ane. 2 Ayeu gatpweng eisir as luev ebe ivang ok are gikwai beti ganei. Ve eisir ivang mul ve Pomate ane luev vie molge. Bemem eisir ilgum gen be itpweng are ite. 3 Eisir tas gisgil luev ebe Pomate gital amolmol ginei amolmol vie ane ok, be ilgum gen gitangi ebe as tas gitung ok be isov luev etok ane lu ite. 4 Dangetok be eitit ok tanatpweng gen etok are vevie kob, ve Yaun ebe Pomate geb gitangi Mose ok, giengk painge love ginme gipil sawa ebe Kilisi gibielk ok. Dangetok beti amolmol ebe aplos givin Kilisi ok, ete atob Pomate nital eisir ninei amolmol vie ane.

Pomate ta givin ve nemb amolmol tepwengge ru

5 Mose giro yaun eteik gipil luev ebe Pomate gili amolmol vie gisov ebe isov ane yaun ane lu-ngge ok. Be yaun nok dangeteik: "Amol ti ginei nisov Pomate ane yaun walang ok ane lu vie-ngge, atob ei nimbweg matawe." 6 Bemem luev ebe ve aplond nivin be Pomate nital it ninei amolmol vie ane ok ginei dangeteik: "Mie tam nitung niengk aplom ge dangeteik nunei, 'Amol ret atob nireu nile gulumb?' " Mie nunei yaun dangetok bwaya. Ve yaun avo etok atob ninggas Kilisi nisov ninme. 7 "Me nunei, 'Amol ret atob nisov taku ebe yev bamo giengk ok nile?' " Mie nunei yaun avo etok bwaya weik etok ge, ve atob ninggas Kilisi nireu ninme. 8 Be yaun ebe luev etok ginei ok dangeteik: Pomate ane yaun gilek givang givin mie gikwai nangge aplom tis avom. Be yaun aplond givin ane nok ebe tanei mateu gipil tavang tavang ok. 9 Be ginei mie nunei nisov avom nunei Yisu Ei Amol Bamo, okob atob Pomate nemb mie ru. 10 Ve eitit and aplond givin menggihlang nangge aplond, beti Pomate gital eitit ginei amolmol vie ane. Be tanei and aplond givin vusa meng-gihlang nangge avond, beti Pomate geb eitit ru. 11 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:

"Amol ti ginei aplo givin Pomate, atob ei aplo bunam ite ve Pomate atob ninggas ei itin."

12 Yaun etenik ginei gipil amolmol tepwengge, ve amolmol Juda ane be tis eisir ebe nangge Juda ite ok, eisir tepwengge gitangi ate-ngge. Be amolmol tepwengge as Pomate Ei dongke-ngge. Ei gitangi atob nemb amolmol tepwengge ebe avos ges Ei are ok dabin vie-ngge. 13 Ve yaun ti ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:

"Amolmol tepwengge ebe ital Amol Bamo are ok, ete atob Pomate nemb eisir ru."

14 Dangetok be ginei amolmol aplos nivin Ei ite, okob atob inaute Ei ane yaun be aplos nivin be avos nivwat Ei are namnambed? Ginei amol ti nile be ninei mateu nitangi eisir ite, okob atob eisir inaute yaun be inatpweng are namnambed? 15 Be ginei Pomate nihlin ane amol kulkul ane ti ebe gigas mateu gitangi nam nam ge gile ok be nitangi eisir nile ite, okob atob eisir inei mateu avos namnambed? Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei: "Eitit tanggas Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane ebe inggas mateu itangi nam nam ge ile ok tis tand vevie-ngge."

16 Bemem amolmol tepwengge ivang mul ve yaun ete mateu ginei ok ite. Ve yaun ti ebe Aisaia ginei ok ginei dangeteik: "Amol Bamo, amol ret aplo givin mateu ete amei anei anei ok?"

17 Eitit tatpweng are gikwai ve gen ete aplos givin nik, ei meng-gihlang nangge yaun ete taute ok. Be yaun ete taute ok, ginme gihlang nangge Kilisi Ei ate avo.

18 Dangetok be ayeu ve nautani yem; Eisir
iute mateu gikwai me ma? Bingano, eisir
iute gikwai. Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane
kapia ok ginei dangeteik:
"Eisir avos givang geb taku walang ok
avwut, be inei eisir as bing nangge
taku walang ok be ma gikwai."
19 Ayeu ve nautani yem vukuri; Amolmol
Israel ane wat iute yaun etenik ite nangge
me? Ma yapin! Eisir iute be itpweng are
gikwai. Ve warik Mose ginei Pomate ginei
dangeteik ginei,
"Atob ayeu nanggas amolmol gitip ane be
atob yem undi ebe ande ayeu gagas
eisir be gapasang eisir ok, okob atob
tangg aim vadbu. Be atob nanggas
amolmol gitip ane ebe itpweng gen
are ite ok. Be atob yem undi be tangg
aim vavis."
20 Be Aisaia ok ginei weik etok ge, ei gipelk
ite be ginei yaun giengk gitip ge be ginei:
"Amolmol ebe emb kulkul ve irek Ayeu ite
ok, ete ande ili ayeu gikwai. Be eisir
ebe iutani amolmol subu ve Ayeu ane
ite ok, ete ande Ayeu gas auate ru
gitangi eisir be ili gikwai."
21 Be Aisaia nok ge ginei yaun eteik gipil
amolmol Israel ane be ginei: "Amol Bamo
ginei; Ayeu gab amolmol ebe mongai tinas
be iwel amolmol avos ve yaun ungglus ung-
glus walang ano ok gikwai."

11

Pomate ta viti ve amolmol Israel ane

1 Ayeu veve nautani yem vukuri; Pomate
gitin ane amolmol tepwengge gikwai me
ma? Ma yapin! Ve ayeu ok ayeu amol Israel
ane ti weik etok ge, ayeu meng-gahlang
nangge Benyamin ane amolmol-gen, gideb
Ablaham ane vaku-nggen ane. 2 Pomate Ei
gitin ane amolmol-gen ebe warik geb eisir
yapin ve ane gen ok tepwengge gikwai ite.
Ma. Yem wat utpweng Ilaija ane yaun ebe
giengk Pomate ane kapia ok are ite me?
Ilaija ges miengk be geb amolmol Israel ane
as yaun gitangi Pomate be giutani Pomate
dangeteik:
3 "Amol Bamo; Eisir es miam amolmol
kulkul ane (Profet) ebe inei mie avom
ukwas vusa ok vunkunu be iaing
miam taku da ane gikwai love ma
be ayeu dongke-ngge ete gabweg nik.
Bemem eisir lolos painge ete ivang
nik ve ines ayeu vunu nivin weik etok
ge."
4 Bekob Pomate giwel Ilaija avo be ginei
ret gitangi ei? Pomate ginei: "Ayeu gali
angg amolmol-gen gitangi 7,000 ete ivang
nik nangge, eisir nok inei uie be es miengk
gitangi pomate Bal ite. Ma."
5 Be Pol ginei; Dangetok be galkik etenik
ok weik etok ge. Ve gisov Pomate ane ta
viti ane ge beti galkik ane amolmol tavlu
ete ivang nik. 6 Gisov Pomate ane ta viti
ane ge beti gital amolmol ginei natu-nggen,
be Ei gital amolmol ginei natu-nggen gisov
gen vevies ebe amolmol talgum ok ane ite.
Ma. Ve ginei Ei nital amolmol ninei natu-
nggen gisov gen vevies ebe amolmol talgum
talgum ok, okob atob Ei ane ta viti etok weik
ebe gen sin-ge ti ok.
7 Dangetok be atob eitit tanei ret? Gen
ebe amolmol Israel ane ilgum ve in-gas ok,
ete eisir inggas ite. Bemem amolmol tavlu
ebe Pomate gili eisir ginei amolmol vie ane
ok ge, ete inggas gikwai. Bemem amolmol
tavlu bupwe-ngge aplos dadani gikwai. 8 Ve
yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei
dangeteik:
"Pomate gilgum eisir aplos be dadani gik-
wai, be gilgum matanos tis talngas
avo gitangi ebe ve indi gen be inaute
yaun ok ite. Eisir ivang dangetok ge
ebe warik be painge love galkik as
mate etenik."
9 Be Dawit ok ginei yaun ti givin gipil eisir
etok weik etok ge be ginei:
"Eisir as ben ebe en ok ete atob niluel savua-
los weik ete wal mate ges bwelk ok.
10 Be matanos indi gen bwaya. Be numual
dumas tulkwe love kumb be invang
tis dumas kumb dangetok nemb ta-
ngge."

Pomate geb amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok ru

11 Ayeu ve nautani vukuri. Givin ebe
amolmol Juda ane ipalkuti be imbieg ok,
eisir imbieg mang-mangi be as amolmol
subu imbweg, ebe ve meinahlang Pomate
ane amolmol-gen ok ite me ma? Ma yapin!
Eisir ivkir dumas ve Pomate ane yaun be
Pomate geb amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite
ok ru. Beti amolmol Israel ane ili ebe ande
Pomate geb amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite
ok ru be tas vadbu. 12 Bingano. Amolmol
Juda ane ivkir dumas gitangi Pomate ane
Yaun, beti Pomate geb amolmol nalk ane
tepwengge ru. Be eisir bwais ve Pomate ane
luev beti Pomate geb amolmol ebe nangge
Juda ite ok ru. Bemem ginei eisir Juda
insov yaun ane lu-ngge, atob Pomate nemb
amolmol tepwengge ru.
13 Be Pol ginei; Galkik etenik ayeu ve
nanei angg yaun nitangi yem amolmol
ebe nangge Juda ite ok. Yem amolmol
ebe nangge Juda ite ok, yem aim amol
kulkul ane ayeu. Ayeu tangg vevie-ngge
ve ganei navang navin yem be nalgum
kulkul. 14 Ayeu tangg givin ve nalgum be
ayeu ate angg amolmol-gen aplos nimdil ve
kulkul ete ayeu galgum gitangi yem nik ane,

veik ayeu namb eisir as amolmol subu ru nivin weik etok ge. 15 Bingano. Pomate gitin amolmol Israel ane, beti galkik amolmol tepwengge nangge nalk imbweg vie. Bemem ginei Pomate ninggas eisir Israel vukuri, okob atob tandi weik ebe amolmol taku gimat ane matawas be imdil vukuri ok. 16 Ginei tanavse beret ti nimungg be tanemb nitangi Pomate, okob beret ete ve tanavse nindeb mul ane ok, etok Pomate ane gen givin weik etok ge. Be ginei ei wakas ti etok Pomate ane gen, okob Pomate ane ei nok ane range givin weik etok ge.

17 Pomate gitwel ei oliv ebe weik lalip ok range subu gikwai be gile givwat ei oliv bumue ane range ginme be gitak gile ei oliv roro ane range ebe galkik gitwel gikwai ok. Dangeteik; Mie ebe nangge Juda ite ok, mie weik ebe ei oliv bumue ane range ok. Bemem galkik ande mie gugas ben vie guvin ei oliv roro ane range ebe ginme nangge ane wakas ok. 18 Dangetok be mie nundang im ate nitangi ei range ete ande Pomate gitwel subu gikwai ok bwaya. Be ginei mie ve nundang im ate, okob tam nitung vevie be nuli kob. Ve mie ei range guro ei wakas ta ite, ei wakas kob giro mie ta. 19 Velob yem unei bwat Pomate gitwel ei range etok gikwai veik nitak yem unde unambweg eisir lavos bemem dangetok ite. 20 Bingano. Eisir aplos givin ite, beti Pomate gitin eisir gikwai be yem aplongg aim givin beti Pomate gitak yem ule umbweg eisir lavos. Dangetok be yem tangg aim nitung ete ve undang aim ate ok bwaya, yem tangg aim nitung aim ate be unpelk ve aim ate ane. 21 Ve ginei Pomate ta viti ve amolmol Juda ane, ebe weik ei oliv roro ane range ok ite, atob ei ta viti ve yem ite weik etok ge. 22 Dangetok be yem unatpweng Pomate ane ta viti be tis ane luev are vevie. Ve amolmol ebe ivkir dumas gitangi Ei ok, ete Ei gitin eisir gikwai. Dangetok be ginei yem unvang unsov Pomate ane ta viti aplo painge-ngge, atob ei ta viti ve yem. Be ginei ma, okob atob Ei nitin yem unkwai weik etok ge. 23 Be ginei amolmol Israel ane inkari as luev ebe aplos givin Pomate ite ok nikwai, okob atob Pomate ninggas eisir indumul inde lavos vukuri. 24 Yem amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok, ebe weik ei oliv bumue ane range ebe ivwat inme be itak gile ei oliv roro ane range ane lavo ok, yem lavongg aim etok roro ite, ma. Dangetok be ginei Pomate ve ninggas eisir Juda ane, ebe weik ei oliv roro ane range ebe itwel gikwai ok be nitak nile lavo vukuri, atob Ei nilgum bwayagege ve gen etok bunam gitangi Pomate ite.

Pomate ta viti ve amolmol tepwengge

25 Angg nune-nggen. Ayeu tangg gitung ve ganei nanei yaun ano ebe givuaivun atengge ok lavo nitangi yem okob. Velob yem tangg aim nitung unei yem amolmol ebe tis dabangg aim gwet vie molge ok. Yaun nok dangeteik:

Amolmol Israel ane tavlu ebe aplos dadani ok, atob invang tis aplos dadani etok painge-ngge ite. Bemem nivin sawa ebe yem amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok, tepwengge unro aim ate vukir untangi Pomate unde ok, 26 okob atob Pomate nemb eisir ru. Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:

“Amol ebe ve nemb amolmol ru ok, atob
menihlang nangge Saion. Be atob Ei
ta nivalngan Jakob ane vaku-nggen
as gen tiate ebe ilgum ve ivkir dumas
gitangi Pomate ok.
27 Be atob nambiti angg yaun eteik navin
eisir:
Atob Ayeu nasin be tangg nivalngan eisir as
gen tiate walang ok.”

28 Eisir Juda ivkir dumas gitangi mateu beti Pomate gitin eisir, beti galkik Pomate geb yem amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok ru. Bemem gisov eisir tumbus gen ane ge beti Pomate geb eisir gimungg ve ane amolmol-gen. 29 Ve Pomate ginini ete giwel avo vukuri ve gen ebe ande geb be giuv avo ukwas giwei gikwai ok.

30 Be yem amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok weik etok ge, warik yem uvkir dumangg aim ve mateu, bemem galkik etenik ande Pomate geb yem ru ve gisov amolmol Juda ane ivkir dumas gitangi Ei. 31 Eisir Juda ivkir dumas gitangi Pomate, bemem bwayage kob atob Pomate ta viti ve eisir weik ete ande yem nik. 32 Dangeteik; Pomate geb bunam gitangi amolmol tepwengge ebe ivkir dumas gitangi ei ok, veik nes ane ta viti ru nitangi amolmol tepwengge.

Eitit avond nivwat Pomate are

33 Pomate Ei gen vevies walang ok be tis dabas-gwet ebe ve inatpweng gen walang are ok ane dabe. Amol ti gitangi ebe atob nitpweng Ei ane dabe-gwet are ok ite. Be amolmol gitangi ebe ve inatpweng Ei ane luev are ok ite. 34 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:

“Amol ret gitangi ebe atob ninei Pomate
lavo ok?
35 Be nolge amol ret geb gen ti ve Pomate
gimungg. Beti atob Pomate nemb gen etok
ane den nitangi ei ve niwel?”

36 Ma yapin. Gen bambamo etenik ginme nangge Pomate, be gen walang etok tamas Pomate dongke-ngge. Ei ate gipasang be gilgum be meihlang be imbweg. Dangetok be eitit avond nivwat Pomate are ninggas ta-ngge. Bingano.

12

Tanemb utland ulis ve taval nitangi Pomate

1 Angg nune-nggen. Pomate ta viti ve eitit
bamo molge. Beti ayeu ve nanei dangetok
nitangi yem nanei; Unemb aim ate weik da
ebe emb tis matawe-ngge gitangi Pomate ok
nitangi Pomate nile. Be unemb utlangg aim
ulis nitangi luev ebe Pomate gili vie be ta
givin ok nile. Ginei yem unalgum dangete
ayeu ganei nik, atob yem unvang mul ve
Pomate ane luev roro-ngge. 2 Bemem yem
unvang mul ve amolmol nalk ane as luev
bwaya, yem unro aim ate vukir be unes aim
luev vaku vukuri, veik unatpweng Pomate
ane yaun ebe ve nilgum ano nile ok are.
Be unatpweng gen vevies be tis gen ebe
Pomate gili ginei vie ok arkares, be tis gen
ebe Pomate gipasang love vie molge ok.
3 Pomate ta viti ve ayeu, dangetok beti
ayeu ve nanei nitangi yem tepwengge dan-
geteik nanei; Unalgum utlangg aim ulis
nireu-nireu ge be undi aim ate weik amol-
mol ebe tis ares ok ite. Yem unatpweng aim
gwangne ebe Pomate geb gitangi aim ok are
nitang-tangi ge be unalgum gen nitangi aim
aplongg aim givin ane gwangne ete Pomate
geb gitangi aim ok roro-ngge. 4 Eitit tali,
utland ulis ane gen natu natu walang molge
giengk, be ilgum as kulkul gitang-tangi ge.
5 Dangetok be eitit amolmol ok weik etok
ge, eitit anongge molge, bemem Kilisi gid-
gin eitit tepwengge tale tapil dongke tavin
Ei ate weik gen ane dongke. Bemem ut-
land ulis dongke etok ane gen natu natu
walang molge giengk aplo. 6 Dangetok be
eitit tepwengge tanalgum and kulkul ebe
Pomate gibwas gitangi eitit ok nitang-tangi
ge. Ginei eitit tanggas kulkul ebe ve tanei
Pomate avo ukwas binge ok, okob tanal-
gum kulkul etok roro-ngge nitangi ebe and
aplond givin ok. 7 Be ginei eitit tanggas
kulkul ebe ve tanalgum Pomate ane kulkul
ok, okob tanalgum me ginei tanggas kulkul
ebe ve tanbul amolmol ok, okob tanalgum
and kulkul etok roro-ngge. 8 Me ginei amol
ti gitpweng luev ebe ve niro amolmol ta ok
are, okob ei nilgum nitangi ebe ei gitpweng
are ok. Be ginei amol ti gibwas gen ve amol-
mol, okob ei nilgum kulkul etok tis aplo
dongke-ngge. Me ginei amol ti menihlang
weik amolmol bui ane as amol ti (awaga),
okob amol nok nilgum ane kulkul roro-ngge
be nilgum vie-ngge. Be ginei amol ti ta viti
ve amolmol, ei nilgum tis ta vevie-ngge.

Luev roro ebe ve tand nivin it ate ok

9 Tangg aim nivin aim ate ano roro-ngge
tis aplongg aim dongke-ngge, be unavkir
dumangg aim nitangi gen tiate be un-gas
gen vevies ane luev ta. 10 Yem tangg aim
nitung Kilisi be tangg aim nivin aim ate ano
molge weik ebe kawe be male ok, be avongg
aim nivwat aim ate niwel ate. 11 Unalgum
aim kulkul walang ok tis vangg aim pale-
ngge be wayam tinangg aim bwaya. Be
unalgum Amol Bamo ane kulkul vangg aim
pale-ngge. 12 Be unasge Amol Bamo tis
tangg aim vevie-ngge. Be ginei gen bunam
ti meng-gihlang, okob unvarkei gwangne
be unes miengk ninggas ta-ngge. 13 Ginei
amolmol bui ane subu gen ma ve is, okob
unemb eisir ru. Be un-gas amolmol taku
ti ane inpil aim nam. 14 Yem unes miengk
nitangi Pomate ve amolmol ebe ilgum yem
tiate ok ane nivin veik Pomate nitin eisir
bwaya be nemb is ru. 15 Tangg aim vevie
unvin eisir ebe tas vevie ok, be uteng unvin
eisir ebe iteng ok weik etok ge. 16 Be undi
aim ate unei yem arengg aim bamo gitlek
eisir subu ite. Ve yem tepwengge gitangi
ate-ngge. Be unalgum aim ate weik ebe
amolmol tis ares ok ite, yem unvang unvin
amolmol ebeok sinsin. Be tangg aim ni-
tung niengk aplongg aim ge unei yem amol-
mol ebe dabangg aim-gwet vie ane ok ite.
17 Ginei amol ti gilgum tiate gitangi mie, uli
ve nomb tiate niwel. Mie nulgum gen ebe
ve nipasang amolmol ok. 18 Unalgum gen
nitangi ebe amolmol talgum talgum ok ge
nitangi aim ate, be unvang vie-ngge unvin
amolmol walang ok. 19 Angg nune-nggen;
Unemb tiate niwel tiate ebe ilgum gitangi
yem ok bwaya, bemem baingg aim vier ni-
tangi Pomate Ei ate nile. Ve yaun ebe giengk
Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:

Amol Bamo ginei: “Ayeu ate-ngge atob
namb vavavne nitangi amolmol ebe ilgum
tiate ok.”

20 Dangetok be ginei amolmol ebe ilgum
mie tiate ok ginei marav-nes is, mie nomb
ben nitangi eisir be inen, me ginei eisir
bui ges is okob nomb bui be eisir inum.
Ve ginei mie nulgum dangetok nitangi ei,
atob ei maimae anongge ve gen ete gilgum
gitangi mie ok ane. 21 Bemem nuli im ate-
ngge velob luev gen tiate ane nirwel mie
nule nusov gen tiate aplo nuvin. Dangetok
be mie nulgum gen vie-ngge veik numbweg
nuwei luev gen tiate ane.

13

Tansov amolmol bambamo ebe emb eitit dabin ok, as yaun ane lu-ngge

1 Amolmol tepwengge insov as amolmol
bambamo (Gavman) as yaun ane lu-ngge.
Ve eisir nok emb is ate gitangi ebe tas givin
ok ite, Pomate Ei ate geb eisir. Be amolmol
bambamo ete emb amolmol dabin nangge
nalk nik, as dabe giengk Pomate dongke-
ngge. 2 Dangetok be ginei amol ti nisov
eisir ebe emb amolmol dabin nangge nalk
ok as yaun ane lu ite, okob ei gisov Pomate

ane yaun ane lu ite weik etok ge. Dangetok be amol nok atob ninggas vavavne ve ane mongai etok ane. 3 Amolmol ebe ilgum gen vie-ngge ok, eisir ipelk ve amolmol bambamo ebe emb amolmol dabin ok ite. Bemem eisir ebe ilgum gen tiate ok, ete ipelk ve bambamo ebe emb amolmol dabin ok. Dangetok be ginei mie buam ve eisir bambamo ebe emb amolmol dabin ok inalgum miam yaun, okob mie nulgum gen vie-ngge veik amolmol indi be avos nivwat mie arem. 4 Ve amol ebe geb amolmol dabin nangge nalk ok, ei Pomate ane amol kulkul ane ti, be ei geb kulkul ve nemb amolmol tepwengge ru be inambweg vie-ngge. Bemem ginei mie gulgum gen tiate ti, okob atob amol ebe geb amolmol dabin ok atob nilgum miam yaun. Ve etok Pomate ane mol kulkul ane ti ete ei ok be atob nilgum Pomate ane ta vavis ane ano nipil amolmol ebe ilgum gen tiate ok. 5 Dangetok be yem unsov eisir as yaun ane lu ge. Bemem unsov eisir as yaun ane lu ge ve ebe upelk ve eisir ane ok bwaya, yem unalgum weik yem tangg aim givin eisir anongge beti usov as yaun ane lu.

6 Be gen dangetok beti yem ukari takes givin weik etok ge, ve gisov eisir etok weik Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane. 7 Be ginei yem uvwat gen subu be ane den giengk nangge, okob unes aim gen ete uvwat ok ane den vunkunu. Be unkari takes nitangi amol ebe geb kulkul ve gigas takes ok, be unavgo aim amolmol ebe emb yem dabin ok as takes tavlu nivin weik etok ge. Be unsov eisir as yaun ane lu ge be avongg aim nivwat eisir ebe tis ares ok ares.

Yaun tand givin ane

8 Unemb aim ate dabin vie-ngge, unvwat amolmol as gen sinsin-ge ite. Gen dongke eteik ge ete yem unemb niwel ate: Unemb tangg aim givin nitangi aim ate niwel ate. Amol ti ginei ta givin ane nune-nggen, amol etok ei gisov Pomate ane yaun ane lu. 9 Ve Pomate ane yaun ginei dangeteik ginei:

“Mie nuyaing luev ebe amol be avie emb is ate ane ok ite.

Be nos amolmol vunu ite. Nuvaina gen ite, nuvalval amolmol as gen ite.”

Pomate ane yaun etenik be tis yaun subu ane dabe tulkwe dongke eteik: “Tam nivin am nune-nggen ebe imbweg imbloblo mie ok weik ete mie ate tam givin im ate ok.”

10 Amol ti ginei ta givin ane nune-nggen ebe imbweg imbloblo ei ok, okob gitangi ebe atob nilgum eisir tiate ok ite. Dangetok be ginei eitit tand nivin amolmol, atob eitit tanalgum Pomate ane yaun walang ok ano nile.

11 Namnambed beti ayeu ganei gitangi yem ve unalgum gen nitau nile yaun bambamo ete galkik ayeu ganei gitangi yem ok? Bingano. Yem utpweng sawa etenik are gikwai, ve sawa etenik ebe ve tanambweg matanond sang-sangas ok, be wat tanyengk vukuri ite. Ve givin ebe eitit aplond givin Pomate vaku-ngge ok, ete sawa ebe Ei ve nemb eitit ru ok giengk aikawe kasop ge. Bemem galkik as mate etenik ande sawa etok ginme gibloblo tepwe. 12 Tambok ande ve ma nikwai, be gibloblo ve as bamo nok eteik. Dangetok be tankari gen tambok ane nikwai be tano gen as ane nireu utland ulis. 13 Be tanes and luev vie-ngge weik amolmol ebe ivang isov bogbogo as ane aplo ok. Tansov yaun ane lu ge, tanum bui vavis ite, tanes luev wasi ane ite, tansov gen tiate ane yaun ane lu ite. Tan-go it ate me tan valval amolmol as gen ite. 14 Eitit tanautani Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ve nemb eitit ru be tanvang vie-ngge, be tanalgum gen ebe utland ulis ge ta givin ve nilgum ok bwaya.

14

Tanalgum and nune-nggen as yaun ite

1 Ginei amol ti ane aplo givin gwangne ite, okob yem un-gas ei ninme nivang nivin yem. Bemem unei yaun walang ano nitangi ei bwaya. 2 Ve amol ti ei aplo givin gwangne molge, be ei gitangi ebe ve nen wenk be tis gen walang etenik ok. Bemem amol ti, ei aplo givin gwangne ite be ei gen wer ge. 3 Dangetok be mie ret ete gitangi ve non gen walang etok ok, mie nuli amol ete gen wer ge ok tiate ite. Be mi ret ete gon wer ge ok, mie nuli amol ete gen gen walang ok gitangi ge ok tiate bwaya. Ve Pomate gital ei ginei natu givin weik etok ge. 4 Mie amol ret beti ve nulgum amol bamo ti ane amolmol kulkul ane as yaun? Ginei ei nivarkei gwangne me nimbieg ok, bemem etok ei ane amol bamo ane kulkul be atob nilgum ane amolmol kulkul ane as yaun. Bingano. Amol Bamo gitangi atob niro ei ta be nivarkei gwangne.

5 Amol ti ei gili as mate ti vie molge gitlek as mate subu, be amol ti gili as mate walang ok gitangi ate-ngge. Amolmol walang ok ilgum gen gitangi ebe as tas gitung ok gitangtangi ge. Amol ebe gili as mate ti vie molge gitlek subu ok, ei gilgum ve avo ges Amol Bamo are. 6 Be amol ebe gen wenk tis gen walang ok, ei ok gilgum ve avo ges Amol Bamo are be ginei ane ta-vie gitangi Pomate ve gen etok ane. Be amol ebe gen wer ge ok, ei giamar gen subu ve ta gitung Amol Bamo, be ei ok ginei ane ta-vie gitangi Pomate givin weik etok ge. 7 Dangetok be eitit tatpweng are gikwai ve amol ti gibweg matawe ve ei ate ane gwangne ane ite. Be amol

ti gimat vunu ve ei ate ane gwangne ane ite. 8 Be ginei eitit tanambweg matawand, me tanmat vunu, etok Amol Bamo ge ane gen. Dangetok be ginei eitit tanambweg matawand me tanmat vunu, etok Kilisi ane amolmol-gen ete eitit nik. 9 Beti Kilisi gimat vunu be gimdil vukuri be gibweg weik amolmol ebe imat vunu ok be tis eisir ebe imbweg matawas ok as Amol Bamo.

10 Be mie amol ret beti gulgum am nune ane yaun? Be mie ret beti guli am nune tiate? Eitit tepwengge atob tanvarkei Pomate na be nilgum eitit and yaun. 11 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:

"Amol Bamo ginei. Bingano. Ayeu gabweg matawangg, be amolmol tepwengge atob inro vas dubi supwe nisov nalk nitangi ayeu.
Be amolmol tepwengge atob intal Ayeu inei Pomate ano.'

12 Be Pol ginei; Dangetok beti atob eitit tepwengge tanvarkei Pomate na be tanei and yaun nitangi Ei nitang-tangi ge.

Tanalgum and nune-nggen tiate ite

13 Dangetok be eitit tanalgum and nunenggen as yaun bwaya. Undi velob unemb bunam nitangi eisir be invang tis bunam ge ok, velob Pomate nitin eisir. 14 Amol Bamo Yisu givang givin ayeu be gilgum be ayeu gatpweng gen walang etenik are gikwai ganei gen etok tepwengge ti tiate ite. Bemem ginei amol ti gili ginei gen walang etok subu tiate, okob etok gitangi ebe ei ate ane ta givin ok. 15 Dangetok be ginei mie non gen ti ebe am nune gili tiate ok, okob atob mie nutpweng are ve mie guvang mul ve luev tas givin is ate ane ite. Namnambed? Kilisi Ei gimat vunu ve miam nune-nggen ane givin weik etok ge, dangetok be mie nuyaing eisir ve am ben ete gon ok bwaya. 16 Unemb aim gen vevies dabin vie-ngge velob amolmol inei yaun ungglus-ungglus nipil aim gen vevies etok. 17 Ve Pomate geb amolmol dabin gisov gen ebe en be inum ok ite. Bemem gisov ebe es as luev vie-ngge be ivang tis tas vevie-ngge ok ane. Ve luev etok, etok Ngalau Yamar ane luev. 18 Amol ti ginei nilgum Kilisi ane kulkul be nes ane luev vie-ngge dangetok, atob Pomate nili ei weik amol vie ti be atob amolmol avos nivwat ei are. 19 Dangetok be eitit tanvang mul ve luev tas givin is ate ane, be tis luev ebe ve tanro and nune-nggen ta ok. 20 Mie nuyaing Pomate ane kulkul ve gen walang ete tan be tanum ok bwaya. Bingano. Gen walang etok vie ve tanen be tanum, bemem ginei mie gon gen ti ebe gilgum am nune tiate ok, okob mie non gen etok bwaya, mie nuli weik ebe gen tiate ti ok. 21 Ginei mie gon bwelk me gunum wain, me gulgum gen ti ebe gitangi ve nilgum am nune aplo tiate ok, okob vie ve mie nulgum gen dangetok vukuri bwaya. 22 Mie tam nitung am aplom givin ebe giengk mie ate ane ok, ve etok mie ate be tis Pomate ge aim gen. Amol ti ginei ta gitung ane luev ebe givang ok love gili vie, be ei ate ok ges ane luev vie-ngge, amol etok atob ta vevie-ngge. 23 Bemem amol ti ginei nen gen ti be aplo ailu ailu ve gen ete gen ok ane, atob Pomate nilgum amol etok ane yaun. Ve ei gilgum gen etok tis aplo givin ite. Ve gen walang ete amolmol aplos givin ite be ilgum ok, gen etok tiate.

15

Eitit tand nitung it-ate ge ite, tand nitung and nune-nggen nivin

1 Eitit amolmol ebe aplond givin gwangne molge ok, eitit and kulkul giengk ve tanemb and nune-nggen ru be tan-gas as gen bunam tanvin. Be tand nitung nipil it ate ge ite. 2 Eitit tepwengge tanemb and nune-nggen ru nitang-tangi ge veik eisir inatpweng luev vie are be aplos nivin gwangne-ngge. 3 Ve Kilisi ei tanggitung ei ate ge ite. Ei gilgum gen walang ok gitau gile yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ge. Be yaun nok ginei dangeteik:

"Givin ebe amolmol inei yaun tiate gipil mie ok, etok inei gipil mie ite inei gipil Ayeu."

4 Be Pol ginei, yaun bambamo ebe warik Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane iro gisov kapia ok, eisir iro yaun etok gitangi eitit veik yaun nok nimbul eitit be tanvarkei gwangne ge be tanasge sawa ebe Pomate ve ninggas eitit ok. 5 Dangetok be Pomate Ei Amol ebe giro amolmol ta be ivarkei gwangne ok, be ayeu gali gikwai ganei Ei atob niro yem ta be tangg aim nitung yaun dongke-ngge weik ete Kilisi Yisu ok. 6 Veik yem tepwengge tangg aim nivin aim ate be avongg aim nisov dongke be avongg aim nivwat eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi Tame Pomate are.

Kilisi geb eisir Juda ane be tis eisir ebe nangge Juda ite ok ru givin weik etok ge

7 Dangetok be yem un-gas aim nunenggen tis tangg aim vevie-ngge weik ete Kilisi gigas eitit ok, veik unalgum Pomate are be menihlang bamo-ngge. 8 Ayeu ve nanei dangeteik nitangi yem nanei: Kilisi ginme ve nemb amolmol Juda ane ru. 9 Veik niro Pomate ane yaun ano ta be nilgum Pomate ane yaun bambamo ebe gibiti givin eisir tumbusgen ok ano nile. Veik amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok indi Pomate ane ta givin ane ano, be avos nivwat Pomate are. Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:

"Dangetok be atob ayeu navang nasov
amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok aplo
be avongg nes mie arem.
Be atob nas mie arem nisov uie."
10 Be yaun nok ti vukuri ginei dangeteik:
"Yem amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok, Yem
tangg aim vevie unvin Pomate ane
amolmol-gen."
11 Be ti vukuri dangeteik:
"Yem amolmol tepwengge ebe nangge Juda
ite ok, Yem avongg aim nivwat Amol
Bamo are."
12 Be Aisaia ok ginei yaun ti givin dan-
geteik:
"Jesi ane vaku ti atob menihlang. Amol nok
atob nimdil be nemb amolmol ebe
nangge Juda ite ok dabin.
Be atob eisir inambweg be nas niengk ei ge."
13 Dangetok be ayeu (Pol) ve nanei nitangi
eitit nanei; Eitit and aplond givin ane dabe
giengk Pomate. Dangetok be eitit tanam-
weg be nand niengk Ei ge, ebe ve ninme be
ninggas eitit ok. Yem aplongg aim givin Ei
beti atob Ei nilgum be yem tangg aim vevie-
ngge be unvang tis aplongg aim vie-ngge.
Be Ngalau Yamar atob niro yem ta be nangg
aim niengk Ei ninggas ta-ngge.

Pol ane dabe ebe gipelk ite be givarkei gwangne ge be giro yaun ok

14 Angg nune-nggen, Ayeu ok gatpwengg
are ganei yem aim luev vevies walang ano
giengk be yem utpweng gen walang ok are
gikwai, be gitangi ebe atob unbul aim ate
ok. 15 Bemem ayeu gapelk ve au-ate ane
ite, ayeu garo yaun gwang-ne gwang-ne
subu gitangi yem, veik niro yem aim ap-
longg aim givin ta be tangg aim nitung yaun
etok painge-ngge. Be yaun nok dangeteik:
Pomate geb ane yaun bwaibwaya gitangi
ayeu, 16 be geb ayeu ve Kilisi Yisu ane amol
kulkul ane ve nalgum kulkul nangge amol-
mol ebe nangge Juda ite ok as taku. Be ayeu
weik amolmol da ane ebe emb da gitangi
Pomate nangge lum yamar ok, ayeu gab
kulkul ve ganei Pomate ane mateu gitangi
amolmol. Ayeu tangg givin ve natwem
amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok natangi
Pomate nale, veik Ngalau Yamar niro eisir
vukir be meinahlang amolmol yamar ane.
Ayeu atob namb eisir nitangi Pomate nile
weik da ebe Pomate gili vie molge ok.
17 Dangetok beti ayeu gavang gavin Kilisi
Yisu be gab kulkul gavin Ei, beti ayeu gi-
tangi ebe ve tangg vevie ve kulkul ebe Po-
mate geb gitangi ayeu ok ane. 18 Ayeu atob
nanei yaun nipil gen ti ite, ayeu ve nanei
yaun nipil gen ebe Kilisi gilgum nangge
awangg kulkul be tis angg yaun aplo ok ge,
veik amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok insov
Pomate ane yaun ane lu-ngge. 19 Ei geb
ane gwangne gitangi ayeu be galgum gen
bwalbwale be tis gen bambamo walang ano
molge. Be Ngalau Yamar ok giro ayeu ta
givin weik etok ge. Ayeu gamdil nangge
Jerusalem be gavang gatangi nam dabe
walang ok be ganei Kilisi ane binge vie (ma-
teu) gitangi amolmol love gabielk Ilirikam
as taku. 20 Ayeu tangg givin anongge ve
nanei mateu nitangi amolmol ebe iute Kilisi
are ite nangge ok, ayeu bwaingg ve natak
nam ano niwei twelk ebe nolge amol ti
gispun gikwai ok. 21 Ve yaun ebe giengk
Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:
"Amolmol ebe iute Kilisi are ite ok, atob indi
Ei.
Be eisir ebe iute Ei ane yaun ite ok, atob
inatpweng Ei ane yaun are."

Pol ta gitung ve nirngav amolmol Rom ane

22 Beti kulkul etok geb ayeu avwut be
galek gali yem ite. 23 Givin Sonda Bamo
walang ok, ayeu galgum ve nalek nali yem
love gali ma molge, bemem galkik etenik
ande ayeu galgum angg kulkul be ma gik-
wai nangge taku eteik. 24 Ayeu tangg givin
ve nalek nali yem be nambweg navin yem
sitingge bekob namdil nale Spen as taku.
25 Bemem ayeu atob nale Jerusalem ok be
namb Pomate ane amolmol-gen ru nangge
eteok bekob. 26 Ve amolmol bui ane nangge
Masedonia be tis Akaia eisir imbiti yaun
ti gili ve inemb Pomate ane amolmol-gen
ebe imbweg Jerusalem be gen ma ve is
ok ru, be inemb as gen tavlu nitangi eisir.
27 Bingano. Eisir ate tas givin ve inalgum
gen dangetok, bemem eisir as gen ebe warik
inggas nangge eisir Juda ok, ane den ete
giengk nik nangge. Warik amolmol Juda
ane emb eisir ebe nangge Juda ite ok ru be
emb gen aplos ane gitangi eisir. Beti eisir
ebe nangge Juda ite ok ve inemb eisir Juda
ane ru be inemb gen utlas ulis ane nitangi
eisir. 28 Dangetok beti atob ayeu navwat
gen etok be nale namb nitangi eisir nangge
Jerusalem ok nikwai bekob natangi yem
nalek, be bwayage kob namdil nale Spen
as taku. 29 Ayeu gatpweng are gikwai ve
asonge nivin ebe ayeu ve nalek nali yem
ok, atob ayeu nalek tis Kilisi ane gen vevies
walang ok.
30 Angg nune-nggen. Ayeu tangg givin ve
ganei yem tangg aim nitung eitit and Amol
Bamo Yisu Kilisi be tis Ngalau Yamar ebe
giro eitit vukir ok. Be unemb kulkul ve
unes miengk gwangne ge nitangi Pomate ve
ayeu ane unvin. 31 Yem unes miengk nitangi
Pomate veik niro ayeu ta be navang navin
amolmol Juda ane ebe aplos givin Pomate
ite be veve ines ayeu vunu ok. Be unes
miengk ve awangg kulkul ebe ve nalgum
nangge Jerusalem ok ane nivin weik etok
ge, veik Pomate ane amolmol ebe imbweg

etok ok tas nivin awangg kulkul. 32 Veik ginei Pomate ta givin, kob atob ayeu natangi yem nalek tis tangg vevie-ngge be nambweg navin yem be nayap siti bekob.

33 Pomate Ei yaun bwaibwaya ane dabe, be atob ei nivang nivin yem tepwengge. Bingano.

16

Pol avo ges amolmol Rom ane

1 Ayeu ve nanei eitit luvund avie Fibi ane yaun lavo nitangi yem be unaute kob. Ei geb kulkul ve geb amolmol bui ane ru nangge Senkria as taku. 2 Dangetok be yem un-gas ei vie-ngge nitangi ebe Pomate ane amolmol-gen as luev ok nipil aim nam ve Amol Bamo are ane. Be ginei ei ane gen bunam ret giengk okob yem unemb ei ru, ve avie nok geb amolmol anongge ru love geb ayeu ate ik ru givin weik etok ge.

3 Yem unei nitangi awangg nune-nggen Priska gabu arwe Akwila ebe eitol algum Kilisi ane kulkul avin amei ate ok, be unei ayeu avongg ges sulu. 4 Sulu nok ipasang is ate gikwai ve ginei gitangi, okob gabu atob inmat vunu ve ayeu ane. Ayeu ganei angg tangg-vie bamo molge gitangi sulu. Be ayeu ge ite, amolmol bui ane tepwengge ebe nangge Juda ite ok emb as tas-vie gitangi sulu givin weik etok ge. 5 Ayeu avongg ges amolmol bui ane tepwengge ebe iro is ate sut isov sulu as nam ile be inei uie be es miengk ok givin.

Be unei nitangi awangg nune Epinitas, amol ebe giro ate vukir be meng-gihlang amol bui ane ulu nangge Esia as taku ok: Unei ayeu avongg ges ei.

6 Ayeu avongg ges Malia givin weik etok ge. Avie etok ebe geb kulkul bamo molge ve geb yem ru ok. 7 Be avongg ges Andronaikas gabu Junias givin weik etok ge. Sulu amol Juda ane weik ete ayeu ik, be gabu imbweg kapual-lu givin, ivin ayeu. Eisir aposel nolge itpweng sulu are gikwai, sulu iro is ate vukir be meihlang amol bui ane ulu bekob ayeu.

8 Ayeu avongg ges angg nune Amplieatas ebe Amol Bamo gidgin eilu ta apil dongke ok.

9 Yem unei nitangi Eban, amol ebe eilu algum Kilisi ane kulkul avin amei ate ok, unei ayeu avongg ges ei. Be avongg ges angg nune Stekis ebe tangg givin ei gitlek ok givin.

10 Ayeu avongg ges Apelis, amol ebe givang mul ve Kilisi ane luev vie-ngge ok, be tis Aristobyulas ane amolmol-gen. 11 Ayeu avongg ges angg dani Herodion be tis amolmol bui ane ebe imbweg Nasisas ane nam ok.

12 Be unei nitangi avie ailu eteik, Traifina gabu Traifosa unei ayeu avongg ges sulu. Sulu avie ailu etok ebe ilgum Amol Bamo ane kulkul ok. Be avongg ges angg nune Pesis givin weik etok ge, ei ok gilgum Amol Bamo ane kulkul givin. 13 Be unei nitangi Rufus unei ayeu avongg ges ei. Ei amol vie ti ebe givang mul ve Amol Bamo ok, be avongg ges Rufus nok tine ebe givkwen ayeu weik natu ok givin.

14 Ayeu avongg ges Asintrikas gabu Fligon be Hemis gabu Patrobas, be tis angg nunenggen subu ebe imbweg ivin sotol ok.

15 Be unei nitangi Filologas gabu Julia be Nerias gabu luvu avie be Olimpas, be tis Pomate ane amolmol tepwengge ebe imbweg ivin sotol ok, be unei ayeu avongg ges eisir tepwengge.

16 Yem tangg aim nivin aim ate be ungas aim ate nitangi ebe Pomate ane amolmol-gen as luev ok. Kilisi ane amolmol bui ane tepwengge nangge eteik avos ges yem.

Pol ges bing ve amolmol

17 Angg nune-nggen. Ayeu nanei nitangi yem nanei; Unemb aim ate dabin vie-ngge, ve amolmol subu ebe bwais ve amolmol bui ane be ilgum ve inyaing yaun ete yem ute be unggas ta nik. Yem unavkir dumangg aim nitangi eisir etok. 18 Ve amolmol dangdangetok ete ivkir dumas gitangi eitit and Amol Bamo ane kulkul, be ilgum gen gitangi ebe utlas ulis ane ta givin ok ge. Eisir ilgum ve irwel amolmol subu ebe tas gitung gen tiate giengk aplos ite ok ve as yaun bingkaskasop ebe inei ok, be ile isov eisir as luev tiate etok aplo. 19 Amolmol tepwengge iute ebe yem ande uvang mul ve Pomate ane yaun ok binge, beti gilgum be ayeu tangg vevie anongge ve yem ane. Bemem ayeu tangg givin ve yem unkari luev gen tiate ane nikwai be unvang mul ve luev gen vie ane ge. 20 Pomate Ei yaun bwaibwaya ane dabe, be kasop-gege atob ei nitak Sadam nisov yem vangg aim (aim gwangne) ane lu nile.

Eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu ane yaun bwaibwaya atob nilek nivang nivin yem.

21 Timoti, amol ebe ei lu amei gabu algum kulkul avin amei ate ok, be Lusias gabu Jeson, be Sosipata, ei amol Juda ane ti, sotol avos ges yem.

22 Be Ayeu Tetias ebe gagas yaun etenik nangge Pol avo be garo bwalbwale gisov kapia ok, avongg ges yem givin weik etok ge ve Amol Bamo are ane. 23 Be Gaius, amol ebe geb ayeu dabin be geb ane nam ve amolmol bui ane as kasa lavo ok, avo ges yem givin. Be Erastas, amol ebe geb amolmol bui ane nangge taku etok as mone dabin ok, gabu eitit and male Kwotas, sulu avos ges yem.

24 (Eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ane
yaun bwaibwaya nilek nivang nivin yem
tepwengge. Yaun Ano.)

Pol ane yaun mul ane ebe ges miengk be avo ges Pomate ok

25 Eitit avond nes Pomate are, ve Ei gi-
tangi atob nilgum yem be aplongg aim nivin
gwangne ge, weik Yisu Kilisi ane mateu
ete ayeu ganei ganei ok. Be mateu nok
ete warik givuaivun ate painge love galkik
ande meng-gihlang be giengk gitip ge. 26 Be
galkik ande yaun etok giengk gitip ge dan-
geteik; Pomate ebe gibweg dangetok ok,
ginei be ane amolmol kulkul ane ebe inei
Ei avo ok iro yaun nok bwalbwale gisov
kapia veik amolmol tepwengge ebe nangge
Juda ite ok, inaute be inatpweng are be tas
nivin be insov yaun nok ane lu ge. 27 Eitit
avond nivwat Pomate dongke-ngge, ebe gen
walang etek ane dabe ok, are ve Yisu Kilisi
ane nemb ta-ngge. Yaun Ano.

Pol ane kapia mate ane gitangi amolmol Korint ane

1 Kilisi Yisu ane amol kulkul ane ayeu
Pol, ebe Pomate ta gitung yapin beti gi-
tal ayeu ok be tis eitit and nune Sostenis,
2 eilu amei kapia etenik gitangi Pomate ane
amolmol-gen yem ete umbueg Korint nok.
Kilisi Yisu geb yem ve monahlang weik Po-
mate ane amolmol-gen unvin amolmol tep-
wengge nangge taku walang ok, ebe avos
ges eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi are ok.
Be ei weik eisir be eitit and Amol Bamo.
3 Tamand Pomate gabu eitit and Amol Bamo
Yisu Kilisi atob inemb as yaun bwaibwaya
tis as tas viti nilek nivang nivin yem.

Pol ginei ane ta-vie gitangi Pomate

4 Ayeu ganei angg tangg-vie gitangi angg
Pomate gigas ta-ngge ve yem ane, ve gisov
ei ane yaun bwaibwaya ebe geb gitangi yem
ve Kilisi Yisu ane kulkul ane ok. 5 Amol nok
ete geb dabas-gwet vie molge gitangi yem,
dabas-gwet yaun ane be tis gen walang
ok ane givin weik etok ge. 6 Yem unggas
Kilisi ane yaun ta guangne molge giengk
aplongg aim gikwai, 7 beti yem amolmol ebe
usge eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ebe
ve menihlang ok, yem urek aim ate ve gen
ti ane ite, ve ande unggas gen walang ok
gikwai. 8 Be ei atob niro yem ta weik etok
ge love nitangi ebe ve unmat vunu ok, veik
atob unvarkei tis yaun ma-ngge nivin ebe
eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ve ninumul
ninme ok. 9 Pomate gital yem ve unvang
tis aplongg aim dongke-ngge weik ete Ei ate
Natu be eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ok.
Be Pomate Ei Amol tulkwe gavgavul tiate be
eitit gitangi ginei aplond nivin ei dongke ge.

Amolmol bui ane emb is ate vusvusa

10 Angg nune-nggen, dangetok be ayeu
tangg givin ve nas bing be nanei lavo
nitangi yem nisov Amol Bamo Yisu Kil-
isi are be nanei yem unes aim luev dan-
geteik; Yem tepwengge aim yaun nisov
dongke-ngge veik unemb aim ate vusvusa
bwaya. Yem aim yaun ebe ve tangg
aim nitung ok nitangi ate-ngge be aplongg
aim dongke be unvang unvin aim ate vie-
ngge. 11 Angg nune-nggen, ayeu ganei
yaun etenik ve gisov Klowi ane amolmol-
gen subu inei gitangi ayeu inei yaun tas
vavis ane galkik giengk nangge yem ane.
12 Ve amolmol subu inei dangeteik inei Pol
ane amolmol-gen amei be subu inei Apo-
los ane amolmol-gen amei be subu, inei
Sifas ane amolmol-gen amei be eisir subu
inei Kilisi ane amolmol-gen amei, be yem
tepwengge aim yaun givang avo dongke-
ngge ite. 13 Dangetok be atob tanei etok
nile roro namnambed, yem wat uyat-yati
Kilisi gile ake walang ano me? Me wat ayeu
Pol ete gamat vunu gareu ei givsangin ve
yem ane ok me? Be bui sanggu ete yem
uringk uringk ok, okob uringk bui sanggu
nok ve ayeu arengg ane me? 14 Ayeu ganei
angg tangg-vie gitangi Pomate ve gisov ayeu
gas bui sanggu gipil yem aim amol ti ite
molge. Krispas gabu Gaius, sulu ailu etok
ge ete ayeu gas-bui gireu sulu. 15 Dangetok
be amol ti gitangi ebe ve ninei yem uringk
bui sanggu ve ayeu Pol arengg ane ok ite.
16 Bingano, ayeu gas bui gireu Stefanas tis
ane amolmol-gen givin weik etok ge bemem
ayeu tangg gisgil, ayeu gas bui gireu yem
aim amolmol subu givin me ma? 17 Kilisi
gihlin ayeu be ganme ve nas bui nireu amol-
mol ite ma. Ei gihlin ayeu ganme ve nanei
Ei ane binge vie vusa, be nanei nitau nile
ete amolmol as yaun be tis as tas gitung ok.
Velob Kilisi ane ei givsangin ebe gimat vunu
gireu ok, menihlang weik gen sin ge ti.

Kilisi Ei Pomate ane guangne tis ane dabe-gwet

18 Bingano, amolmol ebe asonge Pomate
niaing is nikwai ok ete ili Kilisi ane yaun ebe
gimat vunu gireu ei givsangin ok weik ebe
yaun tiate ti ok. Bemem eitit ebe Pomate
geb eitit ru ok, ete tali tanei etok Pomate ane
guangne. 19 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane
kapia ok ginei dangeteik;

> "Atob Ayeu nayaing amolmol ebe tis dabas-
> gwet vie ok as dabas-gwet nikwai.
> Be atob naitin amolmol ebe itpweng
> mateu ane dabe arkare ok as dabas-
> gwet nikwai."

20 Be Pol ginei; Dangetok be wali ande
amolmol ebe tis dabas-gwet vie molge ok
imbweg inend? Me amolmol ebe itpweng
mateu ane dabe arkare ok, me amolmol ebe
es valir ve avos ge ok ande imbweg inend?
Wali eisir as kulkul ane ano? Pomate ande
gilgum amolmol nalk etenik ane ebe dabas-
gwet vie molge ok dabas gwet be meihlang
weik ebe gen buam-buam ti ok.

21 Pomate Ei Amol dabe-gwet bamo be vie
molge gitlek beti ges ane luev ti dangeteik:
Amolmol nalk ane as dabas-gwet gitangi
ebe nitwem eisir painge love inatpweng Po-
mate are ok ite. Ma yapin. Pomate ta gitung
ve nemb eisir ebe aplos givin yaun ete amei
anei nik, ebe amolmol nalk ane ili inei gen
tiate ok ge ru. 22 Eisir Juda tas givin ve indi
gen bwalbwale veik inatpweng Pomate are,
be eisir Grik lolos ve in-gas dabas-gwet ebe
vie molge ok. 23 Bemem amei ane Kilisi
ane yaun ebe es Ei gireu ei givsangin ok,
be yaun etok gilgum eisir Juda aplos tiate
molge. Be eisir Grik ok ili yaun etok weik

ebe yaun tiate ti ok. 24 Bemem eisir Juda be
tis Grik ebe ande Pomate gital eisir gikwai
ok, ete itpweng are inei Kilisi Ei Pomate
ane gwangne tis ane dabe-gwet. 25 Bingano
molge. Pomate ane gen ebe amolmol nalk
ane ili inei gen buam-buam ok ete ane
dabe-gwet vie molge gitlek amolmol nalk
ane dabas-gwet. Be gen ebe amolmol nalk
ane ili inei gen muai-muai ok, ete guangne
molge gitlek amolmol nalk ane as guangne.
26 Angg nune-nggen, tangg aim itung
itung be undi kob. Givin ebe Pomate gital
yem be mohlang ve ane amolmol-gen ok,
okob amolmol ebe tis dabas-gwet vie molge
ok be tis amolmol lai ane be amolmol ebe tis
ares ok bon ge ivin yem me ma? Ma yapin.
Eisir gisa lavo ge. 27 Be Pomate gigas eisir
ebe amolmol nalk ane ili eisir inei kuelk
giwel is ok, veik nilgum be amolmol ebe
ili is ate inei eisir dabas-gwet vie molge ok
maimayas. Be eisir ebe amolmol ili eisir
weik gen muai-muai ok ete Pomate gigas
eisir etok, veik nilgum amolmol ebe ili is ate
inei eisir amolmol lai ane ok be maimayas.
28 Pomate gigas eisir ebe amolmol nalk ane
ili eisir weik gen sin ge be gitangi ve in-
algum gen vie ti ite ok, veik niaing gen
ebe amolmol nalk ane ili inei vie molge ok
nikwai. 29 Dangetok be amol ti gitangi ebe
ve nindang ate nivang Pomate na ok ite
molge. 30 Bemem Pomate gigas yem gikwai,
veik unvang unvin Kilisi Yisu, be Ei geb
Kilisi ve eitit and daband-gwet ane dabe.
Be gisov Kilisi ane ge, beti Pomate gili eitit
ginei amolmol vie ane, be eitit metahlang
ve Pomate ane amolmol yamar. Ei geb
eitit ru nangge gen walang ok. 31 Pomate
gilgum gen dangetok veik nilgum be yaun
ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ano nile. Be
yaun nok ginei dangeteik:

"Amol ti ginei veve nindang ate, okob ei
nindang ate ve gen ebe Amol Bamo
gilgum ok ane ge."

2

Pol ginei Kilisi ane yaun ebe gimat vunu gireu ei givsangin ok

1 Angg nune-nggen, givin ebe ayeu
gatangi yem galek ve nanei Pomate ane
yaun ebe givuaivun ate ge ok nitangi yem
ok, be givin sawa etok ayeu ganei yaun
avongg vie molge me ganei denang ebe
amolmol dabas-gwet vie molge ane inei
inei ok ite. 2 Givin sawa ete ayeu gabweg
gavin yem ok, ayeu tangg gitung gen ti ite
molge, tangg gitung Yisu Kilisi dongke ge
ebe gimat vunu gireu ei givsangin ok. 3 Be
givin etok ayeu gapelk tulkwangg budbutu
be gakurkuri anongge, ve ayeu gali au-ate
gitangi ebe ve nalgum Pomate ane kulkul
ok ite. 4 Be awangg yaun be tis mateu ete
ganei gitangi yem ok, ayeu ganei weik ete
amolmol ebe dabas-gwet vie ane ilgum
ilgum veik inro amolmol aplos vukir ok
ite ma. Ayeu ganei mateu be gas Pomate
ane Ngalau ane gwangne ru gitangi yem.
5 Ve yem aim aplongg aim givin ane dabe
giengk amolmol daband-gwet ite ma, gen
etok ginme nangge Pomate ane gwangne
dongke ge.

Pomate ane Ngalau geb eitit daband-gwet

6 Bingano. Ayeu ok ganei yaun vevies
subu weik amolmol ebe tis dabas-gwet vie
molge inei inei ok gitangi amolmol ebe ap-
los givin Pomate gwangne molge ok. Be-
mem yaun vevies ete ayeu ganei ok, etok
amolmol nalk ane be tis amolmol bambamo
(king) ebe emb amolmol dabin nangge nalk
be asonge inmat vunkunu inkwai ok emb
gitangi ayeu ite. 7 Etok Pomate ane yaun ebe
givuaivun ate ge ve amolmol ok. Ei geb nalk
ite nangge be geb yaun nok ulu ve nemb
bogbogo nitangi eitit. 8 Amolmol bambamo
(king) ebe emb amolmol dabin nangge nalk
ok itpweng yaun etok are ite, ve ginei eisir
inatpweng are okob atob ines Amol Bamo
bogbogo ane vunu nireu ei givsangin ite.
9 Bemem yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia
ok ginei dangeteik;

"Gen ebe amolmol gitangi ve indi ite, be
inaute ite, be tis gen ebe amolmol tas
gitung ve atob menihlang ite ok, gen
etok ete Pomate gipasang ve amol-
mol ebe tas givin ei ok."

10 Bemem eitit, Pomate ane Ngalau ginei
Pomate ane yaun ebe givuaivun ate ge ok
binge gitangi eitit gikwai, ve Ngalau ei girek
Pomate ane gen bambamo ebe givuaivun
ate ge ok be gitpweng are gikwai.

11 Amol ret gitangi ebe atob nitpweng gen
ebe ane nune ta gitung ok are? Ma yapin.
Amol ebe ta gitung gen dangetok giengk
aplo ok, ane ngalau ebe givang ei ate aplo
ok ge gitpweng gen ete ei ta gitung ok are.
Dangetok be Pomate ok weik etok ge, Ei ane
Ngalau dongke ge gitpweng Ei are. 12 Eitit
tanggas amolmol nalk etenik ane as dabas-
gwet ite ma, eitit tanggas Ngalau ebe ginme
nangge Pomate ane ok veik tanatpweng gen
vevies walang ano ebe Pomate geb sinsin
ge gitangi eitit ok are. 13 Beti amei anei
yaun ebe aute nangge amolmol ebe dabas-
gwet vie molge ok as ite, amei anei yaun ebe
anggas nangge Ngalau ok ge be anei lavo
gitangi amolmol ebe Ngalau givang givin is
ok.

14 Amol ti ebe Ngalau givang givin ei
ite ok, gitangi ebe ninggas gen vevies ete
ginme nangge Pomate ane Ngalau ok ite,
ve ei gili gen bambamo etok weik ebe gen
tiate ok. Ngalau nivang nivin amolmol kob

atob inatpweng gen arkare. 15 Amolmol ebe Ngalau givang givin is ok gitangi atob inatpweng gen walang ok are, bemem amol ti ebe Ngalau givang givin ei ite ok gitangi ebe ninei amol ebe Ngalau givang givin ok lavo ok ite. 16 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik;

"Amol ret gitpweng Amol Bamo ane ta gitung are? Be amol ret gitangi atob nimbul Amol Bamo?"

Bemem eitit ande tatpweng Kilisi ane ta gitung are gikwai.

3

Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane

1 Angg nune-nggen, warik mate ane ayeu gitangi ebe ve nanei yaun nitangi yem weik ebe ganei gitangi amolmol ebe nolge inggas Pomate ane Ngalau gikwai ok ite. Ayeu ganei yaun gitangi yem weik ebe ganei gitangi nunus ok, ve gisov yem aim tangg aim gitung gen weik ebe nunus ok. 2 Dangetok beti ayeu ganei yaun ebe gideb ge ok ge gitangi yem veik unatpweng are. Ve yem gitangi ebe atob unatpweng yaun bambamo subu are ok ite nangge. Be galkik etenik ok weik etok ge, yem gitangi ebe ve unatpweng gen subu subu are ok ite, 3 ve yem uvang mul ve luev nalk etenik ane beti aim tangg aim gitung gen weik ebe nunus ok ge nangge. Ve luev tas vadbu ane be tis ebe inggo is ate ane ete yem ulgum gitangi aim ate nik ges ru ve yem uvang mul ve Pomate ane ta givin be tis ane ta gitung ite ma. Yem ulgum gen gitangi ebe yem ate aim tangg aim givin ok ge. 4 Beti unggo aim ate giriv be gira gisov eilu Apolos be omb aim ate vusvusa be unei, Pol ane amolmol-gen amei be subu inei Apolos ane amolmol-gen amei. Yem aim luev etok ete ginei lavo ginei, yem uvang mul ve amolmol nalk ane ge as luev.

5 Dangetok be gaptol tangg aim itung vevie be undi kob. Apolos ei amol ret be ayeu Pol ayeu amol ret? Eilu amei gabu ge eilu amolmol sin-ge, be Pomate ge ete geb eilu ve analgum ane kulkul ebe geb gitangi eilu ve analgum ok. Be eilu amei kulkul etok ete girwel yem utangi luev aplos givin ane ule. 6 Eilu algum amei kulkul dangeteik, ayeu gatpun ben uve be Apolos gitak bui gipil, bemem etok Pomate Ei ate ete gilgum be ben nok gireu love bamo ok. 7 Be gen ano ti gisov amol ebe gitpun me gitak bui gipil ok ite, bemem gen ano gisov amol ebe gilgum be ben gireu love bamo ok. Amol nok ete Pomate ei ate. 8 Dangetok be amol ebe gitpun ben uve ok gabu amol ebe gitak bui gipil ok sulu gitangi ate ge, be atob sulu in-gas as kulkul ebe ilgum ok ane ano nitang-tangi ge. 9 Bingano. Pomate ane amol kulkul ane eilu, ebe algum Pomate ane kulkul avin amei ate ok, be yem weik Pomate ane um be tis ane nam ebe gitav ok.

10 Gisov Pomate ane ta givin ane ge beti Ei geb ayeu weik amol mate ane ti ebe ve natav nam ok. Beti ayeu ande gatak tuelk gile givarkei gikwai, be amol ti gitak bum giwei tuelk nok. Dangetok be amolmol ebe ve intak nam ano niwei tuelk etok ok, eisir inemb as kulkul dabin vie-ngge. 11 Ve tuelk ano roro ebe ve intak nam niwei ok ete ande givarkei gikwai, be amol ti gitangi ebe atob nispun tuelk ano ti weik etok vukuri ok ite. Ma molge. 12 Be amolmol ebe ve intak nam niwei tuelk etok ok atob inemb gen weik gol, me silva, me vat ebe ivgo ve mone bamo molge ok, me inemb gen sangas ane weik wal (bueng) be ei be inpasang nam. 13 Be bwayage kob atob amolmol tepwengge as kulkul ebe ilgum ok, ane ano nes ate ru neingk nitip ge nindeb mul ane. Ve asonge nivin ebe Kilisi ve ninumul ninme ok okob atob amolmol tepwengge as kulkul ebe ilgum ok menihlang be niengk nitip ge, be atob yev ge nes eisir as kulkul ebe ilgum ok ane ano ru nivin sawa etok. 14 Ginei yev nen amol ti ane nam ebe gitav giwei tuelk etok ok ite, okob amol etok atob ninggas ane kulkul ebe gilgum ok ane ano. 15 Bemem ginei yev nen amol ti ane nam ebe gitav ok tepwengge nikwai, okob amol etok ane kulkul ebe gilgum ok atob niaing ate sin-ge, bemem ei ate, atob Pomate nemb ei ru be ninggas ei nikwai yev bamo etok aplo.

16 Bingano. Yem utpweng gen etok are gikwai, ve yem weik Pomate ane lum yamar be ei ane Ngalau gibweg yem aplongg aim. 17 Dangetok be amol ti ginei niaing Pomate ane lum yamar, okob Pomate atob niaing amol etok weik etok ge. Pomate ane lum, etok gen yamar. Be yem ate nok ete weik Pomate ane lum.

18 Yem unyo unyo be unei yaun bingkaskasop nipil aim ate bwaya. Ginei yem aim amol ti gili ginei ei gitpweng gen nalk ane are vie molge gitlek amolmol subu as tas gitung, okob ei nilgum ate weik ebe gitpweng gen ti are ite ok veik ei ane ta gitung etok menihlang bamo ge. Be atob ei menihlang weik amol tis dabe-gwet vie molge ti ebe gitpweng yaun ano arkare ok. 19 Ve Pomate gili dabas-gwet nalk etenik ane ginei gen sin-ge. Bingano molge, ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik;

"Pomate gipasang amolmol ebe ili is ate inei eisir dabas-gwet vie molge ok, as as yaun bingkasop ebe tas gitung ok, weik as wal mate ebe ve nes is ok."

20 Be yaun nok ti ginei dangeteik;

"Amol Bamo gili amolmol ebe ili is ate inei eisir dabas-gwet vie molge ok weik gen buam-buam ti."

21 Dangetok be amol ti gitangi ebe nindang
ate, ve gisov ebe ei givang mul ve amol
tis dabe-gwet vie molge ti ok ite. Ve Po-
mate geb gen walang ok gitangi yem gik-
wai. 22 Ei geb eilu Apolos be Pita, atangi
yem anme ve anemb aim ru, be geb nalk
tepwengge gitangi yem ve unambweg be
unalgum kulkul unvang. Ei geb yem dalgo-
ngg aim matawangg aim ane be tis ebe ve
unmat vunu ane ok be tis gen tepwengge
ete galkik giengk givin sawa etenik ok be
gen ebe asonge menihlang nindeb mul ane
ok givin gitangi yem weik etok ge, be gen
walang etok, etok yem ge aim gen. 23 Be yem
ate weik Kilisi ane gen, be Kilisi etok Pomate
ane gen.

4

Kilisi ane aposel

1 Yem undi amei aposel denang Kilisi ane
amolmol kulkul ane ebe emb Pomate ane
yaun ebe givuaivun ate ge ok dabin ok.
2 Dangetok be eisir awaga as luev dangeteik;
Eisir inemb as kulkul dabin vie-ngge. 3 Be
ginei yem ate me amol ti ebe giute giute
(gipasang) amolmol as yaun ok ve nilgum
awangg yaun, atob ayeu nali nanei etok gen
sin-ge. Be ayeu ate ok gitangi ebe ve nalgum
angg yaun ok ite weik etok ge. 4 Ayeu gatp-
weng are ganei ayeu galgum gen tiate ti ite
bemem yaun etenik ginei lavo gitangi ayeu
ve ayeu amol vie ite. Amol Bamo ei dongke
ge atob nilgum awangg yaun.

5 Dangetok be yem unalgum amolmol as
yaun nimungg nimungg bwaya, be niengk
ge love sawa ebe Amol Bamo ve ninumul
ninme ok okob. Amol nok atob nilgum
gen ebe giengk aiweng tumi aplo ok be
menihlang be niengk nitip ge, be atob nemb
yaun bambamo ebe amolmol tas gitung
giengk aplos ge ok menihlang be niengk
nitip ge. Be nivin sawa etok atob amolmol
tepwengge in-gas ares bamo nitang tangi ge
nangge Pomate ane, nitangi as kulkul ebe
ilgum ok.

6 Angg nune-nggen, gisov yem ane ge beti
ayeu garo yaun etenok be gab tuvweng gipil
eilu Apolos, veik yem unatpweng yaun ake
eteik are, "Unparkar yaun ebe giengk Po-
mate ane kapia ok bwaya." Avongg aim
nivwat amol ti are be undi amol ti weik
gen sin-ge ite. 7 Angg nune. Amol ret gitak
mie weik amolmol subu as amol bamo?
Me wat Pomate geb gen walang ok gitangi
mie ite me? Bingano. Gen bambamo etok
ginme nangge Pomate dongke ge, bekob
mie gudang im-ate tiate-ngge weik ebe gen
bambamo etok meng gihlang nangge mie
ate am gwangne ok ve ret ane?

8 Yem ande unggas gen walang ok gik-
wai be ande mohlang weik amolmol ebe
tis wambal walang ok. Be ande utlek
amei be omb aim ate dabin gikwai. Angg
nune-nggen, ayeu tangg givin anongge ve
ganei yem unemb aim ate dabin veik amei
ok anemb amolmol dabin nivin weik etok
ge. 9 Ayeu tangg gitung dangeteik ganei;
Wat Pomate gitak amei aposel gile mul ane
molge weik amolmol ebe ande ilgum as
yaun nangge amolmol tepwengge be tis an-
gela nas ve atob ines is vunkunu ok me?
10 Gisov Kilisi ane kulkul ane ge beti amol-
mol ili amei inei amei gen buam buam,
bemem yem, yem weik amolmol ebe tis
dabas-gwet vie ok ve gisov Kilisi. Amei gen
muai muai be yem amolmol lai ane, yem
tis arengg aim be amei gen sin-ge. 11 Amei
bui ges amei be marav-ges amei be kambam
tis kup ma ve amei, be amolmol es amei
be ambweg nam dabe ti ta gwangne ite tis
ebe warik be ginme love galkik as mate
etenik. 12 Amei ate baingg amei algum amei
kulkul ben ane, amolmol inei yaun ungglus
ungglus gipil amei bemem amei algum vie
gitangi eisir, be as miengk gitangi Pomate
veik nemb eisir ru. Eisir emb bunam gi-
tangi amei bemem amei aro amei ate ta be
anggas gen bunam etok. 13 Eisir inei yaun
tiate gipil amei bemem amei amb yaun
bwai-bwaya gitangi eisir. Amolmol ili amei
weik ebe amolmol tepwengge as kuelk ok
tis ebe warik be painge love galkik ok givin.

14 Ayeu galgum ve nalgum yem be mai-
mayangg aim beti garo yaun avo dang
etenok ite ma. Ayeu gali yem weik natu-
nggen ebe tangg givin is gitlek molge ok beti
galgum ve ganei naro yem ta. 15 Bingano.
Ginei yem aim awaga-gen ebe emb yem
dabin gitau gile Kilisi ane luev ok gitangi
10,000 ete imbweg nik, okob etok vie, be-
mem yem tamangg aim ebe ve nemb yem
dabin nitau nile Kilisi ane luev ok ti gib-
weg ite. Ayeu dongke ge ete weik yem
tamangg aim. Gisov ebe yem uvang uvin
Kilisi Yisu ok ane ge, beti ayeu weik ebe
yem tamangg aim ok, ebe gab binge vie
gitangi aim ok. 16 Dangetok be ayeu nanei
nitangi yem nanei Unvang mul ve awangg
luev ge. 17 Bingano. Gisov yaun etenik ane
ge beti ayeu gahlin Timoti be gitangi yem
gilek. Ei weik ayeu natungg roro ebe tangg
givin gitlek molge ok, ei geb Amol Bamo ane
kulkul dabin vie molge. Atob ei nilek okob
ninei Kilisi ane luev ebe ayeu gavang mul be
gabul amolmol nangge nam dabe walang
ok, ok lavo nitangi yem.

18 Yem aim amolmol subu wat tas gitung
inei ayeu atob natangi yem nalek ite me,
beti indang is ate be avos givwat is ate?
19 Etok bingano, bemem ginei Amol Bamo ta
nivin ve ayeu nalek, okob atob ayeu namdil
be natangi yem nalek seukie-ngge. Kob atob
ayeu nali amolmol ete indang is ate ok as

gwangne, nanei eisir as gwangne giengk me etok avos sinsin-ge. 20 Ve Pomate geb amolmol dabin gisov yaun ebe tanei tanei ok ite ma. Bemem gisov ane gwangne ane ge. 21 Be yem tangg aim gitung namnambed? Ayeu natangi yem nalek tis rauk ge me, nalek tis tangg viti be tis yaun bwai-bwaya?

5

Tanalgum amolmol wasi ane as yaun

1 Yaun geb taku avut ve luev wasi ane galkik giengk nangge yem ane. Be gen etok tiate molge gitangi ebe amolmol gitip ane ilgum ilgum ok ite. Yaun nok dangeteik; Amol ti geb tame ebe geb ei dabin weik natu ok, ane avie ponge. 2 Ke, yaun dangetok ete galkik givarkei nangge yem ane bekob uli etok ite be avongg aim givwat aim ate painge ge. Angg nunenggen, yem unvang tis aplong aim bunam ge ma! Be unaitin amol ebe gilgum gen dangetok ok nile nihlang be nivang dume Ane nikwai yem. 3 Ayeu gabweg gavin yem ite bemem awangg ngalau givang givin yem beti ande gilgum amol ete gilgum gen tiate etok ok ane yaun gikwai, be etok weik ebe ayeu ate gabweg gavin be galgum ok. 4 Givin ebe yem uro aim ate sut ve unkasa ve Amol Bamo Yisu are ane ok, ete awangg ngalau be tis eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu ane gwangne gilek givang givin yem. 5 Dangetok be yem unemb amol nok nitangi Sadam nile veik ves ei utle ulis ge vunu, ne nindeb mul ane nivin ebe Amol Bamo ve ninumul ninme ok okob atob Pomate nemb ei dalgo matawe ane ru.

6 Yem uli gikwai, ve luev ebe indang is ate be avos givwat is ate ane ok etok tiate molge. Yem uli yis siti-ngge gitangi atob nemb beret tepwe-ngge avut. (Yis etok marasin ebe ivse tis beret veik nilgum be beret nirun love bamo ok.) 7 Bingano molge, ayeu gali yem weik beret ebe itak yis givin ite ok rorongge, dangetok be unkari yis muanggane gen tiate ane etok nikwai veik unvang viengge. Ve eitit and bwelk sipsip ebe ve tanalgum ben Pasova ane ok ete ande es vunu gikwai, be bwelk sipsip nok, etok Kilisi Ei ate. 8 Dangetok be ginei eitit ve tanpasang and ben Sonda Pasova ane, okob tanemb yis muanggane be tantak nisov ben etok aplo nile ite. Be yis muanggane nok, etok luev wasi ane be tis gen tiate walang ok ane. Dangetok eitit tanpasang and ben Sonda Pasova ane sin-ge be tantak yis ti nivin ite. Be etok weik ebe luev yaun ano ane be tis aplond sang vie-ngge ok ane.

9 Ayeu garo kapia ti gitangi yem gilek gikwai be ganei yem unvang unvin amolmol wasi ane bwaya. 10 Ayeu ganei yem ungilgili aim ate nitangi amolmol nalk ane tepwengge ebe ilgum gen ungglus ungglus ok, me ebe tas givin ve in-gas amolmol as gen ok, me eisir ebe irwel amolmol as gen sinsin-ge ok, me ebe inei uiye be es miengk gitangi pomate bingkasop ane ok ite ma. Bemem ginei yem tangg aim gitung unei ve bwaingg aim ve amolmol nalk ane tepwe-ngge, okob vie ve yem unmat vunu ge unkwai eisir. 11 Bemem awangg yaun ete garo gitangi yem nok ane dabe dangeteik; Amol ti ebe gital ate ginei yem aim kawe me aim male ei ok, bemem amol nok wasi tine, me kaleuk tine, me ginei uiye be ges miengk gitangi pomate bingkasop ane, me ginei yaun tiate giriv be gira me ei amol bui vavis (sipak) ane, me givaina amolmol as gen, okob yem unvang unvin ei ite molge. Be unambweg unvin ei be unen ben ite weik etok ge. 12-13 Ayeu gitangi ite ginei nalgum amolmol dabas ungglus as yaun. Pomate Ei ate ge atob nilgum eisir as yaun. Bemem yem gitangi ebe ve unalgum amolmol bui ane ebe ilgum gen dang-dangetok ok as yaun. Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:

> "Unaitin amolmol ebe ilgum gen ungglus ungglus ok inde inahlang inkwai yem be invarkei dume ane."

6

Amolmol dabas ungglus inalgum amolmol bui ane as yaun ite

1 Namnambed. Ginei yem aim amol ti gili ane nune tiate, okob ei maimae ve ebe gitlek amolmol bui ane be gile gilgum ane nune etok ane yaun givarkei amolmol dabas ungglus ane nas ok ite me? Wat ei nivang nitangi amolmol bui ane nile ma, veik eisir inpasang sulu as yaun be indi, inei sulu as amol ret gilgum gen gitlek. 2 Yem ok utpweng yaun eteik are me ma? Pomate ane amolmol-gen atob inalgum amolmol nalk ane tepwe-ngge as yaun. Bingano, ginei asonge yem unpasang amolmol tepwe-ngge as yaun, okob yem gitangi ebe ve unpasang aim yaun sawa natu natu dang-dang etenik ok. 3 Be yem utpweng are gikwai ve asonge eitit tanalgum angela as yaun nivin weik etok ge. Dangetok beti eitit gitangi ebe ve tanpasang and yaun nalk etenik ane ok. 4 Dangetok be ginei yaun nalk etenik ane givarkei nangge yem ane, okob gitangi ebe un-gas untangi amolmol dabas ungglus ane unde be inpasang me? 5 Mai-mayangg aim ma. Namnambed. Yem aim amol tis dabegwet vie ti givang ite me, ebe ve nipasang amolmol as yaun sawa dang dangetok ok? 6 Beti omb aim nune-nggen gitangi amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ite ok gile ve inpasang eisir as yaun.

7 Bingano molge. Yem aim luev ete ulgum
ve omb aim nune-nggen gitangi amolmol
gitip ane gile ok, ginei lavo ve yem ande
uvkwe silip be umbieg gikwai. Yem untau
be amolmol inarwel yem aim gen nikwai-
kwai ma? Yem avongg aim gwang-ne molge
gitangi amolmol be unei invalval amolmol
subu as gen bwaya. 8 Bemem yem ate ulgum
ve uvalval amolmol subu as gen love ulgum
gitangi aim male-nggen be aim kawe-nggen
ok givin weik etok ge. 9 Undi ge velob unei
yaun bingkas-kasop nipil aim ate. Yem uli,
amolmol tiate ane atob insov Pomate ane
taku inde ite molge. Avie gaptol be amol
gaptol ebe nas gisa-sa luev wasi ane ok be
amolmol ebe inei uiye be es miengk gitangi
pomate bingkasop ane ok be amolmol ebe
iyaing luev ebe emb is ate ane ok tis amol
gaptol ebe emb is ate weik avie gaptol gi-
tangi amolmol ok be amolmol ebe ilgum
gen mai-mayas ane gitangi amolmol subu
ok. 10 Be amolmol vaina ane be tis eisir
ebe ivwat amolmol as gen sinsin ge ok, be
amolmol sipak ane tis eisir ebe inei yaun
ungglus ungglus ok be amolmol ebe ivalval
amolmol subu as gen ok, amolmol dang-
dang etok ete atob insov Pomate ane taku
inde ite molge. 11 Warik yem aim amolmol
subu ok es as luev dang-dang etok. Be-
mem ande Pomate gisin yem aim tiate bam-
bamo etok gikwai be mohlang ve Pomate
ane amolmol-gen. Beti galkik ande Pomate
gital yem ginei amolmol vie ane gisov Amol
Bamo Yisu Kilisi are be tis eitit and Pomate
ane Ngalau ane ge.

Utland ulis ninggas Pomate are itin

12 Bingano. Gen walang ok gitangi ebe ve
ayeu nalgum ok, bemem gen etok tepwe-
ngge gitangi ebe atob nemb ayeu ru ok ite
ma. Be ayeu ok gitangi atob nalgum gen
bambamo etok, bemem wat nasov gen ete
muete ok ti ane lu ite. 13 Amolmol subu inei
dangetok inei ben, etok gen tand ane roro,
be tand etok gen ben ane roro. Bingano,
yaun etok yaun ano, bemem asonge Pomate
niyaing gen ailu etok nikwai. Bemem ut-
land ulis etok gen ebe ve tanemb nitangi
luev wasi ane nile ok ite, ma molge. Ve
etok Amol Bamo ane gen ete eitit utland ulis
nik. 14 Be gisov Ei ane gwangne ane ge beti
Pomate ges Amol Bamo itin nangge taku
gimat ane, be atob nes eitit ok itin weik etok
ge ve ane gwangne.

15 Yem ok utpweng gen etok are me ma?
Kilisi utle ulis ane dani ete yem utlangg aim
ulis ok. Dangetok be gitangi ebe atob ayeu
namb Kilisi utle ulis dani etok nitangi luev
wasi ane nile ok me? Ma yapin. Gitangi ite
molge. 16 Yem uli, amol ti ginei nivang nivin
avie wasi ane ti, okob sulu atob invang weik
gen dongke ge. Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate
ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:
"Sulu atob invang weik gen dongke."
17 Bemem amol ti ebe geb ate gitangi
Amol Bamo gile ok, amol etok gigas ngalau
dongke ete Amol Bamo gigas ok givin.
18 Dangetok be undi be unkari luev wasi
ane nikwai. Ve gen tiate subu subu ebe
amolmol ilgum ok, giyaing utlas ulis ite
bemem ginei amol ti nivang mul ve luev
wasi ane, ei giyaing utle ulis bingano molge.
19 Yem utpweng etok are gikwai ve utlangg
aim ulis etok Ngalau Yamar ebe givang ap-
longg aim ok ane lum yamar. Dangetok
be etok yem aim gen ete utlangg aim ulis
ok ite, etok Pomate ane gen be geb gitangi
yem. 20 Ei givgo yem ve mone bamo molge,
dangetok be avongg aim nivwat Pomate are
ve utlangg aim ulis.

7

Yaun ebe ve inemb is ate ane ok

1 Ayeu veve nawel yem aim yaun ebe uro
ok okob. Amol ti ginei geb avie ite, okob
etok vie. 2 Bemem gisov luev wasi ane ge
beti atob amol gaptol inemb avie nitang
tangi ge, be avie gaptol ok weik etok ge eisir
inemb amol nitang tangi ge. 3 Dangetok be
atob amol ninggil-gili ate nitangi arwe avie
ite, be avie ok weik etok ge, ei ninggil-gili
ate nitangi ane amol ite. 4 Ve avie ei ate geb
utle ulis dabin ite, ei ane amol geb ei utle
ulis dabin. Be amol ok weik etok ge, ei ate
geb utle ulis dabin ite ma, ei ane avie geb
ei utle ulis dabin. 5 Dangetok be un-gilgili
aim ate nitangi aim ate bwaya, ginei ande
tangg aim givin ve unyamar aim ate sawa
siti-ngge, ebe ve unes miengk ok, okob etok
vie ve gabu unpasang yaun nitangi aim ate
nimungg bekob. Be sawa etok ma nikwai
kob gabu unvang unvin aim ate vukuri,
velob Sadam ninme be nitpungi aim.

6 Yem utani ayeu ve yaun etenik ane, beti
ayeu ganei ve nanei lavo ge nitangi yem.
Be etenik weik luev ti ebe ve yem unvang
mul ok ite ma. 7 Ayeu tangg givin ve ganei
amolmol tepwengge invang as gen dangete
ayeu ok. Bemem Pomate gibwas ane gen
vevies walang ano gitangi amolmol ananos
gitang-tangi ge gile. Ei geb luev vie ti gitangi
amol ti ve amol etok nemb avie bwaya, be
geb ti gitangi amol ti ve amol etok nemb
avie.

8 Bemem ayeu ve nanei yaun siti nitangi
amol be avie ete emb is ate ite nangge ok
be tis avie gaptol ebe nolge arwasgen imat
vunkunu ikwai is ok. Ginei eisir invang
as gen dangete ayeu ok, atob vie molge.
9 Bemem ginei eisir gitangi ebe ve inemb
utlas ulis tis aplos dabin vevie ite ok, okob
etok vie ve inemb is ate nikwai. Ve luev ete

ve inemb is ate ane ok, etok vie molge gitlek ete ivang sinsin ge be tis gen ebe utlas ulis ta givin ve nilgum ok.

10 Be avie be amol ebe nolge emb is ate gikwai ok as yaun eteik. Be yaun nok gireu nangge ayeu aplongg beti ve nanei nitangi yem ite ma, yaun ete ayeu ve nanei nitangi yem nik ginme nangge Amol Bamo. Yaun nok dangeteik; 11 Avie atob bua ve arwe amol ite, be ginei ande ei veve bua ve arwe, okob ei nivang ane gen dangetok love ginei ta gitung namnambed okob nile nivang nivin ane amol nok vukuri. Be amol ok weik etok ge, ei nitin arwe avie buaya.

12 Ande ma, be amolmol ebeok as yaun ete ayeu ve nanei ik. (eteik ayeu ate ge angg yaun, velob yem unei yaun etenik ginme nangge Amol Bamo.) Ginei amol bui ane ti geb avie gitip ane ti be avie nok ta givin ve nivang nivin ane amol nok, okob amol etok nitin avie nok buaya. 13 Me ginei avie bui ane ti geb amol gitip ane ti be amol nok ta givin ve nivang nivin ane avie nok, okob avie etok nitin amol etok buaya weik etok ge. 14 Ve gisov avie bui ane etok ane ge, beti atob ane amol gitip ane etok menihlang weik Pomate ane amol ti. Me avie gitip ane etok atob menihlang weik Pomate ane avie ti, ve gisov ei ate arwe ane ge. Ginei yem unalgum dangete ayeu ganei ok ite, okob natungg aimgen atob meinahlang weik ebe amolmol gitip ane natus-gen ok. Bemem dangetok ite, eisir ande meihlang weik Pomate natu-nggen gikwai. 15 Bemem ginei amolmol gitip ane ebe emb avie be amol bui ane ok, ginei veve bwais ve arwasgen, okob etok gitangi. Ebe ginei eisir tas gitung ve inalgum dangetok ok. Be gen dangetok nilgum avie be amol bui ane be aplos bunam buaya. Ve Pomate gital yem be ta givin ve ginei unvang vie-ngge tis yaun ma ge. 16 Dangetok be mie avie bui ane, mie gitangi ebe atob nomb am amol ru be niro ate vukir be menihlang amol bui ane ti ok me ma? Me mie amol bui ane, mie gitangi ebe atob nomb am avie ru be niro ate vukir be menihlang avie bui ane ti ok me ma?

Tanes and luev nitau nile gen ret ret ete Pomate gibwas gitangi eitit gitang tanginggе ok

17 Ayeu ganei yaun etenik gitangi amolmol bui ane nangge nam dabe walang ok gitangi ge be ganei; Amolmol walang ok ines as luev nitau nile gen vevies ete Pomate gibwas sinsin-ge gitangi eisir ok nitang tanginggе. Be invang nitangi ete Pomate gital eisir ok ge. 18 Ginei Pomate nital amol ti ebe nolge iure ei utle ulis ok, okob amol nok nes ate ta be nivuaivun ate bwaya. Me ginei Ei nital amol ti ebe iure utle ulis ite ok, okob inaure amol nok utle ulis bwaya. 19 Ve gen ano ti gisov ete iure utlas ulis me iure ite ok ite, bemem gen ebe ano roro ok eteik; Tansov Pomate ane yaun ane lu vie-ngge. 20 Amol ti ginei geb kulkul ti givang be Pomate gital ei, okob ei nilgum ane kulkul ebe gilgum ok painge nivang. 21 Ginei mie gob kulkul sinsin ge be gugas mone ite guvang be Pomate gital mie, okob aplom bunam bwaya. Bemem ginei gitangi ebe ve mie nuvang am gen sinsin ge ok, okob mie nuvang am gen vie-ngge. 22 Amol ti ebe geb kulkul bamo sinsin-ge be mone ma, be Amol Bamo gital ei ok, amol nok ande meng gihlang weik Amol Bamo ane amol ti ebe gigas ei gikwai be ande givang ane gen vie-ngge ok. Be amol ebe givang ane gen vie-ngge be Amol Bamo gital ei ok, ete ande menggihlang weik Kilisi ane amol kulkul ane sin-ge ti. 23 Pomate givgo yem gikwai ve mone bamo molge, dangetok be yem unalgum aim ate weik ebe amolmol subu as amolmol kulkul ane yem ok ite. 24 Angg nune-nggen, unemb aim kulkul ebe ulgum uvang be Pomate gital aim ok ta nitang tangi ge unvin Pomate gwangne ge.

Avie vuivuei tis amol singamolomb be avie gaptol ebe nolge arwasgen imat vunkunu ok as yaun

25 Ayeu gali Amol Bamo ane yaun ti giengk gitangi ebe atob namb nitangi avie vuivuei tis amol singamolomb ok ite ma. Bemem atob ayeu nanei yaun ebe ayeu ate ge tangg gitung ok nitangi yem. Be ayeu gatpweng are ganei Pomate ta viti ve ayeu be Ei gilgum ayeu love gitangi ebe atob nanei angg yaun be yem tangg aim nivin ge ok. 26 Ayeu gali ganei luev eteik wat vie molge; Ve galkik sawa etenik ande gen bunam walang ano meng gihlang, dangetok be vie ve amolmol tepwe-ngge invang as gen nitangi ete galkik ivang nik. 27 Ginei mie gob avie gikwai, okob nulgum ve nutin am avie nikwai bwaya, me ginei mie gob avie ite okob lolom ve nomb avie bwaya. 28 Bemem ginei mie gob avie gikwai, okob etok mie gulgum gen tiate ite ma. Be avie vuivuei ti ginei nemb amol okob ei gilgum gen tiate ite weik etok ge. Bemem amolmol ebe tis arwasgen ok atob in-gas gen bunam nalk etenik ane ninggas ta ge, be ayeu buaingg ve ret yem un-gas gen bunam dang dangetok.

29 Angg nune-nggen yaun ete ayeu ganei nik ane dabe dangeteik; Galkik ande sawa undib ite, dangetok be amol gaptol ebe nolge emb avie gikwai ok invang as gen denang ebe emb avie ite. 30 Be eisir ebe iteng ok invang weik ebe aplos bunam ite ok, be amolmol ebe ivang tis tas vevias ge ok invang weik ebe aplos bunam ok. Be amolmol ebe ivgo gen walang ano molge

ok, invang weik ebe eisir gen ma ve is ok,
31 be amolmol ebe emb kulkul ve gen nalk
etenik ane ok eisir invang denang amolmol
ebe ilgum kulkul gen etok ane ite ok. Ve
eitit tatpweng are gikwai tanei asonge gen
bambamo ete giengk nalk nik atob niro ate
vukir be menihlang nangglus ti.

32 Ayeu bwaingg ginei yem tangg aim ni-
tung walang ano love nilgum be aplongg
aim bunam, beti ve nanei lavo vevie nitangi
aim be unaute kob. Amol ebe geb avie ite ok,
ei ta givin anongge ve nilgum Amol Bamo
ane kulkul, gisov ei ta givin ve nilgum gen
ebe Amol Bamo gili vie ok. 33 Bemem amol
ebe geb avie gikwai ok, ei ta gitung gen nalk
ane bamo molge, be ei gilgum veik arwe
nili ei vie, 34 beti atob ei ta nitung ailu ailu.
Be avie gaptol ebe arwasgen ma ok be tis
avie vuivuei, eisir tas gitung Amol Bamo
ane kulkul bamo molge, ve eisir tas givin ve
inemb utlas ulis be tis dalgos nitangi Amol
Bamo nile. Bemem avie ebe tis arwe gikwai
ok, ei ta givin gen nalk ane gitlek molge,
gisov ei ta givin ve ane amol nili ei vie.

35 Ayeu tangg givin ve namb yem ru beti
ganei yaun dangetenik, velob yem unei
bwat ayeu galgum ve navarkei yem gili be-
mem dangetok etok ite. Ayeu tangg givin
ve yem unes aim luev vie-ngge be unalgum
Pomate ane kulkul tis aplongg aim dongke
ge.

36 Dangetok be ginei avie ti gabu amol ti
ve inemb is ate bemem sulu emb is ate ite
nangge, be amol nok gili gen etok gitangi
ei ite be ei ta givin ve gabu inemb is ate
seukie-ngge, okob gabu inemb is ate ma!
Nitangi ete ei ane ta gitung ok. Be etok ei
gilgum gen tiate ite. 37 Bemem ginei amol ti
ta gitung yaun ti giengk aplo ite be ei gili ate
gitangi ebe atob nemb ate dabin vie-ngge be
ta gitung ginei nemb avie bwaya bekob ok,
okob etok gen vie weik etok ge. 38 Dangetok
be amol ti ginei ta gitung ve nemb avie, etok
vie. Bemem amol ti ginei ta gitung ginei
nemb avie bwaya, etok ok gen vie molge
gitlek.

39 Ginei avie ti arwe gibweg matawe
nangge, okob avie nok atob nivang nivin
arwe etok painge ge nitangi ebe ane amol
gibweg matawe ok, bemem ginei ei ane
amol nimat vunu okob atob ei nivang ane
gen nitangi ebe ta gitung ok. Be ginei ei
ve nemb amol vaku ti vukuri, okob etok
gitangi. Bemem ei nemb amol ti ebe nolge
meng-gihlang amol bui ane ok. 40 Bemem
ginei ei nivang ane gen weik ebe avie tupe
ok, atob ei ta vevie anongge. Etok ayeu ate
ge angg tangg gitung etok, be ayeu gali ganei
Pomate ane Ngalau givang givin ayeu weik
etok ge.

8

*Yaun gipil gen ebe emb ve da gitangi po-
mate bingkasop ane ok*

1 Ayeu veve nawel yem aim yaun ebe
unei gipil gen ebe emb ve da gitangi pomate
bingkasop ane ok. Bingano. Eitit tepwe-
ngge tis daband gwet. Bemem daband gwet
etok ge ete amolmol subu indang is ate be
avos givwat is ate gipil. Bemem luev ebe ve
tand nivin it ate ane ok ge ete geb amolmol
ares bamo meng-gihlang. 2 Amol ti ginei
gili ginei ei gitpweng gen walang etok are
gikwai, amol etok giyo ate, ve ei gitpweng
gen ti are ite molge. 3 Bemem amol ti ebe
ta givin Pomate ok, amol etok ete Pomate
gitpweng ei are ginei Ei ate ane amol ti.

4 Etok ande ma. Be yaun ben ebe emb ve
da gitangi pomate bingkasop ane ok; Eitit
tatpweng are gikwai, ve pomate bingkasop
ane etok gen dalgo sin-gege be gitangi ebe
ve ninei yaun vusa ok ite. Be givin ve
eitit taute ebe inei dangetok inei pomate
anongge ete imbweg nik ok ite ma. Pomate
ano dongke-ngge ete gibweg nik. 5 Bingano.
Amolmol ital gen walang molge inei “po-
mate” be tis “amol bamo.” Etok bingano
bemem ginei pomate be tis amol bamo dang
dangetok ok ivang nangge nalk me nangge
gulumb, 6 bemem eitit and Pomate dongke
ge galkik gibweg. Etok Tamand Pomate ei
ate, be gen walang ok ane dabe ei dongke
ge. Be and Amol Bamo dongke ge ete Yisu
Kilisi ok. Ei dongke-ngge geb gen bambamo
etenik, be eitit tambweg matawand gisov ei
dongke ge.

7 Bemem amolmol tepwengge itpweng
yaun ano etok are ite, ve amolmol subu
ebe warik inei uiye be es miengk gitangi
pomate bingkasop ane ok, (eisir ivang mul
ve as luev etok painge ge ete ivang nik.)
Eisir en wenk ebe emb ve da gitangi pomate
bingkasop ane ok, be tas gitung ginumul
gile as luev warik ok beti aplos dadani be
itpweng gen are ite. 8 Bingano, ben gitangi
ebe ve ninggas eitit tantangi Pomate tande
ok ite ma yapin. Ginei tanen gen etok ite,
atob Pomate nili eitit tiate ve ret ane? Me
ginei tanen, okob atob tan-gas gen vie molge
ret? 9 Bemem yem undi aim ate ge, velob
unalgum gen ebe yem ate uli gitangi ve
unalgum ok okob atob unarwel amolmol
ebe aplos givin Pomate gwangne ite ok, be
inde insov gen tiate aplo. 10 Ve ginei amol ti
ebe aplo givin Pomate gwangne ite nangge
ok, nili mie amol ti ebe guli im ate gunei
mie gutpweng gen walang ok are gikwai
ok gusov pomate bingkasop ane ane lum
yamar aplo gule gubweg be gon ben ebe
emb ve da ok, okob atob amol nok aplo
niteng ve nen ben etok nivin me ma? 11 Mie
uli kob! Ve mie ate avom ebe gunei mie

dabem-gwet vie molge ok, miam dabem-gwet etok ete giyaing ei ti ebe aplo givin gwangne ite ok. Be etok miam nune ti, be Kilisi gimat vunu ve ei likok ok ane givin. 12 Amolmol subu as aplos givin gwangne ite nangge, dangetok be ginei yem ulgum ve unro eisir aplos vukir ve aim luev dang dangetok, okob etok weik ebe yem ulgum tiate gitangi Kilisi ok. 13 Dangetok be ginei ben gilgum awangg nune ti be gibieg gisov gen tiate aplo, okob as mate walang ok atob ayeu nan wenk vukuri ite veik nalgum angg nune tiate bwaya. Velob gen tiate ane wal mate nes ei.

9

Pol ginei aposel as kulkul be tis as luev lavo

1 Be Pol ginei; Wat Kilisi gigas ayeu gikwai be gavang angg gen denang ebe gavang ok ite me? Be wat ayeu aposel ti ite me? Me wat ayeu gali eitit and Amol Bamo gisov matanongg ite me? Be Amol Bamo ane kulkul ebe ayeu galgum ok, okob wat yem ate nok weik awangg kulkul etok ane ano ite me? 2 Bingano. Amolmol subu ili ayeu inei ayeu aposel ti ite, bemem yem, yem uli unei ayeu aposel ti. Ve gisov yem aim aplongg aim givin Amol Bamo ane ge, ete ginei ayeu lavo ginei ayeu aposel ti.

3 Givin ebe amolmol ilgum ve inemb ayeu ta ok, be ayeu gavarkei gwangne giwei angg yaun eteik: 4 Ginei ayeu nambweg navin yem be nalgum kulkul, okob gitangi ebe yem unemb ben ve ayeu nan ok me ma? 5 Pita be tis eisir aposel tepwengge love tis Amol Bamo male-nggen ok givin, eisir emb avie gaptol bui ane, be givin ebe eisir ivang itangi nam dabe ge ile ve inalgum kulkul ok, eisir inggas arwasgen givin givin be tepwe ile. Bemem amolmol ebe eisir imbweg ivin is ok emb ben gitangi eisir as avie-nggen givin weik etok ge. Dangetok be ginei yem unalgum dangetok nitangi ayeu ite, okob atob vie me ma? 6 Me wat eilu Banabas ge atob analgum kulkul ve anavkwen amei ate me? 7 Yem uli amol valir ane ret geb kulkul ve ges valir be ei ate givgo givgo ate? Be amol ret nolge givro ben um ti be gen ane ben etok ane ano ite? Me amol ret geb ane bwelk bulimakao dabin bemem givwat ane bwelk nok ane rur ve ginum ite?

8 Wat ayeu ganei yaun bambamo etok gitangi ebe amolmol ge as tas gitung ok me? Ma yapin. Mose ane yaun ok ginei yaun etenik givin weik etok ge. 9 Ve Mose ane yaun ginei dangeteik; “Mie gitangi ebe ve nusum bwelk bulimakao ebe geb kulkul ve gilir ane ben givang yem aim um aplo ok, avo avwut ok ite.” Namnambed? Pomate ginei yaun etok gipil bwelk bulimakao bingano ge me, 10 me Ei ginei yaun etok gipil amei givin? Bingano molge. Ei ginei yaun etok gipil amei bingano ge. Pomate ta givin ve amol ebe gitle nalk ve ben ane ok gabu amol ebe gitpun ben uve ok, sulu atob inen as kulkul ete ilgum ok ane ano. 11 Amei avro ngalau ane ben uve gisov yem aplongg aim, be ginei yem unemb gen ebe ve nemb amei utlangg amei ulis ru ok nitangi amei, okob gen etok wat bunam molge gitangi yem me? 12 Be ginei amolmol subu gitangi ebe ve invwat gen dang-dang etok nangge yem ok, okob amei ok gitangi ebe atob anvwat gen walang ok nangge yem ok ite me?

Bemem gen ebe amei gitangi ve anvwat nangge yem ok, ete amei avwat gen etok ti nangge yem ane ite molge. Bemem aro amei ate ta be anggas gen bunam walang ok gitangi ge, gisov amei bwaingg amei ve ret anvarkei luev avwut ve Kilisi ane Binge Vie (mateu).

13 Yem utpweng are gikwai ve amolmol ebe emb kulkul nangge lum yamar aplo ok, eisir en ben lum ane. Be amolmol ebe itak itak da giwei taku da ane ok, eisir en gen ete emb ve da ok tavlu weik etok ge. 14 Be amei ok weik etok ge, ve Amol Bamo ginei dangetok ginei, “Amolmol ebe emb kulkul ve inei Binge Vie vusa ok, atob in-gas gen ebe ve niro eisir ta ok, ve as kulkul ete ilgum ok ane.”

15 Bemem ayeu gagas gen ti dangetok ite molge, be galkik etenik ok weik etok ge. Velob yem unei bwat ayeu galgum ve yem unemb gen nitangi ayeu beti garo yaun etenik bemem dangetok ite. Be etok vie ve ayeu namat vunu ge nakwai, ve gisov ayeu tangg vevie ano-ngge ve angg kulkul ebe galgum ok ane be bwaingg veret amol ti ninggas awangg tangg vie kulkul etok ane nikwai. 16 Ayeu gitangi ebe ve nandang auwate be nanei ayeu amol ebe ganei ganei mateu ok ite ma. Bemem luev ti giengk ebe ve ayeu nale ok ite ma, dangetok be atob ayeu nalgum angg kulkul etok ninggas ta ge. O ayeu likok e. Ginei ayeu nalgum kulkul etok ite, atob ayeu nambweg vie ite molge. 17 Ginei ayeu tangg nivin kulkul etenik, atob namb kulkul be nanggas ane mone nivin, be ginei ayeu tangg nivin kulkul etenik ite bemem ayeu galgum, okob etok weik ayeu gavang ve kulkul etok ane yapin. 18 Dangetok be atob ayeu nanggas kulkul etok ane ano namnambed? Kulkul etok ane ano ebe ayeu ve nanggas ok dangeteik; Gen ebe ayeu gitangi ve nanggas niwel angg kulkul etok ane ok, ete ayeu gagas ite ma, bemem ayeu gabwas mateu sinsin ge gitangi amolmol be etok weik ebe awangg kulkul ane ano ok.

19 Amol ti ane amol kulkul ane ayeu, ebe gab kulkul sinsin ge ok ite ma! Bemem ayeu ate ge gab awate ve amolmol tepwengge as amol kulkul ane sin-ge ti, veik ginei gitangi

kob atob ayeu naro amolmol anongge aplos vukir. 20 Beti givin ebe ayeu galgum kulkul nangge Juda as taku ok, ayeu gavang mul ve Juda as luev ge, be galgum veik naro eisir Juda vukir. Bingano, Mose ane yaun geb ayeu dabin ite, bemem givin ebe ayeu gavang gavin amolmol ebe isov Mose ane yaun ane lu ok, ete ayeu gavang weik amol ti ebe gisov Mose ane yaun ane lu ok. Ayeu galgum dangetok veik naro amolmol ebe isov Mose ane yaun ane lu ok vukir. 21 Be givin ebe ayeu gavang gavin amolmol gitip ane (amolmol dabas ungglus) ebe inggas Mose ane yaun ite ok, ayeu galgum weik ebe ayeu amol gitip ane ti ebe gigas Mose ane yaun ite ok veik naro amolmol gitip ane vukir. Bemem ayeu bwaingg ve Pomate ane yaun ebe geb gitangi Mose ve nemb nitangi amolmol ok ite ma. Ayeu gasov Kilisi ane yaun ane lu givin weik etok ge. 22 Be ayeu weik amolmol ebe aplos givin gwangne ite ok as amol ti, veik naro eisir ebe aplos givin gwangne ite ok vukir. Ayeu gavang mul ve amolmol walang ok as luev gitangi ge be galgum veik ginei gitangi, okob atob naro eisir as amolmol subu vukir. 23 Ayeu galgum kulkul walang etok gisov Binge Vie ane ge, veik nalgum be Binge Vie nok menihlang bamo ge. Veik ayeu nanggas Binge Vie nok ane gen vevies navin amolmol subu.

24 Yem utpweng are gikwai, ve amolmol anongge atob intuvki (resis) be lolos ve ingas gen. Bemem amol dongke ge atob ninggas gen ete eisir lolos ve in-gas ok. Dangetok be yem unemb tulkwangg aim vier be untuvki gwangne ge veik un-gas gen ete lolongg aim uvang ve un-gas ok. 25 Amolmol ebe ituv-tuvki (resis) ve in-gas gen ok, eisir emb asgwangne be tis utlas ulis be as tas gitung tepwengge gitangi gen etok gile. Eisir ilgum dangetok veik in-gas gen ebe atob niengk sawa manang ite bokti tiate be ma nikwai ok. Bemem eitit talgum ve tan-gas gen ebe asonge niengk dangetok nemb ta ge ok. 26 Beti ayeu gatuvki be nangg gilek be ginme ite ma, ayeu gatuvki be nangg rorongge gitangi gen ebe giengk mate ane ok. Me ginei eilu amol ti anes amei ate, atob ayeu nakari baingg sinsin-ge be nas amol etok silip silip ite, 27 ayeu gab utlangg ulis dabin vie-ngge be galgum ei be gisov awangg yaun ane lu ge. Velob ayeu nanei mateu ve amolmol subu, be nindeb mul ane ayeu ate me-nale nambweg vie ite.

10

Tanemb it ate dabin vie-ngge ve pomate bingkasop ane, ane kulkul

1 Angg nune-nggen, velob yem tangg aim nisgil ge, dangetok be ayeu nanei lavo nitangi yem be unaute kob;

Eitit tumbud-gen ivang vie-ngge ivang umbim ti ane lu ve ile love es gielk muele gili ile ipil tavlu. 2 Eisir tepwengge iringk umbim tis gielk weik ebe as bui sanggu ok, be meihlang ve Mose ane amolmol-gen. 3-4 Eisir tepwengge en be inum gen ebe Ngalau geb gitangi eisir ok ve as ben tis bui. Eisir inum bui nangge vat ebe Ngalau geb gitangi eisir be gitau gile is ok, be vat nok, etok Kilisi Ei ate. 5 Bemem Pomate gili eisir nok tavlu bupwe ge tiate beti ges eisir vunkunu nangge taku sawa ebe amolmol ma ok.

6 Gen bambamo ete meng-gihlang gipil eitit tumbund-gen ok, ane yaun ete galkik giengk nik veik eitit tandi be tanpelk ve it ate ane be tand nitung ete ve tanalgum gen ungglus ungglus ok bwaya. 7 Me tanei uiye be tanes miengk nitangi pomate bingkasop ane dangete eisir as amolmol subu ilgum ok bwaya. Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dang-eteik;

“Amolmol tepwengge imbweg golonge ve
en be inum imbweg love okti imdil be
imamb (wasi) is ate giriv be gira.”

8 Eitit tanalgum gen wasi ane bwaya weik etok ge. Eisir as amolmol subu ilgum dangetok beti Pomate ges eisir as amolmol gitangi 23,000 be imat vunu tis as mate dongkengge. 9 Be eitit tanalgum dang-ete eisir ilgum ve indi Amol Bamo ane gwangne ok bwaya, eisir ilgum dang-etok beti mwat gilat is vunkunu. 10 Be tangg aim vavis nitangi Pomate weik ete eisir ilgum be angela ebe ges amolmol vunkunu ok ges eisir vunkunu ok bwaya.

11 Gen bambamo etok ete iro ane yaun gisov kapia gile giengk veik eitit tandi be tand nitung it ate, ve sawa ebe gulumb tis nalk ve ma nikwai ok ande gibloblo tepwe.

12 Dangetok be amol ti ginei gili ginei ei gitangi atob nivarkei gwangne, okob ei nili ate ge velob nivkwe silip be nes ate. 13 Be gen ret ete atob nitpungi yem ok, etok gen ti vaku ite ma. Gen dongke nok ebe gitpungi amolmol tepwengge gitangi ge ok. Bemem Pomate Ei Amol gwangne, be gitangi ebe atob ei na niro yem ta love gen dangetok nindwel aim vun-kunu ok ite ma. Ginei gen dang-etok ve menihlang, okob Pomate gitangi ve niro yem ta be unambweg unwei gen dang dang-etok ok.

14 Angg nune-nggen. Dangetok be unavkir dumangg aim nitangi pomate bingkas kasop ane as kulkul walang ok. 15 Yem dabangg-aim gwet giengk be atob unatpweng yaun ete ayeu ve nanei ik are. 16 Kap ete tas miengk gipil bekob tanum gen gisov ok, okob eitit tanggas Kilisi ane twerk tavin ite me? Be beret ete tamb vusvusa be tan ok, okob eitit tanggas Kilisi ane utle ulis tavin ite me? 17 Beret ano dongke ge ete gilgum

be amolmol tepwengge meihlang weik gen ano dongke, ve gisov amolmol tepwengge en beret ano dongke etok ge.

18 Yem tangg aim nitung amolmol Israel ane be undi kob, eisir en ben ebe emb ve da ok, beti etok weik ebe da etok ane Tivie ane amolmol-gen eisir ok givin weik etok ge. 19 Wali yaun etok nam-nambed? Wat ben ete emb ve da gitangi pomate bingkasop ane ok, ete gen ano me pomate bingkasop ane ei ate ete wat gen ano me? 20 Ma yapin. Ayeu ganei yaun etenok ane avo dang eteik; Gen ebe amolmol gitip ane emb ve da ok, ete da etok eisir emb gitangi pomate bingkasop ane. Be emb da etok gitangi Pomate matawas ane ite ma. Dangetok beti ayeu bwaingg ve ret yem unvang unvin ngalau tiate. 21 Yem gitangi ebe atob unum gen nisov Amol Bamo ane kap be tis ngalau tiate ane kap nipil dongke ok ite. Be gitangi ebe atob unen Amol Bamo ane ben be ngalau tiate ane ben nipil dongke ok ite weik etok ge. 22 Eitit wat ve tanalgum dangetok veik Amol Bamo ta vavis ve eitit ok me? Me wat eitit and gwangne gitlek Ei ane me?

23 Gen bambamo etenik gitangi ebe ve tanalgum ok, bemem gen etok tepwengge gitangi ebe ve nipasang eitit ok ite. Be gen etok tepwengge gitangi ginei tanalgum bemem gen bambamo etok tepwengge wat nemb eitit ru ite. 24 Amol ti nilgum gen ebe ve nipasang ei ate ge ok ite, ei nilgum gen ebe ve nipasang amolmol subu ok nivin.

25 Wenk bambamo ete itak giengk taku ebe ve inavgo gen ane ok (maket), ete gitangi ebe ve unen ok, tis aplongg aim dongke ge be tangg aim nitung walang ano bwaya. 26 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:

"Nalk be tis ane gen vevies walang ok, etok
Amol Bamo Ei ate ge ane gen."

27 Dangetok be ginei amol gitip ane ti gital yem ve unde be unen ben unvin ei ei, okob unde, be gen ret ret ete ei geb ginme gitak ve unen ok, yem unen gen etok tis aplongg aim dongke ge be unei ane avo bwaya. 28 Bemem ginei amol ti ninei nitangi yem be ninei, ben etenok ebe emb ve da gitangi pomate bingkasop ane ok, okob yem tangg aim nitung amol etok ane yaun ete ginei ok be unen ben etok bwaya veik unemb bunam nitangi ei bwaya. 29 Ayeu ganei yaun etok gipil yem ite, bemem gisov amol ebe ginei yaun avo etok ok ane ge beti ayeu ganei yaun etok gipil ei. Bingano. Ayeu gitangi ebe ve nan gen dang dang-etok ok, be amol ti ta nitung yaun dangetok nipil ayeu ve ret ane? 30 Ginei ayeu nas miengk nitangi Pomate ve angg ben ete ve nan ok ane, okob mie amol ti guli ayeu tiate gisov ben ete ande ayeu gas miengk giwei ok ve ret ane?

31 Dangetok be ginei gen ret ete yem ve unen me unum, me gen subu subu ete ve unalgum ok, yem unalgum gen bambamo etok veik unalgum Pomate are menihlang bamo ge. 32 Yem tangg aim nitung amolmol Juda ane tis amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok, be tis Pomate ane amolmol-gen be unes aim luev vie-ngge, veik unemb bunam nisov eisir bwaya. 33 Yem unalgum dangete ayeu ok, ayeu galgum gen ve ayeu ate ge ane ite ma, ayeu galgum gen be tangg gitung amolmol subu givin veik Pomate nemb eisir ru.

11

1 Dangetok be yem unvang mul ve awangg luev, dangete ayeu gavang mul ve Kilisi ane luev ok.

Luev ebe iravu dabas-lan be ili Sonda ok

2 Ayeu avongg givwat yem arengg aim ve gisov as mate walang ok, yem tangg aim gitung ayeu be uvang mul ve yaun bambamo ebe ayeu gagas be gab gitangi yem gilek ok ane. 3 Bemem ayeu tangg givin ve yem unatpweng gen eteik are nivin kob: Kilisi weik amol gaptol as gwangne, be amol gaptol weik arwasgen as gwangne, be Pomate weik Kilisi ane gwangne. 4 Dangetok be ginei amol ti niravu (nisum) dabe tulkwe be gimdil ve nes miengk me ninei mateu nivarkei amolmol nas, okob etok weik ei gilgum Kilisi be maimae. 5 Be avie ti ginei giravu dabe tulkwe ite, be gimdil be ges miengk me ginei mateu givarkei amolmol nas, okob ei gilgum arwe amol be maimae. Ve gen etok weik ebe es avie ti dabe-lan tepwengge gikwai ok. 6 Ginei avie ti bua ve niravu dabe-lan, okob ines ei dabe-lan love tupe. Bemem ginei ines avie ti dabe-lan love tupe, me inkali tepwengge nikwai atob ei maimae. Dangetok be etok vie ve ei niravu dabe-lan ge. 7 Be amol gaptol, eisir atob inravu dabas-lan ite ve gisov eisir weik ebe Pomate ane gen vevies ok. Be avie gaptol weik ebe as amolgen as gen vevies ok.

8 Etok bingano molge, ve Pomate geb avie utle ulis tavlu be gipasang amol ite ma, Ei geb amol utle ulis tavlu be gipasang avie. 9 Be Pomate gipasang amol ve avie ane ite. Ei gipasang avie ve amol ane. 10 Dangetok beti atob avie gaptol inravu dabas-lan veik angela indi be inatpweng are inei eisir isov arwasgen ane lu. 11 Bemem Amol Bamo ane luev giengk dangetok ve atob avie nivang sin-ge be amol ma, me amol nivang sin-ge be avie ma ite. 12 Ve Pomate geb amol utle ulis tavlu be gipasang avie, dangetok beti avie gaptol ok ivang ve ines amol virkier. Gen bambamo etok ane dabe giengk Pomate Ei ate ge.

13 Yem ate ge kob tangg aim itung yaun
eteik be undi. Avie ti ginei niravu dabe-
lan ite be gimdil givarkei ve nes miengk ni-
tangi Pomate, okob atob vie me ma? 14 Eitit
amolmol and luev ebe tatpweng are gikwai
ok atob ninei yaun etenik lavo nitangi yem.
Ve eitit and luev dangeteik; Amol gaptol
atob inro dabas-lan ta love undib undib
weik ete avie gaptol as ok ite, ve etok vie
ite. 15 Bemem ginei avie ti dabe-lan undib
molge okob etok vie, ve etok weik ei ane
gen vie ti ebe gigolong ate ok. Ve Pomate
geb avie gaptol dabas-lan undib undib veik
nidbwem dabas tulkwe. 16 Bemem ginei
amol ti gili gen etok gitangi ite be veve
nilgum ane yaun, okob amol nok ta nitung
be nili kob, ve amei be tis Pomate ane
amolmol-gen amei luev ti giengk dangetok
ite.

Yaun gipil Amol Bamo ane ben

17 Dangetok, beti ayeu veve namb luev
subu nitangi yem okob. Bemem ayeu wat
avongg nivwat yem arengg aim ve gen ebe
ulgum ulgum ok ane ite ma. Yem aim kasa
ane luev givang vie ite molge. 18 Beti ayeu
ve nanei yaun gen etok ane nimungg bekob.
Ayeu gaute yaun ti dangetok ve yem omb
aim ate vus-vusa givin ebe uro aim ate sut
ve ben ane ok. 19 Beti ayeu ve nanei dange-
tok nanei, bingano, ginei yaun ti dangetok
givarkei yem ane okob etok vie ve unemb
aim ate vus-vusa veik tanatpweng amolmol
ebe ivang mul ve luev gen vevies ane ok
arkare.

20 Tau unaute. Yem ulgum gen dangetok
beti givin ebe uro aim ate sut ve unen Amol
Bamo ane ben ok, be unei bwat ulgum gen
vie gitangi aim ate bemem ma. 21 Ve yem
tepwengge uro suk ge be on aim ben ebe
uvwat gitang-tangi ge ok gimungg gimungg
gikwai. Beti amolmol subu marav-ges is be
eisir subu inum wain love giyaing is love
isov be iengk ge. 22 Namnambed? Yem aim
nam ebe ve unen be unum gen nangge ok
ma me? Me wat yem uli gen ete Pomate
ane amolmol-gen ve inro is ate sut nik weik
gen sin-ge ti me, beti ulgum be aim nune-
nggen subu ebe ben ma ve is ok maimayas?
Dangetok beti ayeu wat avongg nivwat yem
arengg aim ite, ma yapin.

23 Ayeu gagas yaun ete ande gab gitangi
yem nok nangge Amol Bamo. Yaun nok
dangeteik: Givin tambok ebe Judas geb Yisu
gitangi amolmol valir ane gile ok, ete Amol
Bamo Yisu geb ben siti 24 be ges miengk
gitangi Pomate gikwai kob gible ben etok
vus-vusa be geb gitangi ane singamolomb-
gen be ginei; "Ben etenik weik Ayeu utlangg
ulis ebe ve niro yem ta ok. Yem unalgum
dangetenik veik tangg aim nitung Ayeu."
25 En ben gikwai kob Yisu geb kap tis wain
be gilgum weik etok ge be ginei; "Kap wain
etenik weik awangg twerk luev vaku ane,
ebe Pomate gibiti be girusu bage givin ok.
Dangetok be nivin ebe yem veve unum
wain etenik ok, okob yem unalgum dang-
etenik veik tangg aim nitung ayeu." 26 Yaun
etok ane dabe dangeteik; As mate walang
ok, nivin ebe yem veve unen ben be unum
wain nisov kap etok ok, ete weik ebe unei
Amol Bamo ane yaun ebe gimat vunu ok
binge. Be asonge unalgum dangetok painge
ge love Ei ate ninumul ninme sin-ge.

Tanpasang aplond love sang vie-ngge kob tanen Amol Bamo ane ben

27 Dangetok be ginei amol ti nipasang
aplo be sang ite, be gile gen Amol Bamo ane
ben be ginum gisov Amol Bamo ane kap,
okob etok weik ebe ei giyaing Amol Bamo
utle ulis ok. Dangetok be amol etok atob
ninggas ane vavavne. 28 Beti amolmol tep-
wengge atob tas nitung is ate be inpasang
aplos love sang vie-ngge nimungg, bekob
inen Amol Bamo ane ben be inum nisov
ane kap. 29 Ve ginei amol ti nen be ninum
nisov Amol Bamo ane kap, be ei gitpweng
Amol Bamo are ite, atob amol nok ninggas
ane vavavne. 30 Yem aim amolmol subu as
gwangne giengk ite be subu ivang tis gimat
ge, be tavlu bamo ge ete nolge imat ikwai
ok, gisov dabe ret? Ane dabe nok etenik.
31 Dangetok, be ginei eitit tanei and tiate
ebe talgum talgum ok binge nimungg, okob
atob Pomate nemb vavavne nitangi eitit ite.
32 Bemem Amol Bamo gilgum eitit and yaun
be geb vavavne gitangi eitit, veik nindeb
mul ane eitit tanmat vunu tanvin amolmol
tiate nalk etenik ane bwaya.

33 Angg nune-nggen, dangetok be ginei
yem veve unro aim ate sut ve unen Amol
Bamo ane ben, okob unasge aim ate bekob.
34 Be ginei amol ti maravges, okob ei nen
ane ben nangge ebe ane nam ok. Veik
ninggas vavavne nivin ebe yem uro aim ate
sut ve unen Amol Bamo ane ben ok bwaya.

Etok ge be yaun subu atob niengk ge love
ayeu ate natangi yem nalek okob nanei.

12

Gen vevies ebe Ngalau Yamar geb sinsin ge ok

1 Angg nune-nggen. Ayeu tangg givin ve
yem unatpweng Ngalau Yamar ane kulkul
are kob. 2 Bingano, yem ate uli gikwai ve
warik yem uvang dabangg aim ungglus ge
nangge, be givin etok ete eisir irwel yem
ule ebok be mole ebeik be irwel yem ulek
be unme ge. 3 Beti ayeu tangg givin ve
ganei yem unatpweng gen etok are okob;
Ginei Pomate ane Ngalau nivang nivin amol
ti, okob amol etok gitangi ebe atob ninei,
'YISU OK IMAT ILE MA,' ok ite! Be ginei

Ngalau Yamar nivang nivin amol ti ite, okob amol etok gitangi ebe atob ninei, 'YISU EI AWANGG AMOL BAMO,' ok ite.

4 Ngalau dongke ge be gilgum kulkul vevies walang ano molge. 5 Tanalgum Amol Bamo ane kulkul, ane luev walang ano molge bemem kulkul bambamo etok ane Amol Bamo dongke ge. 6 Be luev ebe ve tanalgum kulkul ok anongge molge, bemem gen bambamo etok ane Pomate dongke ge ebe geb ane gwangne gitangi amolmol, be gitangi ebe ve inalgum gen etok tepwengge ok. 7 Ngalau geb gen vevies walang ano gitangi amolmol tepwengge be ges ane luev walang molge veik nemb amolmol tepwengge ru. 8 Ei geb yaun ebe ginei Pomate ane ta gitung vusa ok, gitangi amol ti, be Ngalau nok ge ete geb dabas-gwet ebe ginei yaun ebe givuaivun ate ge ok binge gitangi amol ti. 9 Be gilgum amol ti be aplo givin, be geb gwangne gitangi amol ti ve nilgum amolmol ebe tis gimat ok be utlas vie vukuri. 10 Ei geb gwangne gitangi amol ti ve nilgum gen bwal-bwale, be geb dabas-gwet vie gitangi amol ti ve ninei Pomate avo ukwas vusa. Be Ngalau nok ge ete geb dabas-gwet gitangi amol ti ve nitpweng Ngalau vie be tis ngalau tiate arkare, be geb dabas-gwet gitangi amol ti ve ninei yaun niengk amolmol taku ti ane avos, ebe ei ate ok be ta gisgil ok. Be geb dabas-gwet gitangi amol ti ve ninei yaun ebe giengk amolmol taku ti ane avos, be ei ta gisgil ok ane dabe vus-vusa. 11 Ngalau dongke etok ge ete gilgum gen bambamo etok. Ei gibwas gen vevies walang ano sinsin ge gitangi amolmol gitang-tangi ge gitangi ebe ei ate ane tangg givin ok.

Eitit tepwengge utland ulis ano dongke ge bemem ane gen natu natu walang molge

12 Kilisi Ei weik utlas ulis ti, be utlas ulis nok ei gen dongke ge bemem ane gen natu natu walang molge. Utland ulis ane gen natu natu walang molge, bemem gen etok tepwengge weik utlas ulis dongke ge. 13 Eitit tepwengge, Juda be tis amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok be amolmol ebe emb kulkul sinsin-ge be mone ma ve is ok, be tis eisir ebe ivang as gen vie ge ok, eitit tepwengge taringk bui sanggu be Ngalau dongke ge gidgin eitit tapil dongke weik Yisu utle ulis. Be eitit tepwengge tanggas Ngalau dongke ge.

14 Eitit tali be tatpwengg are gikwai ve utland ulis etok ei gen natu dongke ite ma, utland ulis ane gen natu natu walang molge. 15 Ginei vand ninei dangeteik ninei, "Ayeu bais ite, dangetok be utlas ulis ane gen ti ete ayeu ik ite." Bemem yaun etok gitangi ebe atob nitin ei nikwai utlas ulis ok ite. 16 Me ginei talngand-lan ninei, "Ayeu matanos ite, dangetok be utlas ulis ane gen ti ete ayeu ik ite." Bemem etok ok gitangi ebe atob nitin ei nikwai utlas ulis ok ite weik etok ge.

17 Ginei utland ulis tepwengge weik matanos ok ge, atob ei niute yaun namnambed? Be ginei utland ulis tepwengge weik talngas-lan ok ge, okob atob ei ninur gen namnambed? 18 Bemem utland ulis weik etok ite ma. Pomate geb utland ulis ane gen natu natu walang molge gitangi ebe Ei ate ane tang-gitung ok. 19 Be ginei utland ulis tepwengge weik gen natu dongke ge, okob utland ulis atob niengk ite. 20 Bemem dangetok ite, utland ulis ei gen ano dongkengge bemem ane gen natu natu walang molge.

21 Dangetok be matanond gitangi ebe ve ninei nitangi baind be ninei, "Ginei mie ma, ok bemem atob ayeu nambweg vie." Me daband gitangi ebe atob ninei nitangi vand be ninei, "Ginei mie ma, atob ayeu ok nambweg vie," ok ite. Atob sulu inei yaun dangetok ite. 22 Ve ginei utland ulis ane gen natu ti ebe tali weik gen muai muai ti ok ginei ma, atob gitangi ebe ve tanalgum kulkul ti ok ite. 23 Utland ulis ane gen ebe eitit tali weik gen sin ge ok, ete eitit tapasang nad-tali, be ebe tali weik gen tiate ok ete tamb dabin vie molge. 24 Bemem utland ulis ane gen ebe vie molge ok, ete eitit tamb dabin dangetok ite ma. Pomate gipasang utland ulis ane gen natu natu walang ok be gitak tepwengge gipil dongke be menggihlang weik utland ulis dongke-ngge. Ei gilgum etok veik utland ulis ane gen ebe tiate ok niengk vie-ngge. 25 Veik utland ulis ane gen natu natu walang ok inemb is ate ru vie-ngge, be inemb is ate vus-vusa bwaya. 26 Ginei utland ulis ane gen ti gigas vavavne, okob utland ulis ane gen walang ok ninggas vavavne invin ei. Be ginei avond nivwat utland ulis ane gen ti, okob utland ulis ane gen walang ok tas vevias invin ei weik etok ge.

27 Dangetok be yem tepwengge weik ebe Kilisi utle ulis ok, yem weik Kilisi utle ulis ane gen natu natu walang ok. 28 Pomate geb amolmol bui ane as amolmol subu dangeteik: Ei geb eisir aposel gimungg, bekob geb amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo ukwas binge ok (Propet), bekob geb amolmol ebe imbul mateu ok, bekob amolmol ebe ilgum gen bwalbwale ok tis eisir ebe ve inalgum amolmol ebe tis gimat be utlas vie ok. Bekob geb amolmol subu ebe ve inemb amolmol ru ok, be tis eisir ebe ve inemb amolmo dabin ok. Be geb eisir subu ebe ve inei yaun niengk amolmol taku ti ane avos ok, ebe eisir ate ok be tas gisgil ok. 29 Eisir etok tepwengge ilgum kulkul aposel ane, me imbul amolmol me propet ite ma. Be eisir tepwengge inggas gwangne ebe ve inalgum

gen bwal-bwale ok, 30 me ebe ve inalgum amolmol tis gimat be utlas vie vukuri ok, me ebe ve inei yaun niengk amolmol taku ti ane avos ok, me ebe ve inei yaun ane dabe vus-vusa ok ite ma. 31 Dangetok be yem tangg aim nitung aim ate be unalgum gwangne ge veik un-gas gen vevies ebe vie molge ok.

Be galkik ayeu atob nas luev vie molge ti ebe gitlek luev subu subu ok ru nitangi yem.

13

Yaun tand nivin itate ane

1 Ginei ayeu gitangi ebe ve nanei yaun niengk amolmol taku ti ane avos, me angela avos, bemem luev tas givin ane giengk ayeu ite, okob awangg yaun ete ganei ok weik ebe golong be kekeleng giteng avo bamo sin sin ge ok. 2 Be ginei ayeu gitangi ebe ve nanei yaun weik amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo ukwas binge ok, me ayeu gitangi ebe ve natpweng yaun ebe givuaivun ate ge ok be tis dabas-gwet walang ok ane dabe arkares ok, me aplongg givin gwangne molge be gitangi ebe atob nanei nitangi matendubi ti be nemb ate itin nile niengk sawa ti ok, bemem luev tas givin ane giengk ayeu ite, okob atob ayeu weik ebe gen sin-ge ti ok. 3 Be ginei ayeu namb angg gen walang ok nitangi amolmol ebe gen ma ve is ok, be namb utlangg ulis nitangi yev nile ve yev nen nikwai, bemem luev tas givin ane giengk ayeu ite, atob gen bambamo etok nemb ayeu ru ite weik etok ge.

4 Amol ti ginei givang mul ve luev tas givin ane, atob ei nemb tiate niwel tiate ebe amolmol ilgum gitangi ei ok seukie seukie ite. Amol ebe givang mul ve luev tas givin ane ok ete atob nemb amolmol tepwengge ru. Be ei ta vadbu ve amolmol ite, me avo nivwat ate ite, me nindang ate ite ma. 5 Me gilgum gen giriv be gira ite. Be kaleuk tine ite, ta vavis ve amolmol seukie seukie ite, ta gitung tiate ebe amolmol ilgum gitangi ei ok ite ma. 6 Be ei ta vevie ve luev gen tiate ane ite. Ei ta vevie ve luev yaun ano ane ge. 7 Ei giro ate ta be gigas bunam walang ok gitangi ge, be ane aplo givin gwangne molge. Ei givang tis ta vevie ge be na giengk Pomate ge. Be giro ate ta be gigas bunam walang ok.

8 Luev tas givin ane gitangi ebe atob ma nikwai ok ite. Bingano. Kulkul ebe talgum ve tanei Pomate ane yaun binge ok ete asonge ma nikwai. Be amolmol taku ti ane avos ete eitit tanei be tatpweng are ite nik asonge ma nikwai. Be kulkul ete talgum ve tatpwengg gen arkare nik ok asonge ma nikwai weik etok ge. 9 Dangeteik: Galkik etenik eitit tatpweng gen are giwei dobo ge, be tanei Pomate avo ukwas vusa tawei dobo ge. 10 Bemem sawa ebe gen ano roro ve menihlang ok menihlang, okob atob gen bambamo etenik ma nikwai.

11 Givin ebe warik ayeu nunus ge ok ete ayeu ganei yaun be gatpweng gen arkare be tangg gitung yaun weik ebe nunus ok ge. Bemem galkik ande ayeu bamongg gikwai be gakari angg luev nunus ge ane etok gikwai. 12 Bingano, galkik etenik eitit tali gen ane dalgo ge, weik ebe tali dalgond gisov bui tal ane ok, bemem mul ane atob tandi gen tepwengge ano bupwe ge. Be galkik etenik ayeu gatpweng gen are siti siti, bemem mul ane atob ayeu natpweng gen walang ok are, weik ete Pomate gitpweng ayeu are ok.

13 Gen aitol eteik ete asonge niengk nemb ta ge: Aplond nivin, be Tand nivin, be tis luev ebe tasge Pomate ok. Gen aitol etok, bemem luev tand givin ane, vie molge gitlek luev ailu etok.

14

Yaun subu vukuri gipil gen vevies ebe Ngalau Yamar gibwas ok

1 Dangetok be yem unvang mul ve luev tas givin ane painge ge. Be lolongg aim painge ge ve un-gas gen vevies ete ginme nangge Ngalau Yamar ane ok. Bemem gen vie ebe ve yem un-gas ulu ge bekob ok, ete Pomate ane gwangne ebe ve unei Pomate avo ukwas binge ok. Yem un-gas gen etok nimungg ge. 2 Ve amol ti ebe ginei yaun giengk amolmol taku ti ane avos bemem ei ate ok ta gisgil yaun etok givin ok, ei ginei yaun gitangi amolmol ite ma, etok ei ginei yaun gitangi Pomate ge. Ve gisov amolmol itpweng ei ane yaun ete ginei ok are ite. Etok Ngalau giro ei ta be ginei yaun ano ebe givuaivun ate ge ok vusa. 3 Bemem amol ebe ginei Pomate avo ukwas binge ok, ete ei geb amolmol ru. Ve gisov amolmol iute ei ane yaun be itpweng are. Beti ei ane yaun ete ginei ok giro eisir ta givin ebe gen bunam meng-gihlang ok. 4 Amol ebe ginei yaun giengk amolmol taku ti ane avos, bemem ei ate ok gitpweng yaun etok are ite ok, ei geb ei ate ge ru. Bemem amol ebe ginei Pomate avo ukwas binge ok, ei geb amolmol bui ane tepwengge ru. 5 Ayeu tangg givin ve yem unei yaun niengk amolmol taku ti ane avos, ebe yem ate tangg aim gisgil ok, bemem ayeu tangg givin anongge ve ganei yem unei Pomate avo ukwas binge. Amol ebe ginei Pomate avo ukwas binge ok, geb amolmol bui ane ru gitlek amol ebe ginei yaun giengk amolmol taku ti ane avos, bemem ei ate ta gisgil ane dabe ok. Ve ginei amol ti niro yaun ete amol etok ginei giengk amolmol taku ti ane avos ok vukir ite, okob yaun etok atob nemb amolmol ru namnambed?

6 Angg nune-nggen. Dangetok be ginei ayeu natangi yem nalek be nanei yaun

niengk amolmol taku ti ane avos, ebe ayeu ate ok tangg gisgil ane dabe ok nitangi yem, me nanei gen subu ebe Pomate gilgum gitangi ayeu ok lavo nitangi yem ite, me namb dabas-gwet ebe ve inatpweng gen arkare ok nitangi yem ite, me nanei Pomate avo ukwas binge ite, me nambul yem ite, okob atob ayeu namb yem ru namnambed?

Tanei Pomate ane yaun niengk avond

7 Gen ebe tavwat ve tanes uye nisov ok, weik saingon be gita tis amb be tis gen subu subu, ginei ines me inyuv ane avo dongke ge, okob atob tanatpweng avo ete es me iyuv ok are namnambed? 8 Be ginei tavulk niteng avo valir ane ite, okob amol ret atob nitpweng are be nipasang ate ve valir ane? 9 Dangetok be yem ok weik etok ge, ginei yem unei yaun niengk amolmol taku ti ane avos, okob atob amolmol inatpweng yem aim yaun etok are namnambed? Atob yem aim yaun etok nile niaing ate sin gege. 10 Bingano, amolmol tepwengge nangge nalk inei as yaun giengk avos gitang-tangi ge, bemem yaun etok tepwengge tis ane dabe ge. 11 Dangetok be ginei ayeu natpweng amol ti ane yaun ete ginei ok ane dabe are ite, atob ei nili ayeu ninei ayeu amol taku ti ane. Be ayeu ok atob nali ei nanei ei amol taku ti ane weik etok ge. 12 Be yem ok weik etok ge, yem ulgum ve ungas gen vevies ebe ginme nangge Ngalau ok, dangetok be lolongg aim painge ge ve ungas gen vie ebe gitangi ve nemb amolmol ru ok.

13 Dangetok be amol ebe ginei yaun giengk amolmol taku ti ane avos bemem ei ate ok ta gisgil ane dabe ok, ei nes miengk nitangi Pomate veik niro ei ta be niro yaun ete ginei ok vukir vukuri. 14 Yem uli, ginei ayeu nas miengk niengk amolmol taku ti ane avos, okob awangg ngalau ge ges miengk bemem dabangg-gwet gitpweng yaun etok are ite. 15 Dangetok be atob ayeu nalgum namnambed? Ginei awangg ngalau ve nes miengk, okob dabangg-gwet ok nes miengk nivin. Be ginei awangg ngalau ve ninei uiye, okob dabangg-gwet ok ninei uiye nivin weik etok ge. 16 Ginei mie ve nos miengk tam-vie ane nitangi Pomate ve am ngalau ge, okob amol ti ebe ta gisgil yaun ete mie gunei ok atob ninei Bingano, ve miam miengk tas-vie ane etok nivin namnambed? Ve ei gitpweng yaun ete mie gunei ve am ngalau ge ok are ite. 17 Bingano, mie gos miengk tas-vie ane vie molge gitangi Pomate, bemem miam miengk etok geb amolmol subu ru givin ite.

18 Be Pol ginei; Ayeu ganei angg tanggvie gitangi Pomate ve gisov ayeu ganei yaun giengk amolmol taku ti ane avos ebe tangg gisgil ane dabe ok, gitlek yem tepwengge. 19 Bemem ayeu tangg gitung ve ganei nanei yaun tupe-ngge nitangi yem nangge lum aplo veik nambul amolmol subu nivin. Be yaun walang ete giengk amolmol taku ti ane avos be ayeu ate tangg gisgil ok, niengk em.

20 Angg nune-nggen, tangg aim nitung gen weik ebe nunus ok bwaya, tangg aim nitung gen weik amolmol ebe nolge bambamo gikwai ok. Bemem etok vie ve undi aim luev gen tiate ane weik ete nunus ok. 21 Yaun ti ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik;

Amol Bamo ginei,

‘Atob ayeu nanei yaun niengk amolmol taku ti ane avos. Be atob nalgum be amolmol taku ti ane inei ayeu avongg ukwas binge nitangi eisir etenik, bemem atob eisir inaute awangg yaun ite.’

22 Beti galkik eitit tatpweng are ve luev ete inei yaun giengk amolmol taku ti ane avos ok, etok Pomate gipasang ve amolmol gitip ane roro, be gipasang ve amolmol bui ane ite ma. Bemem luev ebe ve inei Pomate avo ukwas binge ok, ete Pomate gipasang ve amolmol bui ane roro, be gipasang ve amolmol gitip ane ite ma.

23 Dangetok be ginei yem unro aim ate sut be tepwengge unei yaun niengk amolmol taku ti ane avos ebe tangg aim gisgil ane dabe ok, be ginei amolmol ebeok subu me amolmol gitip ane subu ebe imbweg ivin yem ok, atob inaute be inei gen ti wat giwel yem bingano ge. 24 Bemem ginei yem tepwengge unei Pomate avo ukwas binge, be amol gitip ane ti me amol ebeok ti nimbweg nivin yem be niute yem aim yaun ete unei unei ok, okob yaun ete yem unei ok atob nes amol nok aplo be atob nitpweng ane tiate ebe gilgum gilgum ok are. 25 Be yaun ret ret ebe giengk ei ate ge aplo ok, atob ei ninei vusa. Be atob nitle na nile lu niwei nalk be avo nivwat Pomate are be ninei, Pomate givang givin yem bingano ge.

Yaun gipil luev Sonda ane

26 Angg nune-nggen. Dangetok be wali atob yem unalgum namnambed? Dangeteik; Ginei yem uro aim ate sut ve undi Sonda, okob amol ti niru uiye ok, be amol ti ninei mateu, be amol ti ei ninei yaun ebe givuaivun ate ge ok vus-vusa. Be amol ti ve ninei yaun ebe giengk amolmol taku ti ane avos be ei ate gitpweng ane dabe are ite ok, bekob amol ti ninei yaun etok lavo nitangi amolmol. Yem unden gen bambamo etok love vie-ngge dangetok, okob atob unemb amolmol bui ane ru.

27 Ginei amolmol subu veve inei yaun niengk amolmol taku ti ane avos, ebe eisir itpweng ane dabe are ite ok, okob amol ailu

me sotol aitol ge inei. Amol ti ninei nimnungg bekob sulu ailu, be sotol nok as amol ti ninei yaun nok lavo nitangi amolmol. 28 Bemem ginei amol ti ebe ve ninei yaun etok lavo nitangi amolmol ok gibweg ite, okob amol ebe ginei yaun giengk amolmol taku ti ane avos be ei gitpweng ane dabe are ite ok ei tumi-ngge nimbweg. Ei kakie nitangi Pomate niengk ei ate aplo ge. 29 Be amol ailu me sotol aitol ete inei Pomate avo ukwas binge ok, sotol etok ge inei yaun, be amolmol tepwengge kamoke inambweg be intu tal-ngas ve sotol as yaun ete inei inei ok. 30 Bemem ginei Pomate nes yaun ebe givuai-vun ate ge ok ti ru nitangi amol ti ebe gibweg lum aplo ok, okob amol ete givarkei ve ginei ginei yaun ok nemb ane yaun ta ge bekob. 31 Veik luev etok gitangi ebe atob yem tepwengge unei Pomate avo ukwas binge ok. Yem unalgum dangetok veik unro amolmol tepwengge ta be inatpweng Pomate ane yaun are. 32 Amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo ukwas binge ok, as ngalau gisov eisir as yaun ane lu ge. 33 Ve Pomate gital eitit ve ginei tanalgum gen niriv be nira ite ma, ei gital eitit be ta givin ve ginei tanalgum gen walang ok tis tand nivin it ate ge. Yem unes aim luev nitau nile Pomate ane amolmol-gen as luev ge. 34 Luev nok dangeteik; Ginei amolmol bui ane veve inro is ate sut, okob avie gaptol atob inambweg tumi-ngge nangge lum aplo. Eisir inamdil be inei yaun bwaya, ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dang-etok ge. 35 Be ginei eisir tas givin ve inatpweng gen subu are, okob inautani arwasgen nangge ebe as nam ok nitang tangi ge. Ve gen etok vie ite ginei avie gaptol invarkei be inei yaun nangge lum aplo. 36 Namnambed? Wat Pomate ane yaun ane dabe yem me, me wat yem etenik ge ete unggas Pomate ane yaun be amolmol subu ma me?

37 Amol ti ginei gili ate ginei ei amol ebe ginei Pomate avo ukwas binge ok, me ei gigas gen vevies ebe ginme nangge Ngalau Yamar ane ok gikwai, okob ei nitpweng yaun ete ayeu garo gitangi yem nok are, ve etenik Amol Bamo ane yaun. 38 Bemem ginei ei gili yaun etenik weik Amol Bamo ane yaun ite, okob eitit ok atob tandi ei tanei ei amol ti ebe ginei Pomate avo ukwas binge ok ite weik etok ge. 39 Angg nune-nggen. Dangetok be yem unalgum kulkul gwangne ge ve unei Pomate avo ukwas binge, bemem unvarkei eisir ebe inei yaun giengk amolmol taku ti ane avos ok, as luev gili bwaya. 40 Yem unalgum gen walang ok unes ane luev vie-ngge.

15

Kilisi matawe vukuri be gimdil nangge taku gimat ane

1 Angg nune-nggen; Ayeu ve naro yem ta be nanei yaun nipil binge vie ebe warik ayeu gagas be ganei gitangi yem gikwai ok vukuri kob. Binge vie etok ge ete galkik giro yem ta be uvarkei gwangne. 2 Be binge vie ete warik ayeu ganei gitangi yem ok, ginei yem aplongg aim nivin be un-gas ta gwangne ge, atob Pomate nemb yem ru.

3 Yaun ebe ayeu gagas mate-ngge ok, ete ayeu gab gitangi yem gimungg. Yaun nok dangeteik; Kilisi gimat vunu ve gisin eitit and tiate tepwengge gikwai, dangebe warik Pomate ane yaun ebe giengk ane kapia ginei ok. 4 Eisir ispun ei be as mate ebe ve aitol ane ok okob ete Pomate ges ei itin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane. Dangebe warik yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ginei ok. 5 Be ges ate ru gitangi Pita gimungg, bekob gile gihlang ve eisir 12 (aposel). 6 Be bwayage kob ges ate ru gitangi ane amolmol-gen subu ebe gitlek 500 ok be tepwengge ili ei. Be eisir nok as amolmol walang molge ete imbweg matawas imbweg nik, be subu nolge imat. 7 Bekob gile gihlang ve Jems, be bwayage kob ges ate ru gitangi eisir aposel tepwengge.

8 Ei ges ate ru gitangi amolmol bambamo etok love ma gikwai be gideb mul ane molge kob ete ges ate ru gitangi ayeu givin weik etok ge. Beti ayeu weik nunus ti ebe tine gikuv ei gitlek sawa ebe ve tine vie ve ei ok. 9 Bingano, eisir aposel as dail-mul ete ayeu ik, be gitangi ebe ve amolmol intal ayeu inei aposel ok ite. Ve gisov warik ayeu galgum gen ve gayaing Pomate ane amolmol-gen. 10 Bemem gisov Pomate ane ta viti ane ge, beti galkik yem uli ayeu dang-etenik. Be Ei ane ta viti ete geb gitangi ayeu ok, ginme giengk sin gege ite ma. Ayeu galgum kulkul bamo molge gitlek eisir aposel tepwengge, bemem ayeu galgum kulkul bambamo etok ve ayeu ate ge angg gwangne ite ma, etok Pomate ane ta viti ebe giengk givin ayeu ok ete gilgum kulkul etok. 11 Bemem eisir be ayeu, amei anei mateu gitangi ate ge, be yem aplongg aim givin.

Asonge amolmol tepwengge ebe imat vunkunu ok matawas be inamdil vukuri

12 Amei algum kulkul ve anei mateu gipil ebe Kilisi gimat vunu bekob Pomate ges Ei itin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane ok. Be namnambed yem aim amolmol subu inei amolmol ebe nolge imat vunkunu ok atob inamdil vukuri ite? 13 Ginei amolmol ebe imat vunkunu ok asonge inamdil vukuri ite bingano ge, okob Pomate ges Kilisi itin nangge taku gimat ane ite weik etok ge. 14 Be ginei Pomate ges Kilisi itin ite bingano ge, okob binge vie ete amei anei anei ok atob ane ano ma, be yem aim aplongg aim

givin ok atob ane ano ma weik etok ge.
15 Ginei dangetok, okob amei aposel weik
amolmol ebe inei yaun bingkas kasop gipil
Pomate ok. Ve amei anei Pomate ges Kilisi
itin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane. Bemem
ginei ei nes amolmol ebe imat vunkunu ok
it-kitin ite, okob ei ges Kilisi itin ite weik
etok ge. 16 Bingano. Ginei Pomate gitangi
ebe ve nes amolmol ebe imat vunu ok itin
ite, okob ei ges Kilisi itin ite weik etok ge.
17 Bemem ginei Pomate ges Kilisi itin ite,
okob atob yem aplongg aim givin etok ane
ano ma, be atob unvang tis aim tiate ge
ninggas ta ge. 18 Be amolmol ebe aplos
givin Kilisi be nolge imat vunkunu ok, eisir
etok gitangi ebe atob matawas be inamdil
vukuri ok ite weik etok ge. 19 Ginei eitit
aplond nivin Kilisi nivin ebe ve tanvang
matawand nangge nalk etenik ok ane ge,
okob atob amolmol indi eitit weik ebe gen
sin ge ok be atob tas viti ve eitit nitlek amol-
mol subu nangge nalk.

20 Bemem dangetok ite. Pomate ges Kilisi
itin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane bingano
molge. Be Ei weik amolmol ebe imat
vunkunu ok as amol mate ane ebe gimdil
ulu nangge taku gimat ane ok. 21 Yem uli;
Amol dongke-ngge gilgum be amolmol imat
vunkunu, beti Amol dongke-ngge gilgum
be atob amolmol matawas be imdil vukuri
weik etok ge. 22 Yaun etok ane dabe dan-
geteik; Gisov Adam ane ge beti atob amol-
mol tepwengge inmat vunkunu. Be gisov
Kilisi ane ge beti atob amolmol tepwengge
matawas be inamdil vukuri nangge taku
gimat ane weik etok ge. 23 Bemem amol-
mol tepwengge atob inamdil niengk ti-ngge
ite, atob inamdil nitang tangi ge. Kilisi Ei
gimdil ulu, be atob nivin sawa ebe Ei ve
ninumul ninme ok okob atob amolmol ebe
aplos givin ei ok matawas be inamdil.

24 Be sawa etok ete atob gen walang ok
ma nikwai. Be Kilisi ane gwangne atob
nitin gen gwangne gwangne tepwengge
nikwai, be nemb gen walang ok nisov Tame
ane gwangne ane lu nile ve nemb dabin.
25 Ve Kilisi atob nemb gen walang ok dabin
painge love Pomate nitak amolmol ebe ili
ei tiate be es valir gitangi ei ok tepwengge
insov ei ane gwangne ane lu okob. 26 Be mul
ane kob atob ei nitin gimat ane gwangne
nikwai, ve gisov ei gibweg giwei gen tiate
walang ok gikwai. 27 Ve yaun ebe giengk
Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik;

"Pomate gitak gen walang ok gisov Ei ane
gwangne ane lu gikwai."

Yaun ake ete "GEN WALANG OK," etok ginei
Pomate Ei ate ok gisov Kilisi ane gwangne
ane lu givin ite ma. 28 Bemem sawa ebe gen
bambamo etok ve insov Kilisi ane gwangne
ane lu inde ok, okob atob Kilisi Ei ate nisov
Pomate ebe gen walang etok gisov ei ane
gwangne ane lu gile ok ane gwangne ane lu
nivin. Ve Pomate atob nemb gen tepwengge
dabin nipil dongke ge.

29 Be ginei yaun etenik ano ite, okob
amolmol subu iringk bui sanggu veik in-
emb amolmol ebe nolge imat vunkunu ok
ru ve ret ane? Be ginei amolmol ebe
nolge imat vunkunu ok atob inamdil vukuri
ite bingano ge, okob eisir etok iringk bui
sanggu veik inemb amolmol ebe ande imat
vunu ikwai ok ru ve ret? 30 Be amei ok weik
etok ge? Gimdom beti as mate walang ok
amei avang asov gen tiate walang ano ebe
gitangi ve nes amei vunkunu ok aplo painge
ge? 31 Angg nune-nggen. Bingano molge,
ayeu tangg-vevie anongge ve yem ane, ve
eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ane. Be yaun
ete ayeu ganei ik, yaun etok ano molge,
ve as mate walang ok ayeu gagas bunam
walang ano be gitangi ebe ve namat vunu
ok. 32 Ginei ayeu nas valir nitangi bwelk
kusing nangge ete Epeses ik nisov gen nalk
ane ge, okob atob ayeu weik ebe gen sin ge ti
ok. Be ginei yaun ete amolmol atob inamdil
vukuri ite ok ano molge, okob eitit tandi be
tanum be tanen and ben yapin ma! Velob
asongkob tanmat vunu.

33 Undi aim ate ge velob amolmol inyo
inyo aim. Ginei eitit tanvang tansov amol-
mol tiate ane aplo, atob eisir inyaing eitit
and luev vie ebe tand gitung giengk aplond
ok nikwai. 34 Dangetok be unkari luev gen
tiate ane nikwai aim ate be tangg aim ni-
tung gen ebe vevies ok ge. Be unalgum gen
tiate vukuri ite. Unaute kob; Yem aim amol-
mol subu itpweng Pomate are ite nangge.
Ayeu ganei yaun eteik veik nilgum yem
mai-maiyangg aim siti kob.

Utland ulis ebe asonge nimdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane ok atob ti

35 Amolmol subu atob inautani be inei
dangeteik; Amolmol ebe nolge imat vunu
ok atob inamdil vukuri namnambed? Be
atob eisir utlas ulis namnambed? 36 Mie
dabem gwet ma! Gen ret ane uve ebe mie
guvro ok, ginei nipiel ite, okob atob tuvu
ite weik etok ge. 37 Be gen uve ete mie ve
nuvro ok, atob mie nomb gen ebe nolge
aitine gile ok be nuvro ite ma! Atob mie
nuspun gen etok ane vatu weik yanggo be
tis gen uve subu subu. 38 Be Pomate geb gen
uve etok ane ano gitangi ebe ei ate ane ta
gitung ok, be geb gen uve walang ok ane
ano gitang-tangi ge gitangi ananos ge. 39 Be
gen bambamo ete matawas nik, utlas ulis
gitangi ate ge ite ma. Amolmol utlas ulis ti
be bwelk utlas ulis ti, be mank utlas ulis ti be
wenk as utlas ulis ti. 40 Be gen gulumb ane
be tis gen nalk ane ok ete giengk nik, gen
gulumb ane, ane utle ulis ti be gen nalk ane,
ane utle ulis ti. 41 As matano ane utle ulis ti,

be aiweng ane utle ulis ti be viteuk-auwe as utlas ulis ti. Bingano, viteuk-auwe anongge molge bemem eisir utlas ulis gitang-tangi ge.
42 Dangetok be luev ebe atob amolmol inamdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane ok weik etok ge. Utland ulis ebe gisov nalk avo gile ok, etok weik gen gimat be gen muai muai, be utland ulis ete ve nimdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane ok, etok gen gwangne be atob niengk dangetok.
43 Utland ulis ete ve nisov nalk avo ok etok gen sin ge be gen muai muai, be utland ulis ete ve nimdil vukuri ok, etok gen gwangne be vie molge.
44 Be utland ulis ete ve nisov nalk avo ok, etok gen nalk ane, be ete ve nimdil vukuri ok etok gen ngalau ane. Eitit tali gikwai tanei utland ulis nalk ane ete giengk nik, dangetok be utland ulis ngalau ane ok ete giengk nik givin weik etok ge.
45 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik;
"Pomate gipasang Adam mate ane ve bage,
bekob giyuv avo ukwas gisov."
Bemem Adam mul ane, ginme gihlang ve ngalau ane gwang-ne be ei geb dalgos matawas ane gitangi eitit.
46 Bemem dalgond ngalau ane meng-gihlang gimungg ite ma. Utland ulis nalk etenik ane meng-gihlang gimungg.
47 Amol mate ane ei meng-gihlang nangge nalk, Pomate geb nalk be gipasang ei. Be Amol mul ane kob ei amol gulumb ane roro.
48 Amolmol nalk ane utlas ulis weik Adam ebe Pomate gipasang ve nalk ok. Be amolmol gulumb ane utlas ulis weik ete Amol gulumb ane ok.
49 Galkik etenik eitit tanggas amol nalk ane, ane utle ulis. Be mul ane kob atob tan-gas Amol gulumb ane, ane utle ulis weik etok ge.
50 Angg nune-nggen ayeu nanei roro-ngge nitangi yem nanei; Utland ulis ete tis twerk nik gitangi ebe ve nisov Pomate ane taku nile ok ite. Be gen ebe ve ma nikwai ok, gitangi ebe ve niengk nivin gen ebe ve niengk dangetok painge-ngge ok ite.
51 Be galkik unaute kob, ayeu veve nanei yaun ebe givuai-vun ate ge ok ti nitangi yem; Eitit tepwengge atob tanmat vunu ite. Bemem atob Pomate niro eitit utland ulis vukir be menihlang nangglus ti.
52 Be gen etok atob menihlang seukie-ngge weik ebe matanond isi ping pang ok, nivin ebe tavulk mul ane, ane ve niteng ok. Be sawa ete tavulk mul ane ane etok ve niteng ok, ete atob amolmol ebe imat vunkunu ok inamdil tis utlas ulis ebe ve niengk dangetok ok. Be atob Pomate niro eitit utland ulis vukir be menihlang nangglus ti.
53 Ve atob dangeteik; Gen ebe ve ma nikwai ok atob niro ate vukir be menihlang weik gen ebe ve niengk dangetok ok. Be gen ebe ve nimat vunu ok atob niro ate vukir be menihlang weik gen ebe ve nimbweg matawe nemb ta ge ok.
54 Dangetok, be nivin sawa ete utland ulis ebe ve ma nikwai ok, niro ate vukir be menihlang weik utland ulis ebe ve niengk dangetok ok, be utland ulis ebe asonge nimat vunu ok ve niro ate vukir be menihlang weik utland ulis ebe ve nimbweg matawe dangetok ok ve menihlang ok, okob yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok atob ano nile. Be yaun nok dangeteik;
"Amol ebe gibweg giwei amolmol valir ane
ok, ande ges gimat ane gwangne
vunu gikwai.
55 Be Mie gimat! Wali ande miam gwangne giengk? Be Mie gimat! Wali ande miam i!"
56 Gimat ane i, etok gen tiate ebe talgum talgum ok. Be gimat ane gwangne, etok Moses ane yaun.
57 Dangetok be eitit tanei and tand-vie nitangi Pomate. Ve gisov eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ane ge, beti ei geb gwangne gitangi eitit be tambweg tawei gen tiate ane gwangne.
58 Angg nune-nggen, dangetok be yem unro aim ate ta be unvarkei gwangne ge. Be unalgum Amol Bamo ane kulkul ninggas ta ge tis as mate walang ok, ve yem utpweng are gikwai unei kulkul ete yem ulgum ve Amol Bamo ane ok, atob ane ano ma ite.

16

Da ebe ve nemb Pomate ane amolmol-gen ru ok

1 Galkik etenik ayeu ve nanei yaun nipil mone (awar) ebe ve nemb Pomate ane amolmol-gen ru nangge Jerusalem ok. Yem unalgum dangete ayeu ganei gitangi amolmol bui ane nangge Galeisia be ilgum ok.
2 Nivin Sonda walang ok yem tepwengge untak mone tavlu niengk atane ge nitang tangi ge, nitangi gen ebe giengk givin yem ate ok, be unavkwen mone nok. Veik nivin ebe ve ayeu nalek nambielk ve yem ok, okob yem unalgum bunam bunam ebe ve unro aim da sut ok bwaya.
3 Ayeu nambielk ve yem nikwai bekob nahlin yem aim amolmol subu ebe yem ate uli eisir gitangi ok, be naro eisir as yaun lavo nireu kapia ti be invwat tis yem aim da etok inde inemb nitangi amolmol ebe imbweg Jerusalem ok.
4 Be ginei ayeu nali gitangi ebe ve nale ok, okob eisir invang invin ayeu be amei tepwe ande.

Pol ta gitung gitung ane luev ebe ve nivang ok

5 Ayeu atob navang nambe Masedonia as taku ane nale nimungg bekob natangi yem nalek.
6 Be ayeu tangg gitung ve atob wat nambweg navin yem sawa undib siti bekob, love urwemb ma nikwai kob. Be bwayage kob yem unemb ayeu ru be naro

angg luev dani itin vukuri. 7 Ayeu bwaingg
ve ret nalek nambielk ve yem bokti navang
nakwai yem seukie-ngge. Ayeu tangg givin
ve ginei Amol Bamo ninei, kob atob ayeu
nambweg navin yem sawa undib siti bekob.
8 Bemem atob ayeu nambweg ete Epeses ik
love Sonda Pendekos ane ma nikwai kob.
9 Ve kulkul bamo molge ete giengk eteik
be atob ayeu nalgum subu bekob. Bemem
amolmol ebe ilgum gen ve inyaing awangg
kulkul ok, walang molge ete ivang eteik.
10 Be mul ane ginei Timoti gilek gihlang
ve yem, okob nangg aim undi ei vie-ngge,
veik nivang tis aplo vie-ngge nivin yem. Be
unaute; Ei gilgum Amol Bamo ane kulkul
givin weik ete ayeu ok. 11 Dangetok be
amol ti ta nitung ninei Timoti ei amol sin
ge ti be nivkir dume nitangi ei bwaya. Yem
unemb ei dabin vie-ngge love nitangi ebe
ve unahlin ei be nitangi ayeu ninme ok, ve
ayeu be tis angg nune-nggen subu nangg
amei giengk ei ge.
12 Be eitit and nune Apolos ane yaun dan-
geteik; Ayeu gautani ei tis as mate subu ve
ganei ei nivang nivin eitit and nune-nggen
subu be nitangi yem nilek. Bemem ei ta
gitung ve ginei atob nilek nivin sawa etenik
ite, be ginei sawa ti ei gili gitangi kob atob
nilek.

Pol ane avo ukwas subu

13 Matanongg-aim sang sangas be
aplongg aim nivin ano ge, be unvarkei
gwangne weik ebe amol ok. 14 Unalgum
aim gen walang ok tis tangg aim nivin aim
ate ge.
15 Angg nune-nggen, yem utpweng Ste-
fanas tis ane amolmol-gen are gikwai, eisir
etok ebe meihlang ve amolmol bui ane ulu,
nangge Akaia as taku ok. Eisir nok emb is
ate isov kulkul ebe ve inemb Pomate ane
amolmol-gen ru ok aplo ile. Dangetok beti
ayeu ve nanei nitangi yem nanei; 16 Unvang
mul ve amolmol dang dang-etok as luev, be
tis eisir subu ebe emb kulkul etok ivin eisir
ok.
17 Ayeu tangg vevie ge ve ebe gali Stefanas
gabu Fotyunetas be Akaikas nas ok, be etok
weik sotol inggas yem tepwengge nangg
aim be itangi ayeu inme. 18 Bingano, sotol
ilgum yem be ayeu aplond vie. Dangetok
be yem avongg aim nivwat amolmol dang
dang-etok ares.
19 Pomate ane amolmol-gen ebe imbweg
Asia as taku ok, avos ges yem. Be Akwila
gabu arwe Priska be tis amolmol bui ane
ebe iro is ate sut isov sulu as nam ile ok
avos ges yem ve Amol Bamo are ane. 20 Be
amolmol bui ane tepwengge ebe imbweg
eteik ok, avos ges yem givin weik etok ge.
Yem un-gas aim ate nivang mul ve amolmol
bui ane as luev.

21 Ayeu Pol garo yaun tas vevias ane
etenok ve ayeu ate baingg.
22 Amol ti ginei ta givin Amol Bamo ite,
amol etok ok imat ile ma! O Amol Bamo.
Unme ma!
23 Amol Bamo Yisu, ane ta givin atob nilek
niengk nivin yem. 24 Gisov Yisu Kilisi ane
ge, beti ayeu tangg givin yem tepwengge.

Pol ane kapia bulwer ailu (2) ane gitangi amolmol bui ane nangge Korint

1 Kilisi Yisu ane aposel ayeu Pol, ebe Pomate ta gitung be geb ok, be tis eitit and nune Timoti, eilu aro kapia etenik gitangi yem amolmol bui ane nangge Korint, be tis amolmol tepwengge ebe imbweg Akaia as taku ok.

2 Tamand Pomate gabu eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi atob inemb as tas viti be tis as yaun bwai bwaya nitangi yem.

Pol ginei ane ta-vie gitangi Pomate

3 Eitit avond nivwat and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi Tame Pomate are. Ve eitit Tamand bamo Ei, be tas viti be tis yaun bwai bwaya ane dabe giengk Ei. 4 Ei geb eitit ru givin ebe tanggas gen bunam walang ano ok, love ande eitit ate gitangi ebe ve tanemb amolmol subu ebe ivang tis bunam ge ok ru weik etok ge ve gwangne ebe tanggas nangge Pomate ok. 5 Amei anggas bunam walang ano weik ete Kilisi gigas ok. Bemem Pomate geb amei ru vie-ngge weik ete geb Kilisi ru ok. 6 Ginei amei anggas vavavne, okob amei mei vavavne etok atob nemb yem ru be unambweg vie-ngge. Be ginei Pomate nemb amei ru, okob atob ei nemb yem ru weik etok ge, be nemb gwangne nitangi yem nivin veik unro aim ate ta be un-gas vavavne weik ete amei ok tis aplongg aim dongke-ngge. 7 Amei ali yem gitangi ebe atob unro aim ate ta be unvarkei gwangne ok. Be atpweng etok are givin ve yem unggas vavavne uvin amei, beti atob Pomate nemb yem ru dangete geb amei ru ok nivin weik etok ge.

8 Angg nune-nggen; Amei tangg amei givin ve anei gen bunam bambamo ebe amei anggas nangge Akaia as taku ok ane yaun nitangi yem be unaute kob: Amei anggas vavavne bamo molge gitlek be gilgum amei tiate molge love kasopge be anmat vunu. 9 Bingano, amei ali anei atob anmat vunu bingano ge. Amei anggas vavavne dangetok veik tangg amei niluni amei ate ite ma. Tangg amei niluni Pomate ane gwangne ebe ges ges amolmol it-kitin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane ok dongkengge. 10 Ei geb amei ru be gitin gen bunam bambamo etok gikwai amei, beti atob nemb amei ru nindeb mul ane ok nivin weik etok ge. Amei tangg amei giluni Ei dongkengge, ebe atob nemb amei ru painge-ngge ok. 11 Be yem ok unemb amei ru be unes miengk ve amei ane nivin weik etok ge, veik Pomate niute amolmol bon ge as miengk be nilgum ano nile ve nemb amei ru. Kob atob amolmol anongge indi gen vie ebe Pomate gilgum gitangi amei ok, be atob inemb avos ponge be inei as tas-vie nitangi Pomate.

Gen ebe gilgum beti Pol ta gitung ve atob ninumul nile Korint vukuri bwaya ok

12 Amei tangg amei vevie ane dabe dangeteik; Nangge amei aplongg amei, amei atpweng are roro-ngge anei amei avang avin yem nangge nalk etenik be as amei luev viengge tis aplongg amei dongke-ngge weik ebe Pomate ane amolmol-gen ok. Amei avang asov amolmol as yaun ane lu ite ma! Amei avang asov Pomate dongke-ngge ane yaun bwai bwaya ane gwangne ane lu. 13 Amei aro yaun ebe gitangi ve yem ate unav-nauwi (unsam) be unatpweng are ok ge gitangi yem, be aro yaun ti ebe bunam molge ok givin ite. Ayeu gali ganei atob yem unatpweng yaun etok tepwengge are. 14 Be warik ok weik etok ge, yem utpweng amei mei kulkul are vevie ite nangge. Ve gen siti ebe yem utpweng are ok ete dangeteik; Yem gitangi ebe atob tangg aim vevie ve amei ane ok, dangete asonge amei tangg amei vevie ve yem ane nivin ebe eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu ve ninumul ninme ok.

15 Ayeu gali gen bambamo ete yem tangg aim gitung ok gikwai, beti warik ayeu ganei nalek nali yem nimungg. 16 Ayeu tangg gitung ve nalek nali yem nimungg bekob namdil nale Masedonia as taku. Bekob nangge Masedonia be nanumul nambe yem ane nalek vukuri, veik yem unemb ayeu ru be nale Judaia as taku. 17 Dangetok beti givin ebe ayeu tangg gitung ve atob nas angg luev dangetok ok, ayeu tangg gitung yaun sinsin-ge me ganei yaun ailu gipil dongke weik ebe amolmol ok be ganei “Ece” be “Ma” gipil dongke ite ma yapin. 18 Pomate Ei Amol yaun ano ane be ei gitpweng are ginei ayeu ganei angg yaun be ganei “Ece,” me “Ma,” gipil dongke ite ma molge. 19 Ve Pomate Natu Yisu Kilisi ebe eilu Silvanus be Timoti, anei Ei ane yaun gitangi yem ok, Ei ginini ebe ginei yaun be ginei “Ece” be “Ma” gipil dongke ok. Kilisi etok Pomate ane yaun ano. 20 Ve Ei Amol etok ebe ginei “Ece,” gitangi Pomate ane yaun bambamo ebe gibiti ok. Beti eitit avond givwat Pomate ane bogbogo be tanei, “Bingano,” ve Yisu Kilisi are ane. 21 Pomate Ei ate ge ete giro eitit ta be tavang tavin Kilisi, be ei geb kulkul aposel ane gitangi amei. 22 Ei geb eitit be metahlang ve ane amolmolgen gikwai be geb ane Ngalau Yamar gitangi eitit, veik nes ru ve atob eitit tan-gas gen ebe Ei gipasang yapin ve nemb nitangi eitit ok nindeb mul ane.

23 Pomate gitpweng awangg tangg gitung are, dangetok be kob Ei ate ge ninei lavo nitangi yem, be ayeu bwaingg ve ret namb

bunam nitangi yem beti ayeu tangg gitung ve ganei atob natangi yem nalek vukuri bwaya. 24 Dangeteik; Amei bwaingg amei ve avongg amei nirau yem be anei, "APLONGG AIM IVIN POMATE." Amei bwaingg amei ve ret analgum gen dangetok. Ve amei ali gikwai anei yem ande aplongg aim givin gwangne molge. Bemem amei algum ve anambweg anvin yem be analgum kulkul, veik analgum be yem tangg aim vevie ninggas ta-ngge.

2

1 Beti ayeu tangg gitung giengk aplongg ge ve ganei atob nanumul natangi yem nalek vukuri bwaya, velob nalgum yem be aplongg aim bunam. 2 Ve ginei ayeu nalek be nalgum be yem aplongg aim bunam, okob atob amolmol ma ebe ve inalgum ayeu be tangg-vevie ok, ve dang yem ge ete ulgum be ayeu tangg-vevie. 3 Beti ayeu garo kapia etenok gitangi yem gilek. Ve ayeu bwaingg ginei natangi yem nalek be unalgum ayeu be aplongg bunam, ve yem ge ete ulgum be ayeu tangg-vevie. Ayeu gali, gen dangetok ete galkik giengk; Ginei ayeu tangg-vevie ve gen ti ane, okob yem tepwengge ok atob tangg aim vevie ve gen etok ane nivin weik etok ge. 4 Bingano, ayeu garo kapia etenok gitangi yem be aplongg bunam anongge, be garo tis matanongg rulu-ngge. Be kapia etenok ebe ve nilgum yem be aplongg aim bunam ok ite ma. Bemem ayeu galgum veik yem unatpweng are unei ayeu tangg givin yem tepwengge gitlek molge.

Tand nivalngan gen tiate ebe amolmol ilgum ok

5 Amol ti ginei gilgum gen tiate ti, okob ei gilgum ayeu be aplongg bunam ite ma, ei gilgum yem aim amolmol subu be aplos bunam. Ayeu ganei ei gilgum yem tepwengge be aplongg aim bunam ite ma, ayeu bwaingg ve ret namb vavavne bamo molge nitangi ei, beti ayeu ganei, yem aim amolmol subu ge. 6 Ve nolge amolmol anongge emb vavavne gitangi ei gikwai be etok gitangi. 7 Dangetok be yem undi be tangg aim ivalngan ei ane tiate ete gilgum ok, be unemb bing bwai bwaya itangi ei veik aplo bunam molge bwaya. Be nivkir dume nitangi yem bwaya. 8 Ayeu tangg givin ganei yem unes aim tangg aim givin ei ru nitangi ei ate, veik nitpweng are ninei yem tangg aim givin ei gitlek molge. 9 Be kapia ete warik ayeu garo gitangi yem gilek nok ane dabe dangeteik; Ayeu galgum ve ganei nali, nanei yem usov awangg yaun walang ok ane lu ge me ma? 10 Ginei yem tangg aim nivalngan amol ti ane tiate ebe gilgum ok, okob ayeu ok atob tangg nivalngan nivin weik etok ge. Bingano, ginei gen tiate ti giengk gitangi ebe ve ayeu tangg nivalngan ok, okob atob ayeu tangg nivalngan gen tiate etok navarkei Kilisi na be wat tangg nitung vukuri ite, veik namb yem ru. 11 Velob Sadam niyo eitit be ninggas it tande tansov ane gen tiate aplo. Bingano, eitit tatpweng ei ane luev are gikwai.

Pol gibweg Troas tis aplo bunam ge

12 Givin ebe ayeu gabielk Troas ve nanei Kilisi ane Binge vie vusa nitangi amolmol nangge etok ok, be gali ganei Amol Bamo ande gipasang awangg luev ebe ve nalgum kulkul nangge etok ok yapin. 13 Bemem ayeu aplongg bunam molge be tangg gitung walang ano ve gali angg nune Timoti na ite. Beti ayeu gab (gasavi) amolmol Troas ane bais be mang mangi gale Masedonia as taku.

Pomate giro eisir aposel ta be imbweg iwei gen bunam

14 Bemem ayeu ganei angg tangg-vie gitangi Pomate, ve gisov as mate walang ok ei giro amei ta ve Kilisi ane gwangne beti amei ambweg awei gen bunam walang ok. Ei geb amei ve anei Kilisi ane Binge nemb taku walang ok avut weik gen ukwas vie molge ti ebe ginum taku pal-palali ok. 15 Ve Pomate gili amei weik Kilisi ane gen ukwas vie ti ebe avang asov amolmol ebe isov Pomate ane yaun ane lu, be tis eisir ebe ivkir dumas gitangi Pomate ok aplo ok. 16 Amolmol ebe ivkir dumas gitangi Pomate ok, ete inur gen ukwas etok be ili inei gen uve ti ebe ve nes is vunu ok. Bemem amolmol tavlu ebe Pomate geb is ru ok, ete inur gen ukwas etok be ili inei gen vie ti ebe ve nilgum eisir be inambweg matawas ok. Amol ret gitangi ebe atob nilgum kulkul dangetok ok? 17 Amei weik amolmol subu subu ebe ivang emb taku avut be iro Pomate kulkul vukir ve as kulkul mone ane ok ite. Pomate gihlin amei, beti amei algum kulkul etok tis aplongg amei dongke ge weik Kilisi ane amolmol kulkul ane avang Pomate na ge.

3

Pomate ane yaun ebe gibiti vukuri ok, ane amolmol kulkul ane

1 Amei weik amolmol subu ebe indang is ate be tas givin ve amolmol subu inro eisir as yaun lavo nitangi yem, me yem unro eisir as yaun lavo nitangi amolmol veik indi be avos nivwat eisir ares ok ite ma. Amei algum gen ve andang amei ate weik ete eisir ilgum ok ite. 2 Amei mei kapia ebe ve amolmol indi be avos nivwat amei arengg amei ok, ete yem ate. Be yaun ebe giengk kapia etok ok, ete amei aro bwalbwale giengk aplongg amei. Amolmol tepwengge itpweng kapia nok are gikwai be isam. 3 Yem weik kapia ti ebe Kilisi giro

ok, be kapia nok ane kulkul ete amei algum ok. Be Ei giro kapia nok ve kilipi ite ma, Ei giro ve Pomate matawe ane, ane Ngalau. Be giro gipil vat me gen ret ite, giro bwal-bwale giengk amolmol aplos.

4 Amei aplongg amei givin Pomate ve gisov Kilisi ane ge, be anei yaun etenik. 5 Amei gitangi ebe ve andang amei ate ve kulkul etenik ane ok ite, ve amei atpweng are anei amei gitangi gen ti ite. Be etok Pomate ei ate ge ete giro amei ta be algum kulkul etenik. 6 Be ei ate ge ete giro amei ta be mahlang weik yaun vaku ebe ei gibiti ok ane amolmol kulkul ane. Be yaun vaku etok, ane dabe giengk yaun ebe iro bwal-bwale ok ite ma. Ane dabe gisov Ngalau. Ve gisov yaun ete iro bwal-bwale ok ges amolmol vunkunu, bemem Ngalau ei gilgum amolmol be imbweg matawas.

7 Yaun ebe Pomate giro bwal-bwale gipil vat be geb gitangi Mose ok, yaun etok meng-gihlang tis Pomate ane bogbogo ge be giro Mose na love ringenk molge be amolmol Israel ane gitangi ebe ve indi ei na ok ite. Bemem gen bogbogo tis ringenk etok ande ma gikwai. Dangetok be ginei Mose ane yaun ebe gilgum amolmol be imat vunkunu ok meng-gihlang tis ane bogbogo be ringenk dangetok, 8 okob Ngalau ane bogbogo ane ringenk, atob nitlek molge. 9 Mose ane yaun ebe ve nes amolmol vunu ok ginmei gihlang tis ane bogbogo ge, bemem Ngalau ebe gilgum amolmol be imbweg matawas ok, ginme gihlang be ane bogbogo gitlek molge. 10 Dangetok be atob tanei dangetok tanei, Mose ane yaun ebe warik ginme gihlang tis ane bogbogo ge ok ande ma gikwai. Ve gisov kulkul Ngalau ane meng-gihlang, be ane bogbogo gitlek molge. 11 Bingano. Ve ginei kulkul ete veve ma nikwai ok ginme gihlangg tis ane bogbogo ge, okob kulkul ebe atob niengk dangetok painge ge ok, ginme gihlang tis ane bogbogo weik etok ge, be ane bogbogo nok gitlek molge ve gile.

12 Amei aplongg amei givin be asge yaun gen ebe atob menihlang be niengk dangetok painge ge ok, beti avang tis aplongg amei dongke ge be apelk ite. Be anei yaun giengk gitip gitip ge. 13 Amei weik ete Mose ok ite ma. Mose gisum na ve babal den veik amolmol Israel ane indi gen bogbogo ebe ve ma nikwai, ete giengk ei na ok bwaya. 14 Be eisir aplos dadani molge tis ebe warik be giengk painge love galkik as mate etenik ok givin weik etok ge. As mate walang ok eisir ivnauwi (isam) Mose ane yaun bemem itpweng are siti ite molge, ve ginei eisir aplos nivin Kilisi kob atob inatpweng yaun are. 15 Bingano, as mate walang ok eisir ivnauwi Mose ane yaun bemem itpweng are ite painge love galkik as mate etenik ok givin weik etok ge. 16 Bemem ginei eisir inro is ate vukir intangi Amol Bamo inde, okob gitangi ebe atob inatpweng yaun arkare ok. 17 Amol Bamo Ei Ngalau, dangetok be ginei Amol Bamo ane Ngalau nivang nivin amol ti, atob amol etok nivang ane gen vie-ngge. 18 Be eitit tepwengge tanggas Amol Bamo ane bogbogo bemem tasum nand ve gen ti weik ebe kambam den ok ite. Eitit weik bui tal ane (galas) ebe tali tali nand gisov ok, ve Amol Bamo ane bogbogo giro gipil eitit be ane aivi giro amolmol. Be bogbogo ete eitit tanggas ok, etok bamo molge gitlek. Be bogbogo nok ge ete giro eitit vukir be metahlang weik ete Amol Bamo ei ate ok roro-ngge. Amol Bamo ei Ngalau beti gilgum gen dangetok.

4

Pomate geb ane gen vevies gisov gen muai muai eitit amolmol aplond

1 Pomate ta viti ve amei beti geb kulkul etok gitangi amei, beti amei utlangg amei bua ite. 2 Amei ande avkir dumangg amei gitangi gen ebe givuai-vun ate, ebe gilgum be mai mayand ok gikwai. Be avang mul ve luev bingkasop ane me aro Pomate ane yaun vukir ite ma. Amei avang mul ve luev yaun ano ane ge, be anei yaun giengk gitip gitip ge gitangi amolmol tepwengge nangge Pomate na, veik eisir inaute be inatpweng amei mei kulkul are. 3 Bingano, mateu ete amei anei anei ok, ginei givuai-vun ate, okob ei givuai-vun ate gitangi amolmol ebe ivkir dumas gitangi Pomate ok. 4 Eisir aplos givin Pomate ite, ve gisov amol tiate nalk etenik ane givarkei eisir as luev avut. Ei ginei bua ve ret Binge vie ete amei anei ok, ane bogbogo niro eisir beti gigil-gili eisir. Amol tiate nok gilgum eisir love nolge aplos tumtumi weik ebe aiweng tumi ok. Be Binge vie ete amei anei ok, ebe ginei Kilisi ebe weik Pomate roro ge ane bogbogo lavo ok. 5 Be mateu ete amei anei anei nik, etok amei ate amei yaun ite ma. Amei anei mateu be anei “Kilisi Yisu ei eitit and Amol Bamo, be amei asov ei ane yaun ane lu ge be algum kulkul ve yem ane.” 6 Ve warik Pomate ginei yaun ti dangeteik;

“Atob yev niro taku ebe aiweng tumi ok be
bogbogo.”

Beti Pomate ebe ginei yaun etok ok ge, ete geb ane bogbogo ginmei giro amei aplongg amei. Be bogbogo nok dangeteik; Amei ande atpweng Pomate ane bogbogo ebe giengk Kilisi na ok are gikwai.

7 Bemem amei weik ebe ul nalk ok, be Pomate gitak ane gen vie etok gisov amei aplongg amei gile giengk veik amolmol indi be inatpweng are inei etok amei ate amei gwangne ite ma. Etok Pomate ane gwangne. 8 Amei anggas gen bunam

walang ano nangge taku walang ok be gilgum amei tiate tiate molge, bemem giyaing amei ite. Be as mate subu amei aplongg amei ailu ailu bemem ambieg ite. 9 Amolmol ivin-vin amei giriv be gira bemem Pomate givang givin amei painge ge, amolmol es amei tiate tiate bemem es amei vunkunu ite. 10 Be as mate walang ok amei anggas vavavne weik ete Kilisi gigas ok, gipil utlangg amei ulis painge ge, beti gen etok giengk gitip ge ve Kilisi ebe gibweg matawe ok, ane gwangne ete giro amei ta. 11 As mate walang ok amolmol emb vavavne bamo molge gitangi amei love kasop gege ve anmat vunkunu, ve gisov Yisu kilisi ane kulkul ane. Bingano, gen dangetok meng-gihlang gipil amei veik amolmol indi Kilisi ane gwangne ebe giro amei utlangg amei ulis muai muai etenik ta ok. 12 Yaun etenik ane dabe dangeteik; Tanmat vunu ane gwangne geb kulkul nangge amei aplongg amei, bemem tanambweg matawand ane gwangne geb kulkul nangge yem aplongg aim.

13 Yaun ti ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik;

“Ayeu aplongg givin beti ganei vusa.”
Dangetok beti amei ok aplongg amei givin beti anei vusa. 14 Amei atpweng are anei, Pomate ebe ges Amol Bamo itin nangge taku gimat ane ok, atob nes amei itin nangge taku gimat ane weik etok ge anvin Yisu. Be atob ninggas amei be yem be tepwengge tande tanambweg tanam-bloblo Ei. 15 Be gisov yem ane ge, beti gen dang dangetok atob manihlang veik nemb aim ru. Be ginei Pomate ane ta viti menihlang bamo ge be nemb taku avut, okob amolmol anongge molge atob inei as tas-vie nitangi Pomate be avos nvwat Pomate are.

Tanes and luev tis aplond nivin ge

16 Beti as mate walang ok amei aro amei ate ta be avarkei gwangne dangetok painge ge. Bingano, amei ande utlangg amei gisov gikwai bemem aplongg amei gigas gwangne dangetok painge ge tis as mate walang ok. 17 Ve gen bunam ebe ve ma nikwai seukie-ngge ane ete galkik amei anggas nik, atob nemb bogbogo ebe ve niengk dangetok painge ge ok nitangi amei. Be bogbogo ete amei ve an-gas ok, atob bamo molge nitlek gen bunam galkik ane. 18 Gisov amei asge gen ebe gitangi ve tandi ve matanond ok ite ma! Amei asge gen ebe gitangi tandi ve matanond ite ok. Ve gen ebe matanond gitangi nili ok, ete atob ma nikwai seukien-gge, bemem gen ebe matanond gitangi ve nili ite ok, ete atob niengk dangetok nemb ta-ngge.

5

1 Gisov amei atpweng are anei, ginei amei dalgongg amei ane nam nalk etenik ane tiate nikwai, okob atob Pomate nemb nam ebe ei ate gitav nangge gulumb ok nitangi amei. Be nam nok atob niengk be niengk nemb ta-ngge. 2 Be galkik etenik amei aplongg amei giteng giteng be akuk lili tiate ve an-gas amei nam ebe givarkei gulumb ok, veik nisil utlangg amei ulis weik ebe kup ok. 3 Bingano, ginei amei an-gas amei nam etok nikwai, okob atob amei anvang utlangg amei ulis vuvri sinsin ge ite ma. 4 Givin ebe amei avang tis utlangg amei ulis nalk etenik ane ge ok, amei anggas vavavne tis bunam walang ano molge. Bemem galkik algum gen ebe ve bwaingg amei ve utlangg amei ulis nalk etenik ane ok ite ma. Amei tangg amei givin ve an-gas gen gulumb ane nile niwei utlangg amei ulis weik ebe ino kup ok, veik utlangg amei ulis nalk etenik ane ninggas matawe nivin. 5 Be Pomate Ei ate, ei amol ebe ginei amei dabangg amei gili gipil gen etok be geb ane Ngalau Yamar gitangi amei veik nes ru ve atob amei an-gas gen tepwengge ebe ei gipasang ve nemb nitangi amei ok.

6 Be gisov gen etok ane ge, beti amei avang tis aplongg amei dongke-ngge tis as mate walang ok. Be ali anei sawa ete amei avang tis utlangg amei ulis nalk ane ge nik, weik ebe ambweg amolmol taku ti ane as nalk ok, be avang aikawe akwai Amol Bamo ane nam. 7 Amei ali Ei ite bemem as amei luev tis aplongg amei givin ge. 8 Be avang tis aplongg amei dongkengge be tangg amei givin anongge ve navang ankwai nam etenik be ande anambweg anvin Amol Bamo nangge ane nam. 9 Dangetok beti ginei amei ande ale ambweg avin Ei nangge ete ane nam ok, me amei avang aikawe ge nangge, bemem as mate walang ok amei tangg amei givin anongge ve anvang mul ve luev ebe Amol Bamo gili vie ok painge-ngge. 10 Ve gisov eitit tepwengge atob tanvarkei Kilisi na be nilgum eitit and yaun, kob atob tan-gas and kulkul vie be tis kulkul tiate ebe talgum givin ebe tavang tis utland ulis nalk ane ge ok ane ano nitang tangi ge.

Kilisi Ei luev ebe amolmol ve mainahlang weik Pomate ane nune-nggen ok

11 Amei atpweng yaun ebe ve tanpelk ve Amol Bamo ok are gikwai, beti amei algum kulkul ve anro amolmol vukir veik insov Amol Bamo ane yaun ane lu ge. Pomate gitpweng amei aplongg amei are gikwai, be ayeu gali ganei yem ok utpweng ayeu are givin weik etok ge. 12 Lob yem unei amei aro kapia etenik be algum veik yem avongg aim nivwat amei arengg amei bemem ma, amei

algum veik yem tangg aim vevie ve amei ane be unwel amolmol ebe avos givwat is ate ve gen aplos ane ite, be avos givwat is ate ve gen sinsin ge ane ok as yaun. 13 Bingano, ginei amei avang weik amolmol ebe dabas-gwet ma ok, okob etok vie ve gisov Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane amei, beti amei avang weik amolmol ebe dabas-gwet ma ok. Be ginei amei avang weik amolmol ebe tis dabas-gwet ok, okob amei avang dangetok veik anemb yem ru. 14 Amei avang asov Kilisi ane ta givin ane lu ge, beti galkik amei ali anei Amol dongke-ngge gimat vunu ve amolmol tepwengge ane, be etok weik ebe amolmol tepwengge imat vunu ok. 15 Ei giwel amolmol tepwengge be gimat vunu, veik eitit amolmol ete galkik tambweg matawand nik tanvang mul ve eitit ate and tand gitung bwaya, be tanvang mul ve Amol dongke ebe gimat vunu bekob gimdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane ok ge ane ta givin.

16 Dangetok be galkik amei algum amol ti ane yaun givang mul ve amolmol as luev ite, bingano, warik gimungg ane amei algum Kilisi ane yaun givang mul ve amolmol as luev, bemem galkik amei algum gen etok vukuri ite. 17 Dangetok be ginei amol ti aplo nivin Kilisi, okob Kilisi atob niro amol etok vukir be nes ane luev vaku vukuri. Unaute kob! Gen muanggane ande ma gikwai be gen vaku ande meng-gihlang. 18 Gen walang etok ane dabe giengk Pomate dongke-ngge. Warik amei as valir gitangi Pomate, bemem gisov Kilisi ane ge beti ei gilgum amei be mahlang ve ei ane nune-nggen. Be geb kulkul gitangi amei ve anro amolmol ebe es valir gitangi ei ok vukir be meinahlang ve ei ane nune-nggen nivin weik etok ge. 19 Be mateu bambamo ete amei anei anei ok dangeteik; Pomate gilgum amolmol tepwengge be meihlang ve ane nune-nggen ve gisov Kilisi dongke-ngge. Be ande ei ta givalngan eisir as gen tiate bambamo ebe ilgum ok gikwai, be geb kulkul gitangi amei ve anei mateu nipil luev ebe ei giro amolmol vukir be meihlang ve ane nune-nggen ok.

20 Pomate ei ate geb amei ve anei Kilisi ane yaun nitangi yem, weik ebe ei ate ginei yaun gisov avo gitangi yem ok. Beti amei awel Kilisi be as bing be anei yaun gwangne gitangi yem be anei “Unemb aim ate untangi Pomate unde, veik ei nilgum yem be monahlang ve ane nune-nggen. 21 Kilisi gilgum gen tiate ti ite molge bemem Pomate gili ei ginei amol tiate ane ti, giwel eitit be gigas eitit and vavavne veik eitit ebe aplond givin Kilisi ok meta-nahlang ve Pomate ane amolmol-gen.

6

1 Dangetok beti amei ebe algum Pomate ane kulkul ok, as bing be anei yaun gwangne gitangi yem ve gisov, “Yem unggas Pomate ane yaun bwai bwaya gikwai, dangetok be undi Pomate ane yaun bwai bwaya etok weik gen sin ge ti be unavkir dumangg aim nitangi bwaya.” 2 Ve Pomate ginei dangetik ginei;

“Ayeu gaute yem aim yaun givin sawa ebe
tangg-viti ve yem ok.
Be gab yem ru givin sawa ebe tangg givin ve
nanggas yem ok.”

Be Pol ginei; Unaute kob. Sawa etenik ebe Pomate ta viti ve amolmol ok. Be unaute; As mate etenik ebe Pomate ta givin ve nemb amolmol ru ok.

3 Amei buaingg amei ve ret amolmo inei yaun ungglus ungglus nipil amei mei kulkul ete algum ok, beti algum ve anei analgum amolmol be aplos bunam bwaya. 4 Gen walang ebe amei algum ok ete ges ru ve Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane amei. Amei anggas gen bunam walang ok tis aplongg amei dongke-ngge, be avang tis aplongg amei bunam ge be ambweg vie ite molge. 5 Amolmol es amei be itak amei ambweg kapual-lu be ivarkei meidbul amei be eleleinge gidbwem amei. Amei algum kulkul bamo molge, amei ayengk matanongg amei ite be an ben ite. 6 Amei as amei luev walang ok vie-ngge, be dabangg amei gwet giengk vie-ngge. Amei tangg amei vavis seukie seukie ve amolmol ite ma, amei algum gen vie-ngge gitangi amolmol. Amei mei luev bambamo etok ete ges ru ve Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane amei, be Ngalau Yamar ane gwangne giro amei ta be tangg amei givin amolmol tis aplongg amei dongke-ngge. 7 Pomate ge ete giro amei ta ve ane gwangne be algum kulkul. Amei anggas luev vie weik ebe amei lau valir ane ebe ve anes valir be tis ebe ve anvalval amei ate ok. 8 Amolmol subu avos givwat amei arengg amei, be subu ilgum amei be mai-mayangg amei. Be eisir subu ili amei vie, be subu ili amei tiate, amolmol subu inggo amei be inei amei amolmol yaun bingkas kasop ane, bemem amei amolmol yaun ano ane. 9 Amolmol ili amei weik gen sin ge, bemem itpweng amei are, be amei avang weik ebe ande amat vunkunu ok, bemem avang matawangg amei. Amolmol ilgum amei mei yaun bemem es amei vunkunu ite. 10 Amei avang tis aplongg amei bunam ge bemem tangg amei vevie ge tis as mate walang ok ve Amol Bamo ane. Amei wambal ma ve amei bemem amb gen vevies ge gitangi amolmol. Amei gen sawa amei, bemem amei mei gen walang ok giengk.

11 Angg nune-nggen nangge Korint. Amei
anei yaun giengk gitip ge gitangi yem be
anei, amei amb aplongg amei tepwengge
gitangi yem gilek. 12 Bemem yem ate ge ete
ungil-gili aplongg aim gitangi amei. 13 Ayeu
ve nanei yaun eteik nitangi yem weik ebe
ganei gitangi natung-gen ok; Yem unemb
aplongg aim tepwengge nitangi amei weik
ete amei algum gitangi yem ok.

Eitit weik Pomate ane lum yamar

14 Amolmol gitip ane as luev ti, dangetok
be yem unvang unvin eisir be unvang mul
ve eisir as luev bwaya. Ve yaun ano be
tis yaun bingkasop, sulu gitangi ebe atob
invang invin is ate ok ite ma. Be gen ai-
weng tumi ane tis gen ebe giengk gitip ok
gitangi ebe atob inambweg invin is ate ok
ite. 15 Kilisi gabu Sadam, sulu gitangi ebe ve
inbiti yaun ti invin is ate ok ite ma. Be amol
ebe aplo givin ok gabu amol ebe aplo givin
ite ok, gitangi ebe atob gabu in-gas gen ano
dongke-ngge invin is ate ok ite. 16 Pomate
matawe ane gabu pomate bingkasop ane,
as lum yamar gile dongke ite ma. Be eitit
tatpweng are gikwai ve eitit ate nik, ete
Pomate matawe ane, ane lum yamar. Ve
Pomate Ei ate ginei dangeteik;

"Ayeu atob natav angg nam be nambweg
navin angg amolmol-gen, be atob na-
vang navin eisir.

Be atob ayeu weik eisir as Pomate. Be eisir
weik awangg amolmol-gen."

17 Be Amol Bamo ginei vukuri dangeteik;

"Dangetok be yem unamdil be unde un-
ambweg aikawe unkwai eisir.

Be un-gilgili aim ate nitangi gen tomtom
bambamo ebe gitangi ve tanalgum ite ok.
Veik atob ayeu nanggas yem.

18 Be atob ayeu weik yem Tamangg aim,
be yem weik Ayeu natung-gen tis natungg
avie gen." Amol Bamo Ei Amol gwangne,
ane avo ukwas etenik.

7

1 Angg nune-nggen. Pomate ginei yaun
etok gipil eitit bingano molge. Dangetok be
eitit tandi be tankari and luev ebe gilgum
utland ulis tis dalgond matawand ane tiate
ok nikwai be tanes and luev vie-ngge weik
ebe Pomate ane amolmol yamar ane ok. Be
tanvang tis tanpelk ve Pomate ge.

Amolmol Korint ane iro is ate vukir, beti gilgum be Pol ta vevie anongge

2 Yem tangg aim nivin amei, ve amei
algum yem aim amol ti tiate, me algum
gen tiate gitangi amol ti, me algum gen ve
an valval amol ti ane gen ite ma molge.
3 Velob yem tangg aim nitung unei ayeu
ve nalgum yaun nipil yem beti ganei yaun
dangetok gitangi yem, bemem ma. Ayeu
ganei gitangi yem gimungg gikwai ganei,
amei tangg amei givin yem anongge, be
amei ali dangetok anei, ginei yem unmat
vunu, atob amei ok anmat vunu anvin yem.
Me ginei yem unambweg matawangg aim,
okob amei ok tangg amei givin ve anamb-
weg matawangg amei anvin yem weik etok
ge. 4 Ayeu nanei roro-ngge nitangi yem
nanei, ayeu tangg vevie anongge ve yem
ane. Be as mate walang ok amei anggas gen
bunam painge ge bemem ayeu tangg gitung
ginme yem be gilgum ayeu be aplongg vie
molge. Beti ayeu tak-vevie anongge ve yem
ane.

5 Bingano, givin sawa ebe amei ambielk
Masedonia as taku ok ete amei ambweg vie
ite molge ve gen bunam walang ano meng-
gihlang nangge etok. Amolmol inei yaun
walang ano gipil amei be gilgum be amei
apelk ve amei ate ane anongge. 6 Bemem
Pomate ei Amol ebe giro amolmol ebe ing-
gas gen bunam dang dang-etok ta ok, ete
gihlin Taitus be gitangi amei ginme beti
gilgum be amei aplongg amei vie. 7 Amei
aplongg amei gile petekie ve ebe Taitus
ginme gibielk ve amei ok ane ge ite, bemem
ei ginei ebe yem omb ei dabin be nangg
aim uli ei vie-ngge ok gitangi amei, beti
gilgum be amei tangg amei vevie anongge.
Ei ginei gitangi amei ginei yem tangg aim
givin anongge ve undi ayeu, be tangg aim gi-
tung ayeu bamo molge. Be tangg aim givin
anongge ve unvang unvin ayeu. Beti gilgum
be ayeu tangg-vevie ano anongge ve yem
ane. 8 Ayeu aplongg bunam ve angg kapia
ebe garo gitangi yem gilek be gilgum yem be
aplongg aim bunam ok ite ma. Bemem ayeu
aplongg bunam sitingge givin ebe gali kapia
etok gilgum yem be aplongg aim bunam
sawa siti ge ane ok ge. 9 Bemem galkik
ande ayeu tangg-vevie ge. Ayeu tangg-vevie
etok gisov ebe galgum yem be aplongg aim
bunam ok ite ma, bemem gisov yem aim
aplongg aim bunam etok ete galkik gilgum
be ande yem uro aim ate vukir. Be ayeu
gali ganei yem aplongg aim bunam etok
ane dabe gisov Pomate, velob yem unei
bwat amei mei yaun ebe anei ok ete gilgum
yem be aplongg aim bunam bemem ma.
10 Be gen bunam ete Pomate geb gitangi eitit
ok ane dabe dangeteik; Ei geb gen bunam
dangetok gitangi eitit veik nilgum be tanro
it ate vukir, veik ei nemb eitit ru. Dangetok
be eitit aplond bunam ve luev ete ve tanro it
ate vukir ane ok ve ret ane? Bemem aplond
bunam ve gen nalk ane ge ete atob nilgum
be tanmat vunu. 11 Bingano. Pomate geb
bunam etok gitangi yem beti galkik yem
aplongg aim gimdil ve unalgum gen vevies
walang ok. Ve gen bunam etok gilgum
beti galkik yem umdil be upasang aim yaun
sawa uvin aim ate, be unei yaun gitangi
amolmol ebe ilgum tiate ok, be uvang tis

upelk ve Pomate ge. Be tangg aim givin anongge ve undi amei, be ulgum ve unpasang amol ebe gilgum gen tiate ok ane yaun. Yem aim kulkul bambamo etok ete ges ru ve yem os aim luev gen walang ok ane gile gitangi roro-ngge be ulgum ti gitlek ite.

12 Bingano, kapia ti ebe warik ayeu garo gitangi yem gilek nok, velob yem tangg aim nitung unei ayeu garo kapia etok ve amol ebe gilgum tiate ok ane, me amol ebe amol etok gilgum tiate gitangi ok ite ma. Bemem ayeu galgum ve ganei nanei lavo nitangi yem, ve Pomate gili ginei yem tangg aim givin amei gitlek molge. 13 Be gisov yem aim tangg aim givin amei ane ge, ete gilgum be amei aplongg amei vie.

Bemem amei aplongg amei gile petekie ve yaun etok ane ge ite, bemem gisov ebe yem ulgum Taitus be ta vevie ok beti gilgum be amei tangg amei vie-ngge. 14 Warik ayeu gadang au-ate ve yem ane gavang Taitus na, bemem yem ulgum ayeu be mai-mayangg ite ma. Be yaun bambamo ete amei anei gitangi yem ok, etok yaun ano molge. Be amei mei yaun ete anei gitangi Taitus ok weik etok ge ve yaun etok ano molge. 15 Taitus ta givin yem bamo molge ve ei ta gitung ebe yem unggas ei upil aim nam, be upelk ve ebe tangg aim gitung unei yem gitangi ebe atob un-gas ei ite ok ite, be tis ebe usov ei ane yaun ane lu vie-ngge ok. 16 Be galkik ayeu gali ganei atob yem unalgum aim gen walang ok vie-ngge, beti gilgum be ayeu tangg-vevie.

8

Luev ebe ve tanemb Pomate ane amolmol-gen ru ok

1 Angg nune-nggen, Ayeu tangg givin ve ganei yem unatpweng Pomate ane ta viti ebe geb gitangi amolmol bui ane nangge Masedonia as taku ok are okob. 2 Eisir inggas gen bunam walang ano bemem iro is ate ta be ivang tis tas vevias ge. Eisir gen ma molge ve is, bemem eisir emb as da tis as mate walang ok tis aplos givin ge. 3 Ayeu ate gali gen etok gikwai beti ganei anei ane yaun niengk nitip ge nitangi yem. Eisir ilgum gitangi ebe as tas givin ok be emb gen gitangi as gen ret ret ebe giengk givin is ate ok, bemem emb gen walang ano molge. 4 Be lolos ve amei tis as mate walang ok ve inei amei anei be eisir inemb kulkul ete ve inemb Pomate ane amolmol-gen ru nangge Judaia as taku ok invin. 5 Be amei anei bwat atob eisir inemb da nile nitangi ebe amei tangg amei gitung ok, bemem eisir emb gitlek molge. Eisir tas givin Amol Bamo gimungg, bekob ete isov Pomate ane yaun ane lu ge be tas givin amei givin weik etok ge. 6 Dangetok beti amei ahlin Taitus, amol ebe warik gilgum kulkul etok gimungg ok, be anei ei nitangi yem nilek be nilgum ane kulkul tas givin ane etok nivin yem be ma yapin kob. 7 Yem ande gitangi gen walang ok gikwai; Yem aim aplongg aim givin giengk, be yem ate ge ande unei mateu ve aim ate, be ande utpweng yaun arkare, be omb aim kulkul vangg aim pale be tangg aim givin amei anongge. Dangetok be galkik etenik ok yem un-gas kulkul ete ve unemb Pomate ane amolmol-gen ru ok nivin weik etok ge.

8 Ayeu galgum gen ebe ve avongg nirau yem ok ane ite, bemem amolmol subu ilgum kulkul vas pale be tas givin anongge ve inemb amolmol ru. Beti ayeu galgum ve nali, nanei yem ok tangg aim givin ve unemb amolmol ru unvin weik etok ge me ma? 9 Yem utpweng eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ane ta viti are gikwai. Ei Amol tis are ti bemem gisov yem ane ge beti Ei gilgum ate love weik ebe gen bwam bwam ti ok veik nilgum be yem monahlang ve amolmol ebe tis are ok.

10 Ande ma. Be eteik ayeu angg tangg gitung ebe giengk aplongg ok ete ve nanei nitangi yem nik: Givin Sonda bamo ebe nolge gile gikwai ok ete yem umdil be ulgum kulkul etenik, bemem yem ulgum singege ite yem tangg aim givin kulkul etenik anongge beti ulgum. 11 Dangetok be galkik etenik unalgum aim kulkul etok vangg aim pale ge love unes vunu kob, be unalgum yaun ebe tangg aim gitung giengk aplongg aim ok ano nile nipil gen ete giengk yem ane ok. 12 Ginei yem ande tangg aim givin anongge ve unemb aim da nitangi gen ret ret ebe giengk yem ane ok, okob Pomate atob ta vie-ngge ve yem aim da etok ane. Bemem ginei mie gen ti ma be mie tam gitung ve nomb gen etok ve da nivin, okob nininem be tam nitung walang ano bwaya.

13 Ayeu ganei yaun etenik be galgum veik amolmol subu inambweg vie be yem un-gas bunam ok ite ma. 14 Bemem galkik etenik yem aim gen anongge molge, dangetok be etok gen vie molge ve yem unemb amolmol ebe gen ma ve is ok ru. Be ginei mul ane yem ande umbweg tiate be eisir imbweg vie, okob atob eisir inemb yem ru weik etok ge. Yem unalgum gen dangetok nitangi aim ate veik tepwengge un-gas gen nitangi ate ge. 15 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik;

“Amol ebe giro ben anongge sut ok, ei ane
ben anongge molge ite.
Be Amol ebe giro ben ailu ge sut ok, ei marav
ges vunu ite ma.”

Taitus tis ane amolmol-gen as yaun

16 Ayeu ganei angg tangg-vie gitangi Pomate ve Ei gilgum Taitus aplo love ande ta

givin anongge ve ginei nemb yem ru weik ete ayeu galgum ok. 17 Bingano, ei gisov amei mei yaun ebe amb gitangi ei ok ane lu ge, bemem etok ge ite. Ei ate ok ane ta givin kulkul etok bamo molge beti gitangi yem gilek. 18 Amei ahlin eitit and nune ti ebe ginei ginei mateu gitangi amolmol ok be givang givin Taitus. Amol nok ebe amolmol bui ane nangge nam dabe walang ok ili ei vie molge ok. 19 Be amolmol nangge nam dabe walang ok ande emb amol nok gikwai ve nivang nivin amei be tepwe analgum kulkul etenik, veik analgum Amol Bamo are be menihlang bamo ge, veik nes ru nitangi amolmol ve amei tangg amei givin anongge ve anemb amolmol ru.

20 Amei bwaingg amei ve ret amolmol indi amei tiate nisov kulkul ete amei algum ve amb amolmol as da dabin ok. 21 Amei algum gen veik amolmol ge indi amei vie ite, amei algum veik Amol Bamo ok nili amei vie nivin weik etok ge.

22 Beti amei ahlin amei nune ti be givang givin sulu. Amei algum ve anatpweng ei are beti amb kulkul walang molge gisov ei, bemem ei gilgum kulkul bambamo etok tis va pale ge be ta givin anongge ve nemb amolmol ru. Be galkik ei gili ginei yem atob unalgum aim gen walang ok vie-ngge, beti ei ta givin ve nitangi yem nilek be nemb aim ru. 23 Weik ete Taitus gilgum gilgum ok. Taitus nok awangg nune ti ebe algum kulkul avin amei ate ve amb yem ru ok. Be eitit and nune ailu ete ivang ivin Taitus ok, etok amolmol bui ane as amolmol kulkul ane ebe emb Kilisi ane yaun gitangi amolmol ok. 24 Dangetok be yem unes aim tangg aim givin ru nitangi sotol, veik amolmol tepwengge indi be inatpweng are inei yem aim tangg aim givin ge ete gilgum amei be tangg mei vevie.

9

Tanemb amolmol bui ane ru

1 Yem utpweng da ebe tamb tamb ve nemb Pomate ane amolmol-gen ru ok are gikwai, beti ayeu atob naro da nok ane yaun nitangi yem vukuri ite. 2 Ayeu gali ganei yem aim tangg aim givin anongge ve unalgum kulkul etok. Beti ayeu avongg givwat yem arengg aim nangge amolmol Masedonia ane nas be ganei, Amolmol nangge Akaia ipasang is ate gikwai givin Sonda bamo ebe nolge gile gikwai ok ve inalgum kulkul etenik. Eisir iute ebe yem ulgum kulkul etok tis vangg aim pale ge ok binge, beti gilgum be amolmol anongge nangge Masedonia aplos gimdil ve inalgum kulkul etenik nivin weik etok ge. 3 Bemem ayeu galgum gisov yaun ete galkik ayeu ganei ve avongg givwat yem arengg aim ok ane ge, beti gahlin sotol aitol etenok be itangi yem ilek. Dangetok be yem unpasang aim ate be unemb aim da yapin ge. Velob awangg yaun ete galkik ganei ok menile ano ma. 4 Ve ginei amolmol Masedonia ane subu invin ayeu be amei andek be andi ebe yem omb aim da ite nangge ok, okob amei ebe avongg amei givwat yem arengg aim ok atob mai-mayangg amei anongge. Be yem ate ok atob mai-mayangg aim nivin weik etok ge. 5 Beti ayeu tangg gitung ve ganei nahlin sotol aitol etenok be inmungg indek be inpasang gen ebe yem unei gikwai ve atob unemb ok yapin ge. Veik ginei ayeu nambielk, okob gen ande giengk gikwai. Be etok weik yem omb da gitangi ebe yem ate aim tangg aim givin ok, be amei avongg amei girau yem beti omb ite ma.

6 Tangg aim itung yaun eteik be undi kob; Amol ebe givro ben uve aitol ge ok, ei giro ane ben etok ane ano aitol ge sut. Be amol ebe givro ben uve bon ge ok, ei giro ane ben etok ane ano anongge sut. 7 Dangetok be yem tepwengge unemb aim gen nitang tangi ge nitangi ebe amol ei ate ane ta givin ok. Velob amol ti ta nitung ninei, ayeu ve namb gen ite bemem inei beti gab. Unalgum dangetok bwaya. Ve Pomate ta givin amol ebe geb gen tis aplo dongke ge ok. 8 Pomate ei gitangi ebe ve nemb gen walang ebe yem tangg aim givin ve un-gas, bemem unggas ite ok nitangi yem. Veik unsak aim ate ve gen ret-ret ane tis as mate walang ok bwaya. 9 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik;

“Ei geb ane gen vevies walang ok gitangi
amolmol ebe gen ma ve is ok.
Ei ane opom atob niengk dangetok ninggas
ta ge.”

10 Pomate ei amol ebe geb ben uve gitangi amolmol be ivro ok, be ei amol ebe gilgum be ben etok ges ane ano be amolmol en ok. Be atob ei nemb gen walang ok ane uve nitangi yem, be atob nilgum gen etok tepwengge be nes ano nile. Be aim kulkul vevies ebe ulgum ok atob ei nilgum be yem aim kulkul etok nes ane ano. 11 Yem atob un-gas gen walang ano nangge Pomate ane, be atob gitangi ebe ve unemb gen anongge nitangi amolmol ok. Kob atob amolmol indi yem aim gen ete omb ve nemb eisir ru, ebe amei amb gitangi eisir gile ok okob atob inei as tas-vie nitangi Pomate. 12 Ve kulkul ete yem ulgum nik, geb Pomate ane amolmol-gen ebe gen ma ve is ok ge ru ite ma, kulkul etenik gilgum amolmol walang molge aplos be inei as tas-vie gitangi Pomate givin weik etok ge. 13 Yem aim kulkul etok atob nes ru nitangi amolmol ve yem uvang mul ve Pomate ane yaun vie-ngge, be unei Kilisi ane mateu givin givin. Be tis ebe tangg aim givin amolmol be omb is ru ok. Kob atob amolmol

indi be avos nivwat Pomate are. 14 Atob
eisir inatpweng are dangetok inei Pomate
ta givin yem bamo molge. Be atob eisir ok
tas nivin anongge ve indi yem, be atob ines
miengk nitangi Pomate ve nemb ane yaun
bwai bwaya nitangi yem. 15 Dangetok be
eitit tanei and tat-vie nitangi Pomate ve ane
gen vevies ebe geb sinsin-ge gitangi eitit ok
ane. Ei ane gen vevies nok bamo molge be
gitangi ebe atob tanav-nawi ok ite.

10

Pol ginei ane kulkul lavo

1 Ayeu Pol ve nanei angg yaun lavo ni-
tangi yem okob. Ve amolmol subu inei yaun
gipil ayeu be inei, "Ei gibweg givin eitit, ete
gilgum ate weik gen sin-ngge. Be givin ebe
gibweg aikawe gikwai eitit ok, okob giro
yaun ebe gwangne gwangne ok ge gitangi
eitit." Dangetok be ayeu nanei nitangi yem
nisov Kilisi ane ta givin be tis ane yaun
bwai bwaya dangetok nanei; 2 Yem lolongg
aim ve ayeu ve nanei yaun gwangne nitangi
yem nivin ebe ve nalek nambweg navin
aim ok bwaya. Bemem ayeu tangg gitung
ve atob nanei yaun gwangne ge nitangi
amolmol ebe inei dangetok inei amei aposel
algum kulkul be atau gile luev nalk ane ge
be algum veik an-gas mone ok. 3 Bingano,
amei amolmol nalk ane beti as amei luev
weik amolmol nalk ane, bemem amei as
valir gipil gwangne nalk etenik ane ite ma.
4 Amei as valir ve Pomate ane gwangne ebe
gitangi ve nihlu gen tiate ane twelk ebe gi-
varkei giwei ok nikwai ok. Be amei as valir
ve gwangne nalk etenik ane ite. Amei as
amolmol as yaun bingkas kasop bambamo
ebe tas gitung ge ok vunkunu, 5 be yaun
bambamo ebe gilgum be amolmol indang
is ate gipil ok, ebe gisil luev tanatpweng
Pomate are ane ok ete amei ayaing yaun
etok tepwengge gikwai. Be arwel amolmol
as tas gitung gitangi Kilisi gile love algum be
ivang mul ve Kilisi ane yaun ge. 6 Amei atob
anpasang amei ate yapin be anambweg be
anasge ge, ve ginei yem unsov amei mei
yaun walang ok ane lu nikwai kob, atob
amei analgum amolmol ebe isov yaun ane
lu ite ok as yaun be anemb vavavne nitangi
eisir.

7 Yem uli gen ebe giengk matanongg aim
lavo ane ok ge. Amol ti ginei gili ate ginei
ei weik Kilisi ane amol ti, okob ei ta nitung
niengk aplo ge be nili kob ve amei ok Kil-
isi ane amolmol-gen givin weik ete ei ok.
8 Amol Bamo geb gwangne gitangi amei ebe
ve anyaing yem ok ite ma. Ei geb gwangne
gitangi amei ve analgum kulkul nipil yem
be anro yem aim aplong aim givin ta. Beti
ginei ayeu avongg nivwat amei arengg amei
ve kulkul etok ane, atob ayeu mai-mayangg
ite. 9 Bemem ayeu bwaingg ve ret amol-
mol subu inei ayeu galgum ve nalgum yem
be unpelk, beti garo kapia etenok gitangi
yem. 10 Bingano, amolmol subu atob inei
yaun dangeteik nipil ayeu be inei; "Ei ane
yaun ebe giro bwal-bwale gisov kapia ok ete
bunam be gwangne molge, bemem ginei ei
ate nimbweg nivin eitit atob tandi ei weik
gen sin-ge be ane yaun ok atob ano ma weik
etok ge." 11 Amolmol ebe inei yaun dang
dang-etok ok tas nitung gen etok vevie be
indi kob, amei ambweg aikawe akwai yem
beti aro yaun gisov kapia ge gitangi yem. Be
ginei anambweg anvin yem, atob analgum
gen nitangi yaun ete aro gisov kapia ok weik
etok ge.

12 Amei bwaingg amei ve ret anemb
kulkul anvin amolmol ete indang is ate be
avos givwat is ate ok. Eisir ili is ate inei eisir
amolmol vie ane be dabas-gwet vie molge.
Amolmol dang dang-etok ete dabas-gwet
ma molge. 13 Bemem amei wat andang amei
ate nitlek molge ite ma. Amei atob andang
amei ate ve kulkul ebe Pomate geb gitangi
amei ok, be tis amei kulkul ebe algum gi-
tangi yem ok ane ge. 14 Amei amb kulkul
gipil yem gikwai givin ebe amei anggas Kil-
isi ane mateu ambielk ve yem ok. 15 Beti
amei gitangi ebe atob andang amei ate ve
kulkul ete amolmol subu ilgum ok, nitlek
kulkul ebe Pomate geb gitangi amei ok ite
ma yapin. Amei tangg amei givin ve yem
aim aplongg aim givin menihlang gwangne
ge, be kulkul ete Pomate geb gitangi amei
ve analgum ok, atob menihlang bamo ge
nangge yem ane. 16 Veik amei ankwai yem
be ande anei mateu nangge amolmol gitip
ane as taku nivin. Amei wat andang amei
ate ve kulkul ete nolge amol ti gilgum ok ane
ite.

17 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia
ok ginei dangeteik;

"Amol ti ginei ve nindang ate, okob ei
nindang ate ve gen ebe Amol Bamo
gilgum ok ane ge."

18 Eitit tatpweng etok are gikwai ve amol-
mol ebe indang is ate ok, ete Pomate gili
eisir weik gen bwam bwam avo ti. Bemem
amol ebe Amol Bamo ge avo givwat ei are
ok, amol etok ete Amol Bamo ane amol
kulkul ane ei roro.

11

Pol be tis aposel bingkasop ane

1 Ayeu tangg givin ve yem unaute ayeu
dabangg-gwet ma eteik angg yaun bwam-
bwam eteik okob. 2 Ayeu tangg vadbu ve
yem ane bamo molge weik ebe Pomate ta
vadbu ve ane amolmol ok, ve yem weik
avie vuivuei ti ebe ges ane luev vie-ngge
ok. Ayeu ganei gikwai ve atob namb yem
nitangi amol dongke ge, be amol nok ete

Kilisi ei ate. 3 Bemem ayeu tangg gitung
yem bamo molge velob yem unemb aim ate
ponge unkwai Kilisi weik ebe warik Ewa ok,
ebe muwat giyo ei ve ane yaun bingkasop
ane ok. 4 Ayeu gapelk gisov lob amol ti
ninme be ninei mateu nipil Yisu ti ebe amei
anei mateu gipil ite ok, me ginei yem un-gas
ngalau ti ebe weik Ngalau ebe warik unggas
ok ite, me ginei unaute mateu ti ebe weik
mateu ebe amei amb gitangi yem ok ite,
okob atob yem unsov amolmol dang dang-
etok as yaun ane lu seukie-ngge.

5 Bemem unaute kob. Ayeu gali yem aim
aposel gen etok dabas-gwet vie molge gitlek
ayeu ite ma yapin. 6 Bingano ayeu ganei
angg yaun weik ebe amolmol dabas-gwet
ma ok, bemem ayeu dabangg-gwet weik
amolmol ebe dabas-gwet ma ok ite. Amei
anei yaun etenik giengk gitip ge gitangi
yem, be as tis ane luev walang ano tis as
mate walang ok.

7 Ayeu gawat mone me gen ti nangge
yem giwel angg kulkul ebe galgum ve ganei
Pomate ane mateu gitangi yem ok ite ma
molge. Ayeu galgum au-ate weik ebe gen
bwam bwam ti ok veik nalgum yem arengg
aim vie. Ayeu galgum gen tiate ti ite ma.
8 Amolmol bui ane nangge nam dabe subu
ivgo ayeu ve kulkul ebe ayeu galgum gitangi
yem ok ane. Bemem ayeu gali gen etok weik
ebe gavaina eisir as gen ok ite ma. 9 Be
warik givin ebe ayeu gabweg gavin yem be
gen ma ve-ngau ok, ayeu ganini ebe gautani
yem ve unemb ayeu ru be unemb gen subu
nitangi ayeu ok ma molge. Awangg nune-
nggen ebe nangge Masedonia inme ok ete
ivwat gen walang ok ve ayeu givin be inme.
Ayeu tangg gisgil ebe gab bunam gisov yem
ok, be atob nalgum weik etok ge, wat namb
bunam nitangi yem ite molge. 10 Kilisi ane
yaun ano giengk givin ayeu. Dangetok be
ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi yem nanei,
amol ti gitangi ebe atob nivarkei awangg
luev ebe ve nandang au-ate nipil gen ebe
galgum nangge Akaia as taku walang ok
avwut ok ite molge. 11 Ayeu tangg givin yem
beti ganei yaun etenik. Bingano, Pomate
gili ginei ayeu tangg givin yem bingano ge.

12 Bemem amolmol subu irek luev ebe ve
avos nivwat is ate ok, be inei eisir ok ilgum
kulkul ete amei algum nik givin weik etok
ge. Beti ayeu galgum kulkul ve navarkei
amolmol dang dang-etok as luev avwut, be
atob nalgum dangetok painge-ngge. 13 Eisir
nok, eisir aposel roro ite ma, etok aposel
bingkas kasop ane. Be ilgum is ate love
weik ebe Kilisi ane aposel-gen roro ok.
14 Dangetok be undi velob unkuri be tangg
aim nitung walang walang. Ve eitit tatp-
weng gen etok are gikwai ve Sadam gitangi
ebe ve niro ate vukir be menihlang weik

angela ok. 15-33 *

12

Pol ane mev be tis yaun ebe Pomate ginei gitangi ei ok

1 Gen etok vie ite ginei ayeu nandang au-
ate, bemem ayeu gitangi ebe ve nandang
au-ate ok. Bemem galkik ayeu ve nanei
yaun nipil angg mev be tis yaun ebe Amol
Bamo ginei gitangi ayeu ok. 2-3 Ayeu gatp-
weng are ganei warik sawa ti Pomate gigas
amol ti gireu gulumb gile, be galkik ande
Sonda bamo 14 gile gikwai. Be ayeu gali ite,
ei gireu gulumb gile tis utle ulis nalk ane
ge me ve ayeu gali etok siti ite. Etok Po-
mate ei ate ge gitpweng are. Bemem givin
sawa etok ete ei gibweg nangge Paladis, 4 be
giute giute yaun ebe gitangi ve amolmol
inei nisov avos ite, be emb yamar ve inei
amolmol inei yaun etok bwaya ok. Bemem
atob ayeu nanei yaun etok nitangi amolmol
subu ite. 5 Ve gen etok gen bamo molge
be ayeu gitangi ebe atob nandang au-ate ve
gen etok ane ok, bemem ayeu atob nalgum
dangetok ite. Ayeu atob nandang au-ate
nisov ebe gali au-ate ganei ayeu tul-kwangg
ma ok ane ge, ve Pomate geb amolmol ebe
tulkwas ma dangete ayeu ik ve inalgum Ei
are be menihlang bamo. 6 Bingano, ginei
ayeu tangg nitung ve nandang au-ate, atob
ayeu nalgum au-ate love weik amol ti ebe
dabe-gwet ma ok ite. Bemem ayeu bwaingg
ve ret amolmol indi ayeu inei ayeu amol vie
molge beti gab au-ate ta. Ayeu tangg givin
ve angg kulkul ebe galgum ok be tis angg
yaun ebe ganei ganei ok ge, ninei ayeu lavo
nitangi amolmol ve ayeu amol dangetok me
dangeteik.

7 Pomate ginei yaun bambamo etok vusa
gitangi ayeu, bemem Ei gipelk velob ayeu
nandang au-ate nitlek molge, beti geb gi-
mat vavavne tiate ti gitangi ayeu. Ayeu
gali gimat vavavne nok weik Sadam ane
amolmol kulkul ane ebe ve ines ayeu be
invarkei awangg luev gili veik nandang au-
ate bwaya ok. 8 Ayeu gas miengk gitangi
sawa aitol gitangi Pomate be gautani Ei ve
ganei nemb gimat tiate etok nikwai ayeu.
9 Bemem Ei giwel ayeu avongg be ginei;
“Awangg yaun bwai-bwaya ande gilek gi-

* **11:15-33:** Lain v15 i go inap v33 no i stap long dispela buk long tok ples. Tok Pisin i go olsem: 15 Olsem na sapos ol wokman bilong Satan tu i senisim pasin bilong ol na i mekim olsem ol wokman bilong stretpela pasin, yumi no ken kirap nogut long dispela. Bihain ol bai i kisim pe inap tru long dispela ol pasin ol i bin mekim. Pol i bin karim planti hevi long taim em i mekim wok aposel 16 Mi tok pinis olsem mi laik mekim tok kranki liklik, na taim yupela i harim dispela tok, yupela i no ken ting mi wanpela longlong man. Tasol sapos yupela i ting mi longlong, em tu inap. Tasol yupela i mas larim mi, na bai mi tu mi ken litimapim nem bilong mi liklik. 17 Mi no bihainim laik bilong Bikpela na mi mekim dispela tok. Nogat. Mi tok olsem krankiman na mi litimapim nem bilong mi yet. 18 Planti man i save bihainim pasin bilong graun na ol i litimapim nem bilong ol yet. Olsem na mi tu mi bai bihainim dispela pasin na litimapim nem bilong mi yet. 19 Yupela ol lain i gat gutpela tingting tru, olsem na yupela i save laikim tumas long larim ol longlong man i givim tok kranki long yupela. 20 Tru tumas, sapos wanpela man i pulim yupela i go mekim wok kalabus bilong em, o sapos em i pinisim olgeta samting bilong yupela, o sapos em i giamanim yupela na trikim yupela, o sapos em i mekim olsem em i bikman tru, o sapos em i solapim pes bilong yupela, yupela i save larim em i mekim long laik bilong em tasol. 21 Sori tru, mipela i no gat strong bilong mekim ol dispela kain pasin long yupela. Mi sem tru long autim dispela rong bilong mipela. Tasol sapos wanpela man i strong long tokaut long pasin bilong em yet, orait mi tu mi ken strong na tokaut. Sori, nau mi toktok olsem longlong man. 22 Ol i bilong lain Hibru, a? Orait, mi tu mi bilong lain Hibru. Ol i man bilong Israel, a? Orait, mi tu mi bilong Israel. Ol i lain bilong Abraham, a? Orait, mi tu mi bilong lain bilong Abraham. 23 Ol i wokman bilong Krais, a? Nau mi tok olsem longlong man tru. Mi winim ol long mekim wok bilong Krais. Mi winim ol tru long hatwok mi bin mekim. Planti taim ol man i bin putim mi long kalabus na ol i paitim mi planti taim moa yet, na long ol dispela hevi mi winim tru ol dispela man. Planti taim klostu mi dai. 24 Ol Juda i bin paitim mi 39 taima long wip, na dispela samting i kamap long mi inap 5-pela taim olgeta. 25 Tripela taim mi kisim kanda. Wanpela taim ol i tromoi ston long mi. Tripela taim sip mi stap long en, em i bagarap, na wanpela nait na wanpela san mi trip i stap long solwara. 26-27 Planti taim mi wokabaut i go long ol longwe ples, na mi laik lus long wara, na mi laik bagarap long han bilong ol stilman i save pulim samting bilong ol man i wokabaut long rot. Ol wantok bilong mi yet ol i laik bagarapim mi, na ol man bilong ol arapela lain tu ol i laik bagarapim mi. Klostu mi laik bagarap long taim mi stap long ol taun, na long taim mi stap long graun i no gat man. 28 Na mi inap tok long planti arapela hevi tu i bin kamap long mi. Na tu, long olgeta de mi save tingting planti long pasin bilong lukautim gut olgeta sios, na dispela i putim bikpela hevi tru long mi. 29 Sapos strong bilong wanpela Kristen i pinis, orait mi pilim olsem strong bilong mi tu i pinis. Na sapos samting i kamap na i mekim wanpela Kristen i pundaun long sin, orait mi save kros tru long dispela samting. 30 Sapos i no gat narapela rot, na mi mas litimapim nem bilong mi yet, orait mi ken tok long ol samting i bin kamap na i soim olsem mi yet mi no gat strong, na mi ken litimapim nem bilong mi long dispela. 31 God, em i God na Papa bilong Bikpela Jisas, em i save olsem, mi no giaman. Yumi mas litimapim nem bilong em oltaim. 32 Long Damaskus, kiap bilong King Aretas i putim ol soldia bilong was long ol dua bilong banis bilong taun, long wanem, em i laik kalabusim mi. 33 Tasol sampela brata i putim mi long wanpela basket, na ol i putim basket ausait long windo bilong banis bilong taun na slekim basket i go daun long graun. Na long dispela pasin mi ranawe long han bilong dispela kiap.

vang givin mie gikwai. Be etok gitangi." Amol Bamo giwel ayeu avongg dangetok. Beti atob ayeu nandang au-ate ninggas ta ge ve ebe tul-kwangg ma ok ane, veik Kilisi ane gwangne ninme nemb ayeu avwut. 10 Beti ginei ayeu tul-kwangg ma, me amolmol in-algum ayeu tiate tiate, be ayeu wambal ma, me amolmol ilgum gen ve ines ayeu vunu, me nanggas vavavne ve Kilisi ane kulkul ane, okob atob ayeu tangg-vevie ge ve gen bambamo etok ane. Ve givin ebe ayeu tul-kwangg ma ok, ete awangg gwangne giengk.

Pol ta givin ve niro amolmol Korint ane as aplos givin ta

11 Ayeu galgum au-ate weik amol ti ebe dabe-gwet ma ok, bemem yem ate nok ete ulgum beti ayeu galgum au-ate bwam bwam dangetok. Ve etok yem aim kulkul ete ve avongg aim nivwat ayeu arengg ok roro, bemem yem ulgum ite. Bingano, ayeu gen bwam bwam, bemem yem aim aposel-gen bambamo eteok itlek ayeu ite ma yapin. 12 Ayeu garo au-ate ta be gavang givin yem be galgum gen bambamo ebe ginei lavo gitangi yem, ve ayeu Kilisi ane aposel roro ok, tis aplongg dongke ge. Be yem utp-weng Pomate ane gwangne are gikwai, gipil gen bambamo be tis gen bwal bwale be gen gwangne gwangne ebe ayeu galgum galgum ok. 13 Be gen dongke eteik ge ete ayeu galgum gitangi yem weik ebe galgum gitangi amolmol bui ane nangge nam dabe subu ok ite. Ayeu tangg gisgil ebe gautani yem ve unemb mone be tis wambal nitangi ayeu ok, ma molge. Dangetok be ayeu tangg givin ve ganei tangg aim nivalngan awangg tiate etok.

14 Nolge ayeu garngav yem sawa ailu gile gikwai, beti galkik etenik ayeu gapasang au-ate ve atob natangi yem nalek vukuri. Ayeu galgum ve nanggas yem aim gen ite ma, ayeu tangg givin yem aim mone ite bemem tangg givin yem amolmol ge. Nunus gitangi ebe ve inro gen sut ve tinas gen tis tamas gen ok ite ma. Tamas gen tis tinas gen atob inro gen sut ve natus gen. 15 Ayeu tangg givin anongge ve namb angg gen walang ok love tis au-ate ok nivin nitangi yem veik namb yem ru. Be gisov ebe ayeu tangg givin yem gitlek molge ok, beti yem ok atob tangg aim nivin ayeu weik etok ge.

16 Bingano, yaun etenik giengk gitip ge ve ayeu tangg gisgil ebe gautani yem ve gen ti ane be gab bunam gitangi yem ok, ma molge. Bemem amolmol subu atob inei dangeteik inei; "Ei gilgum ve niyo niyo eitit veik nirwel eitit tande tanvang mul ve ei ane yaun ge." 17 Bemem ayeu tangg gisgil ebe gahlin amolmol yaun ane subu itangi yem ilek be iyo iyo yem ok. 18 Ayeu ganei gitangi Taitus ve nitangi yem nilek, beti gahlin amol bui ane ti be givin ei be gabu ilek. Bemem Taitus gilgum ve niyo niyo yem be ginei yaun bingkas kasop ane ti gi-tangi yem ite. Eilu amei gabu algum kulkul gipil amol dongke ge ane gwangne, be eilu as amei luev weindongke-ngge be aplongg amei dongkeng ge.

19 Yem unei bwat amei algum gen ve anei amei ate lavo nitangi yem tis as mate walang ok painge-ngge, bemem ma yapin dangetok ite. Angg nune-nggen, Kilisi ane amolmol-gen amei, be yaun ete amei anei nik, amei anei avarkei Pomate na be ei gili givin, ve gen bambamo ete amei algum ok amei algum ve yem ane. 20 Ayeu ap-longg bunam molge, velob sawa ebe ayeu ve nalek nambielk ve yem ok, atob nali yem uvang weik ebe ayeu tangg gitung ve atob unvang ok ite. Be yem ok atob undi ayeu nitangi ebe yem tangg aim gitung ve atob undi ok ite weik etok ge. Ayeu gapelk velob nalek be nali yem ulgum gen dangeteik; Unggo aim ate, tangg aim vadbu ve aim ate, be tangg aim vavis ve aim ate, be un-dang aim ate, unei yaun ungglus ungglus, be unei amolmol subu susweng, usov yaun ane lu ite, wasi tinangg aim. 21 Ayeu aplongg bunam velob sawa ti be ayeu natangi yem nalek vukuri be mai mayangg ve amolmol subu ebe warik ilgum gen tiate, bemem iro is ate vukir ikwai as tiate etok aplo ite nangge ok.

13

Pol ges bing ve amolmol Korint ane, be ginei ane yaun mul ane

1 Ayeu garngav yem sawa ailu gikwai, beti ve nanumul nalek vukuri. Be eitit tatpweng are gikwai ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik;

"Amol ailu me aitol ginei as yaun nitangi ate ge, okob yaun etok atob ano nile."

2 Ayeu tangg givin ve nanei nitangi amolmol ebe warik ilgum gen tiate ok be tis yem ete uvang nik. Yaun etenik nolge ayeu ganei gitangi yem gikwai givin ebe galek gali yem ok, bemem ayeu ve nanei yaun nok vukuri nitangi yem, tis ete ande gavang aikawe gakwai yem nik. Ve sawa ti ginei ayeu nanumul nalek vukuri, okob amolmol ebe ilgum gen tiate ok atob tepwengge in-gas vavavne. 3 Be nivin etok atob yem unatp-weng gen ebe tangg aim givin ok are roro ge, ve ayeu ganei yaun gitangi yem ve Kilisi ane gwangne me ma? Kob atob unatpweng are unei Kilisi geb kulkul gwangne molge nangge yem. 4 Bingano, ei amol muai muai beti amolmol es ei vunu gireu ei givsangin. Bemem gisov Pomate ane gwangne ane ge

ete galkik ei gibweg matawe. Be amei aplongg amei givin ei, beti amei ok tul-kwangg amei ma weik ete ei ok weik etok ge, bemem gisov Pomate ane gwangne ane ge beti amei avang matawangg amei avin ei, veik amei anemb yem ru.

5 Yem utpweng are gikwai unei Kilisi givang givin yem. Dangetok be tangg aim nitung aim ate vevie be undi kob ve yem aplongg aim givin ano molge me ma? Be ginei yem aplongg aim givin ano ite, okob yem ulgum gen gitangi ebe Pomate ane luev ok ite nangge. 6 Ayeu gali ganei atob yem unatpweng amei are roro-ngge unei amei anggas gen bunam walang ano molge, be etok weik Kilisi ane amolmol gen amei roro. 7 Amei as miengk gitangi Pomate veik nemb yem dabin vie-ngge be unalgum gen tiate bwaya. Amei algum etok veik ebe yem undi amei unei amei amolmol vie ane ok ite ma, bemem amei algum veik yem unavkir dumangg aim nitangi gen tiate be unvang mul ve luev gen vevies ane ge. Bemem ginei yem tangg aim givin ve undi amei unei amei gitangi ite nangge, okob etok gitangi. 8 Ve yem uli gikwai amei gitangi ebe atob anvarkei yaun ano ane luev avwut ve amolmol ok ite ma, amei tangg amei givin ve analgum yaun ano be menihlang bamo ge. 9 Be ginei yem amolmol gwangne ane be amei gen muai muai, atob amei tangg amei vie-ngge be as mate walang ok atob amei anes miengk nitangi Pomate ve yem ane veik nilgum yem aim aplongg aim givin menihlang gwangne ge. 10 Be gisov yaun etenik ane ge beti ayeu garo kapia etenik gitangi yem givin ebe gabweg aikawe gakwai yem ok. Veik ginei nivin sawa ebe ayeu ve nalek nambielk ve yem ok, okob nanei yaun gwangne molge nitangi yem ve Amol Bamo ane gwangne ebe geb gitangi ayeu ok bwaya. Be yaun gwangne etok ebe ve niro yem ta be unvarkei gwangne ok, velob yem tangg aim nitung unei yaun etok atob niyaing yem bemem ma.

11 Angg nune-nggen, awangg yaun ande ma gile gipil etok, be ayeu ve nanei nitangi yem nanei; Unambweg vie-ngge be unalgum aim gen walang ok vie-ngge veik monahlang amolmol bui ane vevies. Unsov awangg yaun ane lu ge, be aplongg aim nisov dongke be unvang tis yaun bongong ge. Be Pomate Ei Amol ta viti be tis yaun bwai bwaya ane, be atob nilek nivang nivin yem.

12 Un-nggas aim ate nivang mul ve amolmol bui ane as luev. Pomate ane amolmol gen tepwengge avos ges yem be inei as mate vie gitangi yem. 13 Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ane yaun bwai bwaya, be Pomate ane ta viti, be Ngalau Yamar ane giro amolmol tepwengge sut, atob nilek nivang nivin yem tepwengge.

Pol ane kapia gitangi amolmol nangge Galesia

1 Pomate ane Aposel Ayeu Pol, ebe ganei
mateu gitangi amolmol ok. Amolmol ih-
lin ayeu ite, be amol ti geb kulkul mateu
ane etenik gitangi ayeu ite, Yisu Kilisi gabu
Tamand Pomate ebe ges Kilisi itin nangge
taku gimat ane ok, ete emb ayeu gatangi
kulkul etenik. 2 Ayeu Pol be tis Pomate
ane amolmol subu ebe imbweg eteik ok,
amei anei yaun gisov dongke beti ayeu garo
kapia etenok gitangi Pomate ane amolmol
ebe iro is ate sut be imbweg gitang-tangi
ge nangge Galeisia as taku ok. 3 Ayeu tang
givin ganei Tamand Pomate gabu Amol
Bamo Yisu Kilisi as tas viti be tis as yaun
bwaibwaya atob nilek nivang nivin yem.
4 Kilisi ei gilgum gen gitangi ebe Tamand
Pomate ane ta givin ok be geb ate giwel eitit
be gimat vunu ve eitit and gen tiate ebe
talgum talgum ok ane. 5 Eitit avond nivwat
Pomate are tis as mate walang ok be niengk
dangetok nemb ta ge. Bingano.

Mateu dongke ge ete giengk nik

6 Ayeu gakuri vunungge ve gali ebe ande
yem uvkir dumangg aim gitangi Kilisi ane
ta viti ebe Pomate geb gitangi yem ok
seukie-ngge be usu aim ate ule utangi yaun
gitlek ti ebe uli weik mateu ok. 7 Bemem
mateu ti giengk givin ite, ma molge. Be-
mem amolmol subu ilgum ve inyaing yem
aim tanggaim gitung ve eisir ate as yaun
be ilgum ve inro Kilisi ane mateu vukir.
8 Bemem ginei ayeu ate me angela ti nangge
gulumb ninme be nimbul yem ve yaun ti
nitlek mateu ebe warik amei ambul yem ok,
be ninei etok mateu ano roro, okob amol
etok atob nisov taku ebe Pomate ane yev
bamo giengk ok nile. 9 Eitit ande tanei
yaun etenik gikwai, bemem ayeu ve nanei
vukuri. Amol ti ginei ninei yaun ti nitangi
yem be ninei eteik mateu ano roro, bemem
yaun etok gitlek mateu ebe warik yem ute
ok, amol etok atob ninggas vavavne nemb
ta ge nangge taku ebe Pomate ane yev bamo
giengk ok. 10 Yem wat tangg aim gitung unei
ayeu ganei yaun etenik veik amolmol tas
vevias ve ayeu ane me? Me ayeu galgum
veik amolmol indi ayeu vie? Ma yapin,
Ginei ayeu nalgum gen dangetok okob atob
ayeu namb kulkul weik Pomate ane aposel
ti ite. Bemem ayeu ganei yaun etenik veik
Pomate ei dongke-ngge nili ayeu vie.

*Pol ane yaun ebe meng-gihlang ve Po-
mate ane aposel ok*

11 Angg nune-nggen, ayeu nanei roro-
ngge nitangi yem mateu ete ayeu ganei gi-
tangi yem nik, ane dabe giengk amol ti ite.
12 Be ayeu gagas mateu etenik nangge amol
ti, me amol ti gibul ayeu ve mateu etenik
ane ite. Yisu Kilisi ei ate ge ges mateu etenik
ru gitangi ayue.
13 Be awangg luev ebe warik gavang
gasov eisir Juda as luev ebe ivang mul ve
Pomate ane yaun ebe geb gitangi Mose ok
be galgum ok, ete yem utpweng are be ma
gikwai. Ve ayeu amol eteik ebe gavinvin
Pomate ane amolmol be galgum ve nas eisir
vunkunu be gayaing eisir tiate-tiate molge
ok. 14 Be ayeu gapasang Juda as luev gitlek
amolmol tepwe ebe ameimei Sonda bamo
gitangi ate ngge ok, be gasov angg tumbug-
gen as luev ane lu tis vangg pale ngge.
15 Bemem gisov Pomate ane taviti ane ge
beti geb ayeu yapin ge tis ebe einangg gikuv
ayeu ite nangge ok, ve nalgum Pomate ane
kulkul. Be givin ebe Pomate ei ate ta gitung
16 ve nes Natu ru nitangi ayeu veik nanei
ei ane binge vie nitangi amolmol gitip ane
ebe nangge Juda ite ok, be ayeu gale gau-
tani amol ti ve mateu ane ite. 17 Me gareu
Jerusalem gale ve nali Pomate ane aposel
subu ebe geb is gumungg bekob ayeu ok ite.
Ayeu gamdil be gale taku sawa ti nangge
Arabia as taku bekob ganumul ganme gab-
weg Damaskus. 18 Ayeu gabweg Damaskus
ok love Sonda bamo aitol gile gikwai kob
gareu Jerusalem gale ve nali Pita, (Pita are
ti Sifas) be gabweg gavin ei gitangi Sonda
ailu. 19 Bemem ayeu gali Pomate ane aposel
subu nas ite molge, ayeu gali sulu ailu ge nas
Pita gabu Amol Bamo Yisu male Jems. Sulu
ailu etok ge ete ayeu gali nas. 20 Be yaun ete
ayeu garo nik etok yaun ano ve Pomate ok
gili givin, be yaun bingkasop ane ti givin ite.
21 Be bwayage kob ayeu gale gabweg nam
dabe subu ebe imbweg Suria be tis Silisia
as taku ok. 22 Be Kilisi ane amolmol ebe
imbweg Juda as taku ok, ili ayeu nangge be
itpweng ayeu are ite nangg. 23 Be eisir iute
awangg yaun ebe amolmol inei ok ge, ve
amol etenik ebe warik givinvin Pomate ane
amolmol be ges is vunkunu nangge taku
etenik ok, ete ande ginei mateu gipil yaun
aplond givin ane ebe warik ei gitin gikwai
ok. 24 Be eisir tepwengge avos givwat Po-
mate are ve kulkul vie ebe ei geb gitangi
ayeu be galgum ok ane.

2

Pol be tis aposel subu as yaun

1 Gavang love Sonda bamo 14 gile gik-
wai kob ayeu gagas Taitus menggivin eilu
Banabas be eitol anumul ale Jerusalem
vukuri. 2 Ayeu gareu gale Jerusalem vukuri
ve gisov Pomate ges luev etok ru gitangi
ayeu ve nale be naro amolmol bambamo
ebe emb Pomate ane amolmol-gen dabin ok
sut bwaya-gege be nanei mateu ebe ganei

gitangi amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok lavo nitangi eisir. Ve velob eisir indi awangg kulkul ebe warik galgum ok be tis kulkul ete galkik ayeu galgum nik weik gen singe. Be invarkei awangg luev avwut be atob awangg kulkul etok niaing ate. 3 Be awangg nune Taitus nok, ei Juda ti ite, ei amol Grik ane ti bemem eisir bambamo ebe iute awangg yaun ok inei atob inaure ei utle ulis weik ebe eisir Juda ilgum ok bwaya. 4 Bemem amolmol subu ebe iyo inei Pomate ane amolmol eisir ok, ete tas gitung walang ano ve gen etok ane. Be eisir nok ete inme imbweg isov ameimei kasa aplo bwaya-gege ve indi, inei namnambed be amei avang mul ve Juda as luev ite bemem amei ambweg vie avin Kilisi Yisu? Bemem Juda as luev etok geb amei dabin ite ma. Be eisir nok ete ilgum ve inei inaure Taitus utle ulis veik inarwel amei ande ansov Juda as luev ete ve inaure utlas ulis ok aplo vukuri. 5 Bemem amei aute eisir as yaun ete inei ve inaure Taitus utle ulis ok ite molge. Ve amei tang amei givin ve anei yem ungas mateu ane ano ta niengk aplongg aim painge ge, be tis luev ebe ve tanambweg matawand ane ok nilek niengk nivin yem. 6 Bemem ayeu gali eisir ebe amolmol ili eisir weik bambamo ebe emb mateu dabin ok, as dabas gwet bamo molge gitlek ayeu ite. Be gen etok geb bunam ve ayeu ite, ma yapin. Ve Pomate gili amolmol be gitpweng are giengk utlas ulis ge ite. Be eisir nok kakie be inei yaun vaku ti gitangi ayeu ebe ve nalgum ok ite. 7 Ve eisir itpweng are gikwai inei Pomate geb kulkul etok gitangi ayeu ve nambul ane mateu nitangi amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok. 8 Be Pomate ei ate giro ayeu ta be meng-gahlang ve aposel ti be gab kulkul ve ganei mateu gitangi amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok, weik ete ei giro Pita ta be meng-gihlang ve aposel be geb kulkul ve ginei mateu gitangi amolmol Juda ane ok. 9 Be Jems gabu Pita be Jon, sotol etok ebe amolmol ili sotol weik bambamo ebe emb mateu dabin ok, sotol ili kulkul vie ebe Pomate geb gitangi ayeu ok be sotol tas givin awangg kulkul etok. Beti sotol isavi eilu Banabas baingg amei. Be eitol tepwe anei yaun gisov dongke ve atob eilu Banabas ande anemb kulkul nangge amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok, be sotol atob inde inemb kulkul nangge Juda. 10 Be amolmol tepwengge itpweng kulkul ete ayeu galgum ok are gikwai ve etok awangg kulkul roro. Beti bambamo ebe emb mateu dabin ok gitangi ebe ve inei yaun subu nitangi ayeu nivin ok ite, bemem eisir as yaun dongke ebe emb gitangi ayeu ok eteik, eitit tanemb amolmol ebe gen ma ve is ok dabin viengge. Be gen dongke etok ebe ayeu tangg givin ve nalgum ok.

Pol gigo Pita nangge Antiok

11 Bemem givin ebe Pita gibielk ve ayeu nangge Antiok ok, ayue gago ei nangge amolmol tepwengge nas ve ei gilgum gen gitlek molge. 12 Ve givin ebe amolmol ebe Jems gihlin eisir ok imbielk ve Pita ite nangge ok, be ei gen ben givin amolmol bui ane subu ebe nangge Juda ite ok. Bemem givin ebe eisir etok imbielk ok, be Pita ande gipelk anongge ve Kilisi ane amolmol ebe ivang mul ve Juda as luev ok velob eisir nok tas nitung inei ei ande giparkar Juda as luev gikwai, beti ei gipelk be gen ben givin amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok vukuri ite. 13 Be amolmol bui ane subu nangge Juda ok ivang mul ve luev bingkasop ane etok ivin Pita weik etok ge. Be eisir ilgum love irwel Banabas gile gisov eisir as luev bingkasop ane etok aplo givin. 14 Bemem ayeu gali eisir as luev etok gitangi Pomate ane mateu ite, beti ayeu gago Pita giengk amolmol tepwengge nas be ganei; Pita, Mie amol Juda ane ti bemem as mate subu mie gulgum imate weik amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok. Bemem mie gitangi ebe ve nulgum amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok be meinahlang weik amolmol ebe nangge Juda ok ite gitangi ite molge.

Amolmol Juda ane be tis eisir ebe nangge Juda ite ok aplos givin Pomate, beti Pomate geb eisir ru

15 Bingano, eitit metahlang nangge Juda, Be eitit metahlang nangge amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok ebe eitit tali eisir weik amolmol tiate ane ok ite. 16 Bemem eitit tatpweng are gikwai ve Pomate gili amolmol vie gisov ebe aplos givin Yisu Kilisi ok, be gisov ebe ilgum Mose ane yaun ano gile ok ite. Be eitit weik etok ge, eitit aplond givin Yisu Kilisi beti Pomate gital eitit ginei amolmol vie ane. Be Ei gital eitit ginei amolmol vie ane gisov ebe talgum Mose ane yaun ano gile ok ite, ma. Ve Pomate gili amolmol vie gisov ebe ilgum Mose ane yaun ano gile ok ge ite. 17 Bemem ginei eitit aplond nivin Kilisi be tand nivin ve Pomate nital eitit ninei eitit amolmol vie ane, be bwaya-ge kob atob tanatpweng are ve eitit amolmol tiate ane weik eisir ebe nangge Juda ite ok, ebe eitit tali eisir weik amolmol tiate ane ok. Okob atob eitit tanei ret? Tanei amolmol tiate ane as amol kulkul ane ete Kilisi ok me? Ma yapin. 18 Ginei eitit tandumul tande tanvang mul ve Juda as luev ebe warik Mose geb ok, ebe warik tavkir dumand gitangi ok vukuri, atob eitit tanatpweng are tanei eitit amolmol tiate ane. 19 Be ayeu gatpweng are gikwai ve ayeu gitangi nambweg matawangg navin Pomate ve Mose ane yaun ane ite. Ve Mose ane yaun etok weik gen ebe ve nes awangg

luev tiate ebe galgum ok ru nitangi ayeu ate ok, be etok weik ebe ges ayeu vunu ok. Bemem tanambweg matawand tanvin Pomate gisov ebe aplond givin Yisu Kilisi ane ok ge. 20 Givin ebe es Kilisi vunu gireu ei givsangin ok, be givin etok es ayeu vunu weik etok ge gavin ei. Be galkik etenik ayeu gabweg matawangg ve ayeu ate angg gwangne ane ite, bemem Kilisi ei gibweg matawe nangge ayeu aplongg. Be galkik ayeu gabweg matawangg gisov ayeu aplongg givin Pomate Natu ebe tangg givin eitit be geb ate giwel eitit be gimat vunu ok. 21 Be ayeu gaitin Pomate ane ta givin ite, ve ginei Juda as luev etok vie be gitangi ebe ve Pomate nili amolmol vie ok, okob atob Kilisi nimat vunu sin-gege.

3

Yaun gipil Pomate ane luev, be tis yaun aplond givin ane

1 Yem amolmol Galesia ane, warik ayeu ganei Yisu Kilisi ane gimat ebe gimat vunu gireu ei givsangin ok lavo vie-ngge gitangi yem, weik ebe yem ate uli gisov matanongg aim ok. Bemem gen ret giaing yem dabangg aim gwet? 2 Ayeu tang givin ve ganei yem unei yaun dongke eteik vusa nitangi ayeu kob, ve Pomate geb ane Ngalau Yamar gitangi yem ve gisov ebe yem uvang mul ve Juda as luev ok, me gisov ebe yem ute mateu be aplongg aim givin ok? 3 Yem dabangg aim gwet ma. Warik yem usov mateu ane lu be Pomate ane Ngalau Yamar giro yem ta be ulgum aim gen walang ok gitangi ge, bemem namnambed beti galkik etenik yem ate ve unalgum kulkul ve aim gwangne love unes aim kulkul etok vunu? 4 Be warik yem ute mateu be aplongg aim givin Pomate, be gen vevies ge ete Pomate geb gitangi yem ok, yem unei bwat gen sin-ge. Bemem ayeu nanei nitangi yem, etok gen sin-ge ite. 5 Pomate geb ane Ngalau gitangi yem be gilgum gen bwalbwale nangge yem aim taku ve gisov ebe yem uvang mul ve Juda as luev ok ite, ma. Ei gilgum gen bwalbwale nangge yem aim taku ve gisov ebe yem ute mateu be aplongg aim givin ok. 6 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:

> "Ablaham aplo givin Pomate beti Pomate gital ei ginei amol vie."
>
> 7 Beti atob yem unatpweng are ve amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ok, eisir etok ete Ablaham ane vakugen roro.
>
> 8 Be warik mate ane Pomate gitpweng are ginei amolmol gitip ane atob inaute mateu be aplos nivin ei. Be atob ei nital eisir ninei amolmol vie ane. Dangebe warik Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane inei yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok gitangi Ablaham ok. Be yaun nok ginei dangeteik:
>
> 'Gisov mie (Ablaham) ane ge, ete atob Pomate nipasang amolmol tepwengge nangge taku walang ok.'
>
> 9 Beti ginei amolmol aplos nivin Pomate, atob Pomate nipasang eisir dangete gipasang Ablaham ok.
>
> 10 Bemem amolmol ebe tasgitung inei tanvang mul ve Mose ane yaun etok gen vie ok, eisir etok atob in-gas vavavne. Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:
>
> 'Amolmol ebe ilgum Mose ane yaun walang ok subu ano gile ite ok, ete atob in-gas vavavne.'
>
> 11 Be galkik ande eitit tatpweng are gikwai, ve Pomate gili amolmol vie gisov ebe ilgum Mose ane yaun ano gile ok ite. Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik;

Amol ti ginei aplo givin Pomate, atob Pomate nili ei ninei amol vie be atob amol etok nimbweg matawe. 12 Be Mose ane yaun ginme veik eitit aplond nivin ok ite, ma. Bemem yaun etok ginme veik eitit tanaute be tanalgum ano nile. Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:

> "Amol ti ginei giute Mose ane yaun be gilgum yaun etok tepwengge ano gile, atob ei nimbweg matawe ve yaun etok ane ge."
>
> 13 Bemem Kilisi geb ate giwel eitit be gigas eitit and vavavne ebe tapar-kar Mose ane yaun ok be gimat vunu gireu ei givsangin. Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:
>
> "Amolmol ebe ikaiwel ei ok, eisir etok ebe inggas Pomate ane tavavis ane ano ok."
>
> 14 Pomate gilgum gen etok ve geb Kilisi Yisu ginme viek nemb gen ebe warik ei ginei ane yaun gitangi Ablaham ok nitangi amolmol gitip ane ebe nangge Juda ite ok nivin. Be eitit aplond givin beti tanggas Ngalau ebe warik Pomate gibiti ane yaun ge gimungg ok.

Pomate ane yaun ebe geb gitangi Mose ok, be tis yaun ebe ei ate gibiti ok

15 Angg nune-nggen, ayeu atob namb tuvweng ti nipil amolmol and luev ebe talgum-talgum ok bekob. Ginei amol ailu imbiti as yaun ti love gwangne ve inalgum kulkul ti, be nindeb mul ane sulu nok as amol ti gitangi ebe atob nes yaun etok gili me ninei yaun kulkul ti ane nile nivin ok ite molge. 16 Be Pomate ok weik etok ge, Ei gibiti ane yaun ti gitangi Ablaham gabu ane vaku, bemem yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane

kapia ok ginei Ablaham tis ane vaku gen ite Ablaham gabu ane vaku amol dongkengge, etok Kilisi ei ate. 17 Be yaun ete ayeu ganei nok ane dabe dangeteik, Pomate gibiti ane yaun etok gimungg be giengk love Sonda bamo 430 gile gikwai kob geb ane luev (bingsu) gitangi Mose. Bemem luev etok gitangi ebe atob nes yaun ebe warik Pomate ei ate gibiti love gwangne gimungg ok, gili ok ite. 18 Be gen vie ete Pomate ve nemb nitangi eitit ok, ginei ane dabe gisov ebe eitit tavang mul ve luev ebe ei geb gitangi Mose ok, okob atob yaun ebe warik ei ate gibiti gimungg ok atob ano ma. Bemem gisov yaun ebe ei ate gibiti gimungg ok ane ge, beti galkik gilgum ano gile gipil Ablaham. 19 Be yaun ete Pomate geb gitangi Mose ok ane dabe dangeteik, Pomate geb yaun etok gitangi Mose veik amolmol tanatpweng gen tiate arkares. Be yaun nok atob niengk dangetok love Ablaham ane vaku ebe Pomate gibiti ane yaun ok menihlang sin-ge. Be Pomate geb ane yaun etok gitangi angela ti ve nemb nitangi Mose bekob Mose nemb nitangi amolmol. 20 Bemem yaun ebe warik Pomate gibiti givin Ablaham ok, amol ti gigas yaun etok gitangi Ablaham gile ite Pomate ei ate geb gitangi Ablaham.

Mose ane yaun ane dabe

21 Bemem luev ebe Pomate geb gitangi Mose ok gitangi ebe atob nes valir nitangi yaun ebe warik ei ate gibiti gimungg ok ite molge. Ve ginei luev ete Pomate geb gitangi Mose ok gitangi ebe atob amolmol inalgum ano nile be inambweg matawas ok, okob atob Pomate nili amolmol vie gisov ebe ilgum Mose ane yaun ano gile ok. 22 Bemem yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik; Amolmol tepwengge nangge nalk ivang isov gen tiate ane lu veik amolmol ebe aplos givin Yisu Kilisi ok atob in-gas gen ebe warik Pomate gibiti ane yaun gimungg ok. 23 Givin ebe Kilisi ginme ite nangge ok, be Mose ane yaun geb eitit dabin gitangi sawa ebe ve eitit aplond nivin Yisu Amol ebe ve nemb eitit ru ok. 24 Be Mose ane yaun nok ete geb eitit dabin painge love ande Kilisi gibielk. Veik eitit aplond nivin be Pomate nital eitit ninei amolmol vie ane. 25 Dangetok be Kilisi ande ginme gikwai beti galkik etenik Mose ane yaun ande geb eitit dabin vukuri ite. 26 Be galkik etenik Pomate ande gital eitit tepwengge ginei natu-nggen, gisov eitit aplond givin Yisu Kilisi be metahlang weik gen dongke-ngge. 27 Yem amolmol ebe nolge uringk bui sanggu gikwai ok, Kilisi givang givin yem beti ande yem unggas Kilisi ane luev walang ok gikwai. 28 Beti Pomate gili amolmol tepwengge ebe ivang ivin Kilisi Yisu ok weik gen dongkengge, be ei gili amolmol subu weik Juda be subu weik Juda ite ok ite, me gili amol ti weik amol ebe givang ane gen vie-ngge gitangi ebe ta givin ok, be ti weik amol ebe kulkul geb ei avwut ok ite, me gili amolmol subu weik amol be subu weik avie gaptol ok ite, ma. Ei gili amolmol tepwengge weik gen ano dongkengge.

29 Be ginei Kilisi ane amolmol-gen yem, okob yem weik Ablaham ane vaku-nggen roro, be atob yem un-gas gen ebe warik Pomate gibiti ane yaun gimungg gikwai ok.

4

1 Ayeu nanei yaun ti nitangi yem nivin kob, amol ti ginei nimat vunu atob natu nemb ei ane gen walang ok dabin. Bemem ginei amol nok nunus nangge, okob atob ei nivang weik ebe amolmol kulkul ane ok ge bekob. 2 Be ei atob nisov amolmol ebe emb ei dabin ok as yaun ane lu ge, love sawa ebe tame geb yapin ok menihlang okob. 3 Be eitit ok weik etok ge, givin ebe Kilisi ginme ite nangge ok be eitit tavang mul ve tumbud-gen as luev, be luev etok geb eitit dabin. 4 Bemem sawa ebe Pomate tangg gitung yapin ge ve nihlin Natu be ninme ok, meng-gihlang kob ete ei gihlin Natu be ginme. Be Pomate Natu ebe gihlin be ginme ok meng-gihlang weik ebe amolmol ok be avie nalk ane ti gikuv ei be givang gisov Juda as luev ane lu ge. 5 Ei gilgum dangetok veik ninggas eitit amolmol ebe tavang mul ve Juda as luev ok tankwai, veik Pomate nital eitit ninei natu-nggen. 6 Be galkik ande Pomate gital eitit ginei natu-gen be gihlin Natu ane Ngalau Yamar be ginme gisov eitit aplond gile. Beti galkik Ngalau nok ge ete gilgum be eitit tatal Pomate tanei Tamand. 7 Be galkik ande gen nalk ane ti geb eitit dabin vukuri ite, ve Pomate ande gital eitit ginei natu-gen gikwai. Be gen walang ete giengk givin ei ate ok etok eitit and gen.

Pol aplo bunam ve amolmol Galeisia ane

8 Warik gimungg ane givin ebe yem utpweng Pomate are ite nangge ok, yem unei uie be os miengk gitangi pomate bingkasop ane ebe gitangi ve inalgum gen ti ano nile ite ok. 9 Bemem galkik ande yem utpweng Pomate matawe ane are gikwai, me ayeu nanei dang-ebeik nanei Pomate ande gitpweng yem are gikwai. Bemem gimdom beti yem uvkir dumangg-aim gitangi Pomate matawe ane be ve undumul untangi tumbungg-aim gen as luev ebe warik geb yem dabin ok unde vukuri? Luev etok gitangi ebe atob nemb yem ru ok ite, ma molge. 10 Yem wat ulgum gen etok veik Pomate nital yem ninei amolmol vie ane ve ebe uvang mul ve luev ebe Pomate geb gitangi Mose ok, givin aiweng be Sonda

bamo be tis asmate walang ok ane me? 11 Ayeu tangg gitung yem be aplongg bunam molge ve angg kulkul bambamo ebe galgum gitangi yem ok ane, velob niaing ate singe. 12 Angg nune-nggen, ayeu tang givin ve ganei yem unvang weik ete ayeu ok, dangete ayeu gavang weik yem ok, be warik yem ulgum gen tiate ti gitangi ayeu it molge. 13-14 Be warik givin ebe ayeu gagas mateu gatangi yem galek tis vaku ge ok, be givin sawa etok gimat tiate ti gigas ayeu be gimat etok gitangi ebe ve nilgum be yem bwainggaim ve ayeu ok. Bemem yem bwainggaim ve ayeu be uvkir dumangg-aim gitangi mateu ete ayeu ganei ok ite molge, weik ebe unggas Pomate ane angela ti me unggas Yisu Kilisi ei ate ok. Be yem ute mateu ete ayeu ganei ok be tangg-aim vevie anongge. 15 Be warik ayeu ate ok gali weik etok ge, ve yem tangg-aim givin ayeu ano-ngge, love kasop ge ve unemb matanongg aim nitangi ayeu tis sawa ete ayeu gagas gimat ok, veik unemb ayeu ru. Bemem wali ande namnambed? 16 Galkik ande yem wat uli ayeu tiate gisov ebe ganei yaun ano gitangi yem ok me?

17 Be eisir subu ete ilgum ve in-gas yem unkwai ayeu nik, as luev vie ite. Bemem eisir ilgum ve in-gas yem veik avongg-aim nivwat eisir ares ge. 18 Dangetok be yem unvang mul ve luev gen vevies ane ge, be ginei ayeu nambweg navin yem me navang nakwai yem bemem yem unvang mul ve luev etok painge ge. Be ginei gidung subu veve ines mateu ru nitangi yem, bemem ginei eisir tas nitung gen vie-ngge ebe gitangi ve inalgum amolmol be tas vevias ok, okob etok gen vie. 19 O angg nune-nggen, ayeu gagas bunam bamo molge ve yem ane, be gen bunam etok ane vavavne gitun ayeu weik ebe avie gaptol veve vias ve nunus ok. Ayeu atob nanggas vavavne painge love yem unatpweng Kilisi are be unvang mul ve Kilisi ane luev walang ok okob. 20 Be ayeu tangg givin ano-ngge ve nambweg navin yem be nali nanei yaun ret gitangi ebe ve ayeu namb nitangi yem ok veik namb yem ru, be gitangi ebe atob ayeu nanei yaun dangete galkik garo bwalbwale gisov kapia ok nitangi yem ok ite. Ve ayeu aplongg bunam molge ve yem ane.

Tuvweng gipil Haga gabu Sala

21 Amolmol ebe tas gitung ve inei bwat eitit tanvang mul ve Juda as luev veik tanambweg vie ok unaute kob. Yem wat utpweng yaun etok are ite me? 22 Yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik; Ablaham natu ailu, ti nangge Ablaham ane avie kulkul ane, be ti nangge ei ate arwe roro ebe weik avie ebe kulkul geb ei avwut ite ok. 23 Be nunus ete avie kulkul ane gikuv ok, meng-gihlang weik ebe amolmol and luev ok. Bemem nunus ete meng-gihlang nangge Ablaham ane avie roro ok, meng-gihlang gitangi Pomate ane yaun ebe warik gibiti gimungg ok, beti ande yaun nok ano gile. 24 Be tuvweng ti givarkei yaun etenik aplo, ve avie ailu etok weik Pomate ane yaun gwangne ailu ebe warik gibiti ok. Haga ei givarkei ve yaun ebe Pomate geb gitangi Mose nangge matendubi Sinai ok, beti ane vaku gen meihlang weik amolmol ebe ivang mul ve Mose ane yaun veik Pomate nital eisir ninei amolmol vie ane ok. 25 Be ares Haga etok ital gipil Arabia as matendubi ti are Sinai, be ei givarkei ve Jerusalem galkik ane. Ve Jerusalem galkik ane tis ane amolmol-gen ivang weik amolmol kulkul ane ebe isov Mose ane yaun ane lu ok. 26 Bemem Jerusalem ti ebe giengk Pomate ane taku nangge gulumb ok, ei tis ane amolmol-gen imbweg vie-ngge, be Mose ane yaun geb eisir dabin ite ma. Be ei weik eitit tinand. 27 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:

"Mie avie ebe gukuv nunus ite ok, mie tam vevie-ngge be mie avie ebe tam gisgil gen bunam ebe avie gaptol inggas givin ebe veve vias ve nunus ok, mie nomb avom ponge be kokwangg avom bamo ge. Ve avie ebe arwe givang gikwai ok atob natu-nggen bon molge nitlek avie ebe tis arwe ok."

28 Angg nune-nggen, yem ande mohlang weik Pomate natu-nggen weik ebe Isak ok, gitangi yaun ebe warik Ei ate gibiti gimungg ok.

29 Be warik givin sawa etok amol ebe tine gikuv dangete ande avie gaptol ikuv nunus nik, ei ges valir gitangi amol ebe tine gikuv ei ve Pomate ane Ngalau ane gwangne ok. Be galkik etenik ok weik etok ge, amolmol ebe ivang mul ve Mose ane yaun ok ilgum ve inarwel eisir ebe ivang mul ve Mose ane yaun ite ok, indumul inde vukuri.

30 Bemem yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:

"Unaitin avie ebe kulkul geb ei avwut ok gabu natu inkwai. Ve avie kulkul ane, ane natu gitangi ebe atob ninggas tame ane kulkul nivin tame ane avie roro ane natu ok ite."

31 Angg nune-nggen, Ablaham ane avie kulkul ane, ane vaku eitit ite Ablaham ane avie roro ane vaku eitit.

5

Juda as wal ebe geb eitit ta ok ete Yisu gihlang gikwai be dangetok eitit tanemb itate dabin vie-ngge

1 Juda as luev ebe geb eitit ta ok ete
ande Yisu gigas eitit takwai luev etok veik
tanambweg vie. Dangetok be yem unvarkei
gwangne veik unvang vie ge, be unemb
aim ate unde unsov Juda as yaun ane lu
vukuri ite. 2 Ayeu Pol ve nanei yaun ti
nitangi yem be unaute kob; Ginei yem ute
Juda as yaun be usov ane lu, be unggas
aim ate utangi eisir ule ve inaure utlangg
aim ulis atob Kilisi nemb yem ru ite molge.
3 Ayeu ve nanei yaun etenik lavo nitangi
amolmol ebe tas givin ve invang mul ve
Mose ane yaun be ve inaure utlas ulis ok
vukuri kob. Ginei eisir tas gitung ve in-
algum gen dangetok, okob inalgum Mose
ane yaun walang ok tepwengge ano nile.
4 Be ginei yem tangg-aim givin ve unalgum
Mose ane yaun ano nile veik Pomate nital
yem ninei yem amolmol vie ane, okob etok
weik yem os aim ate gili ukwai Kilisi, be
uvkir dumangg-aim gitangi Pomate ane ta
viti. 5 Bemem Ngalau Yamar giro eitit ta
be aplond givin Kilisi be tatpweng are ve
Pomate atob nital eitit ninei eitit amolmol
vie ane, beti eitit tasge gen etok. 6 Ve eitit
ebe tavang tavin Kilisi Yisu ok, ginei inaure
utland ulis me inaure ite, bemem gen ti ano
gisov etok ite. Bemem aplond nivin Pomate
be tand nivin itate, etok gen ano molge. 7 Be
warik gimungg ane yem os aim luev vie
molge bemem amol ret givarkei yem aim
luev etok avwut beti ande bwaingg-aim ve
yaun ano? 8 Be gen etenik Pomate gilgum
ite, ve ei gital yem ve untangi ei unde beti
geb Natu ginme. 9 Bemem amol tiate ane
dongke-ngge ebe givang givin yem ok ete
atob nilgum gen walang ok be tiate. 10 Amol
Bamo ei givang givin eitit, be ayeu tangg gi-
tung ve ganei atob ei ninggas yem undumul
unde vukuri be aim tangg-aim nitung gen
dangete ayeu ate ik. Be amol ebe girwel yem
utangi gen tiate ule ok, atob ninggas ane
vavavne nangge Pomate ane. 11 Amolmol
subu wat tas gitung inei ayeu ganei yaun
gipil Juda as luev ebe ve inaure utlas ulis
ok veik Pomate nili eisir vie me? Bemem
ginei ayeu nanei yaun dangetok okob amol-
mol ebe ivang mul ve Mose ane yaun ok
atob inkuri be inemb vavavne nitangi ayeu
vukuri ite. Bemem gisov ebe ayeu ganei
Kilisi ane binge ebe gimat vunu gireu ei
givsangin ok gitangi amolmol, beti amolmol
ebe ivang mul ve Mose ane yaun ok emb
vavavne gitangi ayeu painge ge ete gavang
nik. 12 Bemem ayeu tangg givin ve ganei
eisir ebe ilgum ve inaure amolmol utlas
ulis ok ines isate gili inkwai yem be nas
vier ve yem. 13 Angg nune-nggen, Juda as
luev ebe warik geb yem dabin ok, ete ande
Pomate gigas yem ukwai luev etok gikwai
veik unambweg vie. Bemem lob yem tangg-
aim nitung unei eitit ande tambweg vie be
tanalgum gen sinsin-ge nitangi ebe eitit ate
tand gitung ok. Bemem dangetok ite, yem
unemb aim ate ru be unvang tis tangg-aim
nivin aim ate ge. 14 Ve yaun ebe Pomate geb
gitangi Mose ok gigas gireu yaun dongke
eteik; “Tam nivin am nune-nggen dangete
mie ate tam givin imate ok.” 15 Bemem ginei
yem tangg-aim vavis be os aim ate giriv
be gira weik ebe uvun tiate ok, atob yem
unyaing aim ate.

Ngalau ane kulkul ane ano, be tis gen ebe utland ulis ta givin ve nilgum ok ane ano

16 Be yaun ete ayeu ganei nok, dangeteik,
yem unvang mul ve Ngalau ane ta givin ge,
ve ginei yem unalgum dangetok okob atob
unalgum gen sinsin-ge nitangi ebe yem ate
aim tangg-aim gitung ok vukuri ite. 17 Be
eitit tatpweng are gikwai ve gen ebe eitit
tand gitung ve tanalgum ok ete Ngalau Ya-
mar bua ve gen etok. Be gen ebe Ngalau
Yamar ta givin ve eitit tanalgum ok, ete eitit
aplond bua ve gen etok, be sulu ailu etok ete
es valir gitangi is ate painge ge. Dangetok
be eitit tanalgum gen sinsin-ge nitangi ebe
eitit ate tand gitung ve tanalgum ok bwaya.
18 Be ginei Ngalau Yamar nitwem yem, okob
yem gitangi ebe atob unvang mul ve Juda
as luev ok vukuri ite ma molge. Ve luev
etok ete gilgum eitit be talgum gen tiate.
19 Be gen ebe ulland ulis ta givin ve nilgum
ok ane ano dangeteik, luev wasi ane, luev
gen tiate ane, tas givin gen ungglus ungglus,
20 es miengk gitangi pomate bingkasop ane,
ivse amolmol ve dueb, es isate, ta vavis ve
isate, aplos tiate ve isate, ivalval amolmol
as gen, isov yaun ane lu ite, emb yaun gi-
tangi isate, inemb isate vusa. 21 Be luev tas
vadbu ane, inum bui vavis giriv be gira be
ilgum gen ungglus-ungglus gitangi isate, be
tis gen tiate subu givin weik etok ge. Ayeu
nanei yaun ebe warik ganei gitangi yem ok
vukuri kob, ve amolmol ebe ilgum gen dang
dangetok ok, gitangi ebe atob Pomate nemb
is dabin ok ite molge. 22 Be Ngalau Yamar
ane kulkul ane ano dangeteik; tand nivin
itate, tanvang tis tand veviand ge, aplond
vie ve itate, tanvarkei gwangne be tan-gas
gen bunam tanemb itate ru be tanvang vie-
ngge nemb ta ge. 23 Be tanvang weik amol-
mol kamok-kamok ane be tanemb and luev
dabin vie-ngge. Be gen ti weik ebe Juda as
luev ok givarkei luev gen vevies ane etok
avwut ite. 24 Givin ebe Yisu gimat vunu
gireu ei givsangin ok, eitit tamat vunu tavin
ei weik etok ge be takari and gen tiate ebe
tand gitung giengk aplond ok be tis gen ebe
tand givin ve tanalgum ok tepwengge gik-
wai be metahlang takwai luev gen tiate ane
bambamo etok aplo. 25 Ngalau Yamar giro
eitit dalgond matawand ane ta dangetok
be eitit tantau be Ngalau Yamar ge nitwem

eitit. 26 Eitit tandang itate be avond nivwat itate ite, be tanalgum amolmol be tas vavis bwaya, be tand nitung yaun tiate nipil and nune-nggen me tand vadbu ve itate bwaya.

6

Eitit tanemb itate ru be tan-gas gen bunam

1 Angg nune-nggen, amol ti ginei gilgum gen tiate ti, okob yem amolmol ebe Pomate ane Ngalau givang givin aim be geb aim dabin ok, unde be unpasang yaun avongg-aim vie-ngge unvin ei, veik ei niro ate vukir be nivang vie vukuri. Bemem nangg-aim undi aim ate ge velob gen tiate etok nilgum be yem ok unalgum gen tiate weik ete amol etok gilgum ok. 2 Unemb aim nune-nggen ru be un-gas eisir as gen tiate ebe ilgum ok ane bunam unvin eisir. Ve ginei yem unalgum dangetok, okob etok weik ebe ulgum Kilisi ane yaun walang ok ano gile ok. 3 Be ginei amol ti ta nitung ninei ei amol tis are ti, bemem ei amol sin-ge ti, okob amol nok ta gitung yaun binkasop gipil ate. 4 Dangetok be amolmol tepwengge tas nitung is ate be indi as luev be tis as kulkul ebe ilgum ilgum ok nimungg bekob. Ginei amol ti gili ginei ei gilgum ane gen walang ok viengge, okob ei ta vevie-ngge. Yem unemb aim kulkul tuvweng nipil amolmol subu as kulkul ebe ilgum ok bwaya. 5 Ve amolmol walang ok atob in-gas as gen bunam nitangtangi ge veik indi be ines as luev vevie. 6 Be amolmol ebe gidung mateu ane subu imbul is ok, atob indi as gen vevies walang ok weik ebe eisir tepwe tis as gidung as gen ok. 7 Yem tangg-aim nitung unei yem gitangi ebe atob unyo-unyo Pomate ok ite, ve amolmol tepwengge atob in-gas as gen ret ret ebe ivro ok ane ano nitang-tangi ge. 8 Amol ti ginei nivro gen tiate ebe ei ta givin ve nilgum ok nisov aplo nile, atob ei ninggas ane ano dang-eteik, atob ei nimat vunu mangmangi. Bemem ginei ei nivro gen vevies ebe Ngalau Yamar geb gitangi ei ok nisov aplo nile, atob ei ninggas ane ano dangeteik, atob ei nimbweg matawe ninggas ta ge. 9 Dangetok be ginei eitit talgum gen viengge gitangi itate okob utland bua bwaya, be tanalgum painge ge, ve asonge nindeb mul ane atob eitit tan-gas ane ano vevies ge. 10 Be eitit and sawa ebe ve tanalgum gen vie nitangi itate ve tanemb amolmol tepwengge ru ok, ete giengk nik. Bemem eitit tanpasang eisir ebe aplos givin Pomate ivin eitit ok vie-ngge be nand tandi eisir ge.

Pol ane yaun mul ane ebe ges bing be avo ges Pomate ane amolmol-gen ok

11 Yem undi yaun bwalbwale bambamo ge ete ayeu ate gato ve baingg gitangi yem gilek nok vevie. 12 Gidung subu ebe tas givin ve amolmol avos nivwat eisir ares ok, eisir etok ete ilgum ve inei yem unvang mul ve luev ebe ve inaure utlas ulis ok veik inaure yem utlangg-aim ulis. Eisir bwais ve ret amolmol indi eisir tiate gisov ebe inei mateu ok. Bemem lolos gwangne ge be ilgum ve inei yem unvang mul ve luev ebe ve inaure utlas ulis ok veik inaure yem utlangg-aim ulis. 13 Bemem eisir ebe lolos ve inei amolmol inaure utlas ulis ok ginei as amolmol subu nolge iure utlas ulis gikwai bemem eisir ivang mul ve Mose ane yaun walang ok ite ma molge. Be eisir ilgum ve avos givwat isate gisov ebe yem usov eisir as yaun ane lu ge be uvang mul ve luev ebe iure utlas ulis ok. 14 Bemem ayeu, ayeu galgum gen ve ayeu ate ane ite, ayeu avong nivwat Yisu ge are ve ebe gimat vunu gireu ei givsangin ok ane. Ve ayeu gali gen nalk ane walang ok weik ebe gen gimat ok, givin ebe eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi gimat vunu gireu ei givsangin ok. Be givin etok amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ite ok, eisir ili ayeu weik ebe gen gimat ok. 15 Bemem gen ti ano gisov ete ve inaure utlas ulis me inaure ite ok ite, bemem tanro itate vukir be metanahlang weik gen vaku ebe Pomate ei ate geb ok, okob etok gen ano molge. 16 Ayeu tangg givin ganei eisir ebe isov yaun etok ane lu be meihlang ve Pomate ane amolmol-gen ok invang viengge, be Pomate atob ta viti ve eisir nok be tis ane amolmol-gen nangge taku walang ok be nemb ane yaun bwaibwaya nitangi eisir. 17 Be amol ti gitangi ebe atob nemb bunam nitangi ayeu vukuri ok ite, ve gen bambamo ebe amolmol ilgum gitangi ayeu ve ebe ganei mateu ok, ane lavo ete giengk ayeu utlangg ulis ik. Be gen etok ges ru ve Yisu ane amol kulkul ane ayeu. 18 Angg nune-nggen, ayeu tangg givin ganei eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi atob nemb ane opom nilek niengk nivin yem tepwengge.

Pol ane kapia gitangi amolmol Epeses ane

1 Pomate ane tangg givin beti geb ayeu
Pol ve Yisu Kilisi ane amol kulkul ane.
Ayeu garo kapia etenik gitangi Pomate ane
amolmol-gen nangge Epeses ebe aplos givin
Yisu Kilisi ok. 2 Ayeu tangg givin ganei
Tamand Pomate gabu Amol Bamo Yisu Kil-
isi inemb as tas-viti be tis as yaun bwaib-
waya nilek nivang nivin yem.

Pomate geb gen vevies walang ok gitangi eitit ve gisov Yisu Kilisi ane ge

3 Eitit avond nivwat Pomate eitit and
Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi Tame are, ve Kil-
isi ane amolmol-gen eitit beti Pomate geb
gen vevies gulumb ane gitangi eitit ve niro
dalgond ta. 4 Warik vaku ge ei gipasang
nalk ite nangge, be ei geb eitit gimungg
yapin ve Kilisi ane gen. Veik tanvang vie-
ngge be tanalgum gen tiate bwaya, velob
ei nili eitit tiate, ve ei tangg givin eitit ano
ano-ngge. 5 Pomate tang gitung gen etok
gimungg yapin ve atob ninggas eitit ve natu-
nggen, beti geb Natu Yisu Kilisi ginme be
gimat vunu ve eitit ane. Ei gilgum gen
etok gitangi ebe ei ate ane tangg givin ok.
6 Dangetok be eitit avond nivwat Pomate
are ve geb gen vie molge gitangi eitit, ve
geb Natu dongke ebe tangg givin gitlek ok
gitangi eitit. 7 Pomate ta-viti ve eitit bamo
molge beti geb Kilisi ginme be gimat vunu
ve eitit ane, be ane twerk gisin eitit and
gen tiate ebe talgum ok tepwengge gikwai.
8 Ei geb gen vevies walang ano gitangi eitit
ve gisov Ei Amol tis dabe gwet bamo be
gitpweng gen walang ok are. 9 Be warik
Pomate tang gitung ve ginei atob nes gen
ebe givuaivun ate ge ok ru nitangi eitit ve
nemb Kilisi ninme nalk. Beti ei gilgum
gen gitangi ebe warik ei ate tang gitung
gimungg yapin ok. 10 Be gen ebe Pomate
tang gitung ve nilgum ok eteik, ginei sawa
ebe ei tang gitung yapin ok menihlang okob
atob ei niro gen walang ok, nangge gulumb
be tis nalk sut nisov dongke be nemb Kilisi
ve nemb gen walang etok dabin.

11 Beti gen walang ok ande meng-gihlang
gitangi ebe warik ei tang gitung gimungg
yapin ok. Pomate geb eitit ebe tavang tavin
Kilisi ok ve ane amolmol-gen gisov ei ate
ane yaun ebe warik tang gitung gimungg
yapin ge ok. 12 Dangetok be eitit ebe warik
aplond givin Kilisi ok, avond nivwat Po-
mate ane bogbogo. 13 Be yem ebe ute ma-
teu gipil luev ebe Pomate ve nemb eitit
ru be aplongg-aim givin Kilisi ok, yem ok
weik etok ge, Pomate geb yem ve Kilisi ane
amolmol-gen gikwai ve geb Ngalau Yamar
ebe warik gibiti ane yaun gimungg ok gi-
tangi yem gikwai. 14 Ngalau Yamar etok,
etok gen vie ebe warik Pomate gibiti ane
yaun gimungg ve nemb nitangi eitit ok ane
tuvweng. Be ei geb Ngalau Yamar gitangi
eitit ve gisov ei geb eitit ve ane gen gikwai
veik tanambweg be tanasge sawa ebe ei
ve ninme be ninggas eitit tande tanamb-
weg tanvin ei ok. Dangetok be eitit avond
nivwat bogbogo dabe Pomate are.

Pol ane miengk

15 Ayeu gaute yem aplongg-aim givin
Amol Bamo Yisu gwangne molge, be tangg-
aim givin amolmol walang ok ebe aplos
givin Pomate ok ane binge, 16 beti ayeu
gas miengk be ganei angg tangg-vie gitangi
Pomate ve yem ane gigas ta ge. Be tang-
gitung yem gisov angg miengk aplo givin.
17 Ayeu gas miengk gitangi eitit and Amol
Bamo Yisu Kilisi ane Pomate, eitit Tamand
bogbogo ane veik ei nemb Ngalau Yamar
nitangi yem be nemb dabas gwet vie nitangi
yem love unatpweng ei ane yaun ane dabe
arkare veik unatpweng Pomate are bupwe-
ngge. 18 Be gas miengk gitangi Pomate
givin ve niro yem aim tangg-aim gitung
ta veik unatpweng gen vie molge ebe ei
gilgum ve geb eitit ve ane amolmol-gen be
tambweg ve tasge ve asonge nemb nitangi
ane amolmol-gen nindeb mul ane ok are.
19 Ayeu gas miengk givin veik yem unatp-
weng ei ane gwangne ebe gitlek gwangne
walang etek ok, ebe geb kulkul nangge eitit
bui ane aplond ok are. Be ei ane gwangne
nok, 20 ete warik ges Yisu itin nangge taku
gimat ane be gigas ei gireu gile gibweg
gibloblo ei ate nangge ane taku ebe gulumb
ok. 21 Be galkik etek ande Kilisi ge geb
amolmol bambamo ebe tis ares ok, be tis
amolmol ebe ivarkei mate ve amolmol ok,
be amolmol bambamo ebe emb amolmol
dabin ok, be amolmol lai ane be tis pomate
walang ok dabin. Be tis gen walang ete
galkik giengk nik be gen be asonge menih-
lang nindeb mul ane ok givin. Ei ge geb gen
bambamo etok tepwengge dabin. 22 Pomate
gitak gwangne walang ok gisov Kilisi ane
gwangne ane lu, be geb ei weik amolmol
bui ane walang ok as twelk be Amol Bamo
ebe geb amolmol bui ane tepwengge dabin
ok. 23 Be amolmol bui ane tepwengge weik
Kilisi utle ulis, be Kilisi givang givin gen
walang ok gitangi ge.

2

Pomate gilgum amolmol bui ane ebe imat vunu ok be imbweg matawas

1 Warik yem ulgum gen tiate walang ano
beti gen etok ges yem vunu tis dalgongg-
aim matawangg-aim ane ge. 2 Be givin
sawa etok yem uvang usov nalk etenik ane

yaun be tis ngalau tiate ane gwangne ane lu. Ngalau tiate nok ete galkik geb kulkul nangge amolmol ebe utlas bua ve inaute Pomate ane mateu ok aplos. 3 Be warik eitit ok talgum gen dang ete eisir ok ve tasov eitit ate and tand gitung tiate ebe giengk aplond ok ane yaun ane lu ge be talgum gen gitangi ebe tand gitung ok. Dangetok be eitit ok gitangi ebe atob tan-gas Pomate ane tavavis ane ano ok. 4 Bemem Pomate Ei Amol ta-viti bamo ane be ei tang givin eitit gitlek molge. 5 Beti givin ebe ande eitit veve tanmat vunu tis dalgond matawand ane ge ve gisov and mongai ane ok, bemem ei gilgum eitit be ande tambweg matawand tavin Kilisi. Be gisov Pomate ane yaun bwaibwaya ane ge beti ei geb eitit ru. 6 Be ges eitit tis Kilisi Yisu itin nangge taku gimat ane be gitak eitit tambweg ane taku ebe giengk gulumb ok gikwai tavin Ei ate. 7 Pomate gilgum gen etok veik nes ane yaun bwaibwaya ru nitangi amolmol tepwengge be indi nivin asmate walang ok. Be ei ges ane yaun bwaibwaya bamo etok ru gitangi eitit ve geb Kilisi Yisu ginme nalk ve eitit ane. 8 Be gisov Pomate ane yaun bwaibwaya ane ge beti ei geb yem ru ve gisov yem aplongg-aim givin Kilisi. Velob yem unei bwat yem ate ulgum gen etok bemem ma, etok gen ebe Pomate geb sin-gege gitangi yem ok. 9 Dangetok be amol ti gitangi ebe ve avo nivwat ate ve gen etok ane ok ite, ve kulkul ebe yem ulgum ok ane ano etok ite. 10 Bemem gisov Kilisi ane gwangne ane ge beti Pomate gilgum vie gitangi eitit be geb eitit ve ginei tanambweg matawand be tanalgum kulkul vie ebe warik ei gipasang gimungg yapin ve eitit ane ok.

Pomate gidgin amolmol tepwengge ta ipil dongke weik gen ano dongke-ngge

11 Yem amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok, yem aim bambamo-gen ete eisir Juda ok ite beti yem ate ok weik etok ge. Be eisir Juda ebe iure utlas ulis veik nes ru ve eisir ande ve invang mul ve Pomate ok, eisir ital yem inei 'Amolmol dabas ungglus.' Be eisir nok bais iure utlas ulis bemem eisir ivang mul ve Pomate ite. Dangetok be yem tangg-aim nitung aim luev ebe warik uvang gimungg ok, 12 ve givin sawa etok yem uvang aikawe ukwai Kilisi be uvang weik Pomate ane amolmol Israel ane ebe geb is ok ite ma. Be uvang aikawe ukwai gen vie ebe warik Pomate gibiti ane yaun gitangi ane amolmol-gen nangge Juda be tis Israel ok. Be uvang nalk etenik be usge gen ti ebe asonge menihlang nindeb mul ane ok ite, be tangg-aim gisgil Pomate. 13 Bemem galkik etenik ande Yisu Kilisi gimat vunu be girwel yem amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite be uvang aikawe ukwai Pomate ok ule umbloblo Pomate. 14 Kilisi ei ate ge ete gilgum amolmol Juda ane be tis yem amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok be tapil dongke weik gen ano dongke-ngge, ve gilgum be eitit tambweg bongong vie. Ei geb ate be gimat be ges gen ebe givarkei amei Juda be yem ebe nangge Juda ite gili ok, gili gikwai. 15 Ei ges Juda as yaun balang (luev) walang ok tis ane yaun kulkul ane be ane luev tepwengge gili veik nilgum eitit tepwengge amei Juda be tis yem ebe nangge Juda ite ok tanvang tanpil dongke weik gen dongkengge, be tand nivin it ate be tanambweg viengge. 16 Kilisi gimat vunu gireu ei givsangin ve ges valir ebe giengk amei Juda be yem ebe nangge Juda ite luvwe ok gili be gilgum be eitit tepwengge metahlang weik gen dongke-ngge, be ges Pomate ane tavavis gili be gilgum be eitit tavang vie tavin Pomate. 17 Beti Kilisi ginme be ginei mateu gipil yaun bwaibwaya ane binge vie gitangi yem ebe nangge Juda ite ok ebe uvang aikawe ukwai Pomate ok be tis amei Juda ebe avang avin Pomate ok. 18 Ve Kilisi nok ete ges eitit tepwengge, amei Juda be tis yem ebe nangge Juda ite ok and luev ve geb Ngalau dongke nok ge ve gitwem eitit tepwengge tatangi Tame tale. 19 Dangetok be galkik etenik ande yem amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok weik amolmol taku ti ane vukuri ite. Yem ande unme uvang usov Pomate ane amolmol-gen aplo, be yem weik Pomate ane amolmol givin. 20 Be Pomate gitav yem weik ebe nam ok, gisov nam lavo ebe Kilisi ane amolmol kulkul ane amei aposel be tis eisir ebe inei Pomate avo ok apasang ok. Be Kilisi ei ate weik twelk nam nok ane. 21 Be nam nok ane gen walang ok gigas gireu Kilisi dongke-ngge, be ei gilgum love atob nam nok menihlang weik Amol Bamo ane lum yamar ti. 22 Pomate gipasang yem weik ebe ane nam ok, uvin eisir ebe aplos givin ei ok veik Ngalau Yamar be tis Ei ate ok inambweg nam nok aplo.

3

Pol ane kulkul ebe gilgum nangge amolmol dabas ungglus as taku ok

1 Gisov gen etok ane ge, beti ayeu Pol ebe gabweg kapual-lu ve Kilisi Yisu ane kulkul ane veik namb yem amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok ru ok, gas miengk gitangi Pomate ve yem ane. 2 Bingano molge, yem ute gikwai ve Pomate gilgum vie molge gitangi ayeu beti geb kulkul vie etenik gitangi ayeu be galgum ve yem ane. 3 Pomate ges ane tang gitung ebe warik givuaivun ate ge ok ru gitangi ayeu, gitangi yaun ake ti ebe warik ayeu garo gisov kapia be gab gilek gitangi yem ok. 4 Be ginei yem unsam yaun etok vevie-ngge, atob yem unatpweng are

ve ayeu gatpweng Kilisi ane yaun bambamo ebe givuaivun ate ge ok are gikwai. 5 Be asmate walang ok, givin ebe warik ok Pomate ginei yaun etenik vusa gitangi amolmol ite. Bemem galkik Pomate ges ane yaun nok ru gitangi ane amolmol kulkul ane vevies amei aposel be tis eisir ebe inei ei ate avo ukwas binge ok, ve geb Ngalau Yamar be ginei vusa gitangi amei. 6 Be yaun ebe givuaivun ate ge ok ete dangeteik. Yem amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok, yem ute mateu beti ande amei Juda be tis yem ebe nangge Juda ite ok metahlang weik gen ano dongke-ngge givin ebe eitit metahlang ve Kilisi ane amolmolgen ok. Be eitit tepwengge ande tanggas gen ebe warik Pomate gibiti ane yaun gimungg ok. 7 Pomate geb ayeu ve nalgum kulkul ve nanei mateu nitangi amolmol, be ei geb ane yaun bwaibwaya be tis ane gwangne sin-gege gitangi ayeu ve niro ayeu ta be nalgum kulkul etenik. 8 Ayeu gen sin-ge ti, gasov Pomate ane amolmol subu ane lu, be Pomate gilgum vie gitangi ayeu ve geb ayeu ve nanggas mateu ebe gipil Kilisi ane gen vevies tepwe ebe gitangi ve tanavnawi ite ok nale be nambul amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok. 9 Warik Pomate gipasang gen walang etenik be givin etok ei ges yaun etok ta. Be Pomate nok ebe gipasang gen walang etenik ok, ei ges yaun etok ta ebe warik. 10 Bemem galkik etenik ei gilgum dangetok veik amolmol bambamo ebe emb amolmol dabin ok be tis amolmol lai ane indi ebe ande amolmol bui ane ivang vie-ngge ivin isate ok, be inatpweng Pomate ane dabegwet gen walang ok ane are. 11 Ve warik ei tang gitung gimungg ve atob nilgum yaun etok ano nile, beti galkik ande yaun nok ano gile gipil Amol Bamo Kilisi Yisu ane kulkul. 12 Dangetok be eitit ebe tavang tavin Kilisi be aplond givin ei ok gitangi atob tantangi Pomate tande tis aplond dongke-ngge. 13 Dangetok be yem aplongg-aim bunam ve gen bunam ete ayeu gagas ve yem ane ok bwaya, ayeu gagas yem aim gen bunam veik nalgum be yem unambweg vie.

Kilisi ane tang givin eitit

14 Bingano, Pomate gilgum yem ebe nangge Juda ite ok be tis amei Juda be tapil dongke weik gen dongke-ngge, beti ayeu gavswen vangg dubi gitangi Tamand 15 ebe eitit amolmol tepwengge nangge nalk be nangge gulumb tanggas and gen walang ok nangge ok. 16 Be gas miengk gitangi Pomate ve nemb Ngalau Yamar nitangi yem be niro yem ta ve ane gwangne. 17 Ayeu gautani Pomate ve yem aplongg-aim givin ei beti Kilisi atob nipasang ane nam ebe ve nimbweg ok nangge yem aplongg-aim. Be gas miengk gitangi Pomate givin veik niro yem ta be unvarkei gwangne be tanggaim nivin aim ate. 18 Veik yem unde unvin Pomate ane amolmol tepwengge ebe aplos givin ei ok be un-gas gwangne love unatpweng Kilisi ane tang givin are. Kilisi ane tang givin eitit bamo molge be gitlek gile molge. 19 Be undi Kilisi ane tang givin ebe gitlek gen bambamo etenik ebe gitangi ve tanavnawi ite ok. Ayeu gas miengk gitangi Pomate givin veik ei ate nivang nivin yem tis ane gen vevies walang ok. 20 Ei gitangi atob nilgum gen walang ok nitlek gen ete eitit tas miengk be tautani ei ok be tis gen ebe tand gitung ge ok ve ane gwangne ebe geb kulkul nangge eitit aplond ok. 21 Pomate ane amolmol be tis Yisu Kilisi inalgum ei are menihlang bamo ge tis asmate walang ok ve Kilisi ane gwangne be niengk nemb ta ge. Bingano.

4

Eitit weik Kilisi utle ulis

1 Ayeu Pol ebe gabweg kapual-lu ve Amol Bamo ane kulkul ane ok, tang gitung ebe Pomate ande gital yem ok beti ve nas bing nitangi yem be nanei; Unes aim luev nitau nile ete Pomate ane tang gitung be gital aim ok ge. 2 Yem undang aim ate bwaya be unei yaun nitangi aim ate tis godongg-aim malkmalk ge. Be ginei yem aim nune-nggen subu emb bunam gitangi yem, okob tangg-aim vavis be un-go eisir bwaya. Bemem unes aim tangg-aim givin ru nitangi eisir be unei yaun vie-ngge nitangi eisir. 3 Ngalau Yamar gidgin eitit tepwengge ta tapil dongke weik gen dongke-ngge, dangetok be eitit tanemb kulkul painge-ngge ve tand nivin itate be tand-vavis ve itate bwaya. 4 Eitit tepwengge utland ulis dongke be ngalau dongke gitangi gen dongke ebe Pomate gital eitit ve tanasge ok, dangetok be eitit tanvang weik gen dongke-ngge. 5 Bingano, Amo Bamo dongke be yaun aplond givin ane ok dongke-ngge be amolmol tepwengge iringk bui sanggu weindongke-ngge ve Yisu are ane. 6 Pomate Ei dongke-ngge be amolmol tepwengge Tamas Bamo ebe geb gen walang ok avwut be geb gen tepwengge dabin ok. 7 Kilisi geb ane gwangne be tis ane dabe-gwet vevies ge sinsin-ge gitangi amolmol bui ane tepwengge gitang-tangi ge. 8 Dangebe yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapi ginei ok,

"Ve givin ebe ei gireu gile eingoto ok, ei gigas
amolmol kapual-lu ane dubi bamo ti
be ivin ei ile, be gibwas gen vevies ge
gitangi amolmol sinsin-ge."

9 Be yaun ake ete "Gireu einggoto gile ok," ane dabe namnambed? Yaun ake etok ane dabe dangeteik, Ei gisov ginme nalk be gisov nalk aplo gile gimungg. 10 Beti

Amol nok ebe warik gisov ginme nalk ok ete ginumul gireu gile ebe einggoto molge ok veik nemb gen walang ok avwut nitangi ge. 11 Be yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik, "Ei geb gen vevies sinsin-ge gitangi amolmol." Yaun etok ane dabe dangeteik, Ei geb amolmol subu ve ane aposel be geb amolmol subu ve inei yaun ebe meng-gihlang nangge Pomate avo ok. Be geb amolmol subu ve yaengwaga be subu ve ngasaking tis gidungwaga. 12 Kilisi gilgum gen etok veik nipasang Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane yapin be inalgum as gen walang ok nitangi luev ebe Pomate ane amolmol-gen ivang ok. Veik nilgum be Kilisi utle ulis ane binge menihlang bamo ge. Be Kilisi utle ulis etok weik Ei ate ane amolmol-gen. 13 Love eitit and aplond givin niro eitit tepwengge sut tanpil dongke be and tand gitung ok menihlang weik gen dongke-ngge be tanatpweng Pomate Natu are bupwe-ngge be tantumk love weik ete Kilisi Ei ate ok. 14 Dangetok be galkik ande eitit weik ebe nunus ok vukuri ite, be amolmol bingkasop ane as yaun nitin eitit be tanriv be tanra weik ete wavin tine gikari eivovo gilek be ginme ok ite. Ve amolmol dang dangetok ete itpweng luev ebe ve inyo-inyo amolmol ok are vie molge. 15 Be eitit dangetok ite, eitit tand givin itate be tanei yaun ano-ano ge gitangi itate. Beti ande eitit and gen walang ok meng-gihlang vie-ngge be tavang tavin Kilisi Ei ate ebe gen walang ok ane dabe giengk ei ok. 16 Be amol nok ete geb utland ulis ane gen walang ok dabin, be utland ulis ane gen walang ok gigas gireu ei dongke-ngge. Eitit bui ane weik ebe Kilisi utle ulis ok. Be ginei utland ulis ane gen natu-natu walang ok nemb ane kulkul nitang tangi ge, atob utland ulis nitumk bamo be gwangne nisov luev tand givin itate ane ge.

Amolmol bui ane ines as luev vaku tis Kilisi ge

17 Ayeu gas bing ve yem be avongg ges Amol Bamo are givin, be tangg givin ve ganei yem unes aim luev weik amolmol dabas ungglus ane ebe tas gitung gen ano ti giengk aplos ite ok as luev vukuri ite. 18 Eisir as tas gitung gitangi gen aiweng tumi ane ge, eisir gitangi ebe atob in-gas dalgos matawas ane ebe Pomate geb ok ite ve eisir aplos dadani molge be itpweng gen ti are ite. 19 Be eisir itpweng gen maimayas ane are ite molge, be ilgum gen ungglus-ungglus walang ano gitangi ebe tas gitung giengk aplos ok. 20 Bemem imbul yem ve Kilisi ane luev dangetok ite. 21 Ei ane singamolombgen imbul yaun etenik be tis mateu nok gitangi yem gikwai gipil yaun ano ebe giengk Yisu Ei ate ok. 22 Dangetok be yem unkari aplongg-aim muanggane etok nikwai, ve yem aplongg-aim muanggane etok ete gilgum be os aim luev ungglus-ungglus walang ano weik luev bingkasop ane ebe gitangi ve unvalval amolmol as gen ok, gitangi ebe tangg-aim gitung ok. 23 Be yem unwel aim tangg-aim gitung be tis aplonggaim vukuri be vie okob. 24 Be unro aimate vukir be monahlang weik amolmol vakuvaku weik amol vaku ebe Pomate geb ok, be unes aimate ru ve luev yaun ano ane be tis gen yamar. 25 Dangetok be yem untau luev yaun bingkasop ane, be unei yaun ano-ano ge nitangi aimate. Ve Kilisi gidgin eitit tepwengge ta tapil dongke weik Ei ate utle ulis. 26 Ginei yem tangg-aim vavis, okob unsov aim tangg-aim vavis etok ane yaun ane lu bwaya. Be un-gas aim tangg-aim vavis etok ta love as nile nisov ite. 27 Yem unalgum be Sadam nitwep aplongg-aim nile bwaya. 28 Amolmol vaina ane invaina gen vukuri ite, eisir indi be inemb kulkul veik invwat as kulkul etok ane ano be inemb nitangi amolmol ebe gen ma ve is ok. 29 Be unei yaun ungglus-ungglus bwaya, yem unei yaun viengge nitangi amolmol ete ve inaute yem aim yaun ok veik yaun ete yem unei ok, niro eisir as aplos givin ta be nipasang eisir. 30 Yem unalgum Pomate ane Ngalau Yamar be aplo bunam bwaya, ve ei geb Ngalau Yamar gitangi yem veik unatpweng are ve nivin ebe Pomate ve nemb ane amolmol ru be inambweg vie ok, atob ei nilgum be yem unambweg vie weik etok ge. 31 Yem unkari luev ebe tangg-aim vadbu be tangg-aim vavis be tis ebe aplongg-aim ges amolmol ok be luev ebe unggo aimate ok be tis ebe uhle aimate be luev yaun bingkasop ane be tis luev gen ungglus ungglus walang ok ane tepwengge nikwai. 32 Unpasang aimate vie-ngge be tangg-aim nivalngan aim gen tiate ete ulgum gitangi aimate ok be tanggaim viti ve aimate, dangete Pomate tang givalngan yem aim gen tiate ve Yisu Kilisi are ane ok.

5

Eitit tanvang tansov bogbogo aplo ge

1 Yem ande meuhlang ve Pomate natunggen ebe tang givin gitlek ok gikwai, dangetok be untau nile Ei ge. 2 Be unvang tis tangg-aim nivin aimate ge, dangete Kilisi tang givin eitit be geb ate ve da ebe ane ukwas vie molge ok giwel eitit gitangi Pomate ok. 3 Yem ande mohlang ve Pomate ane amolmol-gen gikwai, dangetok be yem kakie nipil yaun ebe vevies ok ge nitangi aim ate, be untau luev wasi be tis kaluek ane. Ve amolmol ebe meihlang ve Pomate ane amolmol-gen ok bwais ve yaun ungglus-ungglus dangdang-etenik.

4 Be yaun tiate be tis yaun sinsin-ge be yaun
molok subu ebe gitangi ve tanei nivin ite
ok yem untau, be unei aim tangg-aim vie
nitangi Pomate niwel yaun bambamo etok.
5 Yem ate utpweng are gikwai, ve amolmol
ebe ilgum gen ungglus-ungglus ok tis eisir
ebe tas gitung luev gen tiate ane giengk
aplos ok, be tis amolmol ebe kaleuk tinas
ok eisir etok ebe inei uie be es miengk gi-
tangi pomate bingkasop ane ok. Eisir etok
gitangi ebe atob in-gas gen vie ti nangge
Kilisi gabu Pomate ebe emb as amolmol
dabin ok ite molge. 6 Yem unsov amolmol
ebe inei yaun bingkas-kasop ok as yaun
ane lu ite, velob inarwel yem unde unsov
gen tiate aplo. Ve asonge Pomate nemb
vavavne nitangi amolmol ebe mongai ve Ei
ane yaun ok. 7 Dangetok be yem unvang un-
vin eisir dang dangetok bwaya. 8 Bingano,
warik yem uvang usov aiweng tumi aplo
bemem galkik ande yem mohlang ve Amol
Bamo ane amolmol-gen beti ande uvang
usov Amol Bamo ane bogbogo aplo. Dang
etok be unes aim luev weik amolmol ebe
ivang tis Amol Bamo ane bogbogo ge ok.
9 Ve Amol Bamo ane bogbogo ges ane ano
vevies walang ano be tis luev yaun ano ane.
10 Yem unatpweng gen etok are vevie kob,
ve luev inend ete Amol Bamo tang givin.
11 Yem unvang unvin eisir ete es as luev
aiweng tumi ane ok bwaya, ve luev etok
ane ano vie ti giengk ite. Yem unes ru
nitangi amolmol ve luev etok tiate. 12 Ve
gitangi ebe atob tanei gen ebe eisir ilgum
ivuaivun ge ok nile nihlang ok ite, ve atob
nilgum be mai-mayand. 13 Ginei yev niro be
gen subu niengk nitip atob amolmol indi be
inatpweng are. 14 Ve gen subu ebe giengk
gitip ok meng-gihlang ve gen bogbogo ane.
Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok
ginei dangeteik:

"Yem amolmol ebe umat vunkunu ok, un-
amdil nangge taku gimat ane be atob
Kilisi nemb ane bogbogo be niro
yem."

15 Dangetok be yem unemb aim luev dabin
vie-ngge, be unvang weik amolmol ebe
dabas gwet ma ok ite, yem unvang weik
amolmol ebe itpweng gen arkares ok.
16 Galkik etenik yem unasge gen ti ite,
yem unvang mul ve Pomate ge ve sawa
etenik ande gen tiate walang ano meng-
gihlang. 17 Dangetok be yem unalgum
gen niriv be nira weik amolmol ebe dabas
gwet ma ok ite. Yem unatpweng gen ebe
Amol Bamo tang givin ve yem unalgum
ok are vevie kob. 18 Unum bui vavis ge
ite ve atob niyaing dabangg-aim gwet, yem
unemb Ngalau Yamar ve nemb yem dabin
be nitwem yem. 19 Be kakie nipil uie vevies
subu ebe ges Pomate ane luev ru ok, weik
pesalem be tis uie vevies subu nitangi aim
ate, be unes pesalem be tis uie bwalbwale
subu tis avongg-aim nivwat Amol Bamo are
ge nangge aplongg-aim. 20 Asmate walang
ok yem unei aim tangg-aim vie nitangi
Tamand Pomate ve gen walang ok ane, ve
eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi are.

Amolmol ebe tis arwasgen ok as yaun

21 Unsov aim ate ane lu ge ve yem aplong-
aim givin Kilisi. 22 Be yem avie gaptol, yem
unsov aim amolgen as yaun ane lu ge dan-
gete usov Amol Bamo ane yaun ane lu ok.
23 Ve amol atob nemb arwe avie dabin weik
ete Kilisi geb ane amolmol-gen dabin ok.
Kilisi Ei Amol Bamo ebe geb ane amolmol-
gen ru ok, be ei ane amolmol-gen weik ebe
Ei ate utle ulis ok. 24 Dangetok be avie gaptol
insov as amolgen as yaun ane lu vie-ngge
dangete Kilisi ane amolmol-gen isov ei ane
yaun ane lu ok. 25 Be yem amol gaptol, yem
tangg-aim viti ve aim avie-nggen weik ete
Kilisi ta-viti ve ane amolmol-gen be geb ate
giwel eisir ve nemb is ru ok. 26 Ei gilgum gen
dangetik, ei geb ane yaun gitangi amolmol
gimungg be iro is ate vukir bekob iringk
bui sanggu ve gisin as gen tiate tepwengge
gikwai be geb is gitangi Pomate gile ve ane
gen. 27 Veik nilgum ane amolmol-gen love
invang nitangi ebe ei ate ane tang givin ok.
Be luev gen tiate ane ti me yaun bingkasop
me gen tiate ane subu niengk nangge eisir
aplos vukuri ite. 28 Dangetok be Kilisi Ei
ate be tis ane amolmol-gen atob menahlang
weik gen ano dongke-ngge. Be amol gaptol
ok atob tas nivin arwasgen weik ete tas
givin isate ok. Amol ti ebe tang givin arwe
ok, ei tang givin ei ate weik etok ge. 29 Amol
ti utle bua ve utle ulis ite molge, ei givkwen
utle ulis be geb ate dabin vie molge dangete
Kilisi gilgum gitangi ane amolmol-gen eitit
ok. 30 Ve Kilisi Ei ate be tis ane amolmol-gen
eitit weik gen ano dongke-ngge. 31 Be gisov
yaun etenik ane ge beti yaun ebe giengk
Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:

"Amol atob nikwai tine gabu tame be nile
nivang nivin arwe, be sulu atob in-
vang weik gen ano dongke-ngge."

32 Yaun etenik ane dabe bamo molge be
ayeu gatpweng are dangetok ganei, yaun
etenik gipil Kilisi be tis ane amolmol-gen.
33 Bemem yaun etenik gitangi yem givin
weik etok ge, amol gaptol atob tas nivin
arwas gen be avie gaptol atob insov as amol-
gen as yaun ane lu ge.

6

Nunus tinas gen be tis tamas gen as yaun

1 Nunus amol be nunus avie, yem unsov
tinangg-aimgen tis tamangg-aimgen as
yaun ane lu ge ve Amol Bamo are ane.
Ve luev etok ete vie molge be gitangi ebe

ve tanvang mul ok. 2 Ve yaun ebe giengk
Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangetik:
"Mie nupasang tinem gabu tamem vie-ngge
be nusov as yaun ane lu ge."
Be yaun etok ete vie molge be tis ane yaun ti
givin, ebe warik Pomate gibiti givin ok. 3 Be
yaun ebe Pomate gibiti givin ok dangeteik:
"Mie nulgum dang etok veik numbweg
matawem sawa undib nangge nalk."
4 Be yem nunus tamas gen, yem unbul
eisir ve luev ebe ve nilgum be eisir tas vavis
ok bwaya. Yem unemb eisir dabin vie-ngge
be unbul eisir ve Amol Bamo ane yaun.

Amolmol kulkul ane be tis amol bamo ebe geb eisir dabin ok as yaun

5 Be yem amolmol kulkul ane, yem unsov
aim amolmol bambamo ebe emb yem
dabin ok as yaun ane lu be unalgum aim
kulkul nitangi ete ande yem ate unei ve
unalgum ok, dangete usov Kilisi ane yaun
ane lu ok. 6 Yem unalgum dangetok veik
eisir indi yem vie ane ge ite, bemem yem
unalgum kulkul tis aplongg-aim tepwengge
nitangi gen ebe Pomate tang givin ve Kilisi
ane amolmol kulkul ane inalgum ok. 7 Be
unalgum kulkul vangg-aim pale ge, be
unalgum denang ebe omb amolmol as
kulkul ok ite, yem unalgum denang ebe
omb Amol Bamo ane kulkul ok. 8 Yem uli
gikwai ve asonge Amol Bamo nemb gen
vevies ge nitangi amolmol kulkul ane be
tis eisir ebe ivang as gen vie-ngge ok nivin
weik etok ge niwel as kulkul vie ebe ilgum
ilgum ok. 9 Be yem amolmol bambamo ebe
omb aim amolmol kulkul ane dabin ok,
yem unpasang aim amolmol kulkul ane vie-
ngge weik ete galkik ayeu ganei ve amolmol
kulkul ane ve ganei insov as bambamo-gen
as yaun ane lu ge ok. Be untau ete uyo-
uyo eisir be ulgum be aplos bunam ok. Ve
yem be tis eisir yem aim Bamo dongke ebe
geb yem dabin ok gibweg gulumb, be ei
gili amol ti gitlek ti ite amolmol tepwengge
gitangi ate ge.

Pomate ane amolmol valir ane

10 Awangg yaun mul ane ebe ve nanei
ok dangeteik; Yem tis Amol Bamo unvarkei
unvin aim ate weik gen dongke-ngge, be
atob ei niro yem ta ve ane gwangne be un-
varkei gwangne. 11 Yem untak gen gwangne
ebe Pomate geb gitangi yem ok, weik ebe
aim lau valir ane ok veik unes valir nitangi
Sadam love unambweg unwei ei ane luev
tiate walang ok. 12 Ve eitit tas valir gitangi
amolmol utlas ulis ebe tis twerk ok ite,
eitit tas valir gitangi Sadam ane gwangne
weik ngalau tiate as amolmol bambamo ebe
ivang sawa sin-ge be emb gen aiweng tumi
ane dabin ok. 13 Dangetok be yem untak
Pomate ane lau valir ane ebe geb gitangi
yem ok, be yem gitangi ebe atob unambweg
unwei Sadam ane gwangne ok. Veik ginei
sawa ebe gen tiate etok ve menihlang ok,
okob yem gitangi atob unvarkei gwangne
be unambweg unwei gen tiate etok. 14 Be
gen valir ane ete Pomate geb gitangi yem
ok dangeteik; Yem un-gas yaun ano ta
gwangne ge niengk aplongg-aim be un-
biti yaun ano weik ebe umbiti bika giengk
luvwangg-aim pale ok. Be unavnu luev roro
be vie weik ebe taval ok ve nisil bobongg
aim. 15 Be unpasang aim ate be unei ma-
teu nipil yaun bwaibwaya ebe Pomate tang
givin eitit ok, weik ebe vangg-aim taptape
(su) ok. 16 Yem aim gen valir ane bam-
bamo etok gitangi ebe atob nemb yem ru be
unambweg unwei Sadam ane gwangne ok.
Be unro aim aplongg-aim givin ta gwangne
ge weik ebe lau valir ane ok. Ve gen etok
gitangi ebe atob yem unambweg unwei
Sadam ane gwangne ok, weik ebe uitin i
tis yev ve lau valir ane ok. 17 Yem tangg-
aim nitung gen vie ebe Pomate gilgum ve
geb yem ru ok, weik aim gululung valir ane.
Be unvwat Pomate ane mateu ebe Ngalau
Yamar geb gitangi aim ok weik ebe aim
buyag valir ane ok. 18 Be gen bambamo etok
yem unalgum tis miengk ge, unes miengk
nitangi Pomate veik nemb yem ru. Ngalau
Yamar niro yem ta be unes miengk painge-
ngge tis as-mate walang ok be utlangg aim
bua bwaya. Be unes miengk ve Pomate ane
amolmol tepwengge ane nivin tis as-mate
walang ok. 19 Unes miengk ve ayeu ane
nivin weik etok ge, veik navarkei gwangne
be nanei mateu ane dabe ebe givuaivun ate
ok vusa nitangi amolmol. 20 Ayeu gavang
ve nanei mateu nitangi amolmol, beti ayeu
gabweg kapual-lu ve kulkul etok ane. Be
yem unes miengk nitangi Pomate veik niro
ayeu ta be navarkei gwangne be nas valir ve
kulkul etok ane, ve ayeu gavang ve nalgum
kulkul etok.

Pol ane yaun mul ane

21 Eitit and nune Tikikas ebe gisov Pomate
ane yaun ane lu be gilgum Pomate ane
kulkul va pale ge ok, atob ninei ayeu lavo
nitangi yem be tis awangg kulkul walang
ok ebe galgum ok. 22 Beti ayeu gahlin ei be
gitangi yem gilek veik niro yem ta be ninei
ameimei kulkul ebe algum ok lavo nitangi
yem.
23 Ayeu tangg givin ve ganei Tamand Po-
mate gabu Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi atob in-
algum awangg nune-nggen yem tepwengge
aplongg-aim bwaibwaya. Be atob ei nemb
luev tas viti ane be tis aplos givin ane ni-
tangi yem. 24 Pomate atob nemb ane yaun
bwaibwaya nitangi amolmol ebe tas givin
eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ok be niengk
nemb ta ge.

Pol ane kapia gitangi amolmol Pilipai ane

1 Kilisi Yisu ane amolmol kulkul ane ayeu,
eilu Timoti aro kapia etenik gitangi Pomate
ane amolmol-gen tepwengge tis as awaga-
gen ebe imbweg Pilipai as taku ok, ebe Kilisi
Yisu gidgin eisir ta ipil dongke ile ivin Ei ate
ok.
2 Tamand Pomate gabu Amol Bamo Yisu
Kilisi atob inemb as tas viti be tis as yaun
bwai bwaya nilek nivang nivin yem.

*Pol ges miengk gitangi Pomate ve amol-
mol Pilipai ane*

3 As mate walang ok ayeu tangg gitung
yem be ganei angg tangg-vie gitangi angg
Pomate gigas ta ge. 4 Be as mate walang ok
givin ebe gas miengk ok, ayeu gas miengk
tis tangg vevie-ngge. 5 Gisov mateu ginme
gibielk ve yem vaku ge be yem omb ayeu ru
be omb kulkul uvin ayeu painge love galkik
as mate etenik ok ane, beti gilgum be ayeu
tangg vevie ano-ngge. 6 Ayeu gali dange-
tok ganei Pomate ges kulkul vie etenik vu
nangge yem aplongg-aim, be atob niengk
dangetok painge-ngge love Kilisi Yisu ninu-
mul ninme sin-ge. 7 Ayeu tangg gitung yem
painge-ngge be gali gen etok vei ve ayeu
tangg nitung yem dangetok. Ve givin ebe
ayeu gabweg kapual-lu ok be tis ebe gavang
angg gen sin-ge be galgum kulkul ve garo
mateu ta ok, ete ayeu gali ganei yem ung-
gas gen vie ebe Pomate geb gitangi ayeu
ok uvin. 8 Bingano, Pomate gili ginei ayeu
ganei yaun ano molge. Kilisi ane ta viti
gilgum be ayeu ongo-ngangg bamo molge
ve nali yem tepwengge.
9 Ayeu gas miengk gitangi Pomate ve yem
ane dangeteik; Ayeu gas miengk be gautani
Pomate ve ganei nilgum yem aim tangg-
aim givin be menihlang bamo ge tis as-mate
walang ok be unatpweng Pomate ane yaun
ano tepwengge are be undi luev gen walang
ok ane vevie-ngge. 10 Veik unatpweng gen
ebe vevies ok arkare be nivin ebe Yisu Kil-
isi ve ninumul ninme ok, okob atob yem
unambweg tis tangg-aim vevie-ngge be gen
tiate ti wat niyaing yem ite ma. 11 Be luev
roro ete Yisu Kilisi ve nemb nitangi yem
ok, atob menihlang bamo ge nangge yem
veik unalgum Pomate ane bogbogo tis are
menihlang bamo ge.

*Tanambweg matawand ane dabe giengk
Yisu*

12 Angg nune-nggen, ayeu tangg givin ve
yem unatpweng gen eteik are nivin kob.
Gen ete meng-gihlang gipil ayeu ok, gen
etok ges kulkul mateu ane gili ite ma. Gen
etok gilgum be kulkul mateu ane gituvki
gwangne molge. 13 Ve amolmol valir ane
ebe emb Sisa ane nam dabin ok, be amol-
mol tepwengge ok, itpweng are inei ayeu
gabweg kapual-lu ve Kilisi ane kulkul ane.
14 Ayeu gabweg kapual-lu beti gilgum be
angg nune-nggen subu ebe ivang ivin Amol
Bamo ok, aplos givin gwangne molge. Be
ipelk ite be ivarkei gwangne be inei mateu
tis aplos dongke-ngge.
15 Bingano, eisir as amolmol subu inei
mateu gipil Kilisi givin ve gisov eisir tas
vavis be tas vadbu ve ayeu. Bemem amol-
mol subu as tas gitung vie beti inei mateu.
16 Amolmol ete as tas gitung vie ok, ete itp-
weng are inei Pomate geb kulkul ete ve inro
mateu ta nik gitangi ayeu, beti eisir tas givin
ayeu be inei mateu. 17 Bemem eisir subu
ilgum ve avos nivwat is ate ane ge beti inei
mateu gitangi amolmol, eisir as tas gitung
vie ti giengk aplos ite molge. Eisir tas givin
ve inemb bunam subu nitangi ayeu nivin
beti ile ilgum gen dang dang-etok.
18 Bemem vie. Ginei eisir ilgum gen ares
bamo ane me, as tas gitung vie beti inei ma-
teu gipil Kilisi ok, bemem atob ayeu nali vie
be tangg-vevie painge-ngge. 19 Gisov ayeu
gali ganei yem os miengk ve ayeu ane gigas
ta-ngge, be gali ganei Ngalau ebe ginme
nangge Yisu Kilisi ok giro ayeu ta givin. Be
gen bunam ete ande ayeu gagas ik ete atob
nilgum be ayeu nambweg vie nindeb mul
ane. 20 Beti ayeu tangg vevie ge be gasge gen
ebe gatpweng are roro ge ve asonge menih-
lang ok. Ayeu atob nanei yaun niengk nitip
nitip ge be wat mai mayangg ve gen ti ane
ite ma. Be gen ret ete warik ayeu galgum
ok, ete atob nalgum nivin sawa etenik nivin
weik etok ge, be gen ete ayeu ve nalgum
ok dangeteik; Ayeu tangg givin ve utlangg
ulis nilgum Kilisi are be menihlang bamo
ge. Beti ginei ayeu nambweg matawangg
me namat vunu, atob nilgum be Kilisi are
menihlang bamo ge. 21 Ve ayeu gali ganei
ayeu gabweg matawangg gisov Kilisi, be
ginei namat vunu atob nambweg vie-ngge.
22 Bemem ginei ayeu nambweg matawangg
atob awangg kulkul walang ok nes ane,
bemem etok ayeu gali siti ite nangge, atob
ayeu navang mul ve luev inend? 23 Luev
gen ailu ane galkik givarkei nangge ayeu
dabangg gwet. Ayeu tangg givin anongge ve
nakwai nalk etenik be nale nambweg navin
Kilisi. 24 Bemem nambweg navin yem be
namb yem ru etok vie molge gitlek. 25 Ayeu
gali ganei atob ayeu navang navin yem be
namb kulkul navin yem bekob, veik namb
yem ru be aim aplongg-aim givin menih-
lang gwangne ge be unambweg tis tangg-
aim vevie-ngge. 26 Dangetok be ginei ayeu
nalek nambielk ve yem vukuri, atob yem
tangg-aim vevie anongge ve ayeu ane be
avongg-aim nivwat Kilisi Yisu are.

27 Bemem ayeu tangg givin ve yem unes
aim luev nitau nile ete Kilisi ane mateu
ginei ok ge. Veik ginei ayeu nalek me nalek
ite, okob naute binge ge ve yem aplongg-
aim gisov dongke be uvarkei uvin aim ate
be omb aim ate ru veik aplongg-aim nivin
mateu. 28 Unvarkei gwangne ge be unpelk
ve amolmol ebe ve ines aim ok bwaya, veik
eisir inatpweng are inei asonge eisir inmat
vunu mang mangi ge. Be atob yem ok
unatpweng are unei Pomate geb yem ru
beti umbweg uwei eisir. 29 Ve Pomate geb
luev ebe ve tanalgum Kilisi ane kulkul ok
walang molge gitangi yem gikwai. Ei geb
luev ebe ve aplongg-aim nivin Ei ane ok ge
ite ma, Ei geb luev ebe ve un-gas bunam
tis vavavne ve Ei ane kulkul ane ok gitangi
yem givin. 30 Be galkik etenik yem unvarkei
unvin ayeu be unes valir ebe warik ute
binge ok, be tis ete ande galgum gavang nik
unvin ayeu weik etok ge.

2

*Amolmol bui ane indi is ate weik gen sin-
ge dangete Kilisi gili ate weik gen sin-ge ok*

1 Yem ok uli ete Kilisi giro yem ta be ane
ta givin gilgum beti yem uvang vie-ngge
ok me ma? Be Ngalau Yamar ebe gidgin
yem ta upil dongke, be tangg aim givin tis
tangg aim viti ve aim ate ok, yem ok uli
etok me ma? 2 Ginei dangetok, okob yem
unes aim luev dangeteik veik unalgum be
ayeu tangg-vevie anongge: Yem tepwengge
aim yaun nile dongke, be tangg aim nivin
aim ate ane luev dongke ge, be unvang tis
tangg aim nivin aim ate ge. 3 Tangg aim
nitung aim ate ge ite, unalgum gen niriv
be nira be undang aim ate bwaya. Unsov
amolmol subu as yaun ane lu vie-ngge, be
undi aim ate unei yem amolmol vie ane
nitlek amolmol subu bwaya. 4 Be tangg aim
nitung ete ve unavkwen aim ate ge ok ite,
yem undi amolmol subu ebe gen ma ve is
ok be unavkwen eisir nivin weik etok ge.
5 Yem unvang mul ve Kilisi Yisu ane luev ebe
gilgum ok.

6 Ei gigas Pomate na roro ge, bemem ei ta
gitung ete ve nimbweg ane gen weik
Pomate ok ite ma.

7 Ei gimdil gikwai ane bogbogo tis ane
gwangne be giengk, be meng-gihlang
weik amolmol be gilgum kulkul weik
ebe amol sin ge ti ok.

8 Ei gilgum ate weik gen bwam bwam natu
ti be gisov yaun ane lu vie-ngge love
gimat vunu sin-ge. Ei gimat vunu
gireu ei givsangin.

9 Beti Pomate gigas Ei gireu gile be gitak ei
gibweg taku ebe vie molge ok. Be gi-
tal ares ebe bamo gitlek ares walang
etek ok, gipil Ei.

10 Pomate gital Ei are ginei Yisu, veik amol-
mol tepwengge nangge gulumb be
nangge nalk be nangge ebe nalk aplo
ok, inavswen vas dubi nitangi Ei,

11 be tepwengge avos nisov dongke be inei
Yisu Kilisi Ei Amol Bamo. Be Tamand
Pomate are atob niengk einggoto ge
dangetok.

*Amolmol bui ane weik yev ebe giro taku
be bogbogo nangge nalk ok*

12 Angg nune-nggen, givin ebe ayeu ga-
vang gavin yem ok ete yem usov awangg
yaun ane lu vie molge. Dangetok be galkik
etenik ok unalgum dangetok ge tis ete ande
ayeu gavang aikawe gakwai yem nik nivin.
Veik nipasang aim luev ebe Pomate gital
yem ve nemb aim ru ok nile beleinge yapin.
13 Ve as mate walang ok Pomate givang
givin yem be gilgum be yem aplongg aim
giro pumwe pumwe ve unalgum gen ni-
tangi ebe Ei ate ane ta givin ok ge.

14 Unalgum aim gen walang ok tis yaun
ma ge be tangg aim vavis ve aim ate bwaya.
15 Veik unvang aim gen nangg aim sang vie-
ngge be gen tiate ti ane yaun ninme nisung-
sungi yem ite. Be unvang aim gen vie-ngge
weik Pomate natu-nggen ebe tas gisgil gen
tiate ok, unvang unsov amolmol tiate nalk
etenik ane aplo. Be yem aim kulkul ane
bogbogo niro nipil eisir weik ete yev ok,
dangete viteuk-auwe aivi be giro gulumb
ok. 16 Be unemb yaun matawas ane nitangi
eisir. Ve ginei yem unalgum dangetok, okob
nivin ebe Kilisi ve ninumul ninme ok atob
ayeu tangg-vevie anongge ve yem ane. Ve
awangg kulkul ebe galgum ok, gile giyaing
ate ite ma.

17 Be ginei inemb ayeu weik ebe da ok
nitangi Pomate, ve yem aim aplongg aim
givin ane, atob ayeu tangg-vevie ge navin
yem tepwengge. 18 Dangetok be yem ok
tangg aim vevie unvin ayeu weik etok ge.

Timoti gabu Epafrodaitas as yaun

19 Ayeu gali ganei atob Amol Bamo ninei
be ayeu nahlin Timoti nitangi yem nilek
seukie-ngge, veik ninumul ninme be niput
yem aim yaun lavo nitangi ayeu be nilgum
be ayeu aplongg vie. 20 Ayeu gali amol ti
ebe ane ta gitung weik ete ayeu ok, be aplo
bunam ve nemb yem ru weik ete Timoti ok
ite ma molge. 21 Amolmol subu tas gitung is
ate ge be tas gitung Yisu Kilisi ane kulkul ite
ma molge. 22 Bemem yem utpweng Timoti
are gikwai, ei amol vie molge ti ebe geb ayeu
ru ve kulkul mateu ane ok, weik ebe nunus
ti geb tame ru ok. 23 Ayeu tangg gitung ve
nahlin ei be nitangi yem nilek seukie-ngge,
bemem atob ayeu nasge ge be nali gen ret
ret ete atob menihlang nipil ayeu ok bekob.
24 Be ayeu ok gali weik etok ge ve ganei atob

Amol Bamo nes awangg luev ebe ve natangi yem nalek ok.

25 Ayeu tangg gitung yaun ti givin weik etok ge va ganei nahlin eitit and nune Epafrodaitas, ebe warik yem uhlin ei be gitangi ayeu ginme ve nemb ayeu ru ok, be nitangi yem nilek. Ei givang givin ayeu be ges valir be geb kulkul givin ayeu ve yem ane. 26 Ei ta givin anongge ve ginei nili yem siti bekob, be aplo bunam ve ebe yem ute inei ei gigas gimat ok. 27 Bingano, ei gigas gimat love kasop ge be nimat vunu, bemem Pomate ge ta viti ve ei. Be Pomate ta viti ve ei ge ite, Pomate ta viti ve ayeu ok givin weik etok ge, ve ei bua ve ret ayeu nanggas bunam walang ano dangetok. 28 Ayeu tangg givin anongge ve ganei nahlin ei be nitangi yem nilek veik undi ei vukuri be tangg aim vevie veik nilgum be ayeu aplongg bunam etok ma nikwai subu. 29 Dangetok be yem un-gas ei tis tangg aim vevie-ngge weik Amol bamo ane amol ti. Yem unpasang amolmol dang dangete ei ok nangg aim undi ge, 30 ve ei gigas gimat love kasopge be nimat vunu ve Amol Bamo ane kulkul ane. Gisov ei ta givin bamo molge ve nilgum kulkul ebe yem gitangi ve unalgum ite ok, ve geb ayeu ru.

3

Gen ebe ano molge ok

1 Angg nune-nggen, ayeu ve nanei angg yaun mul ane eteik dangeteik nanei; Amol Bamo atob nilgum be yem tangg aim vevie ninggas ta-ngge. Ayeu wat utlangg bua ve naro yaun ebe warik garo gikwai ok, vukuri be vukuri ok ite, ayeu galgum veik yem unambweg vie-ngge.

2 Unemb aim ate dabin nangg aim undi ge ve amolmol ebe ilgum gen tiate giriv be gira weik uvun ok. Eisir nok ilgum ve inaure amolmol utlas ulis sin sin ge. 3 Eitit and luev weik ete eisir ok ite ma, eitit tanei uiye be tas miengk gitangi Pomate ve Ngalau ebe ginme nangge Pomate ane ok, be tavang tis tat-vevie ge tavin Yisu Kilisi. Be gen etok weik ebe ande taure utland ulis gikwai ok. Ve eitit tali gikwai tanei luev ete ve inaure utlas ulis ok gitangi ebe ve nemb eitit ru ok ite molge, ma yapin. 4 Be ginei ayeu tangg nivin, okob ane luev giengk ebe ve ayeu nali nanei luev ebe iure utlas ulis ane ok gitangi ebe ve nemb ayeu ru ok. Amolmol subu ili inei luev ete ve inaure utlas ulis ane ok, gitangi atob nemb eisir ru. Bemem ayeu atob natlek eisir. 5 Ainangg gikuv ayeu be as mate bage tavlu be ano aitol (8) gile gikwai kob iure ayeu utlangg ulis. Be ayeu amol Israel ane ti. Ayeu nangge Benyamin ane vaku gen. Ayeu amol Hibru ane roro, be ayeu Parisai ti. Ayeu amol ebe gavang mul ve Juda as luev. 6 Ayeu galgum gen ve gayaing Kilisi ane amolmolgen gigas ta ge, be gasov amei Juda amei yaun be tis ane luev walang ok ane lu viengge. Amolmol ili ayeu inei amol vie molge ti ebe givang mul ve Juda as yaun tis ane luev walang ok vie molge ok. Ayeu gaparkar Juda as yaun ti ite ma molge. 7 Bemem galkik gisov Kilisi ane ge beti ande ayeu gali gen bambamo etok ganei gen ti ebe ano ma ok. 8 Be gen etok ge ite, gen walang ok ande ayeu gali ganei gen sin-ge. Be gen ebe ayeu gali ganei ano molge ok, ete awangg Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi. Ve Ei ge ete gilgum be ayeu gakari gen etok tepwengge gikwai be ande gali weik ebe seksek ebe uve tiate ok. Ayeu tangg gitung gwangne molge ve ganei nanggas Kilisi ta gwangne ge nangge aplongg be navang navin Ei. 9 Be bwaingg ve amolmol intal ayeu inei ayeu amol vie, gisov ebe gavang mul ve Juda as yaun ok. Ayeu tangg givin ve intal ayeu inei amol vie, gisov ebe aplongg givin Kilisi ane ok ge. Ve Pomate gital amolmol ginei amolmol vie ane gisov luev aplos givin ane. 10 Be gen dongke ebe ayeu tangg givin ok eteik; Ayeu tangg givin anongge ve natpweng Kilisi be tis ane gwangne ebe ges Ei itin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane ok are. Be tangg givin ve tangg nitung gen dangete Ei tangg gitung love gimat vunu ok, veik namat vunu navin Ei. 11 Veik namdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane weik ete Ei ok.

Tantuvki be nand roro ge nitangi gen ebe ve tan-gas ok

12 Be gen ebe ayeu ve nanggas ok ete gagas ite nangge, beti ayeu galgum kulkul gwangne ge ve ganei nanggas gen etok okob, ve Kilisi gigas ayeu ve ane gen gikwai. 13 Angg nune-nggen bingano molge, ayeu gagas gen etok ite nangge, be yaun dongke ge ebe ayeu ve nanei ok eteik, ande ayeu tangg givalngan gen bambamo ebe warik ok tepwengge gikwai be galgum kulkul gwangne ge ve nanggas gen ebe asonge menihlang ok. 14 Ayeu gatuvki gwangne ge veik nambielk taku ebe gen etok giengk ok be nanggas. Be gen ebe ayeu ve nanggas ok dangeteik; Gisov Kilisi Yisu ane ge, beti Pomate gital ayeu ve nambweg matawangg navin Ei nangge taku ebe giengk ei-nggoto ok.

15 Ginei eitit tepwengge ande metahlang weik amolmol gikwai be tatpweng gen arkare, okob and luev be tis and tand gitung nitau nile yaun ete ayeu ganei ik ge. Be ginei amolmol subu as tas gitung gitangi ite, okob ayeu gali ganei Pomate atob nes luev etok ru nitangi eisir. 16 Eitit tanemb luev ebe warik tanggas gimungg ok ta gwangne ge be tanvang mul ve luev etok painge ge.

17 Angg nune-nggen, yem unvang mul ve
luev ete ayeu gavang ik ma! Amei as luev
etok ru gitangi yem gikwai, dangetok be
yem unsov amolmol ebe iatu gile amei mei
luev ok as yaun ane lu ge. 18 Ayeu ganei
yaun etenik gitangi yem tis as mate walang
ok, be galkik etenik atob ayeu nanei yaun
nok nitangi yem vukuri tis matanongg rulu
ge. Amolmol subu ete ivang nik, eisir es
valir gitangi Kilisi ane ei givsangin ebe gi-
mat vunu gireu ok. 19 Eisir etok asonge in-
gas vavavne be inmat vunu mang mangi
nangge yev bamo ebe giengk dangetok ok
aplo. Ve eisir ili gen ebe utlas ulis ta givin
gitlek ok weik ebe as pomate ok, be ili gen
ebe gilgum amolmol be mai mayas ok weik
gen ebe ve indang is ate nipil ok be tas
givin gen nalk ane gitlek molge. 20 Bemem
eitit amolmol gulumb ane roro. Be tasge
Amol Bamo, Yisu Kilisi Ei ate ebe ve nangge
gulumb ninme be ninggas it ok. 21 Ei atob
niro eitit utland ulis muai muai nalk etenik
ane vukir be menihlang weik ete ei ate utle
ulis tis ane bogbogo ok. Atob ei nilgum gen
etok ve ane gwangne ebe gitak gen walang
ok gisov ei ane lu ge gile ok.

4

Pol ges bing ve amolmol Pilipai ane

1 Angg nune-nggen, ayeu tangg viti be
tangg givin yem anongge ve ayeu gabi yem
weik ebe angg gen vie molge ti ok, be gilgum
be tangg vevie-ngge. Dangetok be yem
unvarkei gwangne be unvang unvin Amol
Bamo painge ge.

2 Be Yuodia gabu Sintiki, gabu unaute
kob. Yemlu undi aim ate weik ebe kawavie
be malavie ok, be gabu unvang tis aplongg
aim dongke ge unvin Amol Bamo. 3 Be
awangg nune Sasyugas ebe gob kulkul gu-
vin ayeu ok, mie nam nuli sulu vie-ngge, ve
sulu etenok ebe ilgum kulkul ivin ayeu ve
inei mateu gitangi amolmol ok. Sulu ivang
ivin Klemen tis awangg nune-nggen subu
ebe amei amb kulkul gile dongke ok be emb
kulkul ivin eisir. Eisir etok ete ares giengk
Pomate ane kapia matawas ane.

4 Ayeu tangg givin ve yem tangg aim vevie
ve Amol Bamo ane tis as mate walang ok.

5 Yem unalgum aim gen walang ok nangg-
aim bwaya-gege, veik amolmol tepwengge
indi be inatpweng are inei yem amolmol
yaun bwai bwaya ane. Be ande gibloblo gik-
wai ve Amol Bamo atob ninme. 6 Dangetok
be aplongg aim bunam ve gen ti ane bwaya.
Ginei yem tangg aim givin gen ti, okob
unes miengk nitangi Pomate be unautani
ei ve gen etok ane tis tangg-aim vie-ngge.
7 Pomate ane yaun bwai bwaya ebe gitlek
amolmol as tas gitung ok, atob niro yem
aplongg aim be tis aim tangg aim gitung ta
be unvang unvin Kilisi Yisu painge ge.

8 Angg nune-nggen, ayeu ve nanei yaun
ti vukuri dangeteik; Tangg aim nitung luev
yaun ano ane, be tis luev gen vevies ane,
be luev tas givin ane, be tis gen ebe gilgum
amolmol be tis ares ok, be tis luev ve-
vies walang ok niengk aplongg aim painge
ge. 9 Luev bambamo etok tepwengge nolge
ayeu gab gitangi yem gikwai. Be yem ate
ok ute be uli gen ebe ayeu galgum be ganei
ok gikwai, dangetok be unalgum aim gen
walang ok unvang mul ve luev dongke ete
ayeu gavang ok. Pomate ei Amol yaun bwai
bwaya ane, be atob nilek nivang nivin yem.

Pol ginei ane ta-vie gitangi Pomate, ve amolmol Pilipai ane emb ei ru be emb gen sinsin ge gitangi ei

10 Ayeu tangg-vevie anongge gitangi Amol
Bamo. Ve gisov galkik ande yem utpweng
are beti omb ayeu ru. Bingano, warik ok
yem tangg aim gitung ve unalgum dan-
getenik bemem yem aim luev ma. 11 Ayeu
ganei yaun etenik gisov ebe ayeu gen ma be
yem omb ayeu ru ok ite ma. Gisov ayeu gali
be gatpweng gen walang etok are gikwai.
Beti ginei gen dang dang-etok ve menihlang
nipil ayeu ok, bemem atob ayeu navang tis
aplongg dongke-ngge. 12 Ayeu gitangi ebe
ve nambweg nawei wambal ok, be ayeu
gitangi ebe ve gen walang ok ma ve-ngau be
navang angg gen ok. Ayeu gatpweng luev
ebe ve marav nes is be tis luev ebe ve inamb-
weg inwei gen ane ok, are gikwai. Beti as
mate walang ok, nangge taku bambamo ete
ayeu veve nale ok, ayeu wat aplongg bunam
ve gen dang dangetok ane ite ma. 13 Ve Kilisi
dongke ge ete giro ayeu ta ve ane gwangne,
beti ayeu gitangi gen walang ok.

14 Bemem yem ulgum gen vie ve omb
ayeu ru be unggas gen bunam ebe ayeu
gagas ok givin. 15 Yem amolmol Pilipai ane,
yem ate uli be utpweng are gikwai ve givin
ebe ayeu gab kulkul mateu ane vaku ge be
gamdil gakwai Masedonia as taku ok, be
givin sawa etok amolmol bui ane nangge
nam dabe ti emb ayeu ru be emb gen gitangi
ayeu ite molge ma yapin. Be yem ge ete
ulgum ve omb ayeu ru. 16 Bingano, givin
ebe ayeu gabweg nangge Tesalonaika ok ete
yem omb ayeu ru be omb gen subu gitangi
ayeu gile, be uvang love okti ulgum gen nok
vukuri. 17 Ayeu galgum gen ve ganei yem
unemb gen nitangi ayeu ite ma. Bemem
ayeu tangg givin ve ganei yem aim kulkul
nes ane ano vevies ge kob. 18 Gen bambamo
ete yem omb ayeu ru be omb gitangi ayeu
ok, ande gile gitangi roro ge, be gen ebe
omb gitangi Epafrodaitas be givwat ginme
ok, ete nolge ayeu gavwat gikwai. Yem
aim gen bambamo ete omb gitangi ayeu ok,

weik da ebe ane ukwas vie molge ok, ebe omb gitangi Pomate ok. Ve gen dang dangetok ete Pomate gili vie molge. 19 Awangg Pomate ei Amol gen vevies walang ok ane, ebe ane dabe giengk Kilisi Yisu ok. Be atob ei nemb gen walang ebe yem tangg aim givin ve un-gas, bemem unggas ite ok, tepwengge nitangi yem. 20 Avond nivwat Tamand Pomate are tis as mate walang ok ninggas tangge. Bingano.

Pol ges ane yaun vunu

21 Ayeu avongg ges amolmol tepwengge ebe ivang ivin Kilisi Yisu ok. Awangg nune-nggen ebe imbweg eteik ivin ayeu ok, avos ges yem. 22 Pomate ane amolmol tepwengge avos ges yem. Be eisir ebe emb kulkul ivang Sisa ane nam ok tas gitung yem bamo molge.

23 Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi, ane yaun bwai bwaya atob nilek nivang nivin yem tepwengge.

Pol ane kapia gitangi amolmol Kolosi ane

1 Kilisi Yisu ane aposel ayeu Pol, ebe Pomate ta-givin be geb ayeu ok, be tis eitit and nune Timoti, 2 eilu amei kapia etenik gitangi Pomate ane amolmol-gen be eilu amei nune-nggen ebe aplos givin Kilisi ebe imbweg nangge Kolosi ok.

Ayeu tangg givin ganei Tamand Pomate atob nemb ane ta-viti be tis ane yaun bwai-bwaya nitangi yem nilek.

Pol ges miengk ta-vie ane gitangi Pomate

3 Eilu as miengk gitangi eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi Tame Pomate be anei amei tangg-amei vie ve yem ane tis as-mate walang ok. 4 Ve eilu aute binge gikwai ve yem aplongg aim givin Kilisi Yisu be tis ebe tangg-aim givin Pomate ane amolmol-gen tepwengge ok. 5 Yem aim aplongg-aim givin tis aim tangg-aim givin ane dabe giengk gen ebe yem usge nangge gulumb ok. Pomate gipasang gen etok ve yem ane yapin. Be gen ete yem usge ok, ete nolge ute ane yaun be utpweng are gikwai givin ebe yaun ano gibielk ve yem vaku-ngge ok. Be yaun ano nok ete mateu ok. 6 Mateu givang geb taku walang ok avwut nangge nalk be ges ano ano-ngge weik ete gilgum nangge yem, givin ebe mateu gibielk ve yem vaku-ngge be utpweng Pomate ane yaun bwai-bwaya are roro-ngge ok. 7 Eitit and amol kulkul ane Epafras gibul mateu nok gitangi yem. Epafras nok ei Kilisi ane amolmol kulkul ane vie ti ebe giwel eilu be gilgum Pomate ane kulkul ok. 8 Ei ginei gitangi eilu ginei galkik ande Ngalau geb luev tas givin ane gitangi yem gikwai.

9 Beti eilu aute be as miengk ve yem ane painge-ngge tis as-mate walang ok. Eilu as miengk be autani Pomate ve nemb dabas-gwet vie nitangi yem veik unatpweng gen ebe Pomate ta-givin ok ar-kare. Be ane Ngalau nemb dabas-gwet gen vevies walang ok ane be tis dabas-gwet ebe ve inatpweng mateu ane dabe are ok nitangi yem. 10 Veik unvang weik Amol Bamo ane amolmol-gen yem roro, be as-mate walang ok unalgum gen ebe ve nilgum Ei be ta-vevie ane ok ge. Kob atob aim kulkul vevies ete ulgum ulgum ok atob nes ane ano vevies ge be dabas-gwet ebe ve inatpweng Pomate are ok atob menihlang bamo-ngge nangge yem. 11 Eilu as miengk gitangi Pomate givin veik niro yem ta ve ane bogbogo ane gwangne, veik unvarkei gwangne be ungas gen bunam walang ok tis aplongg-aim dongke-ngge. 12 Yem unei aim tangg-aim vie tis tangg-aim vevie-ngge nitangi Tamand ve ebe gilgum yem be ande gitangi ve un-gas gen ebe Pomate gipasang ve ane amolmol-gen yapin ok unvin, nangge ane taku bogbogo ane. 13 Ve Ei geb eitit ru be gigas eitit takwai gen tiate aiweng tumi ane, ane gwangne be gitak eitit tambweg tasov Natu ebe tang givin gitlek ok ane gwangne ane lu. 14 Be Amol nok ete gigas eitit takwai gen tiate ane gwangne be gisin eitit and tiate walang ok gikwai.

Yaun gipil Yisu tis ane kulkul

15 Kilisi Ei gigas Pomate ebe gitangi ve tandi Ei ite ok ane na roro-ngge. Be gen bambamo ete Pomate gipasang ok, as Amol Bamo Ei dongke-ngge. 16 Ve Pomate gipasang gen walang ok, gen ebe giengk gulumb ok be gen ebe giengk nalk ok be tis gen ebe gitangi tandi ve matanond tis gen ebe gitangi ve tandi ite ok, be tis gwangne walang ebe emb amolmol dabin ok be pomate bingkasop ane be amolmol ebe tis ares ok be tis gwangne nalk etenik ane. Gen bambamo etok Pomate gipasang ve Kilisi dongke-ngge ane gwangne. Be etok Kilisi ge ane gen bambamo etok tepwengge. 17 Gen walang etok tepwengge meng-gihlang ite nangge be Kilisi gibweg gimungg. Be gen etok tepwengge isov Ei dongke-ngge ane gwangne ane lu be geb dabin. 18 Ei weik amolmol bui ane dabas tulkwe be amolmol bui ane weik Ei utle ulis. Ei Amol mate ane ebe gimdil nangge taku gimat ane ulu ok, be gen walang ok ane dabe giengk Ei dongke-ngge, be Ei dongke-nge geb gen tepwengge dabin. 19 Ve Pomate ta-givin ginei Natu ninggas Ei ane luev gen walang ok ane nitangi ge. 20 Pomate ta-gitung ve nirwel gen tepwengge nitangi Ei ate nile, beti geb Natu be ges gen walang ok ane gwangne vun-kunu. Pomate geb Natu be gipto ane tuerk gisov ei-givsangin beti geb yaun bwai-bwaya gitangi gen tepwengge ebe ivang nalk tis gulumb ok.

21 Warik yem uvang aikawe ukwai Pomate be aim tiate bambamo ebe ulgum be tangg-aim gitung gitung ok ete gilgum yem be os valir gitangi Pomate. 22 Bemem galkik gisov ebe Ei ate Natu gimat vunu ane ok ge, beti ande yem mohlang weik Pomate ane nune-nggen veik ninggas yem viengge tis aplongg aim sang vie-ngge be yaun ma ge unde unambweg nindeb Ei na ane. 23 Bemem unvarkei gwangne be aplongg aim nivin mateu ete warik ute gimungg mate ge ok be unemb aim ate dabin viengge, velob gen ti ninme be nirwel yem aim aplongg-aim givin etok nikwai gen ebe usge ve un-gas ok. Be mateu ete yem ute-ute ok, ane amol kulkul ane ti ete ayeu ik. Amei algum kulkul ve anei mateu nok gitangi

amolmol tepwengge ebe imbweg nangge nalk ok.

Pol geb amolmol bui ane nangge Kolosi ru

24 Be galkik etenik Kilisi ane vavavne ebe gigas ok, dani ete giengk nik nangge. Be ayeu tangg vevie-ngge ve ganei nawel Kilisi be nanggas Ei ane vavavne dani etok tepwe. Kilisi utle ulis nok ete amolmol bui ane ok. 25 Pomate Ei ate geb ayeu ve yem amolmol bui ane aim amol kulkul ane. Be geb kulkul etok gitangi ayeu ve nanei ane mateu nitangi yem. 26 Warik gimungg ane yaun etenik givuaivun ate giengk aplo ge gitangi amolmol tepwengge, bemem galkik ande meng-gihlang taku gitip be Pomate ane amolmol-gen iute. 27 Pomate tang gitung ve ginei ane amolmol-gen inatpweng Ei ane yaun tis ane bogbogo vie molge ebe givuaivun ate ge ok are, love amolmol gitip ane ok inatpweng are nivin. Be yaun ebe givuaivun ate ge ok ete dangeteik: Kilisi givang givin yem beti atob yem un-gas Pomate ane bogbogo unvin. 28 Beti amei algum ve anei Kilisi ane yaun binge gitangi amolmol walang ok. Amei as bing be ambul dabas-gwet vevies walang ok gitangi amolmol walang ok veik an-gas eisir antangi Pomate na ande weik amolmol ebe ivarkei gwangne be ivang ivin Kilisi ok. 29 Beti ayeu gab tulkwangg vier be galgum kulkul bamo molge, be Kilisi ane gwangne ebe geb gitangi ayeu ok ete giro ayeu ta.

2

1 Ayeu tangg givin ve ganei yem unatpweng kulkul bamo ebe ayeu galgum ve yem be tis amolmol Leodisia ane be tis amolmol tepwengge ebe ili ayeu nangg ite ok are kob. 2 Ayeu galgum kulkul bamo etok veik nalgum eisir aplos bwai bwaya be tas-nivin isate be invang invin isate vie-ngge be inatpweng dabas-gwet ebe ve inatpweng yaun ane dabe ar-kare ok are tepwengge. Veik inatpweng Pomate ane yaun ebe givuaivun ate giengk aplo ge ok are. Be yaun nok ete Kilisi Ei ate. 3 Dabas-gwet mateu ane be tis yaun bambamo ebe givuaivun ate ge ok ete gingik giengk Kilisi.

4 Ayeu ganei yaun etenok gitangi yem, ve ayeu bwaingg ve ret amolmol subu inyo inyo yem be inei yaun bingkas-kasop ane subu be inpasang avos love vie molge nitangi yem. 5 Bingano, ayeu gavang aikawe gakwai yem bemem awangg ngalau givang givin yem geb ta-ngge. Be ayeu tangg vevie-ngge ve ebe gaute yem ulgum aim gen walang ok vie-ngge be tis ebe aplongg aim givin Kilisi gwangne molge ok ane.

Tanes and luev walang ok tis Kilisi painge ge

6 Yem ande unggas Kilisi weik ebe aim Amol Bamo ok gikwai, dangetok be unvang unvin aim ate be un-gas Ei ta painge ge. 7 Yem unvarkei gwangne unwei Kilisi weik ebe ei-wakas gitu gisov nalk aplo gile be geb nalk ta ok, be aplongg aim nivin mateu ete amei ambul yem ok gwangne ge. Be unei aim tangg-aim vie nitangi Pomate tis as-mate walang ok.

8 Yem unemb aim ate dabin nangg-aim undi ge velob amol ti niyo aim be ninei yaun bingkas-kasop nitangi aim. Amolmol dang dang-etok ete itung tumbus-gen as tumbu be inei yaun bingkas-kasop ane subu ebe ginme nangge amolmol nalk ane ge as ok. Be yaun ete eisir inei inei ok ginme nangge Kilisi ane ite ma. 9 Ve Kilisi Ei weik ebe Pomate ok roro-ngge. 10 Be gisov ebe yem aplongg-aim givin Ei ok ane ge beti Ei geb gen walang ok gitangi yem. Be Ei dongke-ngge geb gwangne walang ok, vie be tiate tepwengge dabin gipil dongke. 11 Yem aplongg-aim givin Kilisi beti etok weik ebe ande iure yem utlangg-aim ulis ok, bemem iure yem utlangg aim ulis ve bais weik ete eisir Juda as luev ok ite ma. Bemem Kilisi geb yem ru be gigas yem ukwai gen tiate ane gwangne, beti etok weik ebe ande iure yem utlangg aim ulis ok. 12 Ve bui sanggu ebe es gireu yem ok ete gidgin yem ta ule usa Kilisi be etok weik ebe ispun yem givin nangge taku gimat ane uvin Kilisi ok. Be yem aplongg aim givin unei Pomate ges Kilisi itin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane bingano ge, beti gisov bui sanggu ebe es gireu yem ane ok ge ete weik ebe Pomate ges yem itin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane uvin Kilisi ok. 13 Warik gimungg ane yem unggas Pomate ane yaun ite nangge, be givin etok ete yem uvang aikwae ukwai amei Juda be uvang weik ebe amolmol gitip ane ok. Be aim gen tiate bambamo ebe ulgum ulgum ok gisak aim vun-kunu. Bemem galkik ande Pomate ges yem itin be umbweg matawangg-aim uvin Kilisi. Pomate ande gisin eitit and tiate bambamo ebe talgum talgum ok tepwengge gikwai. 14 Be giyati kapia ebe iro eitit and tiate bambamo ebe talgum talgum ok ane yaun gisov ok gikwai be gile ges tepwengge gireu ei-givsangin gile. 15 Be nangge ei-givsangin nok ete Pomate giyaing gwangne nalk etenik ane tepwengge gikwai, be gilgum eisir love weik ebe gen bwam-bwam ti ok nangge amolmol tepwengge nas.

16-17 Dangetok be amol ti gitangi ebe nili yem tiate nisov gen ebe on be unum, me luev Sonda subu ane me Sonda aiweng gile tumi ane be tis Sonda Sabat ane ok ite ma. Gen bambamo etok, etok weik gen ano roro ebe asonge menihlang ok ane dalgo ge. Be-

mem Kilisi ge ete gen ano roro. 18 Ginei amol ti ve ninei yaun nipil gen ebe ei giengk mev be gili ok, be ninei ei gilgum ate love weik gen bwam-bwam ti be ginei uiye be ges miengk gitangi angela, okob undi velob unsov ei ane yaun ane lu. Ve amolmol dang dang-etok ete indang is ate sinsin-ge gipil dabas-gwet nalk ane ge, 19 be ili Kilisi weik as Amol Bamo be inggas ta giengk aplos ite ma. Kilisi weik eitit daband tulkwe, be eitit tepwengge tavang tasov Ei ane gwangne ane lu ge be Ei giro eitit ta be tavarkei gwangne gitangi ebe Pomate Ei ate ane tang givin ok.

Tanmat vunu tanvin Kilisi ma, veik tanambweg matawand tanvin Ei

20 Yem ande umat vunu uvin Kilisi beti Ei gigas yem ukwai nalk etenik ane gwangne. Be nam-nambed be yem os aim luev weik ebe amolmol nalk etenik ane ok? Be gimdom beti yem usov yaun bambamo eteik ane lu ge? Yaun eteik: 21 "Uli ve nomb," me "Uli ve non," me "Uli ve bagem nile nomb?" 22 Yaun dang dang-etok etok ginei yaun gipil gen ebe ve tanalgum ane kulkul bokti ma nikwai ok. Be yaun etok ginme nangge amolmol ge as. 23 Bingano, eisir induel is ate love weik ebe gen bwam bwam ti ok be inei uiye be es miengk gitangi angela, be amolmol ili be inei luev ete eisir ilgum ok vie molge. Bemem gen bambamo etok gitangi ebe ve niro eitit ta be tanambweg tanwei aplond muanggane ane gwangne ok ite ma.

3

1 Pomate ges yem itin nangge taku gimat ane uvin Kilisi. Dangetok be unemb kulkul gwangne ge ve un-gas gen ebe giengk gulumb ok, nangge taku ebe Kilisi gibweg ve geb amolmol dabin nangge Pomate na ok. 2 Tangg-aim nitung nile gen ebe giengk taku eteok ok ge be tangg-aim nitung gen nalk etenik ane bwaya. 3 Ve yem umat vunu gikwai be dalgongg aim mata-was ane galkik ande gile ges ate susweng gireu Kilisi gibloblo Pomate. 4 Eitit tambweg matawand gisov Kilisi dongke-ngge, dangetok be asonge nivin ebe Ei ve ninumul ninme ok, okob atob eitit tande tanahlang taku gitip tanvin Ei be tan-gas ane bogbogo tanvin.

Luev muanggane be tis luev vaku ane yaun

5 Dangetok be unkari luev gen tiate nalk etenik ane ete tangg-aim gitung gitung giengk aplongg-aim ok nikwai. Ayeu ganei yem unkari luev gen dang dang-eteik ane nikwai: Luev wasi ane tis luev gen tiate ane, be luev ebe aplos giteng giteng ve inalgum gen ungglus ungglus ok tis luev ebe irwel amolmol as gen giriv be gira ok be tis luev kaleuk ane. (Kaleuk ane dabe gisov ebe inei uiye be es miengk gitangi pomate bingkaskasop ane ok.) 6 Pomate atob nilgum ane ta vavis ane ano nipil amolmol ebe ivang mul ve luev gen dang dang-etok ane ok. 7 Warik mate ane yem ok uvang uvin amolmol ebe ilgum gen dang dang-etok ok, be ulgum gen bambamo etok love ma.

8 Bemem galkik etenik yem undi be unkari luev gen dang dang-eteik ane nikwai: Luev tas vavis ane tis luev aplos tiate ane, be tis luev ebe inei amolmol susweng be inei yaun bum-bumue ok ane nikwai. 9 Be untau ete unei yaun bingkas-kasop gitangi amolmol ok. Ve ande yem ukari aim aplongg aim muanggane ebe warik ok tis ane gen tiate walang ok gikwai, 10 be ande mohlang weik ebe amolmol vaku vaku ane gikwai. Pomate Ei ate ete gilgum yem be mohlang weik amolmol vaku vukuri. Be asmate walang ok Ei geb dabas-gwet vevies gitangi yem, be giro yem aplongg-aim vukir be mohlang weik ete Ei ate ok roro-ngge. 11 Beti galkik gisov luev vaku etok ane ge ete ande eitit tali amolmol subu tanei Grik be Juda me tanei eisir etenik ebe iure utlas ulis ok be eisir etok ebe iure utlas ulis ite ok ite ma. Me tanei etenok amolmol taku ti ane, me amolmol ebe emb kulkul sinsin-ge be inggas mone ite ok me amolmol ebe ivang as gen vie-ngge ok ite ma. Ma molge. Kilisi gilgum gen bambamo etok love ande menggihlang weik gen ano dongke-ngge, be Kilisi Ei ate givang gisov amolmol walang ok aplo tepwengge.

12 Pomate geb yem ve ane amolmolgen gikwai, be Ei gimsuli ane opom gen walang ok ane gitangi yem gikwai. Dangetok be yem un-gas luev dang dang-eteik ta gwangne ge: Tangg aim viti ve amolmol walang ok nitangi ge be unpasang eisir nangg aim undi. Yem undi aim ate weik gen sin-ge ti, be godongg aim malk-malk ge nitangi amolmol. Ginei amolmol ilgum gen tiate gitangi yem, yem unamdil be unalgum eisir tiate niwel bwaya. 13 Nangg-aim undi aim ate vie-ngge, be ginei amolmol subu ilgum gen tiate gitangi yem okob undi eisir tiate bwaya bemem tangg aim nivalngan eisir as tiate ete ilgum gitangi yem ok. Amol Bamo Ei tang-givalngan eitit and tiate ebe talgum ok, dangetok be yem ok unalgum weik etok ge. 14 Yem un-gas luev tas viti ane ta gwangne ge, ve luev etok ete vie molge be gidgin amolmol walang ta ipil dongke be ivang vie-ngge tis aplos dongke-ngge. 15 Kilisi geb ane yaun bwai bwaya gitangi eitit gikwai, dangetok be Ei ane yaun bwai bwaya etok nemb yem aplongg aim dabin ma. Pomate gital yem ve monahlang weik gen ano dongke weik Kilisi utle ulis, be un-

gas Ei ane yaun bwai bwaya etok unvin. Be unei aim tangg aim vie nitangi Pomate painge ge. 16 Un-gas Kilisi ane yaun ta gwangne ge niengk aplongg-aim, be unbul be unes bing ve aim ate ve dabas-gwet gen vevies walang ok ane. Unei pesalem tis uiye mateu be uiye vevies subu ebe Ngalau geb gitangi aim ok, be unru tis tangg-aim vie-ngge nitangi Pomate nangge aplongg aim. 17 Be aim gen ret-ret ete ve unalgum me unei ok, yem unalgum gen bambamo etok ve Amol Bamo Yisu are ane ge. Be unei aim tangg aim vie nitangi Tamand Pomate ve Yisu are ane.

Luev vaku nemb amolmol bui ane dabin

18 Yem avie gaptol, unsov aim amol-gen as yaun ane lu ge ma. Ve luev etok ete Amol Bamo ta-givin. 19 Be yem amol gaptol, yem tangg-aim nivin aim avie-nggen ano-ngge be unalgum eisir be aplos tiate bwaya.

20 Be yem nunus amol be nunus avie, yem unsov tamangg aim-gen tis tinangg aim-gen as yaun ane lu ge. Ve luev dang dang-etok ete Pomate gili vie molge. 21 Be yem nunus tamas-gen, yem unalgum natungg aim-gen be tas vavis bwaya velob inkari as aplos givin nikwai.

22 Be yem amolmol ebe omb kulkul sinsin-ge be unggas mone ti ok. Yem unsov aim amolmol bambamo nalk etenik ane ebe emb aim dabin ok as yaun ane lu vie-ngge, be unalgum gen walang ete eisir inei yem unalgum ok. Be unalgum ve ebe amol-mol indi yem vie ane ok ge ite, yem tangg-aim nitung Amol Bamo nivin be unalgum aim kulkul tis aplongg-aim dongke-ngge. 23 Be gen walang ete yem ve unalgum ok, yem unalgum vangg-aim pale-ngge be un-algum denang ebe omb amolmol nalk ane as kulkul ok ite ma. Yem unalgum weik ebe omb Amol Bamo ane kulkul ok. 24 Yem uli, bwayage kob atob Amol Bamo nemb gen vevies ge ebe Ei geb yapin ve nemb nitangi ane amolmol-gen ok nitangi yem, niwel aim kulkul ebe ulgum ulgum ok. Ve yem ulgum amolmol nalk ane as kulkul ite ma, yem ulgum aim Amol Bamo Kilisi ane kulkul. 25 Dangetok be amolmol ebe ilgum tiate ok ete atob in-gas vavavne ve as tiate ete ilgum ok ane, ve Pomate gili amol ti ginei vie molge gitlek amol ti ite ma. Ei gili amolmol tepwengge gitangi ate-ngge.

4

1 Be yem amolmol ebe unggas amolmol subu ve aim amolmol kulkul ane ok, yem unpasang aim amolmol kulkul ane nangg-aim undi. Yem tangg-aim nitung dangeteik unei yem ok aim Amol Bamo ebe geb yem dabin ok, ete gibweg gulumb ok weik etok ge.

Pol ges bing be ginei yaun kulkul ane gitangi amolmol

2 Unemb luev miengk ane ta gwangne ge niengk aplongg-aim. Yem unes miengk ninggas ta-ngge be utlangg-aim bua bwaya. Unes miengk be tangg-aim nitung yaun ete ve unei nisov aim miengk aplo ok vevie-ngge be unei tis tangg-aim vie-ngge nitangi Pomate. 3 Be unes miengk nitangi Pomate ve amei ane nivin weik etok be unei: Po-mate Ei ate ge atob nes ameimei luev ebe ve anei mateu nitangi amolmol ok. Be mateu nok, etok Kilisi ane yaun ebe givuaivun ate ge ok. Be gisov yaun etenik ane ge beti galkik ayeu gabweg nangge kapual-lu. 4 Dangetok be yem unes miengk ve ayeu ane nivin, veik nanei yaun ete givuaivun ate ok ano bupwe ge nitangi ete Pomate geb gitangi ayeu ok nitangi amolmol.

5 Yem unvang unvin amolmol ebe ili Po-mate weik gen sin-ge ok be unes aim luev nangg aim undi tis dabangg aim-gwet ge. Be unemb wayam ve aim ate bwaya. 6 Be aim yaun ete ve unei unei ok, yem aim yaun etok nipasang amolmol walang ok aplos be nilgum eisir tas vevias ge. Kob atob yem gitangi ebe ve unwel amolmol avos vevie ok.

Pol avo ges ane amolmol-gen

7-8 Ayeu atob nahlin eitit and nune Tikikas be nitangi yem nilek okob ninei amei lavo nitangi yem, ve wali amei ambweg dang-inend ge veik nilgum be yem aplongg aim vie. Be ninei tis awangg yaun lavo nitangi yem nivin. Tikikas nok ei amol vie ti ebe aplo givin Pomate be gilgum Amol Bamo ane kulkul givin ayeu ok. 9 Be Onesimus, yem ate aim amol ti be atob ei nivin Tikikas be gabu invang intangi yem indek okob atob gabu inei gen bambamo ete meng-gihlang nangge eteik ok lavo lavo nitangi yem. Onesimus nok, ei eitit and nunei vie ti ebe aplo givin Pomate ok.

10 Aristakas, amol ebe eilu amei gabu ambweg kapual-lu avin amei ate ok avo ges yem. Be Banabas ane gwade Malaka, ok avo ges yem givin. (Ayeu gab Malaka nok ane yaun gimungg gitangi yem gilek gikwai, ve ganei ginei ei gilek gibielk ve yem, okob undi weik ebe ayeu gahlin ei gilek ok be un-gas ei vie-ngge nipil aim nam nile.) 11 Be Yisu, ebe ital are ti inei Jastas ok avo ges yem givin weik etok ge. Eisir etok ete ares gisov kapia nok ge nangge Juda ete emb ayeu ru be algum kulkul avin amei ate ve anei ebe Pomate atob nemb amolmol dabin ok ane yaun gitangi amolmol. 12 Be Epafras, yem ate aim amol ti ebe gilgum Kilisi Yisu ane kulkul ok, ei ok avo ges yem givin. As-mate walang ok ei ges miengk ve yem ane gigas ta-ngge veik Pomate niro

yem ta be unvarkei gwangne weik ebe amol ok, be unatpweng Pomate ane ta-givin are.
13 Ayeu ate gatpweng ei are gikwai beti ve nanei ei ane yaun nitangi yem dangetok nanei: Ei gilgum kulkul bamo molge ve yem ane, be tis amolmol Leodisia ane be amol-mol Hirapolis ane givin weik etok ge. 14 Be Lukas, eitit and amol marasin ane (dokta) ebe tand givin ei ok gabu Dimas, sulu avos ges yem.
15 Yem unei nitangi amolmol bui ane nangge Leodisia unei ayeu avongg ges eisir. Be unei ve Nimpa be tis amolmol ebe iro is ate sut isov ei ane nam ile ok unei ayeu avongg ges eisir givin. 16 Yem undi kapia etenik nikwai kob unemb nitangi amolmol bui ane nangge Leodisia ane nile. Be kapia ti ebe warik ayeu gab gitangi amolmol bui ane nangge Leodisia ane gile ok, yem undi (unav-nawi) kapia etok nivin. 17 Yem unei nitangi Akipas be unei; “Mie nomb kulkul ete Amol Bamo geb gitangi mie nok dabin nam nuli. Be nulgum kulkul nok vam-pale ge.”
18 Ayeu Pol garo yaun avongg ges yem ane etenik ve au-ate baingg. Tangg aim nitung ayeu ebe gabweg nangge kapual-lu ok nivin. Pomate ane yaun bwai bwaya atob nilek nivang nivin yem tepwengge.

Pol ane kapia mate ane gitangi amolmol nangge Tesalonaika

1 Silas gabu Timoti be ayeu Pol, eitol amei
kapia etenik gitangi Tamand Pomate gabu
Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi as amolmol-gen ebe
imbweg Tesalonaika ok. Eitol tangg-amei
givin anei Pomate ane ta viti be tis ane yaun
bwaibwaya atob nilek niengk nivin yem.

Amolmol nangge Tesalonaika aplos givin Pomate be isov Pomate ane yaun lu viengge

2 Amei anei amei tangg-amei vie gitangi
Pomate ve yem tepwengge ane gigas ta-
ngge. 3 Be as-mate walang ok givin ebe
amei as miengk ok, amei tangg-amei gitung
yem gisov amei miengk aplo painge-ngge.
As-mate walang ok amei avarkei Tamand
Pomate na be anei yem aim aplongg-aim
givin binge gitangi ei gigas ta-ngge, be tis
aim luev vie ebe ulgum gitangi aim ate ve
tangg-aim givin aim ate ok, be tis ebe uro
aim ate ta be usge eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu
Kilisi ebe ve ninumul ninme ok ane.

4 Angg nune-nggen, amei atpweng are
anei Pomate tang-givin yem anongge beti
geb yem ve ane amolmol-gen. 5 Ve gisov
mateu ete warik amei anggas anme amb
gitangi yem ok, etok yem uli weik yaun
ebeok sin-ge ti ite ma. Yem ute be aplongg-
aim givin unei etok yaun ano be gwang-ne
ti, tis Ngalau Yamar. Be gilgum be nangge
yem aplongg-aim ane, yem aim aplongg-
aim givin meng-gihlang gwang-ne molge.
Be yem ate utpweng amei-mei luev be tis
gen ebe warik avang avin yem be algum
ve nemb yem ru ane ok are gikwai. 6 Be
uvang mul ve Amol Bamo ane luev weik
ete amei ok roro-ngge. Yem unggas Pomate
ane mateu be unggas bunam walang ano
molge, bemem Ngalau Yamar giro yem ta
be unggas bunam etok tis tangg-aim vevie-
ngge. 7 Yem os aim luev vie-ngge dang-etok,
beti Pomate ane amolmol-gen ebe imbweg
nangge Masedonia be tis Akaia as taku ok
ili be ivang mul ve luev vie etenik. 8 Be
Amol Bamo ane yaun ebe yem unei ok,
amolmol nangge Masedonia be tis Akaia as
taku ge iute ite, yaun etok givang geb taku
walang ok avut. Ve nangge taku walang
ok amei aute ebe amolmol inei yem aim
yaun ebe aplongg-aim givin Pomate ok geb
taku avwut. Be yaun ti giengk ebe ve amei
anei nitangi yem vukuri ok ite ma. 9 Ve
eisir nok iput yem aim gen ebe ulgum ul-
gum ok lavo gitangi amei givin ebe amei
amdil anme ve anarngav yem ok, be inei
yaun ebe nolge yem uvkir dumangg-aim
gitangi pomate bingkasop ane be aplongg-
aim givin Pomate ebe gibweg matawe geb
ta ge gwang-ne molge ok gitangi amei givin.
10 Be eisir inei yem usge Pomate Natu ebe ve
ninumul ninme nangge gulumb ok gitangi
amei givin. Ebe warik gimat vunu bekob
Tame ges ei itin vukuri nangge taku gimat
ane ok. Be amol nok ete geb eitit ru nangge
Pomate ane ta vavis ane ano ebe asonge
menihlang nindeb mul ane ok.

2

Pol ane kulkul ebe gilgum nangge Tesalonaika ok

1 Angg nune-nggen, yem ate utpweng
are gikwai ve warik amei arngav yem sin-
ge ite. 2 Be utpweng are givin ve warik
amolmol ilgum amei tiate tiate be amei
anggas bunam walang ano nangge Filipai
gumungg bekob ete anme ambielk ve yem.
Bemem eitit and Pomate giro amei ta be
amei apelk ve gen bunam bambamo ete ve
ninme ok ane ite. Amei aro amei ate ta be
ambul Pomate ane mateu gitangi yem. 3 Be
yaun ete amei anei gitangi yem nik, amei
anei yaun gitlek me anei tis gen tiate ebe
tangg-amei gitung giengk aplongg-amei ok,
me anei yaun bingkasop ane gitangi yem
ite. Ma molge. 4 Amei algum gen gitangi
ebe Pomate ta givin ve amei analgum ok.
Ve ei gili amei aplongg-amei gikwai ginei
amei gitangi analgum kulkul etenik. Be
amei algum gen ebe veik amolmol avos
nivwat amei arengg-amei ane ok ite ma,
bemem amei algum veik Pomate ge nili vie.
5 Be yem utpweng are gikwai ve amei anei
yaun etenik gitangi yem, veik analgum yem
aplongg-aim vie be unemb gen subu nitangi
amei me avwaivun luev ebe irwel amolmol
as gen sinsin-ge ok ite. Ma molge. Pomate
gitpweng are givin ginei yaun etenik yaun
ano. 6 Be amei algum kulkul etenik ve
arek luev ebe ve amolmol avos nivwat amei
arengg-amei ok, nangge yem me nangge
eisir subu ok ane ite ma. 7 Kilisi ane amol-
mol kulkul ane amei, be ginei amei tangg-
amei givin, atob amei anemb kulkul bamo
nitangi yem ve unemb gen nitangi amei.
Bemem givin ebe amei avang avin yem ok,
amei avang tis yaun ma ge be algum gen vie-
ngge gitangi yem weik ebe tine ti geb natu-
nggen dabin ok. 8 Be amei tangg-amei givin
yem anongge beti tangg-amei givin ve anei
Pomate ane mateu nitangi yem be unaute
nivin. Be etok ge ite, amei apasang amei ate
givin ve anmat vunu ve yem ane weik etok
ge.

9 Angg nune-ngen yem uli gikwai, amei
amb kulkul bamo molge ve ane yaun vie
ebe ginme nangge Pomate avo ok gitangi
yem, be amb amei kulkul ben ane givin

tambok be as ve amei bwaingg-amei ve ret anen yem vunu. 10 Be yem utpweng are be Pomate ok gitpweng are givin ginei ameimei luev ebe avang avin amolmol bui ane be algum ok, etok vie be roro dongke be algum gen ti gitlek ite. 11 Amei nangg-amei ali yem vie-ngge weik ebe tame ti geb natunggen dabin ok. 12 Amei as bing be anei yaun gwang-ne ge gitangi yem, ve anei unes aim luev nitangi luev ebe Pomate gili vie be tang-givin ok ge. Be ei gital yem ve nem yem dabin be unvang unsov ei ate ane bogbogo aplo.

13 As-mate walang ok amei anei amei tangg-amei vie gitangi Pomate ve yem ane. Ve givin ebe amei anei Pomate ane mateu gitangi yem ok, yem ute be utpweng are unei etok Pomate ane yaun ano roro. Be yaun nok ete galkik geb kulkul gwang-ne molge nangge yem amolmol ebe aplonggaim givin Pomate ok aplongg-aim. 14 Angg nune-nggen, yem aplongg-aim givin Pomate gwang-ne molge weik ebe Pomate ane amolmol-gen nangge Juda ok. Yem unggas bunam tis vavavne walang ano nangge yem ate aim amolmol-gen subu, dang ete eisir bui nangge Juda inggas nangge as amolmolgen ok. 15 Eisir Juda es Amol Bamo Yisu vunu be es Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane subu ebe inei Pomate avo gitangi amolmol ok vun-kunu givin, be ivinvin amei. Be eisir ilgum gen gitangi ebe Pomate gili vie ok ite molge, be bwais ve amolmol walang ok. 16 Be eisir Juda nok ete ilgum ve ivarkei amei-mei luev ebe ve anei mateu nitangi amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok, veik anemb eisir ru be inambweg vie ok avut. Eisir ilgum dang-etok, beti weik ebe isav as tiate gile gile ok love ande dubi bamo molge. Bemem eisir ande ivang isov Pomate ane ta vavis aplo gikwai.

Pol tang-givin ve nili amolmol Tesalonaika ane vukuri

17-20 Angg nune-nggen, asonge nindeb mul ane nivin ebe eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu ninumul ninme ok, atob amei anvarkei ei na tis tangg-amei vevie-ngge ve yem amolmol nangge taku etenik ane ge. Bingano amei atob tangg-amei vevie ve yem ane ge. Atob amei an-gas arengg-amei bamo be anvarkei tis tangg-amei vevie-ngge anvarkei Amol Bamo Yisu na nivin ebe ei ninumul ninme ok. Ve gisov yem etenik ete weik amei-mei kulkul ebe algum algum ok ane ano.

3

1 Beti amei gitangi ebe ve anasge be sawa ti kob andek andi yem vukuri ok ite. Beti eilu Silas anei eilu atob nambweg ete Aten ik yapin. 2 Be ahlin eitit nune Timoti, ei Pomate ane amol kulkul ane ti ebe geb kulkul givin amei ve ginei Kilisi ane mateu binge ok be gitangi yem gilek. Eilu ahlin ei gitangi yem gilek ve nemb yem ru be niro yem aim aplongg-aim givin ta. 3 Veik unpelk ve gen bunam ete ve menihlang ok bwaya. Ve yem ate utpweng are gikwai unei Pomate geb eitit ve ginei tan-gas gen bunam dang dang-etok. 4 Ve warik givin ebe amei avang avin yem ge ok, be amei anei gitangi yem anei, bwayage kob atob eitit tan-gas gen bunam walang ano. Be galkik ande yem ate uli ve gen bunam etok ande meng-gihlang gitangi ebe warik amei anei ok. 5 Beti ayeu gahlin Timoti be gitangi yem gilek veik nili ninei yem aplongg-aim givin gwang-ne ge me ma? Velob Sadam nihlin amolmol bingkasop ane inme be inarwel yem unkwai Pomate ane luev kob atob amei-mei kulkul ebe algum ok atob nisole. Be ayeu gitangi ebe ve nasge sawa ti vuvung gwang-ne vukuri ok ite beti gahlin Timoti be gitangi yem gilek.

6 Timoti gilumul ginme gibielk ve amei vukuri be giput yem aim gen vevies ebe ulgum ve aplongg-aim givin Pomate ok lavo gitangi amei. Be ei ginei gitangi amei ginei yem tangg-aim givin anongge ve undi amei, dang ete amei algum ve andi yem ok. 7 Angg nune-nggen amei aute ebe yem aplonggaim givin Pomate gwang-ne molge ok ane binge, beti gilgum amei aro amei ate ta be anggas gen bunam walang ok tis tanggamei vevie-ngge. 8 Ve ginei yem aplonggaim nivin Pomate gwang-ne ge, atob amei ok anvang vie-ngge weik etok ge. 9 Yem ulgum be amei tangg-amei vevie anongge nangge Pomate na, be galkik amei gitangi be atob tangg-amei vevie ve yem ane be anei amei tangg-amei vie nitangi Pomate ve yem ane ok.

10 As-mate walang ok tambok be as, amei as miengk gitangi Pomate geb ta ge tis aplongg-amei tepwengge, be algum ve andi yem vukuri veik anro yem aim aplongg-aim givin ta nivin. 11 Amei tangg-amei givin anei Tamand Pomate gabu eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu, kob ines amei-mei luev ebe ve andek anambielk ve yem ok. 12 Amei tangg-amei givin anei Pomate nilgum yem aim tanggaim givin ebe ve tangg-aim nivin aim ate be tis amolmol tepwengge be menihlang bamo ge weik ete amei tangg-amei givin yem ok. 13 Beti amei tangg-amei givin ve anei Pomate atob niro yem ta veik aplonggaim niengk sang vie-ngge, be unambweg vie-ngge tis yaun me ge nangge Tamand Pomate na, nivin sawa ebe eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu ve ninumul ninme tis ane angela vevies ok.

4

Luev ebe Pomate gili vie ok

1 Angg nune-ngen, ayeu ganei yaun be
gabul yem ve ganei unes aim luev nitangi
ebe Pomate gili vie be tang-givin ok. Be
galkik etenik ayeu ganei yaun gwangn-e be
gas bing gitangi yem be ganei gisov Amol
Bamo Yisu ane gwang-ne be ganei; unal-
gum gen vie molge nitlek ete galkik ulgum
uvang nik. 2 Ve Yaun walang ete ayeu gab
gitangi yem be ganei gisov Amol Bamo Yisu
ane gwang-ne ok, yem utpweng are gik-
wai. 3 Be luev ebe Pomate tang-givin ve
yem unvang mul ok dang-eteik: Ei tang-
givin ve yem unes aim luev vie-ngge be un-
avkir dumangg-aim nitangi luev wasi ane
tepwengge. 4 Be unatpweng luev ebe ve
inemb isate ane ok are vevie, be unemb
aim ate nitangi luev vie ebe emb isate ane
ok. 5 Be unes aim luev ungglus ungglus
weik amolmol ebe itpweng Pomate are ite
ok ite. 6 Yem undi aim ate tiate be unyo unyo
aim ate be unemb amolmol arwas-gen ping-
pong bwaya. Ve amei anei yaun gwang-ne
etok gitangi yem gikwai be anei; Pomate
atob nemb vavavne ve gen bambamo etok
ane. 7 Pomate gital eitit ve ginei tanvang
mul ve luev gen tiate ane ite ma. Ei tang-
givin ve ginei eitit tan-vang mul ve luev gen
vie ane ge. 8 Dang-etok amol ti ginei bua be
givkir dume gitangi yaun etok, okob ei bua
ve amolmol ite ma. Etok ei bua ve Pomate
ebe geb ane Ngalau Yamar gitangi eitit ok.

9 Ayeu wat naro yaun nipil luev tand
nivin itate ane be namb nitangi yem vukuri
ite, ve Pomate ei ate ete gibul yem givang
nik. 10 Be ayeu gatpweng are gikwai ve
yem tangg-aim givin Pomate ane amolmol-
gen nangge Masedonia ano anongge. Be-
mem ayeu tang-givin ve ganei yem unal-
gum nitlek etok nemb ta ge. 11-12 Be unemb
aim ate dabin vie-ngge be yem ate unemb
aim kulkul ben ane veik amolmol subu in-
avkwen yem ge bwaya. Veik amolmol ebe
aplos givin Pomate ite ok, atob indi yem aim
kulkul ebe ulgum ok be tis aim luev ebe
uvang ok vie-ngge be wat unsut aim ate ve
gen ti ane ite ma.

Yaun ebe asonge Yisu ve ninumul ninme ok

13 Angg nune-nggen, ayeu tang-givin ve
ganei yem unatpweng yaun ano nipil amol-
mol ebe nolge imate vunu ok are vevie
okob, veik aplongg-aim bunam be tangg-
aim nitung walang ano weik amolmol subu
ebe tas gitung inei amolmol ebe nolge imat
ok atob inamdil vukuri ite ok bwaya. 14 Eitit
aplond givin tanei Yisu gimat vunu bekob
matawe be gimdil vukuri, beti amolmol ebe
aplos givin Yisu be nolge imat vun-kunu
ok, ete atob Pomate nes eisir it-kitin vukuri
weik etok ge be indumul inme tis Yisu. 15 Be
Amol Bamo ane mateu ete amei ambul yem
ok ginei dang-eteik: Nivin ebe Amol Bamo
ve ninumul ninme ok atob eitit ete ande
tambweg matawand nik atob tanmungg ite
ma. Eisir ebe nolge imat vun-kunu ok atob
inamdil nimungg. 16 Ve nivin ebe Amol
Bamo ve ninumul ok, atob ei nemb na
itin be ninme tis avo bamo be ane angela
as amol bamo atob avo nivin be Pomate
ane tavulk atob niteng nivin. Be amolmol
ebe aplos givin Kilisi be nolge imat vun-
kunu ikwai ok, atob matawas be inamdil
nimungg. 17 Be eitit ebe tambweg matawnd
givin sawa etok ok, atob Pomate niro eitit
sut tande tanvin eisir etok nangge gulumb
ane lu be tande love tanambielk ve Amol
Bamo nangge ebe gulumb ok, be tanamb-
weg tanvin ei nemb ta-ngge. 18 Dang-etok be
unbul yaun etenik nitangi aim ate veik unro
aim ate ta be unvarkei gwang-ne ge.

5

Tanpasang itate ve sawa ebe Yisu ve ninumul ninme ok ane

1 Angg nune-nggen, ayeu wat atob naro
kapia nitangi yem be nanei sawa ebe Amol
Bamo ve ninumul ninme ok lavo nitangi
yem ite ma. 2 Ve sawa ete Amol Bamo
ve ninumul ninme ok atob weik amolmol
vaina ane ebe ve inpil amolmol as nam tis
tambok inde ok. 3 Nivin sawa etok atob
amolmol inei: ‘Gen walang ok ande gikie
ma love ande bongong vie molge.’ Be sawa
etok ge atob gen bunam bamo etok menih-
lang seukie-ngge weik ebe bilip geb, be geb
taku avut ok nivin sawa etok ge. Be eisir
gitangi ebe atob inambweg vie ok ite, ve
gen etok ane vavavne bamo molge be atob
nipil amolmol walang ok. 4 Bemem yem
amolmol aiweng tumi ane ite ma, dang-
etok be sawa ete Amol bamo ve ninme
weik ebe amolmol vaina ane ok, yem un-
kuri bwaya. 5 Ve yem amolmol bogbogo
be as ane, be yem amolmol aiweng tumi
me tambok ane ite ma. 6 Dang-etok be
tansov be tanyengk ge weik ete amolmol
subu ok bwaya. Tanambweg matanond
sang-sangas tis aplond dongke-ngge. 7 Eitit
tali, amolmol ebe isov be iengk ok, eisir
iengk givin tambok, be eisir ebe inum bui
vavis giriv be gira ok, eisir inum tis tambok
givin weik etok ge. 8 Bemem eitit, eitit
amolmol as ane roro, dang-etok be tanro
and aplond givin be tis and tand givin weik
gen gwang-ne ti ebe ve nivalval utland ulis
ok. Be tanro itate ta be tanasge Pomate
ebe ve ninumul ninme be inggas eitit ok.
9 Pomate geb eitit ve nilgum ane ta vavis
ane ano nile nipil eitit ite ma. Ei geb eitit
veik and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ninggas
eitit tandumul tantangi ei ate tande vukuri.
10 Be warik ei gimat vunu ve eitit ane veik

nemb eitit ru. Beti ginei tanmat vunu me tanambweg matawand ok, bemem atob tanambweg matawand nivin sawa ete ei ve ninumul ninme ok. 11 Dang-etok be yem unei yaun avongg-aim bwayage be vie-ngge nitangi amolmol be unro eisir ta dang-ete ande ulgum uvang nik.

Pol ane yaun ake subu

12 Angg nune-nggen, amei as bing be anei yaun gwang-ne gitangi yem, veik unatpweng Amol Bamo ane amolmol kulkul ane ebe ilgum kulkul ve emb yem dabin be imbul yem ve Pomate ane luev ok are. 13-14 Be tangg-aim vevie-ngge ve eisir as kulkul ete ilgum ok ane be unpasang eisir vie-ngge be tangg-aim nivin eisir be unsov as yaun ane lu be unvang unvin aimate vie-ngge. Angg nune-nggen, amei as bing be anei yaun gwang-ne gitangi yem, be tangg-amei givin ve yem unemb yaun gwang-ne nitangi amolmol waiyam ane, be unro amolmol ebe ipelk ipelk ok ta. Be unemb eisir ebe aplos ailu ailu ok ru. Be tangg-aim vavis ve amolmol seukie seukie bwaya, be unvang vie-ngge unvin aim-ate. 15 Be unalgum gen tiate nitangi eisir ebe ilgum gen tiate gitangi yem ok bwaya. As-mate walang ok yem unro aim-ate ta be unalgum gen vie-ngge nitangi amolmol walang ok. 16 Be unvang tis tangg-aim vevie-ngge nemb ta-ngge. 17 Be unes miengk tis as-mate walang ok. 18 Yem unei aim tangg-aim vie nitangi Pomate ve gen walang ok ane, gen vie me tiate nipil dongke. Ve Pomate tang-givin ve ginei eitit ebe aplond givin Yisu Kilisi ok tanalgum gen dang-etok. 19 Be unvarkei Ngalau Yamar ane luev avut bwaya. 20 Unavkir dumangg-aim nitangi amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo ok as yaun bwaya. 21 Bemem yem undi gen walang ok vevie-ngge. Yem unemb luev gen vevies ane ge ta. 22 Be untau luev gen tiate walang ok ane. 23 Ayeu gali ganei Pomate ei amol yaun bwaibwaya ane be atob nipasang yem utlangg-aim ulis be tis dalgongg-aim matawas ane vie-ngge be monahlang weik ete ei ate ok, veik unvang tis yaun ma ge nivin ebe eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu ve ninumul ninme nalk etenik vukuri ok. 24 Be amol ebe gital yem ok ei amol yaun ano ane be ei gitangi atob nilgum gen dang-etok ok. 25 Angg nune-nggen, yem unes miengk nitangi Pomate ve amei ane nivin. 26 Be avongg-aim nes Pomate ane amolmol walang ok be unemb eisir bais tis tangg-aim vevie-ngge. 27 Ayeu ganei yaun gwang-ne gitangi yem gisov Pomate ane gwang-ne, ve ganei yem unsam kapia etenik nitangi Pomate ane amolmol walang ok be inaute nivin.

28 Eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ane taviti atob nilek nivang nivin yem.

Pol ane kapia mul ane gitangi amolmol Tesalonaika ane

1 Ayeu Pol, eilu Silivanus be Timoti,
eitol aro kapia etenik gitangi Pomate gabu
Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi as amolmol-gen
yem ete umbweg nangge Tesalonaika nok.
2 Ayeu tang-givin ganei Tamand Pomate
gabu Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi atob inemb
as tas viti be tis as yaun bwaibwaya nilek
nivang nivin yem.

Pol ginei ane ta vie gitangi Pomate

3 Angg nune-nggen, amei anei amei
tangg-amei vie gitangi Pomate tis as mate
walang ok ve yem ane gigas ta-ngge. Ve
gisov yem aim aplongg-aim givin be tis
aim tangg-aim givin aim ate ane ebe ande
meng-gihlang bamo-ngge ok ane. 4 Be amei
tangg-amei vevie ve yem ane be anei yem
aim yaun gitangi Pomate ane amolmol-gen
subu ebe imbweg nangge nam dabe subu
ok be anei, yem aplongg-aim givin Pomate
gwangne molge be uro aim ate ta be unggas
gen bunam tis vavavne walang ano.
5 Be yaun etenik ginei lavo gitangi eitit
ginei Pomate ane luev ebe gilgum amol-
mol as yaun be gipas-pasang ok vie be
roro dongke. Be gen bunam bambamo ete
yem uro aim ate ta be unggas ve gisov Po-
mate ane kulkul ane ok, ete gilgum yem be
gitangi ebe atob unambweg unvin Ei ate
nangge ane taku ok. 6 Be Pomate Ei gitangi
ginei atob nilgum ane gen walang ok vie-
ngge. Ei atob nemb vavavne nitangi amol-
mol ebe warik emb vavavne gitangi yem ok.

Pomate ane luev ebe gilgum amolmol and yaun ok vei be roro dongke

7 Be nivin ebe eitit and Amol Bamo ve
ninumul nangge gulumb ninme tis ane
angela vevies ok, okob atob ei nihlu gen
bunam bambamo etok ponge nikwai eitit
tepwengge. 8 Be ei atob ninumul ninme tis
yev aivi be nemb vavavne nitangi amolmol
ebe ivkir dumas gitangi Pomate be bwais ve
ret insov eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu ane yaun
ane lu ok, nivin sawa etok. 9 Be vavavne
ete atob eisir in-gas ok dang-eteik; Eisir atob
inambweg aikawe-ngge inkwai Pomate ane
bogbogo tis ane gwangne be ane taku vie.
Be atob in-gas vavavne dangetok painge
love inmat vunu sin-ge. 10 Nivin ebe Kilisi ve
ninumul ninme nalk ok, okob atob ei nemb
vavavne nitangi eisir etok. Be sawa etok
ete atob yem ate be tis Pomate ane amolmol
tepwengge atob avongg-aim nivwat ei are.
Be amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ok be tis
yem ate ok atob tangg-aim vevie anongge.
Ve gisov amei ambul Pomate ane mateu gi-
tangi yem. be yem aplongg-aim givin mateu
etok ano anongge.
11 Beti amei as miengk gitangi Pomate ve
yem ane gigas ta-ngge. Amei as miengk
gitangi Pomate be autani ei ve nilgum yem
love unvang mul ve Ei ate ane tang-givin
ebe tang-givin yem be gital aim ok ge. Be
ayeu tang-givin ganei Pomate ane gwangne
atob nilgum gen vevies ebe yem tangg-aim
gitung ok, be tis aim kulkul ebe ulgum
ve aplongg-aim givin Pomate ane ok tep-
wengge be ano nile. 12 Dangetok be avongg-
aim nivwat eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi
are, kob atob ei ok avo nivwat yem arengg-
aim weik etok ge. Pomate gitangi atob nil-
gum gen dangetok ve gabu Natu Yisu Kilisi
as tas viti ane.

2

Yaun gipil Sadam

1 Angg nune-nggen. Ayeu ve nanei yaun
nipil eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ebe
atob ninumul ninme be niro eitit tep-
wengge sut tande tanpil dongke tanvin ei
ate ok, beti gas bing be ganei yaun gar-
wel nangg ge gitangi yem. 2-3 Veik ginei
amolmol subu inme be ve inei yaun ret ret
nitangi yem, okob undi velob aplongg-aim
nivin eisir as yaun. Ve eisir etok atob inme
be inei nitangi yem be inei, Amol Bamo
ande ginme gikwai. Me atob amol ti nimdil
be ninei yaun etok sin-gege gitangi ebe ei
ate tang-gitung, me atob inei dangetok inei
ayeu garo yaun etok gisov kapia. Dange-
tok, be ginei yem ute yaun avo dang dang-
etok, okob undi ve unkur-kuri be tangg-aim
nitung walang walang. Be undi ge velob
amolmol bingkasop ane inme be inyo inyo
aim. Ve sawa etok atob menihlang ite love
amolmol bon ge bwais ve Pomate be inavkir
dumas nitangi ei, be amol ebe gisov yaun
ane lu ite ok, menihlang taku gitip bamo
yapin kob. Be amol nok atob nimbweg ite
ma. Atob Pomate niyaing ei nikwai. 4 Amol
nok atob nes valir nitangi gen walang ebe
amolmol ili inei pomate be inei uiye be es
miengk gitangi ok, be atob nindang ate be
nes ate ru nitangi amolmol nivin nangge
Pomate ane lum yamar aplo be ninei, “Ayeu
ate eteik ete Pomate.”
5 Yem wat nolge tangg-aim givalngan
yaun bambamo ebe warik ayeu gavang
givin yem be ganei gitangi aim ok me? 6 Yem
uli, Pomate givarkei amol tiate ane nok ane
luev gili ve ginei menihlang seukie bwaya
love sawa ebe Pomate ei ate tang-gitung be
geb ok menihlang okob atob ei menihlang.
7 Be amol nok ane gwangne ebe ges valir gi-
tangi Pomate ane luev ok, ete geb ane kulkul
givang nik, bemem ei givang gimumu ate
ge. Be atob nivang nimumu ate ge dangetok

love amol ebe givarkei ei ane luev avwut ok nikwai kob. 8 Okob atob ei menihlang, be atob Amol Bamo Yisu nes ei vunu ve ane avo ukwas be tis ane bogbogo nivin ebe ve ninumul ninme nalk ok. 9 Amol tiate nok atob menihlang tis ane gwangne ge be atob nilgum gen bingkasop ane bambamo subu be tis gen bwalbwale subu nivin. 10 Be atob nilgum ve niyo niyo amolmol ebe asonge inmat vunu mang-mangi ok ve ane luev gen tiate ane bambamo etok. Ginei eisir etok tas nivin Pomate ane yaun ano-ngge, atob Pomate nemb eisir ru, bemem eisir bwais beti Pomate gitangi ebe atob nemb eisir ru ok ite ma. 11 Beti Pomate atob nihlin yaun bingkas-kasop ane amol ebe ve niyo niyo eisir ok be nitangi eisir nile. Kob atob eisir inaute amol nok ane yaun bingkasop etok be insov ane lu-ngge.

12 Dangetok be amolmol ebe ivkir dumas gitangi yaun ano be tas givin anongge ve invang mul ve luev gen tiate ane ok, atob ingas vavavne nangge Pomate ane.

Pomate tang-givin ve ginei eitit tanambweg matawand beti geb eitit ru

13 Angg nune-nggen, amei algum ve as miengk ve yem ane tis as mate walang ok. Ve gisov Pomate ane tang-givin yem gimungg, be geb yem ve ginei unambweg matawangg-aim be Ngalau Yamar ane gwangne gilgum yem be mohlang ve Pomate ane amolmol-gen ebe aplongg-aim givin Pomate ane yaun ano ok. 14 Pomate gital yem ve mateu ebe amei ambul gitangi yem ok ane, veik un-gas Yisu Kilisi ane bogbogo. 15 Angg nune-nggen, dangetok be unvarkei gwangne ge be unpasang mateu ete amei anei ve avongg-amei be tis ebe aro gisov kapia gitangi yem ok vevie-ngge niengk aplongg-aim.

16 Ayeu tangg givin ve ganei eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi be tis Tamand Pomate, ebe tas givin eitit ok, be tis ane ta viti ebe gilgum be eitit tavang vie-ngge geb tangge, atob niro eitit ta tanvarkei gwangne ge be tanasge Pomate. 17 Ei atob niro eitit ta be nemb eitit ru be tanalgum and kulkul be tanes and luev be and yaun walang ok viengge.

3

Yem unes miengk nitangi Pomate ve amei ane nivin

1 Angg nune-nggen, ayeu ve nanei yaun ti nitangi yem. Yem unes miengk nitangi Pomate ve amei anei nivin veik Pomate ane mateu nituvki nemb taku walang ok avwut. Veik amolmol avos nivwat mateu nivin dangete warik yem ulgum ok. 2 Be unes miengk nitangi Pomate nivin veik ei nitin amolmol tiate ane be invang aikawe inkwai amei. Ve gisov amolmol tepwengge aplos givin mateu ite ma.

3 Bemem Amol Bamo, ei amol ebe gilgum gen walang etenik gitangi ge ok, be ei gitangi atob niro yem ta be Sadam ane gen tiate walang ok ti gitangi ebe atob niyaing yem ok ite ma. 4 Amei aplongg-amei givin Pomate be tangg-amei givin anongge ve anei yem unalgum gen walang ete amei ane gitangi yem ok ano nile, be atpweng are anei atob yem unalgum dangetok nemb tangge. 5 Ayeu tang-givin ganei eitit and Tivie Pomate atob nilgum yem be unatpweng are unei ei ane tang-givin eitit anongge. Dangetok be ei gitangi atob niro yem ta be un-gas bunam weik ete Yisu ok.

Amolmol tepwengge inamdil be inalgum kulkul

6-7 Angg nune-nggen, amei as bing be anei yaun gwangne gitangi ve eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ane gwangne ane be anei: Yem unvang aikawe unkwai amolmol ebe emb wayam ve is ate be bwais ve ret invang mul ve yaun ete amei amb gitangi is ok. Yem ate utpweng etok are gikwai, ve warik amei avang avin yem ge, be givin etok amei amb wayam ve amei ate be ambweg sinsin-ge ite ma. Dangetok be yem ok uvang mul ve luev dongke ete amei avang ok weik etok ge. 8 Amei tangg-amei gisgil ebe an amol ti ane ben sin-gege ok, amei avgo ben kob an. Be algum kulkul bamo molge tis as be tambok walang ok, ve amei bwaingg-amei ve ret anemb bunam nitangi yem. 9 Amei gitangi ebe atob anei be yem unemb ben nitangi amei ok. Bemem amei bwaingg-amei ve ret analgum gen dangetok, be amei algum etok veik yem undi be uvang mul ve ameimei luev.

10 Warik amei avang avin yem ge be anei yaun ti gitangi yem dang-eteik; Amol ti ginei geb kulkul ite, atob ei nen ben ite ma.

11 Amei anei yaun etok gitangi yem ve gisov amei aute binge dangetok inei amolmol subu ebe yem tepwe uvang uvin aim ate ok, wayam tinas tiate avo be ilgum ve iro amolmol as kulkul walang ok vuk-vukir. 12 Beti amei ve anes bing nitangi eisir nok ve Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ane gwangne ane, be ve anei nitangi eisir nok anei; Eisir inambweg ta subu be inemb kulkul ve is ate ane veik inen as kulkul etok ane ano.

13 Bemem angg nune-nggen, yem utlanggaim bua ve kulkul vevies ete ulgum ulgum ok ane bwaya. 14 Be ginei amol ti gisov yaun ete amei aro gisov kapia nik ane lu ite, okob yem kakie unvin ei bwaya. Okob atob ei maimae ve ane luev tiate ete gilgum gilgum ok ane. 15 Bemem yem undi ei be utlanggaim nipelk ve ei bwaya, yem undi ei weik

aim male ti be unemb bing bwaibwaya nitangi ei.

Pol ges ane yaun vunu

16 Ayeu tang-givin ganei Tivie ei ate ei
Amol bwaibwaya ane be atob nemb ane
yaun bwaibwaya nilek nivang nivin yem tis
as mate walang ok. Pomate atob nivang
nivin yem tepwengge.
17 Ayeu Pol au-ate baingg garo angg yaun
avongg ges yem ane etenik. Ayeu garo
angg kapia walang ok gavang mul ve luev
dongke etenik ge. 18 Ayeu tangg givin ganei
Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi atob nemb ane yaun
bwaibwaya nilek nivang nivin yem tepwengge.

1 Timoti

Pol ane kapia mate ane gitangi Timoti

1 Ayeu Pol, Yisu Kilisi ane amol ebe gagas
Pomate ane yaun (mateu) be gavang nam
dani ve gabul amolmol ok. Eitit and Pomate
ebe girwel eitit takwai gen tiate aplo ok
gabu Natu Yisu Kilisi ebe eitit tasge ok ete
geb ayeu ve nalgum kulkul tenik. 2 Beti ayeu
garo kapia etenik gitangi mie Timoti, mie
weik ayeu natungg roro ve mie aplom givin
Pomate ane yaun ebe ayeu ganei gitangi
mie ok. Eitit Tamand Pomate gabu Natu
Yisu Kilisi as tas givin tis as tas viti be tis
as yaun buaibwaya nilek nivang nivin mie.
Nam nuli imatenge ve yaun bingkasop ane.

3 Givin ebe ayeu ve nale Masedonia ok, be
ayeu gahlin mie ve nule numbweg Efesas be
nunei nitangi amolmol subu ve inbul amol-
mol ve yaun bingkasop ane nivin ite. 4 Be
nunei nitangi eisir ve intau yaun bingkas-
kasop be tis as tumbus-gen arkares. Ve
gen walang etok ete gilgum eisir be buais
ve invang mul ve Pomate ane luev. 5 Be
luev ete ayeu gab gitangi mie nik, ginei
eisir invang mul ve luev etenik, atob eisir
tas nivin isate be aplos ailu ailu ite be in-
vang vie-ngge. Be atob aplos nivin Pomate
ano molge. 6 Amolmol subu ivkir dumas
ve luev etok be inei yaun sinsin-ge walang
ano. 7 Eisir ilgum isate weik gidung ebe
emb Pomate ane luev dabin ok. Bemem
eisir ate itpweng as yaun ete inei ok be tis
yaun nok ane dabe are ite. 8 Eitit tatpweng
are ve Pomate ane luev etok gen vie. Be
ginei eitit tanemb luev etok dabin vie-ngge,
atob vie molge. 9 Be eitit tatpweng gen etok
are givin ve Pomate gipasang luev etenik
ve amolmol ebe aplos givin ei ok ane ite.
Bemem luev etenik ginme ve amolmol ebe
bwais ve inaute Pomate ane yaun (mateu)
be ivang mul ve luev gen tiate ane ok. Be
tis eisir ebe ivkir dumas gitangi Pomate be
ivang mul ve luev nalk etenik ane ok, be
amolmol ebe es tamas-gen tis tinas-gen be
amolmol subu vunkunu ok. 10 Be tis avie be
amol wasi ane be amol-gaptol ebe emb isate
ve arwas gen ok, be avie gaptol ok ilgum
gen etok givin weik etok ge. Be tis amolmol
ebe inei yaun bingkas-kasop ok, be eisir ebe
ivaina amolmol natus-gen be ilgum ve in-
gas mone ane ok. Be tis amolmol ebe ilgum
gen tiate subu givin be bwais ve Pomate ane
yaun ok. 11 Be yaun ano etenik ebe giengk
Pomate ane kapia be geb gitangi ayeu ve
nambul yem ok. Be yaun nok ginei Pomate
ebe eitit avond givwat ei are ok ane bogbogo
lavo.

Pol ta vevie ve Pomate ve Pomate taviti ve ei

12 Ayeu tangg vevie ve eitit and Amol
bamo Yisu Kilisi ve ei geb ane gwangne
gitangi ayeu ve nalgum ane kulkul. Beti ei
geb kulkul etenik gitangi ayeu. 13 Be warik
gimungg ane ayeu ok gasu Yisu tis ane amol-
mol gen susu weik etok ge. Bemem Pomate
taviti ve ayeu be gilgum gen tiate ti gitangi
ayeu ite, ve ayeu gatpweng gen ete galgum
ok are ite. 14 Eitit and Amol Bamo Ei taviti ve
ayeu ano molge be gipasang ayeu vie molge.
Ei gilgum ayeu be tangg givin be aplongg
givin Yisu Kilisi. 15 Be yaun etenik yaun ano
molge, be gitangi ginei amolmol tepwengge
inaute be aplos nivin. Ve Yisu ginme nalk
ve nemb amolmol tiate ane ru. Be ayeu ate
ik ete amolmol tiate ane as amol mate ane
ti. 16 Bemem Yisu ve nes ane tanggivin ru
nipil ayeu be amolmol tepwengge indi, veik
amolmol ebe asonge meinahlang nindeb
mul ane ok aplos nivin ei veik inambweg
matawas nemb ta-ngge. Beti Pomate taviti
ve ayeu. 17 Pomate dongke-ngge Ei Amol
Bamo ebe geb gen walang etenik dabin ok,
be asonge niengk dangetok. Ei gitangi ebe
ve nimat vunu ok ite be amolmol gitangi ebe
atob indi ei ve matanos ok ite. Ei dongke-
ngge Ei Pomate, dangetok be eitit avond
nivwat ei are nemb ta-ngge. 18 Timoti mie
weik ayeu natungg, ayeu tangg gitung yaun
ebe warik Pomate ane amolmol yaun ane
inei gipil mie ok, beti gab yaun eteik gitangi
mie ve nomb kulkul nipil. Mie nunggas
Pomate ane yaun eteik ta niengk aplom be
nos valir nitangi amolmol. 19 Mie nunggas
am aplom givin ta gwangne ge be nos am
luev vie-ngge. Ve amolmol subu iute yaun
ite be ilgum gen ungglus ungglus love ivkir
dumas gitangi Pomate. 20 Be eisir nok as
amol ailu eteik Haimenias gabu Aleksanda,
ebe ayeu gas sulu as gen tiate ru gitangi
sulu ate ve gab sulu gitangi Sadam gile ok.
Veik gabu inatpweng as gen tiate are be inei
yaun ungglus ungglus nipil Pomate vukuri
ite.

2

Yaun miengk ane

1 Dangetok be yem unalgum gen eteik
ulu, unes miengk nitangi Pomate ve amol-
mol tepwengge ane. 2 Yem unes miengk
ve amolmol bambamo ebe emb eitit dabin
ok ane nivin, veik eitit tanvang vie-ngge be
tanvang mul ve Pomate ane tang givin ge.
3 Ginei yem unes miengk dangetok, okob
atob Pomate eitit and Amol ebe geb eitit ru
ok nili vie molge. 4 Ei ve nemb amolmol
walang ok ru veik inatpweng yaun ano ane
dabe are. 5 Be Pomate dongke-ngge Ei Po-
mate, be amol ti ebe givang gisov Pomate
be amolmol sawa ok ete Yisu Kilisi Ei ate,

ebe meng-gihlang weik amolmol ok. 6 Be Yisu nok ebe geb ate be gimat vunu giwel amolmol tepwengge ane ok. Be Yaun etenik ginei lavo ve Pomate tang givin ve nemb amolmol walang ok ru. 7 Beti geb ayeu ve ane amol kulkul ane ti ebe gagas ei ane yaun ano be ganei gitangi amolmol ok. Amolmol gitip ane as didung ayeu, ebe gabul eisir ve aplos nivin Pomate be inatpweng yaun ano are ok. Be yaun ete ayeu ganei nik yaun ano roro-ngge, be ayeu ganei yaun bingkasop ti ite. 8 Ayeu tangg givin ganei amol gaptol nangge taku walang ok ines miengk, be intau luev tas-vavis ane be aplos ailu ailu bwaya. 9 Be yem avie gaptol ok weik etok, yem uno aim kup be unro aim kambam weik ebe ulgum ulgum ok ge, be unes aim luev vie-ngge. Be untau ete undang aimate be unggolong utlanggaim ulis ve kup be tis babal ebe ane mone bambamo ok. 10 Avie gaptol inemb isate dabin vie-ngge be invang vie-ngge okob atob Pomate nital yem ninei natu-avienggen. 11 Avie gaptol atob inambweg tumingge be inaute yaun. 12 Be ayeu bwaingg ve ret avie gaptol inatlek amol gaptol be inbul amolmol. 13 Ve Pomate gipasang Adam gimungg bekob Ewa. 14 Be Adam ei aplo givin yaun bingkasop ite, bemem Ewa ge ete aplo givin yaun bingkasop beti gilgum gen tiate. 15 Avie gaptol ginei emb isate dabin vie-ngge be ivang vie-ngge be ginei nivin ebe eisir ve vias (inkuv) ve nunus ok, atob Pomate nemb eisir ru.

3

Bambamo mateu ane ebe ve inemb amolmol dabin ok as yaun

1 Yaun eteik yaun ano molge. Ve amol ti ginei tang gitung ve nemb amolmol dabin, okob ei nilgum ane kulkul vie-ngge. 2 Be amol nok ei amol yaun ano ane roro, be ei nemb avie dongke-ngge ve arwe be nemb ate dabin vie-ngge. Be ninggas amolmol taku ti ane nipil ane nam be nimbul amolmol. 3 Ei ninum bui vavis ite be tavavis ve amolmol be nes valir ite, ei tanivin mone nitlek ite. 4 Ei nemb arue gen tis natu-nggen dabin vie-ngge love natu-nggen insov ei ane yaun ane lu ge. 5 Ve amol ti ginei geb arue gen be tis natu-nggen dabin vie ite, atob ei nemb amolmol tepwengge dabin vie ite weik etok ge. 6 Amol ti ginei giro ate vukir be giringk bui sanggu be givang sawa undib molge ite, yem unemb ei ve nemb amolmol dabin ite, ve atob ei nindang ate be Pomate atob nitin ei dang ebe warik gitin Sadam ok. 7 Be ginei amolmol gitip ane inei amol etok ane yaun ve amol nok gilgum ane gen walang ok vie-ngge okob yem unemb amol etok ve nemb amolmol dabin. Veik Sadam ane wal mate nes ei ite.

Amolmol ebe emb kulkul ve amolmol tepwengge ane ok as yaun

8 Be amolmol ebe emb kulkul ve amolmol tepwengge ane ok weik etok ge, eisir inemb as kulkul vie-ngge. Be inum bui vavis ite me kaleuk ite. 9 Eisir aplos niengk sang vie-ngge be inei yaun ano ge be aplos nivin Pomate. 10 Dangetok be yem undi eisir as kulkul nimungg be ginei eisir ilgum as kulkul vie-ngge okob unemb eisir ve inemb amolmol tepwengge dabin. 11 Be eisir arwas gen weik etok ge, eisir inei yaun sinsin-ge nipil amolmol ite. Eisir inalgum as gen walang ok vie-ngge, be inum bui vavis ite. 12 Be amol ete ve nemb kulkul ve amolmol tepwengge ane ok ei nemb avie dongke-ngge ve arue. Be ei nemb arue gen tis natu-nggen dabin vie-ngge. 13 Eisir ete emb kulkul ve amolmol tepwengge ane be emb as kulkul vie-ngge ok, atob amolmol avos nivwat eisir ares. Be atob invarkei gwang-ne be inei Pomate ane mateu nitangi amolmol.

Gen vie molge ebe givuaivun ate ok

14 Ayeu garo kapia (yaun) etenok gitangi mie be tagivin ve ganei natangi mie nalek seukie-ngge. 15 Bemem ginei ayeu galek seukie ite, okob atob kapia etenok nes luev ru nitangi yem be unatpweng luev ebe ve unvang vie-ngge weik Pomate ane amolmol ok are. Yaun ano ane dabe giengk Pomate Ei ate, ebe gibweg matawe geb tangge ok. 16 Be Pomate ane yaun ebe givuaivun ate giengk aplo ge ok etok gen bamo molge. Ei menggihlang weik ebe amolmol ok, be Pomate ane Ngalau Yamar ginei yaun gipil ei, ve Ei Amol vie molge. Angela ili ei, be amolmol inei Ei ane yaun (mateu) gitangi amolmol gitip ane, be amolmol nalk ane aplos givin Ei. Pomate gigas Ei tis ane bogbogo ge gireu gile.

4

Gidung bingkasop ane as yaun

1 Pomate ane Ngalau Yamar ginei yaun vusa giengk gitip ge gikwai. Ve asonge nindeb mul ane atob amolmol subu inavkir dumas nitangi Pomate. Be atob eisir inaute ngalau bingkasop ane as yaun be insov ane lu ge.

2 Amolmol bingkasop ane nok atob inalgum as luev bingkasop ane nemb ta-ngge, ve nolge eisir ilgum love ili ru gikwai. Eisir aplos nolge tumtumi gavul weik ebe yev baplo ok. 3 Eisir nok imbul amolmol ve yaun bingkas-kasop be inei, Amol gaptol tis avie gaptol atob inemb isate ite. Be inei amolmol atob inen gen sinsin-ge ite. Bemem Pomate gipasang ben bambamo etenik ve amolmol inen, be eisir ebe aplos givin Pomate be itpweng yaun ano ane dabe

are ok, atob inen ben etok tis miengk ge. 4 Be
gen walang ete Pomate gipasang ok, gen
etok tepwengge vie. Be gen ti tiate gitangi
ebe atob eitit buaind be tankari nikwai ok
giengk ite. Bemem gen bambamo etok eitit
tan-gas tis miengk ge nitangi Pomate ve gen
ete tanggas ok ane. 5 Ve Pomate ane yaun be
tis miengk ge ete gilgum gen walang etenik
be meng-gihlang vie molge.

Yisu ane amol kulkul ane vie ti

6 Ginei mie numbul amolmol subu be
nunei yaun etenik lavo nitangi eisir nivin,
atob mie nuvang weik Yisu Kilisi ane amol
kulkul ane vie ti. Ve yaun aplond nivin
Pomate ane be tis mateu ebe mie guvang
mul ok ete weik miam ben ebe giro mie ta
ok. 7 Bemem mie nuvang aikawe ge nukwai
amolmol bingkasop ane. Mie nomb imate
dabin vie-ngge be numbul imate ve numb-
weg vie-ngge. 8 Eitit tanemb utland ulis
dabin etok gen vie, bemem ginei tanemb
Pomate ane luev ebe ve tanemb itate dabin
vie-ngge ok dabin nivin atob vie molge. Ve
galkik etenik eitit tambweg vie, be asonge
tanambweg vie nindeb mul ane nivin weik
etok ge. 9 Yaun etenik ano molge, be gitangi
ebe amolmol tepwengge inaute be aplos
nivin ok. 10 Pomate girwel eitit takwai gen
tiate aplo be gigas eitit tatangi Ei ate tale.
Be eitit aplond givin tanei Ei Amol ebe gib-
weg matawe geb ta-ngge ok, beti eitit tamb
kulkul bamo be tanggas bunam be tasge ei
ve ninumul ninme be ninggas eitit.

11 Mie nomb yaun etok nitangi amolmol
be numbul eisir ve inemb dabin vie-ngge.
12 Be eisir indi mie weik amol singamolomb
sin-ge ti be gitangi ebe ve nulgum gen vie
ti ite ok ite, mie nunei am yaun vie-ngge be
nos am luev vie-ngge be tam nivin amolmol
be aplom nivin Pomate, be nulgum am gen
walang ok vie-ngge tis aplom dongke-ngge.
Kob atob mie nos luev vie etok ru nitangi
amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ok. 13 Mie
nomb kulkul gwangne ge ve nunei Pomate
ane yaun (mateu) nitangi eisir be num-
bul eisir ve invang mul ve luev vie-ngge.
Be nusge ayeu love nalek okob. 14 Nomb
Pomate ane yaun ebe warik ane amolmol
kulkul ane inei gitangi mie be bambamo
mateu ane itak bais giwei mie be es bing
ve mie ok, dabin vie-ngge. 15 Be nomb am
kulkul etok ta gwangne ge. Veik atob amol-
mol indi miam luev be tis am kulkul walang
ok vie. 16 Mie nomb imate dabin be tis am
yaun ete gunei gitangi amolmol ok dabin
vie-ngge. Be nulgum am kulkul vam-pale
ge, ginei mie nulgum dangetok okob atob
miam kulkul etok nilgum amolmol ebe iute
miam yaun ok be tis miate ok atob unvang
vie-ngge.

5

Amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ok as luev

1 Mie nunggo babamos amol ti ite, mie
nunei yaun avom bwayagege nitangi ei
weik ebe tamem ok. Be nuli nunus amol
sukus weik am male gen. 2 Be nunei yaun
nam bwayage nitangi bambamos avie tis
nunus avie vaku vaku weik ebe tinem gen
tis luvum avie gen ok ve luev vie-ngge. 3 Be
avie gaptol ebe arwas gen imat vunu ikwai
is, be as nune-nggen ebe ve inemb eisir ru
ok ivang ite, okob mie nupasang eisir vie-
ngge. 4 Bemem ginei avie tupe ti nimbweg
be ei ok natu-nggen be tis tumbu gen ivang,
okob eisir inpasang ei vie-ngge niwel tamas
gen be tinas gen as gen ebe emb gitangi eisir
ok. Pomate atob tavevie-ngge ve kulkul
dang-dangetok ane. 5 Be avie tupe ti ginei
ane nune-nggen ma ebe ve inemb ei ru ok,
okob ei aplo nivin ninei atob Pomate nemb
ei ru be ei nes miengk tis as be tambok
walang ok. 6 Bemem avie tupe ti ebe arwe
gimat vunu gikwai ok ginei nilgum ane gen
nitangi ebe ei ate ta-gitung ok, okob atob
tandi ei tanei ei givang matawe. Bemem
ei gimat vunu gikwai. 7 Dangetok be mie
nos bing ve eisir veik invang mul ve yaun
walang ok, veik amolmol indi eisir as luev
ebe ivang ok vie. 8 Amol ti ginei geb ane
amolmol be tis ei ate ane bambamo gen
dabin vie ite, amol etok givkir dume gitangi
luev aplos givin Pomate ane. Be ei amol
tiate molge gitlek amolmol gitip ane. 9 Mie
nuro avie gaptol ebe arwas gen imat vunu
ikwai is ok ares sinsin-ge nisov kapia ite.
Be ginei avie tupe ti ebe arwe gimat vunu
gikwai be avie nok ane Sonda bamo gitangi
60 be ei geb ate dabin vie-ngge weik amol
dongke-ngge ane avie, okob mie nuro ei are.
10 Ve avie nok ei gilgum ane kulkul walang
ok vie-ngge. Ve geb natu-nggen dabin vie-
ngge be gipasang amolmol nam dani na
gili ge, be gilgum gen vie gitangi Pomate
ane amolmol be geb amolmol ebe ivang tis
bunam ge ok ru. 11 Mie nuro avie gaptol
vakuvaku ebe arwas gen imat vunu ikwai is
ok ares ite. Ve atob eisir tas nitung ve inemb
amol vukuri be atob inavkir dumas nitangi
Yisu Kilisi. 12 Be inalgum as yaun ebe warik
imbiti gimungg ok ano nile ite. 13 Eisir emb
wayam ve isate be inggas amolmol subu as
yaun be ivang itangi nam avo-avo ve inei
gitangi amolmol. Yaun nok subu gitangi ebe
ve tanei ok ite, bemem inei givin. 14 Ayeu
tagivin ve ganei avie gaptol vakuvaku ebe
arwas gen imat vunu ikwai is ok inemb
amol vukuri veik inkuv nunus be inemb as
nam dabin vie-ngge. Veik amolmol tiate ane
gitangi ebe atob indi eisir as luev tiate ti be
inei yaun tiate nipil eitit ok ite. 15 Be avie

gaptol nok subu nolge ivkir dumas gitangi Pomate be emb isate ile isov gen tiate aplo ile ikwai. 16 Be ginei avie ti ebe aplo givin Pomate ok gibweg, be ei ane nune-nggen avie gaptol subu ebe arwas gen imat vunu ikwai eisir ok imbweg ivin ei, okob ei nemb ane nune-nggen etok dabin. Be ei nemb kulkul bamo nitangi amolmol tepwengge bwaya, veik amolmol indi avie gaptol subu ebe arwas gen imat vunu ikwai is be as nune gen ma ebe ve inemb eisir dabin ok be inemb eisir dabin. 17 Yem amolmol, yem avongg aim nivwat eisir ebe emb as amolmol dabin vie-ngge be emb kulkul gwangne ge ve imbul amolmol ve Pomate ane yaun (mateu) ok ares, ve kulkul isgabu ge ane. 18 Ve yaun giengk dangetok ginei amolmol kulkul ane atob in-gas gen subu niwel as kulkul ebe ilgum ok. 19 Be amol ti ginei ninei amol bamo ti ane yaun, mie aplom nivin ei ane yaun bwaya. Bemem ginei amol ailu me aitol inei amol bamo nok ane yaun, be sotol as yaun gitangi ate ge okob mie aplom nivin yaun etok. 20 Amolmol ebe ilgum gen tiate ok mie nulgum eisir as yaun nangge amolmol tepwengge nas veik eisir subu indi be inpelk. 21 Ayeu gavakei Pomate gabu Natu Yisu Kilisi be angela vevies nas, be ayeu nanei nitangi mie, mie nomb yaun walang etenok dabin vie-ngge, be nuli amolmol subu vie molge nitelk eisir subu ite. 22 Mie nutak bagem niwei amol ti be nomb ei ve nemb amolmol dabin seukie-ngge ite. Mie nomb imate dabin vie-ngge be nuvang vie-ngge. 23 Mie nunum bui sinsin-ge ite, mie nunum wain siti nivin ve subwem ane ve gimat ete gigas mie geb ta-ngge ok ane. 24 Amolmol subu ilgum gen tiate giengk gitip ge, beti amolmol ili be ilgum eisir as yaun. Bemem eisir subu ilgum ivuaivun isate ge be bwayage kob meng gihlang gideb mul ane. 25 Be gen vevies ebe amolmol ilgum ok weik etok ge, ve subu atob inalgum niengk nitip ge be amolmol indi. Be subu atob nivuaivun ate ge be bwayage kob atob menihlang nindeb mul ane.

6

1 Amolmol kulkul ane indi tivias gen weik ebe amolmol vie ane ok, be avos nivwat eisir ares. Veik amolmol inei yaun ungglus ungglus nipil Pomate be tis ane yaun (mateu) ite. 2 Amolmol kulkul ane ebe as tivias gen aplos givin Pomate ok, okob eisir kulkul ane indi eisir weik ebe as nune-gen be atob insov eisir as yaun ane lu ite ok bwaya. Eisir inemb kulkul vas-pale ge veik nipasang amolmol ebe Pomate tang givin eisir ve gisov eisir aplos givin ei ok.

Yaun gipil yaun bingkasop ane be tis gen ano ebe vie molge ok

As-mate walang ok mie numbul eisir ve invang mul ve luev etok, be mie ate nos vu veik eisir indi be invang mul. 3 Amol ti ginei nimbul amolmol ve invang mul ve ei ate ane tang givin, amol etok ei tang givin eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ane yaun ebe ano molge ok ite, be ei gitpweng yaun ano ti are ite. 4 Be gidang ate sinsin-ge be gitpweng yaun ano ti are ite molge, be ane ete ve nes valir ve avo ge nitangi amolmol be in-go is-ate nisov yaun ane dabe ok yapin. Gen dang dangetok ete gilgum amolmol be inggo isate be tas-vadbu ve amolmol sinsinge be tas gitung yaun tiate gipil amolmol sinsin-ge. 5 Amolmol dang dangetok ete itpweng gen ti are ite be ivkir dumas gitangi yaun ebe ano molge ok. Be ili Pomate ane luev weik luev ebe ve in-gas wambal ok. 6 Bingano, amol ti ginei nivang mul ve Poma ane luev vie-ngge atob amol nok nili ane gen ebe giengk givin ei ate ok be tavevie ge ve ei ane gen vevies anongge. 7 Eitit metahlang nangge nalk etenik be tavwat gen ti givin ite, ma molge, be asonge nindeb mul ane nivin ebe ve tandumul tande ok, atob tanvang baind apo weik etok ge. 8 Ginei eitit tali and ben be tis kup be babal ebe ve nisil utland ulis ok gile gitangi okob etok gitangi ma. 9 Bemem amolmol ebe tas givin ve in-gas gen walang molge ok, atob eisir inavkwe luev vie ebe gitangi Pomate ane taku gile ok silip be inambieg insov gen tiate aplo. Be atob eisir tas nitung gen tiate walang ano niengk aplos be inalgum gen tiate nitlek molge. 10 Be gen tiate walang ok ane dabe giengk mone, ve gen etok ebe girwel gen ungglus ungglus subu menggihlang givin ok. Amolmol subu tas givin mone gitlek molge, beti gen etok gilgum be eisir ivkir dumas gitangi Pomate. Bemem eisir inggas vavavne bamo molge.

Pol giro Timoti ta be ges bing ve ane

11 Bemem Pomate ane amol mie dangetok be nuvkir dumem nitangi gen tiate walang ok. Be nomb kulkul gwangne ge be aplom nivin Pomate be nuvang mul ve Ei ane luev, be tam nivin amolmol. Be ginei amolmol tas gitung yaun tiate gipil mie, mie nuvarkei gwangne be nunei yaun bwai-bwaya nitangi eisir. 12 Mie nomb kulkul gwangne ge ve imate ane, veik numbweg matawem nemb ta ge. Pomate gigas mie ve numbweg matawem nemb ta ge, givin ebe mie gunei am aplo givin vusa be amolmol tepwengge iute ok. 13 Dangetok be ayeu gavarkei Pomate ebe gipasang gen bambamo etenik ok gabu Yisu Kilisi ebe givarkei Pontias Pailat na be ginei ate lavo gitangi ei ok nas, be nanei nitangi mei nanei: 14 Nusov yaun bambamo etenok ane lu ge be nomb dabin vie-ngge tis aplom dongke-ngge love eitit

and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilissi ninumul ninme
ge. 15 Nivin sawa ebe eitit and Pomate ebe
avond givwat ei are be amolmol bambamo
ebe emb eitit dabin ok as Amol Bamo be
eisir pomate as Pomate ane tang gitung ok
menihlang, okob atob Ei nes Kilisi ru. 16 Ei
dongke ge gibweg matawe geb ta ge, be
Ei gibweg gisov ane bogbogo ebe amol ti
gitangi nile nisa ite ok aplo. Amol ti gili Ei
ite molge, be amol ti gitangi ebe ve nili Ei
ok ite. Ei ane binge be tis ane gwang-ne
atob niengk dangetok nemb ta ge. 17 Mie
nos bing ve amolmol ebe tis wambal walang
ok be nunei nitangi eisir ve indang is ate
be tas nivin gen nalk ane ebe tiate seukie-
seukie ok bwaya. Bemem aplos nivin Po-
mate ebe geb gen walang ok gitangi eitit
be gilgum eitit be tatvevie ok. 18 Be nunei
nitangi amolmol ebe tis wambal walang
ok, ve inalgum kulkul walang ok vie-ngge.
19 Eisir inalgum gen dangetok okob atob
inambweg vie nindeb mul ane. 20 Timoti
mie nomb gen walang ete ayeu gab gitangi
mie nok dabin vie-ngge. Nuvkir dumem
nitangi yaun ungglus ungglus walang ok, ve
gen dang dangetok ete gilgum amolmol be
iyo inei eisir dabas gwet vie molge. Bemem
iyo isate ve eisir itpweng gen ti are ite.
21 Amolmol ebe ili is ate inei eisir itpweng
gen are vie molge ok, ete itpweng luev ebe
ve aplond nivin Pomate ok are ite. Pomate
ane tang givin nilek nivang nivin yem.

2 Timoti

Pol ane kapia mul ane gitangi Timoti

1 Ayeu Pol, Yisu Kilisi ane amol kulkul ane. Warik Pomate ginei gikwai ginei atob ei nitak eitit tanambweg matawand, ve kulkul ebe Yisu Kilisi gilgum ok ane. Beti Ei ta gitung ane yaun ebe warik gibiti ok, be geb ayeu gitangi ebe Ei ate ane ta givin ok be gab ei ane kulkul. 2 Timoti mie weik ayeu natungg roro, ayeu tangg givin mie anongge beti garo kapia etenok gitangi mie gilek. Eitit Tamand Pomate gabu Natu Yisu Kilisi eitit and Amol Bamo as tas givin tis yaun bwai-bwaya be as tas viti nilek nivang nivin mie.

Pol tavevie ve Pomate be giro Timoti ta

3 Ayeu tangg vevie ve Pomate be galgum Ei ane kulkul tis aplongg dongke ge weik ebe tumbund-gen ilgum ok. Be tangg gitung mie gisov angg miengk aplo givin as be tambok walang ok. 4 Ayeu tangg gitung ebe mie matanom rulu gisov ok, be tangg givin anongge ve ganei nali mie veik nilgum be ayeu tangg vevie. 5 Ayeu tangg gitung ve ganei mie aplom nivin Pomate anongge weik ete tumbum avei Lois gabu tinem Yunis ok. Ayeu gali gikwai ve mie ok aplom givin Pomate weik etok ge. 6 Beti ayeu tangg givin ganei mie nomb gen vie ete Pomate geb gitangi mie givin ebe ayeu gatak baingg giwei mie dabem be gas miengk giwei mie ok dabin vie-ngge. 7 Ve Ngalau vie ete Pomate geb gitangi eitit ok ve tanpelk me tanamdom ite. Pomate ane Ngalau vie etok nemb gwangne nitangi eitit be tand nivin Ei be tanemb itate dabin vien-gge. 8 Dangetok be mie maimaem ve ebe gunei Pomate ane yaun (mateu) gitangi amolmol ok bwaya. Be maimaem ve ayeu ve ebe galgum Ei ane kulkul beti gabweg kapual-lu ok bwaya. Mie nunggas Pomate ane gwangne be nunggas gen bunam ve Ei ane kulkul ane nuvin. 9-10 Pomate gigas eitit takwai gen tiate aplo gisov gen ebe eitit talgum ok ite, bemem Ei ate ane ta givin ve ninggas eitit tankwai gen tiate aplo ve Natu Yisu Kilisi ane gimungg, bekob gipasang gulumb tis nalk. Be galkik asmate etenik Pomate ges ane ta givin be tis ane taviti etok ru gitangi eitit giengk gitip ge ve geb Yisu Kilisi eitit and Amol ebe geb eitit ru ok be ginme. Be Ei ane yaun (mateu) ginei luev ebe ve tanambweg matawand nemb ta ge ok binge gitangi eitit. 11 Pomate geb ayeu ve nanei ane mateu nitangi amolmol, be ayeu weik Ei ane amol kulkul ane be tis ane gidung. 12 Beti ayeu gagas gen bunam ve kulkul etok ane, bemem ayeu mai-mayangg ite, ve ayeu gatpweng Amol ebe aplongg givin Ei ok are gikwai. Be ayeu gatpweng are dangetok ganei atob Ei nemb kulkul ebe geb gisov ayeu baingg ok dabin vie-ngge, love nivin ebe Ei ate ninumul ninme nindeb mulane ok ge. 13 Be ayeu ganei yaun ano bambamo etenik gitangi mie, veik mie nuvang mul ve yaun etenik ge be numbul amolmol. Mie nunggas yaun ano etenik ta gwang-ne ge be am tam givin tis aplom givin nile nivang nivin Yisu Kilisi. 14 Mie nomb gen vevies ete Pomate geb gitangi mie nok dabin viengge. Ngalau Yamar ebe givang eitit aplond ok atob niro mie ta ve kulkul etenok ane nivin. 15 Mie gutpweng are gikwai ve Fiselas gabu Hemosenis be tis amolmol tepwengge ebe imbweg Esia as taku ok eisir bwais ve ayeu gikwai. 16 Ayeu gas miengk gitangi Pomate ve taviti ve Onesiforas tis arue gen be natu-nggen, amol nok ei gilgum gen vevies anongge gitangi ayeu, be ei maimae ve ebe ayeu gabweg kapual-lu ok ite. 17 Ei gibielk Rom as taku be mang-mangi ve girek ayeu painge love gile vunge ve ayeu. 18 Beti ayeu gas miengk ve ei ane gitangi Pomate veik Pomate taviti ve ei nindeb mul ane nivin ebe Yisu ve ninumul ninme ok. Mie ate gutpweng gen bambamo ebe ei gilgum ve geb ayeu ru nangge Epeses ok are gikwai.

2

Yisu Kilisi ane amol valir ane vie

1 Timoti, ayeu gali mie weik ebe natungg ok, dangetok be tand givin be tis tand viti ebe ane dabe giengk Kilisi Yisu ok niro mie ta be nuvarkei gwangne ge. 2 Be yaun bambamo ebe ayeu ganei gitangi amolmol be mie gute givin ok, mie numbul yaun etok nitangi amolmol ebe iute yaun be ipasang giengk aplos ok. Ve eisir etok gitangi ebe atob inbul yaun etok nitangi amolmol subu nivin ok. 3 Be nomb im-ate dabin vien-gge weik ebe Kilisi Yisu ane amol kulkul ane vie ti ok, be nunggas kulkul etenik ane bunam nuvin amei subu nivin. 4 Amolmol ebe emb Yisu Kilisi ane kulkul ok eisir emb kulkul subu givin ite. Ei nemb ane kulkul dongke etok ge, veik atob amol bamo ebe geb ei dabin ok tanivin ei. 5 Amol ti ginei nituvki nivin eisir subu, be ei gituvki gimungg gitlek eisir, bemem ei gituvki gitangi luev ebe ve intuvki ane ok ite atob ei ninggas gen ti ite. 6 Amol ti ginei geb um va-pale ge, atob amol nok nen ben um etok ane nimungg. 7 Mie tam nitung yaun bambamo ete ayeu ganei nik be nupasang viengge niengk aplom be Pomate ok atob niro mie ta be nutpweng gen walang ok are. 8 Asmate walang ok mie tam nitung Yisu Kilisi dongke-ngge ebe gimat vunu bekob gimdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane ok.

Ei nangge Dawit ane vaku-nggen, be yaun
etenik gitangi mateu ebe ayeu ganei ganei
ok. 9 Be gisov kulkul etenik ane ge beti
ayeu gagas bunam be gabweg kapual-lu
weik amol tiate ane ti. Bemem Pomate
ane yaun (mateu) gibweg kapual-lu givin
ite ma. 10 Beti ayeu garo awate ta be gagas
gen bunam bambamo etok. Ayeu galgum
ve namb Pomate ane amolmol ru veik ap-
los nivin Yisu Kilisi be inambweg matawas
nemb ta-ngge nindeb mul ane nangge Po-
mate ane taku. 11 Yaun eteik yaun ano
molge:

Ginei eitit tanmat vunu tanvin Ei, atob eitit
tanambweg matawand tanvin Ei.

12 Be ginei eitit tanro itate ta be tan-gas gen
bunam, atob eitit tanemb amolmol
dabin tanvin Ei. Be ginei eitit tavkir
dumand gitangi Ei, atob Ei ok nivkir
dume nitangi eitit weik etok ge.

13 Be ginei eitit aplond givin Ei ite, atob Ei
ate nivang ane gen dangetok, ve Ei
gitangi ebe ve ninei yaun bingkasop
ti vukuri nipil ate ok ite.

*Pomate ane amol kulkul ane ti ebe Po-
mate gili ei vie ok*

14 Mie nunei nitangi amolmol be nunei
inpasang yaun etenik vie-ngge niengk ap-
los. Mie nuvarkei Pomate na be nunei yaun
gwangne ge nitangi eisir be nunei ines valir
nipil yaun walang ano bwaya. Ve luev
dangetok ete gilgum gen vie ti ite, bemem
giaing amolmol ebe iute yaun etok ok be
aplos tiate. 15 Mie nomb kulkul gwangne
ge love Pomate nili mie weik ane amol
kulkul ane vie ti be tanivin mie. Dange-
tok mai-maem ve am kulkul bwaya, mie
nomb kulkul guangne ge be nunei Pomate
ane mateu nitangi amolmol tis mai-maem
ma ge. 16 Be nuvkir dumem nitangi yaun
bingkas-kasop tis yaun ungglus ungglus
walang ok, ve gen etok ete gilgum amolmol
be ivkir dumas gitangi Pomate. 17 Eisir as
yaun bambamo ete inei inei ok weik ebe bid
tiate ti ebe gidbwen amolmol utlas ulis ok.
Eisir nok as amol ailu ares eteik Haimenias
gabu Failitas. 18 Amolmol dang-dangetok
ete ivkir dumas gitangi yaun ano. Be eisir
inei ve is ate dangeteik, eitit nolge tamdil
nangge taku gimat ane gikwai, beti eisir
ilgum ve iro amolmol subu ebe aplos givin
Pomate ok aplos vukir givin. 19 Bemem
amol ti gitangi ebe atob nihlu tuelk gwang-
ne ete nolge Pomate giguni ok nile nitak ok
ite. Be yaun ti ebe giengk tuelk etok ok ginei
dangeteik, “Amol Bamo gitpweng ane amol-
mol ebe aplos givin ei ok are gikwai.” Be
yaun nok ti vukuri ginei dangeteik: “Amol
ti ginei ninei ei Pomate ane amol ti, okob ei
nivkir dume nitangi gen tiate walang ok.”

20 Be nangge nam bamo ti aplo bele kap-
kapul walang ano giengk, be bele nok subu
ipasang ve gen ebe ane mone bamo ok weik
gol be silva, be subu ipasang ve nalk tis
ei. Be bele etok subu giengk ve ben bam-
bamo ane, be subu ve asmate walang ok
ane. 21 Dangetok be amol ti ginei giro ate
vukir gikwai gen tiate walang ok aplo, atob
Pomate nili ei weik ane amol vie molge ti.
Be atob amol nok nilgum Pomate ane kulkul
vie-ngge.

22 Dangetok be as-mate walang ok mie
nuvkir dumem nitangi gen ungglus ungglus
ebe nunus amol vaku vaku tas givin ve
inalgum ok. Mie nos am luev vie-ngge be
aplom nivin Pomate, be tam nivin amolmol,
be nuvang weik amol bwai bwaya ane nu-
vin amolmol ebe aplos dongke-ngge gitangi
Pomate be iutani Pomate ve nemb eisir ru
ok. 23 Mie nuvkir dumem nitangi yaun ung-
glus ungglus walang ok. Mie gutpweng are
gikwai ve yaun dang dangetok ete gilgum
be valir meng-gihlang painge ge. 24 Pomate
ane amol kulkul ane gitangi ebe ve nivarkei
mate be nes valir ok ite. Ei nilgum gen vie-
ngge nitangi amolmol walang ok be nimbul
amolmol vie-ngge be tavavis ve amolmol
ite. 25 Ei nilgum gen bwai bwaya ane nitangi
amolmol ebe isov yaun ane lu ite ok be
Pomate atob nemb eisir ru be gitangi ebe
atob inro isate vukir be inatpweng yaun
ano are ok. 26 Be atob eisir ines isate vier
inkwai Sadam ane wal-mate ebe warik ges
eisir be ivang isov ei ane yaun ane lu ge ok.

3

*Yaun gipil sawa ebe Yisu ve ninumul
ninme nalk ok*

1 Bemem mie nutpweng gen etok are ve-
vie be tam nitung be nuli kob; Asonge gen
bunam bambamo tepwe menihlang nindeb
mul ane nivin ebe Yisu ve ninumul ninme
nalk ok. 2 Be nivin sawa etok atob amolmol
kaleuk ve isate be tas nivin is ate ge, be tas
nivin kulkul mone ane nitlek. Be atob insov
tamas-gen tis tinas-gen as yaun ane lu ite be
mongai tinas be indang is-ate be inei yaun
ungglus ungglus walang ano. Be atob in-
avkir dumas nitangi Pomate ane yaun (ma-
teu). 3 Be atob eisir bwais ve amolmol be tas
vavis ve amolmol be atob inemb bunam ni-
tangi amolmol, be inei yaun sinsin-ge nipil
amolmol. Be atob inavkir dumas nitangi
luev vie walang ok. 4 Atob eisir inemb as
nune-nggen nitangi amolmol valir ane, be
atob invang mul ve eisir ate as yaun ungglus
ungglus walang ok seukie-ngge. Be atob
indang is ate nitlek be tas nivin gen utlas
ulis ane nitlek Pomate. 5 Eisir atob inalgum
gen walang ok vie-ngge nitangi Pomate ane
luev, bemem eisir aplos givin Pomate ite.

Dangetok be mie nuvang nuvin amolmol dang dangetok bwaya.

6 Amolmol dang dangetok ete as amolmol subu atob inpil avie gaptol ebe ivang tis yaun ge be tas givin ve inalgum gen ungglus ungglus walang ano ok as nam inde be inyo-inyo is. 7 Avie gaptol nok iute yaun tis as-mate walang ok, bemem itpweng yaun ano are ite molge. 8 Amolmol dang dangetok ete ivkir dumas gitangi yaun ano dangebe warik Janis gabu Jambris ivkir dumas gitangi Mose ok. Eisir nok nolge dabasgwet tiate gikwai be aplos givin Pomate ano molge ite. 9 Bemem eisir as luev tiate etok wat niengk nemb ta ge ite ma, ve atob amolmol indi eisir as gen tiate ebe ilgum ok, weik ebe warik ili Janis gabu Jambris as ok.

Tanemb Pomate ane yaun (mateu) ta gwangne ge

10 Bemem mie, mie gunei mateu gitangi amolmol be aplom givin Pomate, be guvang weik amol bwai bwaya ane ti. Be tamgivin amolmol, be gugas gen bunam walang ano tis aplom dongke-ngge weik ebe ayeu ok. 11 Mie gutpweng gen bunam bambamo ebe amolmol nangge Antiok tis Aikonian be Listra ilgum gitangi ayeu ok are gikwai, eisir emb bunam walang ano gitangi ayeu. Bemem Pomate geb ayeu ru be gitin gen bunam bambamo etok gikwai ayeu. 12 Bingano, amolmol ebe tas givin ve ines as luev vie-ngge be invang mul ve Yisu Kilisi ane luev ok, atob in-gas bunam. 13 Amolmol tiate ane be tis amolmol (propet) bingkasop ane atob inyo inyo amolmol. Be atob eisir ate ok inyo inyo is ate nivin, be as luev etok atob menihlang tiate molge.

14 Bemem mie nunggas yaun ete imbul mie love ande aplom givin Pomate gwangne molge nok ta gwangne ge. Ve mie gutpweng amolmol ebe imbul mie ok are gikwai. 15 Be gutpweng are givin ve warik mie nunus ge be gute mateu, be mateu etok ete atob nimbul mie love nutpweng ebe ve aplom nivin Yisu Kilisi ok are. Be atob Pomate ninggas mie be numbweg tis tam vevie ge nangge ane taku. 16 Pomate ane yaun (mateu) walang ok ete ges eitit and gen tiate be tis and luev tiate ebe talgum ok ru gitangi eitit ate, be gibul eitit ve tanvang mul ve luev vie ebe ve tanambweg matawand nemb ta ge ok. 17 Beti mateu nok ete giro eitit ebe aplond givin Pomate ok ta be tavarkei gwang-ne, be tapasang it-ate ve tanalgum kulkul vevies walang ok.

4

1 Ayeu gas bing gitangi mie gavarkei Pomate gabu Yisu Kilisi ebe asonge nilgum amolmol ebe imbweg matawas be tis eisir ebe imat vunu ok as yaun nindeb mul ane ok nas, be ve nanei nitangi mie nanei: 2 Mie nunei mateu ve amolmol vam-pale ge tis as mate walang ok. Ginei eisir tas givin ve inaute me bwais ve inaute bemem as mate walang ok mie nunei Yisu Kilisi ane mateu nitangi eisir. Mie nomb yaun ano ano ge nitangi eisir veik am yaun etok nes eisir aplos love indi ma be inro is ate vukir. Be numbul eisir ve invang mul ve Pomate ane luev. As mate walang ok mie nomb kulkul bwayage bwayage ve numbul eisir vie-ngge. 3 Be ute. Asonge nindeb mul ane atob amolmol bwais ve ret inaute yaun ano ane yaun, be atob inemb as amolmol ebe ve inbul is ok nitangi ebe eisir ate as tas givin ok. Be as amolmol nok atob inbul eisir ve eisir ate as yaun ebe tas givin ve inaute ok. 4 Eisir atob inavkir dumas nitangi yaun ano ane yaun be inemb talngas-avo nitangi yaun bingkasop ane. 5 Bemem mie nomb imate dabin vie-ngge be nuro imate ta be nunggas gen bunam. Be nulgum kulkul ve nunei mateu nitangi amolmol be nulgum am kulkul walang ok vei-ngge weik ebe Pomate ane amol kulkul ane ti ok. 6 Gibloblo ve atob ayeu namat vunu weik da ebe amolmol emb gitangi Pomate ok. 7 Ayeu gab angg aplongg givin ta gwang-ne ge be galgum angg kulkul walang ok vie-ngge love ande ma. 8 Pomate yaun ano ane, ebe asonge nilgum amolmol as yaun ok atob nemb gen vie ebe giengk ve ayeu ane yapin ok nitangi ayeu nivin sawa etok. Be gen vie nok dangeteik: Atob Amol Bamo nital ayeu ninei amol vie. Bemem ayeu ge ite, atob Ei nemb gen vie etok nitangi amolmol ebe tas givin Pomate be aplos givin Ei be isge Ei ve ninumul ninme ok nivin.

Pol ane yaun subu givin gitangi Timoti

9 Timoti mie numdil be nutangi ayeu seukie-ngge nunme bekob. 10 Ve Dimas ande bua ve ayeu be givang gikwai. Ei ta givin gen nalk ane gitlek molge be ande gile ve givang Tesalonaika ane. Be Kresens ande givang Galeisia, be Taitus gile Dalmesia. 11 Be Luk ge ete givang givin ayeu givang ik. Dangetok be mie nunggas Malaka nivin be gabu unme, ve ei gitangi atob nemb ayeu ru. 12 Ayeu gihlin Tikikas be nolge givang Efesas ane.

13 Nivin ebe mie ve nunme ok okob nuvuat awangg kup malar ane ebe tanggivalngan be giengk Kapas ane nam nangge Troas ok nivin. Be nuvwat kapia tepwengge nivin. Be uli velob tam nivalngan kapia ebe ipasang ve bwelk ulis ok.

14 Amol ti are Aleksanda ei amol ebe gipasang gen natunatu ve aen ok, ei gilgum gen tiate molge gitangi ayeu. Bemem asonge nindeb mul ane atob Pomate nilgum gen weik etok ge nitangi ei. 15 Dangetok

be mie nam nuli imate ge ve amol nok ane nivin, ve amol nok bua ve ret niute eitit and yaun.
16 Givin ebe ayeu gavarkei amolmol bambamo nas be ganei angg yaun lavo gitangi eisir ok, be amol ti givarkei givin ayeu be giro ayeu ta ite ma. Eisir tepwengge bwais ve ayeu. 17 Bemem Pomate givang givin ayeu be giro ayeu ta ve ane gwangne. Beti ayeu gab kulkul ve ganei mateu ano bupwe bupwe ge gitangi amolmol tepwengge ebe dabas ungglus ok be iute. Be Pomate geb ayeu ru nangge bwelk tiate laion avo. 18 Pomate gitangi atob nitin gen bunam bambamo etok nikwai ayeu, be ninggas ayeu vie-ngge nareu nale ane taku vie ebe giengk gulumb ok. Eitit avond nivwat Ei are nemb ta-ngge. Bingano.

Pol avo ges ane amolmol-gen

19 Mie nomb awangg asmate vie nitangi Prisila gabu Akwila, be Onesiforas tis arwe gen be natu-nggen. 20 Irastas gibweg ebe Korint ok nangge, Be Trafimas gigas gimat be ayeu gavang gakwai ei nangge Mailitas as taku. 21 Dangetok be mie numdil nunme seukie-ngge velob urwemb nimbielk. Yubyulas gabu Pyudens be Lainas gabu Klodia be tis Pomate ane amolmol tepwengge emb as tas vie gitangi mie.
22 Pomate nivang nivin mie. Pomate ane ta-viti nilek nivang nivin yem tepwengge.

Pol ane kapia gitangi Taitus

1 Pomate ane amol kulkul ane ayeu Pol,
be Kilisi ane aposel ayeu. Ei gihlin ayeu
be ganme ve naro Pomate ane amolmol-gen
ebe geb is ve ane gen ok, as aplos givin ta
be namb is ru veik inatpweng yaun ano are
be invang mul ve Pomate ane luev. 2 Ayeu
gab kulkul ve garo eisir as aplos givin ta,
veik inambweg tis ta vevias ge be inasge
ebe ve inambweg matawas nemb ta ge ok
ane. Ve gimungg ane Pomate gipasang nalk
tis gulumb ite nangge, be ei ginei yapin
ginei atob nemb dalgos ebe ve inambweg
matawas nemb ta ge ane ok nitangi eitit.
Be Pomate nok, ei amol bingkasop ane ite
ma. 3 Beti gideb mul ane givin sawa ebe
ei ate ta gitung ok, meng-gihlang kob ete ei
geb amolmol subu ile ivarkei, ebe ve inei
ei ane yaun (mateu) ok. Beti galkik ande ei
ane yaun givang geb taku walang ok avut.
Pomate ebe geb eitit ru ok, ei ginei gikwai
beti geb kulkul etenik gitangi ayeu ve nanei
mateu.

4 Ayeu garo kapia eteik gitangi mie Taitus,
ebe gali mie weik natungg roro ok. Miam
aplom givin weik ete amei aplongg amei
givin ok. Tamand Pomate gabu eitit and
Amol Bamo ebe geb eitit ru ok, Yisu Kilisi
as ta givin be tis as yaun bwai-bwaya atob
nilek nivang nivin mie.

5 Ayeu gavang gakwai mie be gubweg
Krit, ve nos kulkul subu ebe giengk em
giengk ok vun-kunu, be nomb eisir as
awaga-gen nitangi nam dabe ge nile kob,
dangete warik ayeu ganei gitangi im ok.
Be tam niro awangg yaun ge. 6 Mie nomb
amol ebe amolmol ili ei inei amol vie ti, be
gilgum gen tiate ti ite, geb avie dongke-ngge
ve ane avie, be ei natu-nggen tepwengge
aplos givin Kilisi, be ivang mul ve luev gen
ungglus ungglus ane ite, be isov tamas-gen
tis tinas-gen as yaun ane lu ge ok, okob mie
nomb amolmol dang dang-etok ve inemb
Pomate ane amolmol-gen dabin. 7 Mie ate
ok gutpweng gen etok are gikwai, ve awaga
etok amolmol ebe emb Pomate ane kulkul
dabin ok. Dangetok be mie nomb amolmol
ebe es as luev vie-ngge be ilgum gen ungglus
ungglus ite, eisir isov yaun ane lu vie-ngge,
be tas vavis ve amolmol seukie seukie ite
me inum bui vavis giriv be gira ite. Me es
valir giriv be gira ite, be ival-val amolmol as
gen ite. 8 Me ipasang amolmol taku ti ane
nas ili, be ilgum as gen walang ok tis dabas-
gwet ge be tas gitung gen ebe vevies ok ge
giengk aplos. Be eisir amolmol yaun ano
ane roro, be emb is ate dabin vie-ngge be
ilgum tiate ti ite ma. 9 Be in-gas yaun ano
ete imbul eisir ok ta gwangne ge, veik inro
amolmol subu ebeok ta ve yaun ano nok
nivin. Eisir gitangi ebe inei yaun gwangne
nitangi amolmol ebe isov yaun ane lu ite ok,
veik inatpweng as tiate are.

Amolmol bingkasop ane nangge nusawa Krit

10 Bingano, ve amolmol ebe isov yaun
ane lu ite ok walang ano ete imbweg etok.
Eisir inei yaun ebeok sinsin-ge be iyo-iyo
amolmol giriv be gira. Be eisir nok bon
ge ete inme nangge amolmol ebe itau ile
Juda as luev ebe iure utlas ulis ane ok.
11 Amolmol dang dang-etok ete ilgum ve
inarwel amolmol as mone tis as wambal,
be tas givin ano-ngge ve inalgum gen tiate.
Beti eisir imbul amolmol ve luev ebe gitangi
ve eitit amolmol tanalgum ite ok, be gilgum
amolmol subu tis arwas-gen be natus-gen
ikuk lili tiate. Dangetok be mie nuli be
nomb amolmol dang dang-etok avos avut.
12 Warik amolmol Krit ane nok ge as amol
ti ebe dabe-gwet vie molge ok ginei yaun ti
dangeteik: “Amolmol Krit ane eisir amol-
mol bingkasop ane roro. Eisir weik bwelk-
using, be bom-tinas bekob wayam tinas
gitlek.” 13 Be Pol ginei, yaun etok ano molge.
Dangetok be mie nunei yaun gwangne ge
nitangi eisir veik inatpweng as tiate are be
inro is ate vukir vukuri. 14 Be intau ete itu
talngas ve Juda as yaun sinsin-ge bambamo
ete inei inei ok be tis amolmol ebe ivkir
dumas gitangi luev yaun ano ane be ivang
mul ve eisir ate as tas gitung ok.

15 Amolmol ebe aplos giengk sang vie-
ngge ok ete tas gitung gen vevies ge giengk
aplos. Bemem eisir ebe aplos givin Kilisi
ite ok, ete gen tiate walang ok gingik giengk
eisir aplos be tas gitung gen vie ti ite ma.
16 Eisir avos ge ginei dangeteik: “Amei atp-
weng Pomate are gikwai.” Bemem as luev
ebe ivang ok ete ginei lavo, ve eisir ivkir
dumas gitangi Pomate. Pomate ta givin eisir
ite yapin. Ma molge. Ve eisir isov yaun ane
lu ite molge, be gitangi ebe atob inalgum
gen vie ti ok ite ma.

2

Tanvang mul ve luev gen vevies ane ge

1 Mie nunei yaun nitangi ba-bamos avie
be amol nitau nile yaun ano ete gubul gubul
eisir ok ge. Mie nunei nitangi eisir be nunei:
2 Amol gaptol ete nolge ba-bamos gikwai ok,
eisir inum bui vavis niriv be nira ite ma.
Eisir inemb is ate dabin vie-ngge be ines as
luev tis dabas-gwet ge. Eisir inemb as aplos
givin ta gwangne ge, be tas viti ve amolmol,
be invarkei gwangne be in-gas gen bunam
tis aplos dongke ge.

3 Be ba-bamos avie ok weik etok ge, eisir
invang inemb is ate dabin vie-ngge, be inei
amolmol as bing nangge bage bage ane ite
ma. Eisir invang weik eisir avie bui ane
roro. Eisir invang weik amolmol ebe imbul
amolmol ok, veik inbul luev 4 gen vevies
ane nitangi avie gaptol vaku-vaku. Eisir ba-
bamos avie inbul avie vuivuei ve luev dang
dang-eteik: Tas nivin as amol-gen be natus-
gen, 5 be eisir ate ok inemb is ate dabin vie-
ngge veik invang aplos sang vie-ngge. Eisir
in-pasang as nam aplo vie-ngge be inemb
arwas-gen tis natus-gen dabin nas indi. Be
insov as amol gen as yaun ane lu vie-ngge.
Eisir inalgum gen walang etok nitangi ge,
veik amolmol indi ebe eisir ilgum dange-
tok ok be inei Pomate ane mateu susweng
bwaya.

Amol gaptol vaku-vaku as yaun

6 Be nunei yaun gwangne ge nitangi amol
gaptol vaku-vaku nivin weik etok ge, veik
eisir inemb is ate dabin vie-ngge. 7 Mie nos
am luev walang ok vie-ngge nuvang eisir
nas, veik indi be invang mul ve miam luev
vie etok. As mate walang ok mie nomb yaun
ebe ano ano ok ge nitangi eisir, be nunei
yaun bingkasop ti nivin ite. Mie nulgum
kulkul etok tis aplom dongke-ngge. 8 Mie
numbul eisir be nunei yaun ano bupwe ge,
ebe ve nilgum amolmol aplos be tas vevie
ane ok ge nitangi eisir, veik atob mie nu-
varkei amolmol ebe ve inalgum eitit tiate
tiate ok as luev avut be atob invang tis mai-
mayas ge.

Amolmol kulkul ane as yaun

9 Be nunei nitangi amolmol kulkul ane, ve
insov as amolmol-gen ebe emb is dabin ok
as yaun walang ok ane lu vie-ngge. Eisir
nalgum gen vie-ngge nitangi ebe as tivias-
gen tas givin ok. Be in-go tivias-gen ve yaun
tiate ite ma. 10 Be invai-vaina tivias-gen
as gen dadanis ite, eisir insov tivias-gen as
yaun walang ok ane lu vie-ngge be inalgum
kulkul, veik tivias-gen tas nivin eisir tis as
kulkul ete ilgum ok. Veik atob eisir as gen
bambamo ete ilgum ok atob nes ru, ve eisir
ivang mul ve Pomate, Amol ebe geb eitit ru
ok ane yaun ebe eitit tanei tanei ok.

Eitit tanvang aplond sang vie-ngge be tanasge sawa ebe Kilisi ve ninumul ninme ok

11 Pomate ges ane ta givin ebe ve nemb
amolmol tepwengge ru ok ru gitangi eitit
gikwai. 12 Be Pomate ane ta givin nok ge
ete gibul eitit ve ginei tankari and luev ebe
tavkir dumand gitangi Pomate ok nikwai,
be tis and luev gen tiate nalk etenik ane.
Be gibul eitit ve tand nitung gen vevie be
tanes and luev nitau nile Pomate ge tis ete
tavang nalk nik. 13 Pomate ane ta givin nok
ge ete gibul eitit be aplond givin gwangne
molge, be tasge sawa vie ebe atob tan-gas
ok. Bingano, eitit tasge sawa ebe Pomate
bamo be Amol ebe geb eitit ru ok Yisu Kilisi
ve ninumul ninme tis Pomate ane bogbogo
ok, painge ete tavang nik. 14 Kilisi geb ate
be gimat vunu giwel eitit, ve givgo eitit be
gigas eitit takwai and tiate walang ok ane
gwangne ebe geb eitit ta ok. Be ei giro
eitit vukir be ande metahlang ve ei ane
amolmol-gen gikwai, dangetok be eitit lo-
lond gwangne ge ve tanvang mul ve luev
gen vevies ane tis as mate walang ok nemb
ta-ngge.

15 Dangetok be as mate walang ok mie
nomb yaun etok nitangi eisir painge ge, be
nos bing gwangne ge nitangi eisir be nunei
invang mul ve yaun etok ge. Mie nuvarkei
gwangne ge be nuitin amolmol ebe isov
yaun ane lu ite ok as luev nikwai. Velob
amolmol indi mie be inei bwat mie gitangi
gen ti ite.

3

Amolmol bui ane as luev

1 Mie nos bing be nunei yaun gwangne
ge nitangi am amolmol-gen, be nunei insov
amol (Gavman) bamo ebe geb is dabin ok
tis ane amolmol kulkul ane as yaun walang
ok ane lu vie-ngge. Be inpasang is ate ve
kulkul vevies walang ok ane nivin. 2 Be in-
go amolmol ve yaun bum-bumue, me ines
valir niriv be nira ite. Eisir nas indi is
ate vie-ngge be invang tis yaun bwai-bwaya
ge invin amolmol walang ok tis as mate
walang ok.

3 Mie ate gutpweng are gikwai, ve warik
eitit ate ok tand gitung gen vie ti giengk
aplond ite weik etok ge. Eitit talgum ve
tasov yaun ane lu ite be Sadam gitpungi
eitit ok-ti tasov ane lu ge be tavang tariv
be tara sinsin weik amolmol ebe dabas-
gwet ma ok. Eitit tavang tasov gen ungglus
ungglus walang ano ebe tand givin anongge
ve tanalgum ok, be tis gen ebe ve nilgum
utland ulis ge be ta vevie ok ane lu gigas
ta-ngge. Eitit tali amolmol tiate be taval-
val amolmol as gen giriv be gira. Amolmol
ebeok ili eitit tiate, be nangge eitit ate ok
tavang tis tat-vavis ve itate ge.

4 Bemem Pomate, Amol ebe geb eitit ru
ok, aplo vie ve eitit be ta givin eitit. Be
bwayage kob givin ebe ei ges ane ta givin
etok ru gitangi amolmol be ili ok, okob ete
girwel eitit tatangi ei ate tale givin sawa
etok. 5 Ei geb eitit ru ve gisov gen vie ti
ebe eitit ate talgum ok ane ite ma. Bemem
gisov ei ate ane ta viti ane ge ete ei geb
eitit ru. Ei ges bui gireu eitit be gilgum eitit
metahlang vaku vukuri weik ebe nunus
muele ok, be Ngalau Yamar giro eitit vukir
be tas and luev vaku vukuri. 6 Pomate ta

gitung gen ebe Amol ebe geb eitit ru ok, Yisu Kilisi gilgum ok beti geb Ngalau Yamar ane gwangne bamo ge ginme geb eitit avut. 7 Ei gilgum dangetok veik nital eitit ninei amolmol vie ane, ve gisov Kilisi ane tanggivin etok ane. Veik nemb dalgos ebe ve nimbweg matawe dangetok painge ge ok nitangi eitit. Beti galkik eitit tasge gen etok painge ete tavang nik.

8 Yaun etenik yaun ano molge. Be ayeu tangg givin ve ganei mie nos valir ve yaun etenik ane gwangne ge, veik amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ok tas nitung be invang mul ve luev gen vevies ane ninggas ta-ngge. Ve luev dang dang-etok ete vie be gitangi ve nemb amolmol ru.

9 Bemem mie nuvkir dumem nitangi eisir as kakie bambamo ete inei inei ok, be tis ebe itung tumbus-gen arkares, be tas vavis ve is ate, be inggo is ate gisov Mose ane yaun ok, gen bambamo etok mie nuvkir dumem nitangi tepwengge. Ve gen etok gitangi ebe atob nemb amolmol ru be inalgum gen vie ti ok ite ma yapin.

10 Ginei amol ti gilgum ve giyos-yoso amolmol bui ane, okob mie nomb ei ta be nunei yaun nitangi ei, nitangi sawa ailu. Be ginei ei giute mie avom ite, okob nam vier be ivang ane gen. 11 Mie guli amolmol dang dang-etok ete as gen tiate ebe ilgum ok ete giyaing is be ande ivkwe luev ebe vie ok silip gikwai.

Pol ges ane yaun vunu

12 Be Pol ginei, bwayage kob nivin ebe ayeu ve nahlin Atemis me Tikikas be nitangi mie nilek ok, okob mie numdil be seukie-ngge menuhlang ve ayeu nangge ete Nikopolis ik. Ve ayeu ganei gitangi mie gikwai ganei atob ayeu nambweg ete Nikopolis ok nivin ebe aiweng urwemb ane ok. 13 Mie nam nuli amol bamo ailu eteik, Sinas gabu Apolos ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok, vie-ngge. Be nomb sulu as ben luev ane nivin veik gabu marav-nes is nangge luev bwaya.

14 Mie nunei nitangi eitit and amolmolgen be nunei eisir inatpungi is ate be inalgum kulkul vie ebe ve invarkei gwangne be inemb amolmol ebe gen ma ve is ok ru. Velob eisir invang as gen sinsin-ge be invang mul ve Pomate ane luev ite.

15 Amolmol tepwengge ebe imbweg eteik ivin ayeu ok, inei as mate vie gitangi mie. Mie nunei amei-mei as mate vie nitangi amei-mei nune-nggen ebe amei tepwe avang mul ve Pomate ok.

Pomate ane yaun bwai bwaya atob nilek nivang nivin yem tepwengge.

Pol ane kapia gitangi Pilimon

1 Ayeu Pol ebe gabweg kapual-lu (kalabus) ve Kilisi Yisu ane kulkul ane ok, be tis eitit and nunue Timoti eilu aro kapia etenik gitangi mie Pilimon, ebe tamb kulkul etenik gile dongke ok. 2 Eilu amei kapia etenik gitangi luvungg-amei avie Apia givin, be tis Akipas ebe ges valir ve kulkul etenik ane givin amei ok weik etok ge. Be eilu aro kapia etenik gitangi amolmol bui ane ebe iro sut isov miam nam ok givin weik etok ge.

3 Tamand Pomate gabu Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi, atob inemb as tas viti be tis as yaun bwai-bwaya nilek niengk nivin yem.

Pilimon ane ta givin tis ane aplo givin

4 Angg nune Pilimon, as mate walang ok ayeu gas miengk be tangg gitung mie gisov angg miengk aplo painge ge, be ganei angg tangg-vie gitangi angg Pomate ve mie ane gigas ta-ngge. 5 Ve gisov ayeu gaute amolmol inei mie gob am aplom tepwengge gitangi Amol Bamo Yisu gile, be aplom givin ei gwangne molge. Be tam givin Pomate ane amolmol-gen anongge. 6 Beti ayeu gas miengk ve ganei Pomate nilgum eitit and aplond givin ebe gidgin eitit tale tapil dongke ok, be nilgum mie be nutpweng gen vevies walang ete eitit tanggas tanggas nangge Kilisi ok arkare. 7 Angg nune, miam luev ebe gulgum ve tam givin amolmol bui ane ok, etok weik ebe mie giro eisir ta ok. Beti gilgum be ayeu tangg-vevie ano-ngge be gavang tis aplongg vie-ngge.

Pol gipasang Onesimus ane yaun

8 Dangetok beti ayeu gitangi atob nanei yaun gwangne nitangi mie ve Kilisi are ane be nanei mie nulgum gen dangeteik me dangetok ok. 9 Bemem atob ayeu nalgum ite ma, ve gisov luev tand-givin it-ate ane ge beti atob ayeu nanei yaun avongg bwayagege nitangi mie. Bingano, ayeu ande babamos gikwai, be galkik as mate etenik ayeu gabweg kapual-lu ve Kilisi Yisu ane kulkul ane givin weik etok ge. 10 Beti ayeu ve nawel Onesimus be nanei ei ane yaun lavo nitangi mie: Givin ebe ayeu gabweg nangge kapual-lu ok, be ayeu gabul ei ve Pomate ane mateu love ande aplo givin gwangne molge, be ande ayeu gali ei ganei natungg roro. 11 Be warik gimungg ane ei geb kulkul ve geb mie ru ite ma, bemem galkik as mate etenik ande ei gitangi ebe ve nemb tutlu idgabu ru ok.

12 Be galkik atob ayeu nahlin ei tis aplongg tepwengge be nitangi mie nilek. 13 Ayeu tangg givin ve namb ei ta be nimbweg eteik nivin ayeu, veik ei niwel mie be nemb ayeu ru tis sawa ete ayeu gabweg kapual-lu ve kulkul mateu ane ik. 14 Bemem ayeu tangg gitung ve ganei atob nalgum gen dangetok ite ma, mie ate nunei kob. Be ayeu bwaingg ve ret avongg nirau mie, mie ate ge nulgum kulkul vie etok nitangi ebe am tam givin ok.

15 Onesimus givang aikawe gikwai mie sawa sitingge etok, veik mie nunggas ei ninumul nilek vukuri be nivang nivin mie ninggas ta-ngge. 16 Be galkik etenik mie nuli ei weik amol kulkul ane sin-ge ti ite ma, ei ande gitangi gikwai. Dangetok be eitit tandi ei weik ebe and male ti ok be tand nivin ei ano-ngge. Bingano, ayeu ate ik gali ei weik ebe angg male ti ok roro-ngge be tangg givin ei gitlek molge. Dangetok be mie nuli ei weik amolmol kulkul ane ti ebe yem-lu aimgabu aplongg aim givin Pomate ok.

17 Dangetok be ginei mie guli ayeu gunei am amol vie ti ebe gabu uvarkei dongke ve kulkul ane ok, okob nunggas Onesimus tis tam vevie-ngge nupil am nam nule, weik ebe ve nulgum nitangi ayeu ok. 18 Be ginei ei gilgum be mie aplom tiate ve gen ti ane, me givwat gen ti nangge mie be ges gen etok ane den vunu ite, okob mie nutak ayeu arengg nisov kapia ve gen ete ei givwat ok ane. 19 Ayeu Pol baingg garo yaun etenik: Atob ayeu nas gen ete ei givwat nangge mie ok, ane den vunu. Bingano, ayeu gatpweng are ganei gen ti ebe ayeu gavwat nangge mie ok ane den ete giengk nik nangge. Be gen etok, ete mie ate. Bemem ayeu ganei yaun etenik ve gen etok ane ite ma.

20 O angg nune, mie nulgum ayeu be tangg-vevie siti ve Amol Bamo ane ma. Kilisi ane amol kulkul ane tutlu, dangetok be mie nulgum be ayeu aplongg vie siti bekob.

21 Ayeu gatpweng are dangetok ganei, atob mie nusov awangg yaun ane lu ge, beti garo kapia etenok gitangi mie gilek. Be ayeu gali ganei atob mie nulgum gen vevies walang ano molge, nitlek gen ete ayeu ganei ane yaun gisov kapia etenok ok. 22 Be gen ti vukuri dangeteik: Mie nupasang awangg nam aplo ti nangge mie ate am nam yapin ge, ve ayeu gali ganei atob Pomate nilgum yem aim miengk ano nile be nemb ayeu nanumul natangi yem nalek vukuri.

Pol ges ane yaun vunu

23 Epafras, amol ebe eilu amei gabu ambweg kapual-lu ve Kilisi Yisu ane kulkul ane ok, ginei as mate gitangi mie. 24 Awangg nune-nggen ebe amei tepwe amb kulkul avin amei ate ok, Malaka gabu Aristakas be Dimas gabu Luk inei as mate gitangi mie givin weik etok ge.

25 Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ane yaun bwaibwaya atob nilek niengk nivin yem tepwengge.

Kapia gitangi amolmol Hibru ane

Pomate geb ane yaun gitangi eitit

1 Warik gimungg ane Pomate geb ane yaun be ges ane luev walang molge gitangi eitit tumbud-gen be meng-gihlang nangge ane amolmol kulkul ane ebe inei Ei ate avo ukwas binge ok avos. 2 Bemem galkik sawa mul ane etenik, Ei ate Natu ginei yaun gitangi eitit gisov avo roro-ngge. Pomate geb Natu nok ve nemb gen walang ok dabin. Be Ei gipasang gulumb tis nalk etenik ve Natu nok ane gwangne givin weik etok ge. 3 Ei weik Pomate ane bogbogo ane aivi, be weik Pomate Ei ate roro-ngge. Ei ane yaun ane gwangne gitlek be ane yaun etok ge ete giro gen walang ok ta. Ei gilgum kulkul ve gisin amolmol tepwengge as tiate ebe ilgum ok gikwai, bekob gireu gile gibweg gideb Tame Pomate bage mol ane nangge gulumb.

Pomate Natu gitlek eisir angela

4 Ei Amol tis are bamo molge. Ve ares ete Pomate gital gipil Ei ok, etok vie molge be gitlek angela ares. 5 Ve givin ebe warik Pomate ginini ebe gital angela ti be ginei;
"Ayeu natungg mie.
Be galkik etenik mie Tamem ayeu."
Be Pomate ta gisgil ebe ginei gitangi angela ti be ginei; "Ayeu weik mie Tamem roro, be Mie weik Ayeu Natungg." Pomate ginini ebe ginei yaun dangetok gitangi angela ti ok, ma molge!
6 Bemem givin ebe Pomate veve nihlin Natu mate ane be nisov nalk ninme ok, be Ei ginei; "Pomate ane angela tepwengge atob inei uie be ines miengk nitangi Ei."
7 Be Ei ginei yaun gipil angela dangeteik:
"Pomate gilgum ane angela be meihlang weik ebe wavin ok;
Be gilgum ane amolmol kulkul ane be meihlang weik ebe yev ane vavavne ok."
8 Bemem Ei ginei yaun gipil Natu be ginei;
O Pomate, Amolmol tepwengg as Amol Bamo Mie; Be asonge numbweg dangetok nemb ta-ngge. Mie gob am amolmol-gen dabin ane luev vie be roro dongke.
9 Mie tam givin luev vie, be buam ve luev mongai tinas ane. Beti Pomate Miam Pomate roro, gilgum be mie tam vevie-ngge. Ei avo ges mie gitlek miam nune-nggen subu."
10 Be Pomate ginei yaun ti givin dangeteik;
"Amol Bamo, warik gimungg ane Mie gob nalk etenik. Be gupasang gulumb ve Mie ate bagem.
11 Gulumb tis nalk asonge ma nikwai;
Bemem Mie atob numbweg dangetok nemb ta ge. Be gen walang etok asonge bagbagi weik ete kup tis kambam ok.
12 Atob Mie numual gen bambamo etok weik ebe imual kup tis kambam ok. Bemem Mie ate atob nuvang dangetok nemb ta-ngge."
13 Be warik Pomate ginei yaun ti dangeteik;
"Mie numbweg numbloblo ayeu ge love ayeu natak miam amolmol ebe atob inya-yaing mie ok, tepwengge inatuep mie vam ane lu kob."
Warik Pomate ginei yaun ti dangetok gitangi angela ti me ma? Ma yapin!
14 Eisir angela weik ngalau ebe ilgum Pomate ane kulkul ok. Be eisir nok ete Pomate gihlin eisir ve inemb amolmol ebe Pomate ve ninggas is ok ru.

2

Nivin ebe Pomate ve ninggas eitit vukuri ok, etok gen bamo molge

1 Dangetok be eitit tanemb yaun ete nolge taute gikwai ok dabin be tansov ane lu viengge. 2 Be yaun ebe warik Pomate geb gitangi ane angela be inei vusa ok, ande ano gile. Dangetok be amolmol ebe isov yaun etok ane lu ite ok, atob in-gas vavavne ve as gen tiate ete ilgum ok ane. 3 Bemem Pomate gilgum kulkul bamo molge, beti galkik etenik ande Ei gigas eitit gikwai ve ane gen. Dangetok be ginei eitit tanavkir dumand nitangi Ei, okob eitit gitangi ebe atob tanpelk tankwai gen bunam ete Ei ve nemb nitangi eitit ok ite. Warik Amol Bamo ginei yapin ginei Ei ninggas eitit ve ane gen. Beti amolmol ebe iute yaun etenik givin ok, inei gitangi eitit be inei; "Yaun ete Amol Bamo ginei ok, ano molge." 4 Be Pomate Ei ate ok ginei lavo gitangi eitit givin, ve gilgum gen bwalbwale be tis gen bambamo be gen gwangne gwangne subu be gibwas ane Ngalau Yamar gitangi amolmol gitangi ebe Ei ate ane ta gitung ok.

Pomate gigas eitit ve ane gen gikwai, beti Yisu Ei eitit and Amol Bamo

5 Be nalk ete eitit tanei ane yaun tavang ve asonge menihlang ok, Pomate geb eisir angela ve inemb dabin ite ma. 6 Ve yaun ti ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:
"Amol nok ei ret, beti Mie tam gitung Ei? Be amolmol Natus etok ei ret beti Mie gob Ei dabin?
7 Sawa undib ite be Mie gutak Ei gisov eisir angela as gwangne ane lu seukiengge.
Be Mie gob bogbogo tis ares bamo gitangi Ei be gikuk weik ebe gululung ok.
8 Be gob gen walang ok gitangi Ei dongkengge ve nemb dabin."

Bingano, Pomate geb gen walang ok gitangi amolmol ve inemb dabin, beti eitit tatpweng are tanei gen walang ok isov amolmol as gwangne ane lu ge be gen ti giengk ve ebe atob Ei nemb dabin ok ite. Bemem galkik ande tali eisir etok as ti ebe geb gen walang etok dabin ok vukuri ite. 9 Be tali Yisu dongke-ngge. Warik manang ite be Pomate gitak Ei gisov angela as gwangne ane lu seukie-ngge, bemem Ei gibweg sawa undib ite veik nes Pomate ane ta givin ru, be gimat vunu veik nemb amolmol tepwengge ru. Be gisov Ei ane gimat vunu etok ane ge, beti galkik eitit tali ande Ei gikuk bogbogo be tis ares bamo weik ebe gululung ok.

10 Pomate Ei gen walang ok ane dabe be Ei gipasang gen tepwengge. Ei ta givin ve ninggas natu-nggen anongge inde be in-gas Ei ane bogbogo invin, beti gilgum be Yisu gigas ane vavavne. Be vavavne tis gen bunam ete Yisu gigas ok, ete gilgum be Ei meng-gihlang Amol Bamo ebe geb amolmol ru ok.

11 Be Ei Amol dongke etok ebe gisin amolmol as tiate gikwai be gilgum amolmol be meihlang amolmol vie ane ok. Amolmol ete ande Ei gilgum eisir be meihlang amolmol yamar ok be tis Ei ate, eisir tepwengge Tamams dongke-ngge. Beti Yisu maimae ve ebe gital eisir ginei "male-nggen" ok ite ma.

12 Ve Ei ate ginei gikwai ginei;

"Pomate, Atob ayeu nanei Mie arem vusa nitangi angg male-nggen.
Bingano, atob ayeu nanei Mie arem nisov uie navarkei amolmol bui ane nas."

13 Be ginei yaun ti vukuri dangeteik;

"Atob Ayeu tangg nitung Pomate dongke-ngge."

Be ginei ti dangeteik;

"Tau-uli ayeu e; Ayeu ete gabweg ik. Be nunus avie be amol ebe Pomate geb ok ete imbweg ivin ayeu imbweg ik."

14 Be nunus avie be amol ebe Pomate geb is ok, eisir utlas ulis nalk ane, beti Yisu ok ei utle ulis nalk ane weik ete eisir ok weik etok ge. Ei gilgum dangetok veik nimat vunu be niaing amol ebe ane gwangne gitangi ve nes amolmol vunkunu ok nikwai. Amol nok ete Sadam Ei ate. 15 Veik nemb eisir ebe ipelk ve tanmat vunu be emb kulkul sinsin-ge tis ebe warik be painge love galkik as mate etenik ok ru. 16 Beti galkik ande eitit tali be tatpweng are tanei Ei geb eisir angela ru ite, ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik;

"Ei geb Ablaham ane vaku gen ru."

17 Dangetok beti Ei atob ninggas malenggen subu be menihlang weik eisir roro-ngge. Be Ei atob menihlang Amol Bamo da ane gwang-ne ti ebe ve nemb da nitangi Pomate ve nisin amolmol as tiate nikwai ok. Ei Amol ta viti ane be gilgum ane kulkul walang ok vie-ngge. Ei atob nemb da ebe ve nisin amolmol tepwengge as tiate nikwai ok. 18 Sadam gitpungi Ei be ginum ane rulk gikwai. Beti Ei gitangi atob nemb amolmol ebe Sadam gitpungi is ok ru nivin weik etok ge.

3

Yisu Ei gitlek Mose

1 Angg nune-nggen bui ane undi kob. Ve gisov kulkul ebe Yisu gilgum ok ane ge, beti Pomate ebe gibweg gulumb ok gital yem ok givin ve ane gen. Dangetok be tangg aim nitung Yisu, eitit and Amol Bamo da ane ebe aplond givin ei be tatal Ei are tavang tavang ok. Amolmol ebe emb kulkul da ane ok as Amol mate ane Ei. 2 Pomate geb Ei ve nilgum kulkul etok, be Ei gisov Pomate ane yaun ane lu vie-ngge weik ebe warik Mose givang givin Pomate ane amolmol-gen be gilgum ok. 3 Bemem Yisu Ei are bamo molge gitlek Mose ane, ve amol ti ginei nitav nam ti, okob amol etok are bamo gitlek nam ei ate are. 4 Bingano, amolmol itav nam walang etenik, bemem amol ebe gipasang gen tepwengge ok ete Pomate Ei ate. 5 Mose ei Pomate ane amol kulkul ane ti, be ei gisov Pomate ane yaun ane lu vie-ngge givin ebe givang givin Pomate ane amolmol-gen ok. Ei gilgum kulkul ve ginei gen bambamo ebe Pomate atob nilgum nindeb mul ane ok, vusa gimungg gimungg.

6 Be Kilisi Ei Pomate Natu, be Ei Amol Bamo ebe geb Pomate ane amolmol-gen dabin ok be gisov Pomate ane yaun ane lu vie-ngge. Dangetok be ginei eitit aplond nivin gwangne-ngge be tanvang tis aplond dongke-ngge be tanasge Amol Bamo, atob Pomate nital eitit ninei ane amolmol-gen.

Pomate ane amolmol-gen atob inyap

7 Dangetok be eitit tand nitung yaun ete Ngalau Yamar ginei ok vevie be tandi kob. Ngalau Yamar ginei dangeteik;

"Galkik ginei yem ute Pomate avo tis as mate etenik;
8 Okob un-gilgili aplongg aim weik ete warik amolmol Israel ane ilgum gitangi Pomate givin ebe isov Ei ane yaun ane lu ite ok bwaya.
Givin ebe amolmol Israel ane ivang taku sawa ebe amolmol ma ok, be givin sawa etok ete eisir inggil-gili aplos gitangi Pomate be ilgum ve indi Pomate ane gwangne.
9 Be nangge eteok ete eisir ili gen bwalbwale be tis gen bambamo ebe Ayeu galgum gitangi eisir, givin Sonda bamo 40 etok ok gikwai.
Bemem gitangi ite, eisir lolos painge ge ve indi ayeu angg gwangne.

10 Beti gilgum be Ayeu Tangg vavis anongge
gitangi eisir dubi etok be ganei;
'As mate walang ok, eisir aplos dadani
molge, be bwais ve inaute Awangg
yaun be insov ane lu.'
11 Beti Ayeu tangg vavis be ganei; 'Bingano
molge. Eisir atob insov inme inam-
bweg invin Ayeu nangge awangg taku
be inyap ite molge. Ma yapin.' "
12 Angg nune-nggen; Dangetok be unemb
aim ate dabin vie-ngge. Velob aim amol ti ta
nitung gen tiate niengk aplo be nikari ane
aplo givin nikwai be nivkir dume nitangi
Pomate matawe ane. 13 Sawa ebe Pomate
gital ginei, "As Mate Etenik" ok ete giengk
nik nangge. Dangetok be galkik as mate
etnik be as mate walang ok, yem unemb
aim ate ru be unemb bing bwai bwaya ni-
tangi aim ate ninggas ta-ngge, velob gen
tiate nitpungi yem aim amol ti love aplo
dadani. 14 Ve ginei eitit tan-gas and aplond
givin ebe warik ok ta painge-ngge tanvang
love tanmat vunu, atob eitit metanahlang
ve Kilisi ane amolmol-gen.
15 Eitit tandi kob, ve yaun eteik ete giengk
nik nangge:
"Galkik as mate etenik ginei yem ute Po-
mate avo, okob un-gilgili aplongg aim
weik ete warik amolmol Israel ane
ilgum givin ebe ivkir dumas gitangi
Pomate ane yaun ok bwaya!"
16 Wali warik asav ete iute Pomate avo
bekob ivkir dumas gitangi Ei ok? Amolmol
ebe Mose gigas eisir ikwai Aigipten ok ete
ilgum gen etok. 17 Be Pomate ane ta vavis
gitangi asav gitangi Sonda bamo 40? Po-
mate ta vavis ve amolmol ebe ilgum gen
ungglus-ungglus love imat vunkunu be ut-
las ulis giengk em giengk taku sawa ok. 18 Be
givin ebe Pomate gibiti ane yaun be ginei
Bingano molge. Eisir etok atob insov ei ane
taku inde inambweg be inyap invin ei ite,
okob Ei ginei yaun etok gipil asav? Ei ginei
yaun etok gipil amolmol ebe iute yaun ite be
ivkir dumas gitangi Ei ok. 19 Dangetok, be
eitit tanatpweng are kob, ve eisir aplos givin
ite, beti gitangi ebe atob insov Pomate ane
taku inde be inyap inambweg ok ite molge.

4

1 Be yaun ebe warik Pomate gibiti ok ete
giengk nik nangge. Ve Pomate ginei dan-
geteik ginei: "Yem atob unsov awangg taku
unde unambweg be unyap." Dangetok be
eitit tanpelk ve it ate ane velob amolmol
subu invang inatlek taku ebe ve tanyap
tanambweg ok. 2 Ve eitit ok ande taute
mateu givin weik ete warik amolmol Israel
ane iute ok. Bemem mateu ete eisir iute
ok, gipasang eisir ite, ve eisir iute mateu
denang ebe wavin gireu ei lan ok be aplos
givin mateu nok ite, ve bwais ve ret in-
pasang niengk aplos.
3 Dangetok be eitit ete ande aplond givin
nik, atob tansov taku etok tande be tanyap
tanambweg. Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate
ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:
"Ayeu tangg vavis anongge gitangi eisir be
ganei, 'Bingano molge. Eisir atob
insov inme inambweg invin ayeu be
inyap ite molge.' "
Pomate ges ane kulkul ebe gilgum ve gi-
pasang gulumb tis nalk ok vunu gikwai kob
ete ginei yaun etok. 4 Ve yaun ebe giengk
Pomate ane kapia ok ginei yaun gipil as
mate etok dangeteik:
"Pomate gipasang gen walang ok love ma
gikwai, be as mate bage tavlu be ano
ailu (7) ane ete Ei gibweg be giap."
5 Beti ve Pomate nok ge ginei yaun ti
vukuri dangeteik:
"Eisir atob insov inme be inyap invin Ayeu
ite molge. Ma yapin!"
6 Beti galkik yaun etok ete giengk painge
giengk nik. Be eisir ebe warik iute Pomate
ane yaun (mateu) gimungg ok, ete atob
insov Pomate ane taku inde ite. Ve gisov
eisir aplos givin ite. Bemem amolmol subu
ete galkik ivang nik, ete atob insov inde be
inyap invin Ei. 7 Sonda bamo walang gile
gikwai kob ete Pomate geb as mate ti vukuri
be gital ginei "As mate etenik." Be Ei geb
yaun nok gitangi Dawit be ginei vusa. Yaun
nok, nolge eitit taute gikwai dangeteik;
"As mate etenik ginei yem ute Pomate avo,
okob un-gilgili aplongg aim bwaya."
8 Ginei warik Josua nilgum be eisir insov
Pomate ane yaun ane lu ge be insov Po-
mate ane taku inde be inyap inambweg,
okob Pomate gitangi ebe atob ninei yaun
nipil as mate ti vukuri nindeb mul ane ok
ite. 9 Dangetok be sawa ebe Pomate ane
amolmol-gen ve inyap, weik ete warik Po-
mate Ei ate giyap ok, ete giengk nik nangge.
10 Ve amolmol ebe atob insov Pomate ane
taku inde be inyap inambweg weik ete
warik Pomate giyap ok, ete atob inyap ve
as kulkul ebe ilgum ok ane, dangete Pomate
giyap ve ane kulkul ane ok. 11 Dangetok
be eitit tepwengge lolond painge-ngge ve
tansov taku ebe ve tanambweg be tanyap
tanvin Pomate ok tande, velob eitit and
amol ti nivang nitlek luev etok be nimbieg
dang ebe warik amolmol Israel ane ok. Ve
gisov eisir aplos givin Pomate ite. 12 Pomate
ane yaun (mateu), ei yaun matawas ane be
ane gwangne gitlek be mate molge gitlek
buyag valir ane ebe mate tavlu be tavlu
ok. Be ginei ve niure amolmol, atob nile
gulunge molge love niure dalgos matawas
ane be tis utland ulis be tulkuand ane walo
aplo ane ok tepwengge gilkili be ma. 13 Be
gen ti giengk gitangi ebe atob nimumu ate

ve Pomate ok ite molge. Ve Pomate gili gen walang ok ginei gen dongke-ngge. Dangetok be atob eitit tanei and gen bambamo ebe talgum be tanei ok tepwengge nitangi Ei dongke-ngge.

Yisu Ei eitit and Amol Bamo da ane ebe ve nemb da nitangi Pomate ok

14 Dangetok be eitit tanemb and aplond givin ete tanei tanei tavang nik ta gwangnengge. Ve eitit and Amol Bamo da ane ti ebe gisov Pomate ane taku ano roro-ngge gile be gibweg gideb Pomate na ok, ete givang nik. Amol nok, ei Pomate Natu Yisu Ei ate. 15 Eitit ate and gwangne gitangi ebe atob tanambweg tanwei gen tiate ane gwangne ok ite, bemem eitit and Amol Bamo da ane etok weik amol ti ebe atob ta viti ve eitit ite ok ite. Ma molge. Be gen tiate bambamo ete gitpungi eitit givang nik, ete nolge gitpungi Ei gikwai. Bemem Yisu gisov eisir as yaun ane lu ite molge.

16 Dangetok be eitit tanpelk bwya, be tanvang roro-ngge tantangi Pomate ane taku ebe gen vevies giengk ok tande. Ve nangge etok atob eitit tanvang tansov Pomate ane ta viti aplo be Ei atob nemb eitit ru nivin ebe gen bunam ret ve menihlang ok.

5

1 Eisir bambamo da ane ebe emb da gitangi Pomate ok, eisir ate as amolmol-gen emb eisir ve inwel as amolmol-gen be inemb da nitangi Pomate ve as amolmol-gen as tiate ane. 2 Be ei amol etok ge ete gitangi ebe ve nemb bing bwaibwaya nitangi amolmol ebe aplos dadani be tis eisir ebe ivkir dumas gitangi Pomate ane luev ok. 3 Ve gisov ei ate ok ei amol sin-ge ti be ei ane gwangne gitangi ite, dangetok be atob ei nemb da nitangi Pomate ve ane amolmol-gen as tiate ane be tis ei ate ane tiate ane nivin weik etok ge.

4 Be kulkul ete ve inemb da nitangi Pomate ok, ei gen tis are ti. Beti amol ti gitangi ebe atob nindang ate be nemb ate ve kulkul etok ane ok ite. Ma molge. Etok Pomate Ei ate ge atob nemb amolmol ve kulkul etok ane dang ebe warik geb Alon ok.

5 Dangetok be Kilisi ok weik etok ge, Ei gidang ate be geb ate ve nilgum kulkul etok ite. Ma! Pomate Ei ate geb kulkul etok gitangi Ei. Ve Pomate ginei gitangi Ei be ginei:

"Galkik etenik, Ayeu Natungg Mie roro,
Be Mie Tamem Ayeu."

6 Be Pomate ginei yaun ti vukuri dangeteik:
Atob Mie nunggas kulkul da ane ninggas tangge weik ete Melkisedek ok.

7 Givin ebe Yisu meng-gihlang weik amolmol be givang givin amolmol nalk ane ok, Ei ges ane miengk avo bamo-ngge gitangi Pomate tis matano rulu ge ve Pomate nemb Ei ru nangge ane gen bunam gimat ane. Be Pomate giute Ei avo-ngge, ve Ei Amol bwaibwaya ane ti be gisov Pomate ane yaun ane lu vie-ngge. 8 Yisu Ei Pomate Natu, bemem Ei gibul ate ve ninggas gen bunam tis vavavne, love ande talngavo-ngge ve Pomate ane yaun walang ok. 9 Ei gigas vavavne be gimat vunu bekob matawe be gimdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane gikwai kob ete meng-gihlang weik amolmol tepwengge ebe isov Ei ane yaun ane lu ge ok, as Amol ebe ve nemb eisir ru be inambweg matawas invin Ei nemb ta-ngge ok. 10 Beti Pomate geb ei be gital Ei ginei "Amol Bamo da ane, weik ebe Melkisedek ok."

Tanemb it ate dabin vie-ngge, be tanavkir dumand nitangi Pomate bwaya

11 Melkisedek ane yaun walang molge ete giengk nik, be amei tangg amei givin ve anei nitangi yem be unaute kob. Bemem atob kulkul bamo molge nitangi amei ebe ve anei tis ane lavo vevie-ngge nitangi yem ok. Ve yem aplongg aim dadani nangge be gitangi ebe atob inaute yaun be unatpweng are seukie-seukie ok ite. 12 Nolge Sonda bamo walang molge gile gikwai, be sawa etok gitangi ebe nolge yem ate aim amolmol subu meinahlang ve gidung ok. Bemem yem weik ebe nunus ok beti tangg aim givin ve amolmol ebeok subu inbul yem ve Pomate ane yaun (mateu) ane dabe painge-ngge. Yem godongg aim gisa rur ge nangge, be gitangi ebe ve unen ben gwangne gwang-ne ok ite. 13 Eitit tatpweng are gikwai ve amolmol ebe inum rur ge nangge ok, eisir weik ebe nunus muele ok be gitangi ebe ve inatpweng gen arkare ok ite. 14 Be ben gwangne etok weik amolmol ebe nolge bambamo be itpweng gen arkare gikwai ok, beti eisir gitangi ebe ve inatpweng gen vie be tiate are ok.

6

1 Dangetok be eitit tantau ete tanei yaun gipil Kilisi ane yaun ane dabe painge-ngge ok. Eitit tandi be tanei and yaun weik amolmol ebe itpweng gen arkare gikwai ok. Be tanaspun tuelk nam ane ge ite, be tandumul tande tanro yaun muanggane ebe ve tanro it ate vukir tankwai and kulkul bambamo ebe dalgos matawas ane ma ok vukuri bwaya. Be tis ebe aplond givin Pomate 2 be yaun bui sanggu ane, be amolmol ebe nolge imat vunkunu be ve inamdil vukuri ok, be tis ebe asonge amolmol tiate ane in-gas vavavne nemb ta-ngge ok ane bwaya.

Eitit tandi be tanalgum and gen walang ok, weik amolmol ebe itpweng gen arkare. 3 Veik ginei Pomate ta nivin, kob atob

eitit tanalgum and gen walang ok vie-ngge dangetok painge-ngge.

4 Ve amolmol ebe nolge Pomate ane bogbogo giro eisir be itpweng gen vevies gulumb ane are, be inggas Ngala Yamar, 5 be itpweng Pomate ane mateu ane gen vevies ane gwangne ebe asonge menihlang nindeb mul ane ok gikwai ok, 6 eisir etok ginei inavkir dumas nitangi Pomate, okob atob lolos ve ebe inro is ate vukir intangi Pomate inde vukuri ok, bemem atob inalgum be nitangi ite. Ve ginei eisir inalgum gen dangetok, atob weik ebe es Pomate Natu gireu ei givsangin vukuri be amolmol inei yaun ungglus-ungglus gipil Ei vukuri ok.

7 Nalk sawa ti ebe ur gisov gigas ta-ngge ok, ginei nemb amolmol ebe ivro ben gisov nalk sawa etok ok ru be nes ane ano vevies ge, atob tanatpweng are seukie-ngge tanei Pomate giuv avo ukwas giwei nalk sawa etok. 8 Bemem ginei wal duduli be vuavue nireu love nes ben um etok ane vunu be nes ane ano vevie ite, atob Pomate nili um etok tiate be atob nitak yev nisov nindeb mul ane.

9 Angg nune-nggen; Bingano molge. Yaun bambamo ete amei anei gitangi yem nok etok bunam molge. Bemem amei ali be atpweng are anei Pomate atob nemb gen vevies ge nitangi yem. Be gen vie nok, ete Pomate atob nemb yem ru. 10 Pomate Ei weik amol ti ebe atob ta nivalngan yem aim kulkul tis aim tangg aim givin ebe ulgum ve Ei ane ok ite ma. Ei Pomate be atob ta nitung yem painge-ngge. Yem aim tangg aim givin etok gilgum beti omb Pomate ane amolmolgen ru tis ebe warik be painge love galkik as mate etenik. 11 Be amei tangg amei givin anongge anei yem tepwengge un-gas aim luev vie etenik ta gwang-ne ge niengk aplongg aim nitang tangi ge love unmat vunu sin-ge. Be gen ete yem aplongg aim givin be usge uvang ok, gen etok atob tepwengge ano nile. 12 Amei bwaingg amei ve ret andi yem utlangg aim bua, yem unalgum weik amolmol subu ebe aplos givin be iro is ate ta love inggas gen ebe Pomate gibiti ane yaun ve nemb ok ane ano.

Pomate ane yaun ebe gibiti ok, etok ano molge

13 Givin ebe Pomate gibiti ane yaun gitangi Ablaham ok, Ei ginei be girusu bage gitangi Ei ate givin, ve amol ti ebe gitlek ei be gitangi ebe ve Pomate ninei yaun be nirusu bage nitangi amol etok ok givang ite. Pomate Ei dongke-ngge. 14 Beti Pomate ginei ane yaun be ginei:

“Ayeu ganei gikwai ganei atob ayeu nas miengk niwei mie, be nalgum be miam vaku-nggen meinahlang bonge.”

15 Beti Ablaham utle bua ite, ei giro ate ta be gisge gen ebe Pomate gibiti ane yaun ge ve atob nemb nitangi ei ok ane ano.

16 Dangeteik; Amol ti ginei nimbiti ane yaun ti, atob ei nital amol ti ebe are bamo gitlek ei ok bekob ninei ane yaun nok. Beti ei ane yaun etok atob nes yaun ret ebe amolmol subu ve inei ok gili, ve gisov ei ginei ane yaun etok be girusu bage givin. 17 Be luev etok ge ete Pomate ta givin ve nes ru nitangi amolmol ebe asonge in-gas gen ebe Ei gibiti ane yaun ok. Beti Ei ginei ane yaun be girusu bage givin. 18 Dangetok be gen ailu etok gitangi ebe atob Pomate niwel avo vukuri ok ite. Ve Pomate Ei amol bingkasop ane kobti. Dangetok be yaun etok niro eitit ebe tapelk tale tas itate susweng tareu Pomate ok aplond ta, be tanemb gen ebe tasge ve tan-gas ok ta gwangne ge niengk aplond. 19 Be gen ete ve tanasge ok, etok weik angga ei-vovo ane ebe ve nemb eitit ta ok. Be angga nok giengk gisov gile molge, giengk lum yamar gulumb ane, ane aplo ti ebe isil ve kambam ok. 20 Yisu Ei giwel eitit tepwengge be gimungg gisov nam aplo etok gile veik nemb eitit ru. Ei Amol Bamo da ane ti ebe asonge nimbweg dangetok nemb tangge weik ete Melkisedek ok.

7

Melkisedek ane yaun

1 Melkisedek etok ei amol bamo ti ebe geb amolmol dabin nangge Salem ok. Be Pomate ebe gibweg einggoto molge ok ane amol da ane ti ete ei ok. Warik, Ablaham ges valir gitangi amolmol bambamo (king) ebe emb amolmol dabin ok be ges is vunkunu love ma gikwai be ginumul ve nivang love gile vunge ve Melkisedek nok nangge luev, be Melkisedek ges miengk giwei ei. 2 Bekob Ablaham geb ane gen walang ok ane ano dongke dongke be givnawi love gitangi 10-10 be geb gitangi Melkisedek ve da. (Ares Melkisedek, ane dabe dangeteik; Amol Bamo yaun ano ane). Be ei amol bamo (king) ebe geb amolmol dabin nangge Salem ok, beti ei are ane dabe ti dangeteik; (Amol Bamo yaun bwaibwaya ane). 3 Eitit taute Melkisedek tame gabu tine be tis tumbu gen as yaun ti ite molge, be tanini sawa ebe tine gikuv ei be tis sawa ebe gimat vunu ok weik etok ge. Ei weik ebe Pomate Natu ok, be ei amol da ane ebe gibweg dangetok ok.

4 Yemtol ebenik, Melkisedek ei amol bamo ti. Beti eitit tumbund mate ane, Ablaham, geb ane gen walang ok ebe gigas nangge valir ok, ane ano dongke dongke be givnauwi gitangi 10-10 be geb gitangi ei.

5 Liwi ane vaku gen ebe inggas kulkul da ane ok, eisir as luev giengk dangetok

ve atob invwat gen walang ok ane ano dongke dongke nangge amolmol Israel ane be inavnauwi love nitangi 10-10 be inemb ve da. Be amolmol Israel ane as dani ete Liwi ok roro, ve eisir tepwengge tumbus dongke Ablaham. Bemem Liwi ane vaku-nggen ivwat gen nangge amolmol Israel ane. 6 Be Melkisedek ei meng-gihlang nangge Liwi ane vaku gen ite, bemem ei givwat gen walang ok ane ano 10-10 gitangingge nangge Ablaham, bekob ges miengk giwei Ablaham, amol ebe Pomate gibiti ane yaun gitangi ok. 7 Dangetok be eitit tatpweng gen etok are gikwai, ve amol ebe ges miengk giwei amolmol ok, ei are bamo gitlek amol ebe gigas miengk ok. 8 Liwi ane amolmol da ane ebe ivwat gen walang ok ane ano 10-10 gitang-tangi ge ok, atob inmat vunkunu. Bemem Melkisedek ebe givwat gen walang ok ane ano 10-10 weik ete eisir ok, ete ane yaun giengk Pomate ane kapia dangeteik; "Ei gibweg matawe." 9 Dangetok be atob eitit tanei dangetok tanei; Givin ebe Ablaham geb ane gen walang ok ane ano 10-10 gitangi Melkisedek nangge luev ok, ete weik ebe Melkisedek givwat gen etok nangge Liwi ok givin weik etok ge. 10 Ve givin sawa etok ete Ablaham tumbu Liwi meng-gihlang ite nangge.

11 Ginei amolmol Juda ane as amolmol da ane tis as yaun gitangi ebe ve nipasang amolmol tepwengge as yaun love Pomate nital eisir ninei amolmol vie ane ok, okob gimdom be Pomate geb amol da ane ti vukuri weik Liwi tumbu Alon ite be geb amol ti ebe weik Melkisedek ok be ginme? 12 Ginei amolmol da ane in-gas kulkul etok inwel is ate vukuri be vukuri, okob atob tanwel Mose ane yaun ok nivin weik etok ge! 13 Yaun etenik gipil eitit and Amol Bamo ebe meng-gihlang nangge eisir vu ti ok. Bemem Ei ane bambamo-nggen inini ebe inggas kulkul da ane ok. Ma molge. 14 Eitit tepwengge tatpweng are gikwai tanei eitit and Amol Bamo meng-gihlang nangge eisir vu ti ebe ital inei Juda ok. Bemem Mose ginei yaun ti dangetok gipil eisir vu etok ve ebe asonge in-gas kulkul da ane ok ite! Ma molge.

Yisu ei amol da ane ti weik ebe Melkisedek ok

15 Amol da ane ete meng-gihlang vukuri be weik Melkisedek ok, ane dabe givuaivun ate ite, giengk gitip ge. 16 Ve ei meng-gihlang nangge tuerk, me ane tumbu gen emb kulkul da ane gitangi ei ite. Ma molge. Etok matawas ebe gitangi ve nimat vunu ite ok, ane gwangne geb kulkul etok gitangi ei. 17 Ve Pomate ginei dangeteik;

"Mie atob numbweg dangetok nemb ta ge weik ete Melkisedek ok."

18 Pomate ande gitin luev muanggane ebe warik ok gikwai ve luev nok ande ane gwang-ne ma be gitangi ebe ve nemb eitit ru ok ite. 19 Ve Yaun ete Mose geb gitangi eitit ok gitangi ebe atob nipasang gen ti love vie molge ok ite. Bemem galkik ande Pomate geb luev vie molge ti vukuri, beti eitit tasge luev nok ve ninggas it tande tanambloblo Pomate.

20 Yaun mate ane ginei dangeteik; Amol ti gibiti yaun be girusu bage gimungg bekob geb amolmol ebe ve inemb kulkul da ane ok ite molge. Ma molge. 21 Bemem Pomate Ei ate, Ei ginei bingano be girusu bage givin, beti geb kulkul da ane gitangi Yisu. Pomate ginei gitangi Yisu dangeteik:

"Amol Bamo ginei bingano be girusu bage gikwai, be gitangi ebe atob niwel avo vukuri ok ite. Ayeu ande gatak kulkul da ane gisov Mie bagem be atob niengk dangetok nemb ta-ngge."

22 Dangetok beti galkik luev vaku ete ve inei yaun be inrusu bais ok, ei vie molge gitlek luev mate ane.

23 Be luev ti vukuri dangeteik; Warik amolmol ebe emb kulkul da ane ok anongge molge ve gisov eisir imat vunkunu be iwel-iwel is ate, ve eisir gitangi ebe atob in-ambweg matawas nemb ta-ngge ok ite. 24 Bemem Yisu, Ei atob nimbweg matawe dangetok nemb ta-ngge, beti amol ti gitangi ebe atob niwel Ei be ninggas kulkul da ane vukuri ok ite. Ma molge. 25 Beti galkik be asonge niengk dangetok; Ei atob nemb amolmol ebe tas gitung Ei be ivang itangi Pomate ile ok ru. Ve gisov atob Ei nimbweg matawe nemb ta-ngge be ninei eisir as yaun nitangi Pomate veik Pomate nemb eisir ru.

26 Yisu Ei Amol Bamo da ane ti ebe ve nemb eitit ru ok, be Ei Amol Yamar be yaun bingkasop ane ti me yaun tiate ti giengk Ei aplo ite molge. Ei gigil-gili ate gitangi gen tiate walang ok. Ei Amol Bamo gulumb ane roro. 27 Be Ei weik amolmol da ane subu ite ma. Ei ta gisgil ebe geb da tis as mate walang ok ve Ei ate ane tiate ane bekob geb ti vukuri ve ane amolmol-gen as tiate ane weik ete amolmol da ane subu ilgum ilgum ok. Ma molge. Ei geb da dongke-ngge givin as mate dongke-ngge be gitangi. Givin ebe gimat vunu gireu ei givsangin ok. 28 Mose ane yaun geb amolmol ebe gitangi ve inalgum gen tiate subu ok, ve inemb kulkul da ane. Bemem yaun ebe Pomate gibiti gideb mul ane be girusu bage givin ok, ete geb Ei ate Natu ve nemb kulkul da ane, be Ei Amol vie yapin be asonge nimbweg dangetok nemb ta ge.

8

Yisu Ei eitit and Amol Bamo da ane

1 Yaun bambamo ete galkik amei anei ok
ane dabe dangeteik;

Kilisi, Amol ebe geb kulkul da ane dangete galkik amei anei gimungg ok, ete eitit and Amol Bamo Ei. Be Ei gisov gulumb gile be gibweg giwei Amol Bamo gulumb ane, ane lopong gideb Pomate bage mol ane. 2 Be Ei geb kulkul da ane nangge taku yamar ano roro ebe giengk Pomate ane lum yamar bes aplo ok. Be lum bes nok, amol ti gipasang ite ma, etok Amol Bamo Ei ate bage gipasang ane gen.

3 Eisir ebe emb kulkul da ane ok as luev dangetok ve atob eisir invwat gen vevies walang ok be inemb ve da nitangi Pomate. Beti Yisu ok weik etok ge, bemem atob Ei nemb da nitangi Pomate nivin as mate dongke-ngge, be wat nilgum ti vukuri be vukuri ite. 4 Ginei Ei nivang ete nalk nik, okob atob Ei weik amol ebe geb kulkul da ane ok ite. Ve amolmol da ane ebe ilgum kulkul gitangi ebe Mose ane yaun ginei ok ete ivang nik. 5 Be kulkul ete eisir ilgum ok, etok weik eisir itpungi gen ebe giengk gulumb ok ane dalgo ge. Ve givin ebe Pomate ginei gitangi Mose ve nispun lum yamar bes natu ti ok be ginei; "Mie nupasang gen walang ok vevie-ngge nitangi tuvweng ete warik Ayeu gab gitangi mie nangge matendubi ok roro-ngge." 6 Bemem Kilisi ei geb ane kulkul da ane vie molge gitlek eisir ebe isov yaun muanggane ane lu be emb kulkul da ane ok. Ve gisov Kilisi ei givang gisov yaun muanggane ebe warik Pomate gibiti ok be tis yaun vaku ebe Pomate gibiti mul ane ane ok ane luvwe-ngge. Ve yaun ete Pomate gibiti mul ane nik, gitlek yaun ebe warik Ei gibiti gimungg ok. Be yaun mul ane etenik, ane kulkul gitlek yaun mate ane, ane kulkul.

7 Ve ginei Pomate ane amolmol-gen insov ei ane yaun mate ane, ane lu ge, atob Ei nimbiti yaun ti vukuri nindeb mul ane ite. 8 Bemem Pomate gili ebe ane amolmol-gen isov ei ane yaun mate ane, ane lu ite ok, beti Ei ginei dangeteik:

"Amol Bamo ginei dangeteik: 'Unaute kob. As mate ti atob ayeu nambiti yaun vaku ti vukuri navin amolmol Israel ane be tis eisir Juda.

9 Be yaun vaku ete ayeu ve nambiti ok, atob weik yaun muanggane ete warik gabiti gavin eisir tumbus-gen, givin ebe gab eisir bais be gatwem is ile ihlang ikwai amolmol Aigipten ane as taku ok ite. Ve givin sawa etok eisir isov awangg yaun ane lu ite beti ayeu gavkir dumangg gitangi eisir.'

10 Beti Amol Bamo ginei vukuri be ginei:

'Asonge sawa ti kob atob ayeu nambiti angg yaun ti vukuri navin amolmol Israel ane. Be yaun nok atob dangeteik; Atob ayeu natak angg yaun tepwengge nisov eisir dabas gwet nile, be atob naro bwalbwale niengk eisir aplos. Be atob natal eisir nanei angg amolmol-gen be eisir intal ayeu inei as Pomate.

11 Be eisir as amol ti gitangi ebe atob nimbul eisir, me ane nune-nggen subu be ninei; "Yem unatpweng Amol Bamo are ma!" Ok ite molge. Ve eisir tepwengge atob inatpweng ayeu are.

12 Be atob ayeu aplongg bwaibwaya ve eisir be nasin eisir as tiate ebe ilgum ilgum ok nikwai, be wat tangg nitung eisir as tiate etok ane yaun vukuri ite.'

Amol Bamo ane avo ukwas etok."

13 Pomate gili ebe ande yaun muanggane ebe warik gibiti gimungg ok, ande ane gwangne ve ma nikwai ok, beti Ei ginei yaun gipil yaun vaku ebe asonge nimbiti vukuri ok. Ve gen bambamo etenik ginei nolge muanggane be bagbagi, atob manang ite be gen etok niti-titip.

9

Yaun gipil da nalk ane tis da gulumb ane

1 Pomate ane yaun mate ane, ane luev giengk dangetok ve atob amolmol inemb da nivin. Beti ane lum yamar givarkei nalk givin. 2 Eisir ipasang lum yamar bes ti ane aplo ailu, nam aplo ti giengk meng-gihlang be ital nam aplo nok inei "Nam aplo yamar." Be nam aplo nok ete itak lam tis tebol be beret ebe ve inemb ve da nitangi Pomate ok giengk. 3 Be nam aplo ti ebe isil ve kambam ok, ete ital inei "Nam aplo Yamar molge." 4 Be nangge nam aplo etok ete taku da ane (Alta) ti ebe ipasang ve gol ok, be tis gen ukwas ukwas ebe emb ve da be itak giwei alta nok dobo ve yev nen ok ete giengk etok. Be tis bukuel ti ebe ipasang ve gol ok, be itak ul gol ti be tis ben ti ebe ital inei mana ok be tis Alon ane kabut luev ane ebe warik ningge gireu ok, be tis vat taptape ailu ebe warik Pomate giro ane yaun gipil ok gisov bukuel gol etok aplo be giengk nam aplo etok. 5 Be ipasang angela ailu ivarkei iwei bukuel nok dobo, sulu emb tuweng gipil taku ebe Pomate ane ta viti giengk ok, be gabu itak bais giwei taku ebe itak da ebe gisin amolmol as tiate gikwai ok dobo. Bemem atob ayeu nanei gen bambamo etok tepwengge lavo nitangi yem ite.

6 Bingano. Eisir ipasang gen bambamo ete galkok dangetok. Be givin as mate walang ok amolmol ebe emb kulkul da ane ok, isov lum yamar nok aplo ebe giengk ginme gihlang ok ile be ilgum as kulkul da ane ivang. 7 Bemem amol bamo ebe geb ane sukus-gen dabin ok, ei dongke-ngge atob nisov nam aplo ebe isil ve kambam ok nile

tis as mate dongke-ngge nivin Sonda bamo walang ok. Ei givwat bwelk (bulimakao) ane twerk givin be gisov lum aplo etok gile ve geb da gitangi Pomate ve ei ate ane tiate ane, be tis amolmol ebe ilgum tiate be itpweng as tiate etok are ite ok, as tiate ane givin. 8 Beti galkik ande Ngalau Yamar ginei luev bambamo eteok lavo gitangi eitit gikwai dangeteik; Ginei lum yamar bes etok ane aplo ebe giengk meng-gihlang ok ane kulkul giengk nangge, okob luev ebe eitit ve tansov Pomate ane taku ebe Yamar molge ebe ane ta viti giengk ok tande ok, ete giengk gitip ite nangge. 9 Be lum yamar bes etok weik ebe tuvweng as mate etenik ane ok. Ve gen vevies ete eisir emb gitangi Pomate, be tis gen ret ret ete eisir emb ve da gitangi Pomate ok, gen etok tepwengge gitangi ebe ve nilgum amolmol ebe emb kulkul da ane ok aplos be vie molge ok ite. Ma molge. 10 Kulkul da ane ete eisir ilgum gipil gen ebe ve tanen be tanum, be ebe ve tanringk nitangi ebe Juda as luev ginei ok, etok gen utland ulis ane ge. Pomate geb luev etok gitangi eisir ve invang mul painge love Pomate ei ate nipasang gen walang ok vevie kob.

Kilisi geb Ei ate ane tuerk weik da ebe ve nisin gen tiate ok

11 Bemem Kilisi ande ginme gikwai, beti gen bambamo ete galkik giengk nik, as Amol Bamo da ane Ei dongke-ngge. Be lum yamar bes ete ei gilgum kulkul givang aplo ok, etok bamo be vie molge gitlek. Ve lum yamar etok amolmol ipasang ve bais ite ma, be etok gen nalk etenik ane ite weik etok ge. 12 Givin ebe Kilisi gisov lum nok aplo gile ok, Ei givwat bwelk bulimakao natu me bwelk me-me ane tuerk givin be gisov gile ite. Ei gisov taku ebe yamar molge ok aplo gile be geb Ei ate ane tuerk ve da gitangi Pomate giwel amolmol tepwengge as tiate ebe ilgum ok ane, veik nemb eisir ru be inambweg matawas nemb ta-ngge. (Eisir Juda as luev dangeteik). 13 Eisir subu ebe amolmol ili eisir inei Pomate gili eisir utlas ulis tomtom ok, ete atob amolmol ebe emb kulkul da ane ok invwat bwelk me-me be tis bulimakao avkwan as tuerk, be tis bulimakao tine ebe emb ve da be ande yev gen kulkul gikwai ok ane yev ta be indawi nireu eisir etok utlas ulis veik Pomate nili eisir vie vukuri. 14 Bemem Kilisi ane tuerk gitlek gen bambamo etok. Kilisi Ei gilgum gen tiate ti ite ma yapin. Ngalau ebe gibweg matawe geb ta ge ok giro Ei ta be geb ate weik da ebe Pomate gili vie molge ok gitangi Pomate. Beti ei ane tuerk gisin gen tom ebe giengk eitit utland ulis dobo ane ge ok ite ma. Ei ane tuerk gisin eitit and aplond tiate be tis and kulkul ebe dalgos matawas ane ma ok, tepwengge gikwai veik eitit tanalgum Pomate ebe gibweg matawe ok ane kulkul.

15 Dangetok beti galkik Kilisi ei Amol ebe gipasang luev vaku etok ok, veik amolmol ebe Pomate gital is ok in-gas ane gen vevies ebe warik gibiti ane yaun ge ve atob nemb nitangi eisir ok. Be atob eisir inambweg matawas nemb ta-ngge. Ve gisov Kilisi gimat vunu be ande gisin amolmol tepwengge as gen tiate ebe warik ivang isov yaun muanggane ane lu be ilgum ok tepwengge gikwai.

16 Dangeteik; Ginei amol ti gabu natu inbiti yaun ti ve atob natu ninggas tame ane gen walang ok, okob atob yaun etok niengk ge painge love amol nok tame nimat vunu nikwai kob atob yaun nok ano nile. 17 Ve amol ebe gibiti yaun ok, ginei nimbweg matawe ge nangge, atob ei ane yaun ete gibiti ok atob ano nile ite, ei nimat vunu nikwai kob. 18 Be luev etok ete giengk nik, beti eisir es buelk bulimakao be tis me-me be imsuli ane tuerk ve giro yaun ebe warik Pomate geb gimungg ok ta. 19 Warik gimungg ane Mose givnauwi yaun ebe Pomate geb gitangi ei ok tepwengge gitangi amolmol be ma gikwai kob givwat buelk bulimakao tis me-me ane tuerk be tis bui be buelk sipsip buplu ebe muele ok, be tis gen muai-muai ti be gidawi gireu Pomate ane kapia ebe ane yaun giengk ok be tis amolmol tepwengge givin. 20 Be ginei; “Gen etenik ebe ve niro Pomate ane yaun ebe geb gitangi yem ve unsov ane lu ge ok ta.” 21 Mose gidawi buelk tuerk tis bui etok gireu lum yamar bes etok tis gen bambamo ebe giengk lum aplo ok givin weik etok ge. 22 Bingano, yaun ete Pomate geb gitangi Mose ok, kasop-gege nilgum gen walang ok be menihlang vie. Ve gisov ebe indawi buelk bulimakao tis me-me ane tuerk gireu gen ok. Ve ginei buelk tuerk etok ma, atob Pomate ta nivalngan amolmol as tiate ebe ilgum ilgum ok ite.

Kilisi ane da gisin tiate gikwai

23 Bingano. Eisir emb as da be ilgum as gen walang ok ane luev dangete galkik tanei ok, be etok weik ebe eisir emb tuweng gipil gen ano roro ebe giengk gulumb ok. Bemem da ebe vie molge gitlek eisir as ok, ete da etok gitangi ebe atob nilgum gen ano roro ebe giengk gulumb ok be vie. 24 Ve Kilisi gisov Pomate ane lum yamar ane dalgo ebe amolmol ipasang ve bais ok aplo gile ite. Ma. Ei gisov gulumb gile roro-ngge, be galkik ande ei gibweg gideb Pomate na ane be geb kulkul ve geb eitit ru.

25 Eisir Juda as amol bamo da ane ebe geb amolmol da ane tepwengge dabin ok, givwat buelk tuerk be gisov lum yamar bes ane aplo ebe ital inei yamar molge ok gile

tis as mate ti givin Sonda bamo walang ok ve geb da. Bemem Kilisi gilgum weik ete ei gilgum tis Sonda bamo walang ok, ok ite. 26 Ve ginei Kilisi nilgum dangetok, okob atob ei ninggas vavavne tis as mate walang ok, tis ebe Pomate gipasang gulumb tis nalk ite nangge ok be painge love as mate etenik. Bemem ma. Kilisi gilgum dangetok ite. Be galkik etenik ande gibloblo ve gen walang ok ma nikwai, be Kilisi ei gisov ginme nalk gikwai be geb ate ve da gitangi Pomate be gisin amolmol tepwengge as tiate gikwai. Be wat atob ninumul ninme ve nilgum kulkul etok vukuri ite ma. 27 Ve amolmol tepwengge atob inmat vunu bulwer dongke-ngge, be bwayage kob atob Pomate nilgum eisir as yaun nindeb mul ane. 28 Dangetok beti Kilisi ok ei gimat vunu bulwer dongke-ngge be gisin amolmol tepwengge as tiate gikwai. Be bwayage atob ei ninumul ninme vukuri, bemem atob ninme be nisin amolmol as tiate nikwai vukuri ite. Ma. Ei ginme ve ninggas amolmol ebe imbweg be nas giengk ei ge ok.

10

1 Mose ane yaun etok weik gen ano roro ebe giengk gulumb ok ite, ma. Etok weik gen vevies ebe asonge menihlang ok ane dalgo ge. Beti Mose ane yaun gitangi ebe ve nilgum amolmol ebe itangi Pomate ile ok as yaun love Pomate nital eisir ninei amolmol vie ane ok ite. Ve eisir ivwat gen dongke nok ge tis Sonda bamo walang ok be emb ve da gitangi Pomate. 2 Bingano. Ginei Mose ane yaun gitangi ebe ve nipasang eisir as yaun nitangi Pomate love Pomate nili eisir vie ok, okob atob eisir tas nitung as tiate ebe ilgum ok be inemb da ebe ve nisin as tiate ok vukuri be vukuri ite weik etok ge. 3 Bemem eisir tas gitung as tiate ebe ilgum ok beti emb da ebe ve nisin as tiate etok nikwai ok, tis Sonda bamo walang ok geb tangge. 4 Ve gisov buelk bulimakao be tis meme ane tuerk gitangi ebe ve nisin amolmol as tiate nikwai ok ite.

5 Beti givin ebe Kilisi gisov nalk ginme ok, be ei ginei gitangi Pomate be ginei:

"Mie buam ve ret eisir ines wenk (buelk) be
inemb ve da nitangi Mie.
Bemem mie gupasang utlas ulis ti be gob
gitangi ayeu.
6 Mie guli wenk (buelk) ete eisir itak ungglus
ge gireu yev be yev gen ok, be tis da
ebe gisin amolmol as tiate gikwai ok,
be tam vevie ite.
7 Beti Ayeu ganei dangeteik: 'O Pomate. Uli,
Ayeu ete ganme ik ve nalgum gen ebe
mie tam givin ok ano nile, nitangi
yaun ebe iro bwalbwale gipil ayeu
giengk miam kapia ebe gob gitangi
Mose ok.' "

8 Ei ginei yaun gipil da ebe ivang mul ve Mose ane yaun be emb ok, be ginei; "Mie buam ve eisir ines buelk be inemb ve da nitangi mie. Be buelk ete emb ve da be yev gen ungglus ge ok, be tis da ebe gisin tiate gikwai ok, ete mie buam ve gen bambamo etok tepwengge." 9 Bekob ginei yaun avo ti vukuri gideb mul ane be ginei; "Tau mie uli, Ayeu ete ganme ik ve nalgum gen ebe mie tam givin ve ayeu nalgum ok ano nile." Be gisov Ei ane yaun mul ane etenik ane ge, beti Pomate gitin luev muanggane ebe warik ok tis ane da tepwengge gikwai be gitak Kilisi ane da gile givarkei. 10 Yisu Kilisi gisov Pomate ane yaun ane lu ge be gilgum gen ebe Pomate ta givin ve ei nilgum ok ano gile, beti Ei gisin eitit tepwengge and tiate gikwai ve ei ate utle ulis ebe geb ve da gitangi Pomate ve amolmol tepwengge ane givin asmate dongke-ngge ok ane.

11 Eisir Juda as amolmol ebe emb kulkul da ane ok tepwengge ilgum as kulkul da ane tis as mate walang ok, be eisir emb da dongke nok ge givin as mate walang ok geb ta-ngge. Bemem da walang ete eisir emb ok, gitangi ebe ve nisin amolmol as tiate nikwai ok ite molge. 12 Be Kilisi, Ei geb da as mate dongke-ngge ve gisin amolmol tepwengge as tiate gikwai, bekob gile gibweg gideb Pomate bage mol ane. Ei ane da etok ge vie molge gitlek be asonge niengk be niengk nemb ta-ngge. 13 Ei gibweg gideb Pomate bage mol ane be gisge sawa ebe ve Pomate nitak amolmol ebe ili ei tiate be ivkir dumas gitangi ei ok tepwengge insov ei ane gwangne ane lu ok. 14 Be amolmol ebe ei giro eisir vukir be meihlang amolmol yamar ane ok, ete ei gisin eisir as tiate gikwai ve da dongke etok ge be gitangi. Beti eisir etok atob inambweg matawas nemb ta-ngge.

15 Be Ngalau Yamar ok ginei yaun etenik lavo gitangi eitit givin dangeteik;

16 "Amol Bamo ginei, 'Sawa etenik ma
nikwai kob atob ayeu nambiti angg
yaun ti vukuri navin eisir. Be yaun
nok atob dangeteik; Ayeu atob natak
angg yaun tepwengge insov eisir
dabas gwet nile, be naro bwalbwale
niengk eisir aplos.' "

17 Bekob ginei vukuri ginei; "Atob ayeu tangg nitung eisir as tiate be tis as luev ungglus ungglus ebe ilgum ok vukuri ite." 18 Dangetok be ginei ande Pomate ta givalngan eitit and tiate gikwai, okob luev ti giengk vukuri ebe ve tanemb da ebe ve nisin tiate nikwai ok ite. Ma gikwai.

Eitit aplond nivin anongge, be tande tansa Pomate

19 Angg nune-nggen, dangetok beti atob eitit tansov taku ebe yamar molge ok tande

tis aplond dongke-ngge, ve gisov Yisu ane tuerk ebe gimat vunu ok ane.

20 Yisu ges luev vaku etok ve eitit ane, be luev nok luev matawas ane ebe gisov kambam undib bamo ebe gikaiwel lum yamar aplo weik katam ok, aplo ok. Be kambam undib bamo nok ete weik Yisu utle ulis. 21 Eitit and Amol Bamo taval ane ti ebe geb Pomate ane amolmol dabin ok. 22 Ei ane tuerk gisin gen tiate ebe giengk eitit aplond ok love ande aplond sang vie molge, be tand gitung gen tiate ti giengk aplond vukuri ite. Be givarguv eitit ve bui ebe sangas vie molge ok. Dangetok be eitit tankari luev bingkasop ane bambamo ete giengk aplond ok tepwengge nikwai be aplond nivin Pomate ano-ngge be tande tanam-bloblo ei. 23 Eitit tan-gas and aplond givin ete tanei gisov avond nik be tis gen vevies ete tasge tavang nik ta gwangne ge be tankari bwaya. Eitit tatpweng are gikwai ve Pomate Ei amol yaun ano ane be atob nilgum yaun ebe gibiti ok ano nile. 24 Dangetok be eitit tanei yaun ve it ate tis aplond dongke-ngge be tanemb it ate ru be tand nivin it ate be tanalgum gen vie-ngge. 25 Be bwaind ve amolmol bui ane as kasa weik ete amolmol subu ilgum ivang nik bwaya. Eitit tanes bing ve it ate paingengge, yem utpweng are gikwai, sawa ebe Kilisi ve ninumul ninme ok ande gibloblo tepwe.

26 Eitit ande tatpweng yaun ano are gikwai, be ginei tanalgum gen nitau nile ebe tand givin ok be talgum gen tiate, okob da ti giengk ebe atob tanemb vukuri ve nisin and tiate etok nikwai ok ite. Ma molge. 27 Be ginei eitit tanalgum gen dangetok, atob tanpelk ve it ate ane anongge ve vavavne ebe asonge tan-gas ok ane. Ve yev bamo ebe ve niaing amolmol ebe es valir gitangi Pomate ok, yev etok ane vavavne gitlek molge. 28 Eitit tatpweng are gikwai ve amol ti ginei nisov Mose ane yaun ane lu ite be amol ailu me aitol ili ei be ile inei gitangi amol bamo ebe gilgum amolmol as yaun ok, atob amol ebe gilgum amolmol as yaun ok ta viti ve ei ite, atob ei ninei be ines amol nok vunu. 29 Dangetok be ginei amol ti nivkir dume nitangi Pomate Natu, be nili Kilisi ane tuerk luev vaku ane ebe gilgum ei be menggihlang amol yamar ok weik gen sin-ge ti, be bua ve Ngalau tas viti ane, okob amol etok atob ninggas vavavne nangge Pomate ane ite me? 30 Eitit tatpweng Amol ebe ginei yaun eteik ok are gikwai. Ei ginei dangeteik; “Ayeu dongke-ngge Ayeu Amol ebe ve namb vavavne nitangi amolmol niwel as tiate ebe ilgum ok ane.” Be Amol nok ginei yaun ti vukuri dangeteik; “Amol Bamo ei dongke-ngge atob nilgum ane amolmol-gen as yaun.” 31 Pomate matawas ane ginei nes amol ti, atob amol etok ninggas tiate molge. Dangetok be eitit tanpelk ve it ate ane ve gen dang-dangetok ane.

32 Bemem yem tangg aim nitung nile sawa ebe warik uvang usov Pomate ane bogbogo aplo ok, be undi kob ve sawa etok yem unggas gen bunam walang ano ane vavavne, bemem unggas gen bunam bambamo etok tis aplongg aim dongke-ngge. 33 As mate subu amolmol itak yem uvarkei amolmol tepwengge nas nangge nam luvwe be inei yaun ungglus ungglus gipil yem, be emb bunam gitangi yem nangge amolmol tepwengge nas. Be as mate subu yem ule uvang uvin amolmol ebe inggas bunam weik etenik ok. 34 Yem unggas bunam uvin amolmol kapual-lu ane, be givin ebe amolmol irwel yem aim wambal gikwai ok, yem unggas bunam etok tis tangg aim vevie-ngge, ve yem utpweng are dangetok unei yem aim wambal tis aim gen ebe vevies molge ebe asonge niengk dangetok paingengge ok, ete giengk nik. 35 Dangetok be yem unkari aim aplongg aim givin gwangne etok nikwai bwaya, ve atob yem un-gas gen vevies ge nindeb mul ane. 36 Yem unro aim ate ta be un-gas gen bunam tis tangg aim vevie-ngge, ve ginei yem unalgum dangetok, okob atob unalgum Pomate ane yaun ano nile be un-gas yaun ebe Pomate gibiti ok ane ano. 37 Ve yaun ti ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:

“Kasop-gege atob Amol ebe inei ve ninme ok, atob ninme. Be Ei wat nisge gen ti vuvung gwangne ite.

38 Bemem ginei awangg amolmol-gen ebe vevies ane ebe aplos givin ok, ete atob inambweg matawas. Bemem amol ti ginei gikari ane aplo givin gikwai, atob Ayeu tangg vevie ve ei ane ite ma.”

39 Bemem eitit amolmol ebe takari aplond givin gikwai be asonge tanmat vunkunu ok ite ma. Eitit amolmol aplond givin ane, be atob tanambweg matawand.

11

Aplond givin ane dabe

1 Aplond givin ane dabe dangeteik; Tandi gen ete tasge tavang nik weik gen ano ti ebe ande tali ru gikwai ok. Be tanatpweng gen etok are nivin ve gen ebe tali ite nangge ok, gen etok ete giengk nik nangge. 2 Amolmol gimungg ane aplos givin gwangne molge beti Pomate gital eisir ginei amolmol vie ane. 3 Be eitit ok weik etok ge, eitit aplond givin be tatpweng are tanei Pomate gipasang gulumb tis nalk ve avo ukwas ge, be gen bambamo ete ande tali nik, ete Pomate gipasang ve gen ebe gitangi tandi ve matanond ok ite.

4 Abel aplo givin Pomate be geb ane da
gitangi Pomate. Be Pomate gili ei ane da
etok vie molge gitlek Kain ane da. Be gisov
ebe Abel aplo givin ane ok ge, beti Pomate
gital ei ginei amol vie. Pomate ta givin
Abel ane gen vevies ebe geb gitangi Ei ok
anongge. Abel ande gimat vunu gikwai,
bemem gisov ei ane aplo givin ane ge beti
weik ebe ei gibweg matawe be ginei yaun
painge-ngge givang ok.
5 Be Inok ok weik etok ge. Pomate gigas ei
tis matawe-ngge gireu gulumb gile ve gisov
ei aplo givin. Be amolmol emb kulkul ve
irek ei bemem ili ite, ve Pomate gigas ei tis
matawe ge gireu gulumb gile. Yaun ti ebe
giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei; Givin
ebe Pomate gigas Inok gireu gile gulumb ite
nangge ok, be givin etok ete Inok geb kulkul
ve gisov Pomate ane yaun ane lu vie-ngge.
6 Dangetok, be amol ti ginei aplo nivin
Pomate ite, atob ei nivang mul ve Pomate
ane yaun weik ete Inok gilgum ok ite. Ve
ginei amol ti ta givin ve nile nimbloblo Po-
mate, okob ei nitpweng are be aplo nivin
ninei; Pomate ete gibweg nik. Be aplo nivin
weik etok ge ninei Pomate geb gen vevies ge
gitangi amolmol ebe lolos ve indi ei ok.
7 Noak ei aplo givin Pomate beti Pomate
ginei gen bunam ebe ve menihlang nin-
deb mul ane ok binge gitangi ei. Be gen
bunam ret ete ve menihlang ok Noak gili
be gitpweng are ite nangge, bemem ei gisov
Pomate ane yaun ane lu-ngge be gidgin ei
vovo bamo ti be sulu arue be tis natus-gen
tepwengge isov ile imbweg vie-ngge nangge
ei vovo bamo nok aplo. Noak aplo givin
beti weik ebe ei geb amolmol nalk ane tep-
wengge as yaun gitangi Pomate ok. Be gisov
ei ane aplo givin etok ane ge, beti Pomate
gital ei ginei amol vie.
8 Be Ablaham; Ablaham aplo givin Po-
mate beti givin ebe Pomate gital ei ve gen
ret ret ane ok, be ei gisov Pomate ane yaun
ane lu-ngge. Ablaham gisov Pomate ane
yaun ane lu-ngge be gimdil gikwai ane taku,
be gile taku undib ti ebe Pomate ta gitung ve
nemb nitangi ei ve ane nalk ok. Ei gitpweng
taku ete atob nile ok are ite, bemem gisov
Pomate ane yaun ane lu-ngge be gimdil
gile. 9 Ablaham givang love gibielk ve taku
ebe Pomate atob nemb nitangi ei ok gikwai
kob, gispun ane nam bes be gibweg etok
weik ebe amol taku ti ane ok. Bemem aplo
givin yaun ebe Pomate gibiti gitangi ei ok
gwangne molge. Be Isak gabu Jakob ok
imbweg taku etok ivin ei, ve sulu ailu etok
ok inggas nalk etok givin ve warik Pomate
ginei yapin.
10 Ablaham gibweg be ta gitung ane nam
vu roro-ngge ebe asonge menihlang ok. Po-
mate ei ate ei Amol ebe gipasang nam vu
etok ok.
11 Sala ok aplo givin Pomate weik etok
ge, sulu arue Ablaham isgabu ge nolge
babamos avie be amol gikwai, be Sala gi-
tangi ebe ve nikuv nunus ok ite. Bemem ei
aplo givin Pomate ane yaun ebe warik gibiti
ok, ve Pomate ei amol yaun ano ane. 12 Beti
galkik ande tali tanei amolmol anongge
meihlang nangge babamos amol dongke-
ngge ane. Be eisir nok walang ano molge
weik ebe viteuk-awe be weik yangawe gielk
aplo ane ok, be gitangi ebe atob tanavnawi
ok ite.
13 Eisir bambamo ete galkik tanei as yaun
gimungg gikwai ok, eisir aplos givin Po-
mate gwangne molge, be nolge tepwe imat
be ma. Be eisir inggas gen vie ebe warik
Pomate ginei ane yaun ge ve atob nemb
ninme ok ite. Eisir ivarkei aikawe-ngge be
nas gile ili gen bambamo etok be tas vevias
anongge be inei; “Amei anme ambweg nalk
etenik sawa tupe-ngge weik ebe amolmol
taku ti ane as nalk ok.” 14 Eitit tali, amolmol
ebe inei yaun avos dangetok ok, ete lolos
gwangne-ngge ve inei inde inambweg as
nalk roro-ngge. 15 Ve ginei eisir tas nitung
as taku ebe ande imdil ikwai ok vukuri,
atob indumul inde inambweg as taku nok
vukuri ve gen ti givarkei eisir as luev avut
ite. 16 Bemem eisir ilgum dangetok ite, eisir
tas givin anongge ve inde inambweg taku
vie ebe giengk Pomate ane taku ok, beti
lolos painge-ngge ve in-gas taku etok okob.
Beti Pomate maimae ve ebe eisir ital ei inei
as Pomate ok ite, ve ei gipasang taku etok ve
eisir ane yapin.
17 Ablaham aplo givin Pomate gwangne
molge, beti givin ebe Pomate gilgum ve nili
Ablaham ane aplo givin ok, be Ablaham
gisov Pomate ane yaun ane lu ge, be ve
nemb natu Isak ve da. 18 Pomate ginei yaun
gipil Isak ane vaku-nggen gitangi Ablaham
be ginei, Isak ane vaku-nggen roro-ngge, ete
atob meinahlang ve mie tumbum-nggen.
Ablaham giute yaun etok gikwai, bemem
gimdil be ve nes natu Isak nok vunu be
nemb ve da nitang Pomate. 19 Ablaham ane
ta gitung dangeteik, ginei Isak nimat vunu
atob Pomate gitangi ebe ve nes ei itin vukuri
ok. Dangetok be eitit gitangi ebe tanei
dangeteik tanei; Bingano, Isak gimat vunu
gikwai, bemem kob ande matawe vukuri.
20 Isak aplo givin Pomate be geb avo uk-
was giwei Jakop gabu Isau ve gen vevies ebe
asonge menihlang ok ane.
21 Jakop aplo givin Pomate beti givin ebe
ei veve nimat vunu ane ok, be geb ane
kabut luev ane be giro ate ta be geb avo uk-
was giwei Josep natu-nggen isgabu. Bekob
givswen vandubi gile giwei ane kabut luev
ane nok, be ges miengk be avo givuat Po-
mate are. 22 Josep ei aplo givin Pomate,
be gibloblo ve ei nimat vunu ane ok be

ginei yaun binge gimungg gitangi amolmol Israel ane ve asonge eisir inamdil inkwai Aigipten. Be ginei yaun ebe ve nimat vunu be inaspun utle ulis ok, lavo gitangi eisir givin.

Mose ane yaun

23 Mose tine gabu tame ok aplos givin Pomate weik etok ge. Sulu ili Mose ei nunus vie molge beti ivuaivun ei gitangi aiweng aitol. Be sulu ipelk ve amol bamo ebe geb amolmol dabin nangge Aigipten ok ite, be gabu isov ei ane yaun ane lu ite weik etok ge. 24 Mose gitumk tis ane aplo givin ge love bamo, be bua ve amolmol intal ei inei Isip as amol bamo (Palao) natu avie ane natu ei. 25 Be ei ta givin anongge ve ginei ninggas gen bunam nivin Pomate ane amolmol-gen, be givkir dume gitangi gen vevies ebe ve niengk sawa siti-ngge bokti ma nikwai ok. 26 Mose gili ginei ninggas maimae ve Kilisi ane, etok gen vie molge gitlek amolmol Aigipten ane as wambal tis gen vevies walang ok. Gisov ei gitpweng are ginei atob ei ninggas gen vevies ge nindeb mul ane.

27 Ei aplo givin Pomate gwangne molge, beti gipelk ve amol bamo ebe geb amolmol dabin nangge Aigipten ok ite be gimdil be givang. Ei aplo givin Amol ebe gitangi tandi ve matanond ite ok gwangne molge weik ebe gili Amol nok ano gisov matano roro-ngge gikwai ok. 28 Mose aplo givin Pomate, beti ei gipasang ben Sonda Pasova ane be ginei gitangi amolmol Israel ane ve inro buelk tuerk nireu as nam avo nitang-tangi-ngge, veik angela ebe es amolmol natus-gen mate ane vunkunu ok inme inam-bloblo amolmol Israel ane buaya. 29 Amolmol Is-rael ane aplos givin Pomate beti eisir es gielk muele gili vie-ngge weik ebe ivang taku aingguen ok. Beti amolmol Aigipten ane ilgum ve ines gielk muele nok gili weik ete eisir ok, bemem tepwengge inum gielk be imat vunkunu be ma. 30 Amolmol Israel ane aplos givin Pomate beti givin as mate 7 ebe eisir ivang ile idbul nam dabe Jeriko ane simbel vat ebe gitle nam gili ok, be simbel etok ges ulur gile gitak nalk.

31 Be Raheb, ei avie wasi ane ti, bemem ei giro ate vukir be aplo givin Pomate beti gimat vunu givin amolmol ebe isov Pomate ane yaun ane lu ite ok ite. Ve gisov ei givuaivun amol ailu ebe imumu is ate ge ve indi taku ok vie-ngge love gihlin sulu be inumul vie-ngge ile ve ivang.

32 Ayeu atob nanei yaun ti vukuri ite, ve sawa ma ebe atob ayeu nanei Gidion gabu Berek, be Samson gabu Jefta, be Dawit gabu Samuel be tis Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane subu ebe inei Pomate avo ukwas vusa ok, as yaun nitangi yem ok. 33 Eisir bam-bamo etok tepwengge aplos givin Pomate, beti givin ebe eisir es valir ok, eisir imbweg iwei amolmol bambamo ebe emb amolmol dabin ok tis as amolmol valir ane geb ta-ngge. Eisir nok es as luev vie-ngge, beti eisir inggas gen ebe warik Pomate gibiti ane yaun ok. Eisir emb buelk valir ane (laion) avos avut 34 be es yev bamo nalk etenik ane vunu. Bemem amolmol valir ane as buyag valir ane ti ges eisir as amolmol subu vunkunu ite molge. Eisir tulkwas ma, bemem eisir emb tulkwas vier be imbueg iwei amolmol taku ti ane as amolmol valir ane. 35 Avie gaptol subu aplos givin Pomate, beti natus-gen ebe nolge imat vunkunu ok matawas be imdil vukuri nangge taku gi-mat ane. Amolmol valir ane ilgum eisir as amolmol subu tiate tiate molge be itak is imbweg nangge kapual-lu, ebe gitangi ve inmat vunkunu ok. Veik ginei eisir inavkir dumas nitangi Pomate okob atob amolmol valir ane bais vier ve eisir be inde. Bemem eisir isov amolmol valir ane as yaun ane lu ite molge. Ve gisov eisir tas gitung ebe asonge inamdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane be inambweg matawas nemb ta ge ok. 36 Be eisir subu, ete amolmol valir ane inei yaun ungglus ungglus gipil eisir be idgin is ta ve seng be itak is imbweg kapual-lu. 37 Be subu ete amolmol ilgum eisir tiate molge, ve iure subu gilkili ve sege, be es subu vunkunu ve buyag valir ane. Amolmol bui ane subu iro be ino buelk sipsip tis me-me buplus ve kup tis kambam, ve eisir as gen ti giengk ebe ve niro is ta ok ite, ma molge. Be amolmol emb bunam walang ano gitangi eisir, be ilgum gen ungglus ungglus molge gipil eisir utlas ulis. 38 Beti eisir ipelk iriv be ira ile ve ivang taku sawa ebe amolmol ma ok be tis matendubi bambamo ve imumu is ate isov vat be tis nalk avo avo. Ve eisir ivang nalk etenik bemem gipasang eisir ite molge. 39 Eisir bambamo etok ete Pomate gital eisir ginei amolmol vie ane, gisov eisir aplos givin Pomate gwangne molge. Be-mem eisir inggas gen ebe warik Pomate gibiti ane yaun ge ve atob nemb ninme ok ite. 40 Ve Pomate tangg gitung yapin ginei bwayage kob atob nemb gen vie etok ni-tangi eisir be eitit, tepwengge nipil dongke-ngge.

12

Pomate ei eitit Tamand

1 Dangetok be wali atob eitit tanvang dang? Eisir bui ane gimungg ane, avie be amol eisir ivarkei inme idbul eitit weik be umbim ok. Dangetok be eitit tankari gen bunam bambamo ete gisak it vunkunu ok be tis gen tiate ebe geb eitit ta gwangne

molge ok nikwai utland ulis. Be tanro it ate ta be tanalgum kulkul ebe Pomate gital eitit ve ginei tanalgum ok vand pale-ngge. 2 Be nand gwangne ge nitangi Yisu amol ebe eitit and aplond givin ane dabe be tis ulvu ok. Warik Ei ta gitung ebe ve nimbweg tis ta vevie-ngge nindeb mul ane ane ok, beti giro ate ta be gigas vavavne be gimat vunu gireu ei givsangin. Bemem Ei gili gen bunam ete gimat vunu gireu ei givsangin ok, weik ebe gen sin-ge ti ok be maimae ve gen etok ane ite. Be galkik etenik ande ei gibweg gideb Pomate bage mol ane giwei Pomate ane lopong. 3 Dangetok be ginei yem ukwes be ande tulkwangg aim ma, bemem unro aim ate ta-ngge. Tangg aim nitung nile Yisu, amolmol tiate ane ilgum ei tiate tiate molge bemem giro ate ta. 4 Yem os valir gitangi gen tiate bemem unggas tuerk ite. 5 Namnambed? Yem wat ande tangg aim givalngan Pomate ane yaun ebe ges bing ve yem weik ebe natu-nggen be ginei ok me? Pomate ginei dangeteik:

"Natum, Ginei Amol Bamo ve nilgum miam
yaun veik nipasang miam luev nile
roro ok, okob mie nuli ei ane yaun
weik ebe gen sin-ge ti ok bwaya. Be
ginei ei ve nemb bunam ti nitangi
mie, okob mie utlem bua bwaya.

6 Yem utpweng gen dangetok are gikwai,
ve ginei Amol Bamo ta givin amol ti,
atob ei nilgum ve nipasang amol etok
ane luev nile roro nitangi ebe ei ate ta
givin ok.

Be ginei ei ninggas amol ti ve natu, atob
nirau amol etok weik etok ge."

7 Dangetok be ginei Pomate ve nemb vavavne nitangi yem, okob unro aim ate ta be un-gas gen bunam etok veik atob ei nital yem ninei natu-nggen. 8 Be ginei ei geb vavavne gitangi yem weik ebe natu-nggen subu ok givin ite, okob yem weik ebe ei natu-nggen ok ite, yem mohlang sin-gege be tamangg aimgen ma. 9 Tangg aim nitung yaun eteik nivin be undi kob, eitit tamand-gen nalk etenik ane ete ivang nik, be eisir ok irau eitit bemem eitit tand vevie-ngge ve eisir ane. Dangetok be tansov dal-gond matawas ane Tamas ane yaun ane lu ge ma! Veik tanambweg matawand. 10 Eitit tamand-gen nalk ane emb vavavne siti-ngge gitangi eitit gitangi ebe tas gitung ok. Bemem Pomate geb vavavne gitangi eitit veik tanatpweng are be tanro it ate vukir love metanahlang weik ete Ei ate ok. 11 Givin ebe eitit tamand-gen es eitit ok, ete eitit tand vevie ite ma, eitit aplond bunam molge. Bemem eisir ilgum eitit and yaun be es eitit gikwai, be gideb mul ane kob tanggas gen vevies ge be tas and luev vie-ngge be tambweg tis tand vevie-ngge.

Yaun kulkul ane be tis ebe ve tanemb it ate dabin ve gen tiate ane ok

12-13 Dangetok be unemb tulkwangg aim vier, be unpasang aim luev ebe ve unvang ok vevie veik unvang be untut vangg aim ete gimat gimat ok be unambieg bwaya.

14 Unemb kulkul gwangne ge ve unvang mul ve luev ebe ve tangg aim nivin amol-mol tepwengge ane ok, be unro aim ate ta be unvang mul ve luev ebe yamar ane ok. Ve amol ti ginei nivang mul ve luev yamar ane ite, atob ei nili Pomate ite weik etok ge. 15 Dangetok be unemb aim ate dabin vie-ngge, velob aim amolmol subu invang inatlek Pomate ane ta viti be tis ane yaun bwaibwaya. Be nangg aim undi aim ate-ngge velob amol ti menihlang weik ei ebe ano vavis ok, be atob niaing yem tepwengge. 16 Be undi ge velob amolmol subu invang mul ve luev wasi ane, me velob unavkir dumangg aim nitangi Pomate weik ebe warik Isau ok. Givin ebe geb ane gen vevies ebe amol mate ane ve ninggas ok, giwel ben bele dongke-ngge ok. 17 Yem ok nolge utpweng are gikwai ve as-mate subu gile gikwai kob ei ta gitung ve ninggas tame ane avo ukwas gen vevies ane, bemem Po-mate gitin ei gikwai. Beti ei girek luev ebe ve niro ate vukir ok tis matano rulu-ngge, bemem gilgum be gili ma.

18 Be galkik etenik yem ule umbloblo gen ti ebe gitangi ve baingg aim nile weik ete warik amolmol Israel ane ok ite ma. Eisir Israel imbielk ve matendubi Sinai tis yev, be imbielk ve taku tiate be aiweng tumi, 19 be tis wavin tiate molge. Be imbielk ve tavulk ebe giteng bambamo-ngge ok, be tis avo ti ebe ginei yaun gitangi eisir ok. Amolmol Israel ane iute yaun etok be ile inei gitangi Mose be inei, "Amei bwaingg amei ve ret anaute yaun etok vukuri." 20 Ve eisir ipelk anongge givin ebe iute Pomate avo ginei yaun gitangi eisir ok. Pomate ginei dangeteik; "Ginei amolmol me buelk bulimakao me sipsip ti, nitak va niwei matendubi eteik, yem unes amol me buelk etok vunu nikwai." 21 Amolmol Israel ane iute be ili gen bambamo etok love ipelk anongge. Be Mose ei ate ok gipelk givin weik etok ge be ginei; "Ayeu gapelk tiate molge be gakur-kuri anongge."

22 Gen subu dang dangetok ete yem ule vunge ite ma. Yem ande umbielk ve matendubi Saion be tis Pomate matawe ane, ane nam Jerusalem ebe giengk gulumb be angela 1,000 be 1,000 iro is ate sut be imb-weg ok gikwai. 23 Yem ande ule umbielk ve Pomate natu-nggen mate ane ebe Pomate iro ares bwalbwale giengk gulumb ok, ebe imbweg tis tas vevie-ngge ok. Yem umbielk ve Pomate, Amol ebe ve nilgum amolmol tepwengge as yaun ok be tis amolmol ebe

Pomate gital is ginei amolmol vie ane ok dalgos matawas ane gikwai. 24 Be yem umbielk ve Yisu, Amol ebe ges luev vaku ok, tis ane tuerk ebe gidawi ve eitit ane ok gikwai. Be ei ane tuerk nok ete gibiti yaun vie molge gitlek Abel ane tuerk.

25 Dangetok be unemb aim ate dabin viengge, be unsov amol ret ete ve ninei yaun nitangi yem ok ane lu-ngge. Ve amolmol ebe ivkir dumas be buais ve inaute amol ebe ginei Pomate ane yaun gitangi eisir nangge nalk ok, ane yaun ete atob in-gas vavavne ve as tiate etok ane. Dangetok beti atob amolmol ebe warik gimungg ane ilgum gen dang dangetok ok, atob in-gas vavavne ve as tiate etok ane nivin weik etok ge. Be galkik etenik Pomate gibweg ebe gulum ok be geb ane yaun gwangne molge gitangi eitit, dangetok be ginei eitit ok buaind be tanavkir dumand nitangi ei ane yaun, okob gitangi ebe atob tanpelk tande sawa ti ok ite. Ma molge. 26 Warik Pomate giuki nalk ve avo ukuwas ge, bemem galkik ei gibiti gili ve atob nilgum vukuri bemem atob nalk ge ite ma. Atob nalk be gulumb nipil dongke. 27 Yaun ake ete "Niuki ti vukuri" ok, ginei lavo ve atob Pomate niuki gen bambamo ebe gipasang be geb ok tepwengge. Be gen ete gigikie ite ok, ete atob niengk lavo bemem gen ebe gigikie ok, ete atob ma nikwai. 28 Dangetok be eitit tanpelk ve Pomate be tanes and luev vie-ngge, ve eitit ande tambielk ve taku ebe atob gikie ma ok gikwai. 29 Ve eitit and Pomate, Ei weik yev ebe gibanban taku tepwengge be ma gikwai ok.

13

Luev ebe Pomate gili vie be ta givin ok

1 O amolmol bui ane, tangg aim nitung (Kilisi) be tangg aim nivin aim nune-nggen ninggas ta-ngge. 2 Un-gas amolmol taku ti ane unpil aim nam painge-ngge, yem utpweng gen etok are gikwai ve amolmol subu ebe ivang mul ve luev etok gigas ta-ngge ok, inggas angela ipil as nam givin weik etok ge bemem eisir ate tas gisgil ve inei bwat inggas angela ite. 3 Undi aim ate weik ebe umbweg nangge kapual-lu uvin amolmol kapual-lu ane ok, be weik ebe unggas bunam uvin amolmol subu ebe ivang tis bunam ge ok. 4 Be amolmol tepwengge inatpweng luev ebe emb is ate ane ok are vevie, veik avie gabu amol insov is ate ane lu viengge. Ve asonge Pomate nemb vavavne nitangi amol gaptol tis avie gaptol ebe wasi tinas ok, be tis eisir ebe bwais ve aruas gen be emb amol be avie vaku vaku ok, nindeb mul ane.

5 Be unvang mul ve luev ebe tas givin mone gitlek molge ok bwaya, be aplongg aim nivin ge ve aim gen ret ret ete galkik giengk givin yem ate ok, etok gitangi ebe atob nemb aim ru ok. Ve Pomate ginei gikwai dangeteik: "Ayeu atob buaingg ve mie be navkir dumangg nitangi mie ite. Ma molge." 6 Dangetok be eitit tanei tis aplond dongke-ngge be tanei;

"Amol Bamo Ei awangg Amol ebe geb ayeu
ru ok, be ayeu wat napelk ve gen ti ite.
Be amolmol gitangi ebe inalgum gen
ti nitangi ayeu ok ite. Ma molge."

7 Yem tangg aim nitung aim awaga-gen mate ane ebe warik inei Pomate ane yaun (mateu) gitangi yem ok. Tangg aim nitung eisir as luev ete ivang ok, be unvang mul ve eisir as aplos givin.

8 Be unaute; Yisu Kilisi ei amol nolik be galkik be atob nimbweg dangetok painge ge. 9 Dangetok be undi aim ate-ngge velob amolmol subu inme be inaruel aim ponge unkwai Pomate ane luev be unde unvang mul ve eisir nok as luev. Ginei Pomate ane ta viti niro eitit aplond ta, okob etok vie molge. Ve gen ret ete tan be tanum ok, gen etok giro dalgond matawas ane ta ite ma. Dangetok be amolmol ebe ivang mul ve luev ebe en be inum gen ane ok, ete luev etok geb eisir ru ite yapin.

10 Eitit and taku (alta) ebe tamb da gitangi Pomate be tatak giwei giwei ok ete giengk nik. Be amolmol ebe emb kulkul etok dabin ok, eisir gitangi ebe ve inen gen ete itak giwei taku (alta) da ane dobo ok ite. 11 Amol bamo ebe geb eisir da ane tepwengge dabin ok, givuat buelk sip-sip tis bulimakao ane tuerk be gisov lum yamar bes etok ane aplo ti ebe ital inei Yamar molge ok gile be geb ve da ebe gisin tiate ok. Bemem ivuat buelk nok ano ile ihlang lum bage be ilgum yev be yev gen gikwai. 12 Beti Yisu ok weik etok ge, Ei gigas vavavne nangge dume ane weik etok ge, veik ane tuerk nisin amolmol tepwengge as tiate nikwai be meinahlang amolmol yamar ane. 13 Dangetok be eitit ok tande tanahlang tankwai be tanvang tantangi ei tande veik tan-gas mai-mayand tanvin ei. 14 Ve eitit and taku ti ebe asonge niengk dangetok painge-ngge nangge nalk etenik ok ti giengk ite. Ma yapin. Dangetok be eitit tandi be tanrek taku ebe asonge menihlang ok. 15 Eitit avond nivuat Pomate are weik ebe tamb and da ok, tis as mate walang ok ve Yisu are ane. Ve tanei Pomate are vusa nisov avond, etok weik ebe eitit and da ok. 16 Yem unvang mul ve luev gen vevies ane be unemb aim ate ru ninggas tangge, ve luev dang-dangetok ete Pomate gili vie be ta givin anongge.

17 Yem unaute aim awaga-gen avos be unsov ane lu ge, ve eisir etok ebe ivang ve inemb yem ru ok, be atob inei gen ebe yem ulgum ulgum ok lavo nitangi Pomate nindeb mul ane. Dangetok be unsov eisir

as yaun ane lu ge, veik inalgum as kulkul tis tas vevie-ngge. Ve ginei eisir invang tis aplos bunam ge, okob gen etok gitangi ebe atob nilgum be yem tangg aim vevie ok ite.

18 As mate walang ok yem unes miengk nitangi Pomate ninggas ta-ngge ve amei ane. Amei ali be atpweng are anei Pomate gili ginei amei aplongg amei sang viengge, be amei tangg amei givin ve anvang mul ve luev gen vevies ane ninggas tangge. 19 Bingano. Ayeu tangg givin anongge ve ganei yem unes miengk nitangi Pomate veik nihlin ayeu be nanumul natangi yem nalek seukie-ngge.

20 Pomate ei amol ta viti ane. Be gisov luev vaku ebe Kilisi gipasang ve ane tuerk ok, ebe asonge niengk dangetok nemb tangge ok ane ge ete Pomate ges Ei itin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane. Be Yisu ei dongkengge ei Amol Bamo ebe geb buelk sip-sip dabin ok. 21 Ayeu gali ganei Pomate Ei Amol yaun bwaibwaya ane be atob nilgum gen vevies ge ebe yem tangg aim givin ok, nitangi yem veik unalgum Ei ane yaun ano nile. Be nangge eitit aplond, atob Ei nilgum gen ebe ei ate gili vie ok niengk eitit aplond ve Yisu Kilisi are ane. Avond nivuat Pomate are ninggas ta-ngge. Bingano.

Yaun mul ane

22 O, Angg nune-nggen. Ayeu tangg givin ve yem un-gas yaun ano ebe ve niro aim ta ok, ete galkik ayeu garo gitangi yem gilek nok ta gwangne ge niengk aplongg aim. 23 Ayeu tangg givin ve nanei eitit and nune Timoti ane yaun lavo nitangi yem be unaute kob; Eisir ebe emb nam kapual-lu ane dabin ok ihlang ei gikwai nam kapual-lu ane gikwai. Dangetok be ginei ei ninme nimbielk ve ayeu seukie-ngge, okob nivin ebe ayeu ve nalek nali yem ok, atob eilu amei gabu andek.

24 Yem unei nitangi aim awaga-gen, unei ayeu avongg ges eisir be tis Pomate ane amolmol-gen tepwengge givin weik etok ge. Be amolmol bui ane ebe imbweg Itali (eteik) ok, avos ges yem givin.

25 Pomate ane yaun bwaibwaya atob nilek nivang nivin yem tepwengge.

Jems ane kapia

1 Pomate gabu Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi as amol kulkul ane ayeu Jems, garo kapia etenik gitangi Pomate ane amolmol-gen ebe imbweg ata-tane nangge nalk etenik ok. Ayeu avongg ges yem tepwengge.

2 Angg nune-nggen, ginei gen bunam ret ret ve menihlang nipil yem, okob aplongg aim bunam bwaya be tangg aim vevie-ngge. 3 Yem uli, gen dang dang-etok meng-gihlang gipil yem, veik nimbul aim ve luev ebe ve unvarkei gwangne be un-gas gen bunam bunam ok. 4 Dangetok, be as-mate walang ok yem unvarkei gwangne be un-gas gen bunam walang ok veik unatpweng luev etok are. Kob atob yem unvang vie-ngge be wat tangg aim nitung walang ano ite, ve Pomate geb gen walang ok gitangi yem gikwai.

5 Be ginei amol ti gili ginei ei ane gitpweng gen are gile gitangi ite, okob nes miengk nitangi Pomate ve ane gitpweng are ane, kob atob Pomate nemb nitangi ei. Ve Pomate ta-givin ve nemb gen vevies walang ok, tis ta vevie-ngge nitangi amolmol tepwengge. 6 Bemem amol ei ate aplo nivin ano ge be nes miengk nitangi Pomate. Be ta nitung ailu ailu ninei; “Atob wat Pomate nemb gen etok nitangi ayeu me, ma me?” ok bwaya. Ve amolmol ebe aplos ailu ailu ok, eisir etok weik wavin ane tine ebe gible giriv be gira ok. 7-8 Amolmol dang dangetok ete tas nitung inei ete Pomate atob nemb gen ti nitangi eisir ok ite, ma yapin. Ve ei amol tang gitung ailu ailu ane, be ei ges ane luev walang ok tis aplo ailu ailu ge.

Yaun gipil amolmol ebe tis wambal ok, be eisir ebe gen ma ve is ok

9 Amol bui ane ti ginei gen ma ve ane, okob ei ta-vevie ge ve Pomate avo givwat ei are. 10 Bemem ginei Pomate ninggas amol bui ane ti ebe tis wambal walang ok ane gen walang ok nikwai, okob amol nok ta-vevie ge. Ve ei gili gikwai, gen bambamo etok gitangi ebe atob nemb ei ru ok ite ma. Ve atob ei nimat vunu weik ebe monok ok. 11 Eitit tali, as gireu be ane vavavne gitung monok nok bok-ti ainggwen seukie-ngge be ges ulur gile gitak, be ane bwal-bwale vie ti giengk vukuri ite. Beti amolmol ebe tis wambal ok atob weik etok ge. Eisir atob inmat vunu tis ete ilgum kulkul ve iro as wambal sut ok.

Gen ebe gitpungi amolmol ok

12 Amol ti ginei giro ate ta be givarkei gwangne be gigas gen bunam walang ok gitangi ge, okob ei ta vevie-ngge ve atob Pomate nitak ei nimbweg matawe. Ve warik Pomate ginei gikwai ginei atob ei nitak amolmol ebe tas givin ei ano molge ok, inambweg matawas nemb ta-ngge. 13 Ginei amol ti aplo giteng giteng ve nilgum gen tiate ti love gilgum gen etok ano gile, okob ei ta nitung ninei ete, “Pomate gisu ayeu beti galgum gen tiate,” ok bwaya. Gen tiate gitangi ebe ve nirwel Pomate nile be nilgum tiate ok ite ma. Be Pomate gi-nini ebe gisu amolmol gitangi gen tiate gile be ilgum tiate ok. 14 Bemem nangge eitit ate aplond ete tand gitung be tand givin anongge ve tanalgum tiate. Beti and tand givin etok girwel eitit ta-tangi gen tiate tale be talgum tiate. 15 Gen tiate bambamo ete tand-gitung giengk aplond ok, ete atob tanalgum ano nile. Be tiate etok ge ete atob nes ane ano tanmat vunu.

16 Angg nune-gen, undi aim ate ge velob luev gen tiate ane bambamo etok nitpungi aim be unsov ane lu ge. 17 Gen vevies tepwe ete yem unggas nik ginme nangge Pomate bogbogo ane ebe gibweg gulumb ok. Be ei ta gisgil ete giro ate vuk-vukir be meng-gihlang ve guk me gen ret ret ok, ma yapin. 18 Ei gilgum gen gitangi ane tang givin be meng-gihlang weik eitit Tamand. Be gital eitit ginei natu-nggen, ve gisov ei ate ane yaun ano (mateu) ane ge, veik tanvang weik amolmol tepwengge ebe ei gipasang ok as amolmol mate ane eitit.

Tanaute yaun be tanalgum ano nile

19 Angg nune-gen yem unatpweng gen eteik are vevie kob. Yem tepwengge unpasang aim ate be unaute yaun vevie. Be seukie seukie ve yaun be tangg aim vavis seukie seukie bwaya. 20 Ve yaun tand vavis ane gitangi ebe nilgum gen vie ti be Pomate nili vie ok ite ma. 21 Dangetok be unkari luev gen tiate walang ok ane tepwengge nikwai, be unandwel aim ate be unemb yaun ete Pomate givro gisov aplongg aim gile ok ta gwangne ge. Ve yaun etok ebe asonge nemb dalgongg aim matawangg aim ane ru be nimbweg vie ok.

22 Bemem unaute kob! Yem unaute yaun sinsin-ge ite, ve ginei yem ute yaun (mateu) sinsin-ge be ulgum ano gile ite, okob etok weik ebe yem ate uyo uyo aim ate ok. 23 Amol ti ginei giute Pomate ane yaun singe be gilgum yaun nok ano gile ite, okob ei weik amol ti ebe gili na gisov bui-tal ane (galas) ok. 24 Ei gitlo ate gisov bui-tal ane gikwai bok-ti gile ve givang, be seukie-ngge ei ta givalngan ate vukuri ve wali galkik ei na dang-inend. 25 Bemem amol ti ginei ta-givin anongge ve nivang mul ve Pomate ane luev ebe girwel eitit takwai gen tiate aplo ok, be ei giute mateu denang giute sin sin ge ite, ei giute be gilgum ano gile, atob

Pomate nili ei ninei amol vie molge ti be atob nipasang amol nok vie molge.

26 Amol ti ginei ta nitung dangeteik nipil ate be ninei; “Ayeu amol bui ane vie ti, as-mate walang ok ayeu ganei uiye be ges miengk gitangi Pomate,” bemem amol nok geb avo dabin ite, okob amol etok ei ate ginei bingkasop gipil ate. Be ei ane aplo givin be tis ebe ginei uiye be ges niengk ok, etok ano ite ma. 27 Luev ebe Tamand Pomate gili ginei vie molge ok dangeteik: Tanemb amolmol ebe tamas-gen tis tinas-gen imat ikwai is be ilgum buam buam ok, be tis avie-gaptol ebe arwasgen imat ikwai is ok ru be tan-gas eisir as gen bunam tan-vin. Be ti givin dang-eteik: Tanemb itate dabin nand-tandi velob gen nalk etenik ane nirwel eitit tande tansov gen tiate aplo.

2

Tandi amolmol walang ok weindongke-ngge

1 Angg nune-gen, yem aplongg aim givin dangetok unei eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ei Amol Bamo bogbogo ane. Dangetok be undi ge, velob unalgum gen vie nitangi amolmol ebe tis ares ok, be undi amolmol ebe gen ma ve is ok be unavkir dumangg aim nitangi is. 2 Ginei amol ti ebe tis wambal walang ok, ei gino ane kup vevies ge be gisov lum mateu ane aplo gile, be amol ti ebe gen ma ve ane be ei ok gisov lum aplo gile givin. 3 Okob wat yem ule be unei gitangi amol ebe tis wambal bamo be gino ane kup vevies ge ok be unei; “Mie unme umbweg taku vie ebeik. “Be unei gitangi amol ebe gen ma ve ane be gino gen vie ti ite ok be unei; Mie ule uvarkei eteok me umbweg ule utak nalk.” 4 Ginei yem ulgum gen dangetok, okob etok weik yem uli amolmol subu vie molge gitlek eisir subu. Be etok weik amolmol ebe iute iute amolmol as yaun be ilgum gen gitangi ebe as tas gitung tiate ebe giengk aplos ok.

5 Angg nune-gen unaute kob! Pomate gili amolmol ebe amolmol nalk ane ge ili eisir inei gen ma ve is ok, ginei eisir tis wambal bamo, ve gisov eisir as aplos givin ane ge. Warik ei ginei gikwai ginei: Amolmol ebe tas givin ei ano molge ok, ete atob ei nemb eisir etok dabin. Dangetok beti galkik ande ei geb amolmol ebe amolmol nalk ane ge ili eisir inei eisir gen walang ok ma ve is ok, ve atob nemb eisir dabin. 6 Bemem yem uli amolmol ebe gen ma ve is ok weik gen sin-ge sin-gege. Ve amolmol ebe tis wambal ok ete emb bunam gitang-tangi yem, be inggas aim itangi amolmol bambamo ebe ilgum amolmol as yaun ok ule. 7 Be eisir nok ge ete inei yaun ungglus ungglus gipil Kilisi ane are vie ebe Pomate gital gipil yem ok.

8 Eitit and King geb yaun ti gitangi ane amolmol kulkul ane be iro yaun nok gisov kapia gile giengk, be yaun nok ginei dang-eteik: “Tam-nivin amolmol walang ok, dang-ete mie ate tam-givin im-ate ok.” Dangetok ginei yem unsov yaun etok ane lu vie-ngge be unalgum ano nile, okob etok gen vie molge. 9 Bemem ginei yem uli amolmol giengk utlas ulis ge, be tangg aim givin amolmol subu gitlek eisir subu, okob etok weik yem ulgum gen tiate. Ve yaun etok ge ete atob nes yem aim tiate ru nitangi yem ate be unatpweng are, ve yem amolmol ebe uparkar Pomate ane yaun ok. 10 Dangetok be ginei amol ti nisov Pomate ane yaun walang ok ane lu vie-ngge, bemem ei giparkar yaun natu dongke-ngge, okob etok weik ebe ei giparkar yaun etok tepwengge ok, be etok weik ei gilgum tiate. 11 Be eitit tatpweng etok are gikwai ve Pomate ginei dangeteik; “Nos amolmol vunu ite.” Be ei nok ge ete ginei; “Mie nulgum gen wasi ane ite.” Dangetok be ginei mie gulgum gen wasi ane ite bemem mie gos am nune vunu, okob etok weik ande mie guparkar Pomate ane yaun gikwai. 12 Dangetok be yem unei aim yaun me unalgum aim gen walang ok nitau nile luev ete Pomate ges ru gitangi yem ok ge. Ve luev etok ete girwel amolmol ikwai gen tiate aplo. 13 Pomate atob ta-viti ve amolmol ebe tas-viti ve amolmol subu ite ok, ite weik etok ge nivin ebe ve nilgum amolmol tepwengge as yaun ok. Ve Pomate ane ta-viti etok gen bamo molge gitlek ane ta vavis ebe gitangi amolmol ebe tas viti ve amolmol subu ite ok.

Yaun aplond nivin ane, be tis gen ebe ve tanalgum ok

14 Angg nune-gen, amol ti ginei ninei; “Ayeu aplongg givin Kilisi,” bemem amol nok ges ane luev vie ite, okob atob ei ane aplo givin etok nemb ei ru namnambed? Ma yapin. Ei ane aplo givin etok weik gen sin-ge ti. 15 Ginei amol me avie bui ane ti ei gino be giro gen vie ti ite be ben ma ve ane, 16 be yem aim amol ti gile be ginei yaun sin-ge gitangi ei be ginei; “Pomate givang givin mie. Ule be uro kambam me uno kup veik vavavnem, be ule be on ben veik imbon im.” Ginei yem unei yaun sin-gege dangetok nitangi ei, be unemb kup me kambam be tis ben ti nitangi ei ite, okob atob yaun sin-ge etok nemb amol me avie etok ru namnambed? 17 Be aplond givin ok weik etok ge. Ginei eitit tanei dangetok tanei eitit aplond givin, bemem talgum gen ti ebe ve nes and aplond givin etok ru ok ite, okob eitit and aplond givin etok weik ebe gen gimat ok be ane ano ma.

18 Amolmol subu atob inei dangeteik inei;
Pomate ane luev ane dabe giengk aplond
nivin. Bemem ayeu nanei; Aplond nivin
be tanalgum ane kulkul nivin, etok gen vie
molge. Ve atob amolmo inatpweng awangg
aplongg givin are nipil gen ete ayeu gal-
gum ok. 19 Yem unei dangeteik unei; Po-
mate dongke ge ete gibweg nik, be eitit and
aplond givin ge etok gitangi be tanalgum
gen ti nivin bwaya. Bemem ngalau tiate ok
aplos givin weik etok ge, be ipelk ve is ate
ane ano anongge. 20 Mie kuelk. Ginei mie
nunei ve avom ge nunei mie aplom givin
bemem gulgum gen vie ti ite, atob miam
aplom givin etok weik ebe gen gimat ok be
ane ano ma.

21 Ayeu nanei yaun etenik ane dabe ni-
tangi mie be nute kob. Eitit tumbund Abla-
ham gilgum ret beti Pomate ta-givin ei? Po-
mate ta-givin Ablaham ve Ablaham gisov
Pomate ane yaun ane lu ge be ve nemb
natu Isak ve da nitangi Pomate. Beti givin
sawa etok ete Pomate gili Ablaham ane luev
ebe gilgum ok, beti gital ei ginei amol vie.
22 Ande mie guli e! Ablaham ane luev vie
ebe gilgum ok ete ges ei ane aplo givin
ane ano ru. 23 Be yaun ebe giengk Pomate
ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik; “Ablaham
aplo givin Pomate beti Pomate gili ei ane
aplo givin etok ginei gen vie.” Be ei gital
Ablaham ginei; “Angg nune.” Be yaun ete
Pomate ginei gipil Ablaham be ane amol-
mol kulkul ane iro bwal-bwale gisov ane
kapia mateu ane gile ok, ande ano gile givin
ebe Ablaham ve nemb natu Isak ve da ok.
24 Ande utpweng are me ma. Pomate gili
amolmol vie giwei as aplos givin be tis as
luev vie ebe ilgum ilgum ok, be aplos givin
sinsin ge ite ma.

25 Be Raheb, ei avie wasi tine ti ebe geb
ate gitangi amol-gaptol sinsin ve mone ok,
bemem Pomate gili ei ginei avie vie ti. Ve
gisov ebe ei geb amol Israel ane ailu ebe
Josua gihlin is ile ok ru vie-ngge be gih-
lin is inumul vie-ngge ile ve ivang ok ane.
26 Be eitit tali gikwai tanei ginei dalgond
matawand ane ma, atob utland ulis nimat
vunu. Okti aplond givin ok weik etok ge,
ginei tanei ve avond ge tanei eitit aplond
givin, bemem talgum ane kulkul givin ite
atob and aplond givin etok weik gen gimat.

3

Tanemb and yaun ete ve tanei ok dabin vie-ngge

1 Angg nune-gen, undi aim ate ge velob
aim amolmol bon ge meinahlang weik
amolmol ebe imbul amolmol ve mateu ane
ok. Eitit tali gikwai, asonge nivin ebe
Pomate ve nilgum amolmol tepwengge as
yaun ok, atob eitit ete tambul amolmol ve
mateu ok atob tan-gas yaun bamo molge
nitlek amolmol bui ane subu. 2 Eitit talgum
gen subu gitlek gitlek gigas ta-ngge. Ginei
amol ti ginei yaun gitlek ti gisov avo ite
molge, okob ei amol vie molge ti. Be ei
gitangi ebe atob nemb utle ulis tepwengge
dabin vie-ngge ok. 3 Eitit tali aen natu ti
ebe dang itak gile gile bwelk hos godo veik
nivang nitangi taku ebe ane tivie ta-gitung
ve nile ok, eitit tali aen natu nok gikwai.
Be aen natu etok ge ete geb bwelk bamo
etok dabin. 4 Be ei-vovo ok weik etok ge.
Wavin ok givang bamo molge love ane tine
tiate molge, bemem amol ebe geb ulieng
ok atob nemb ulieng vie-ngge be ei-vovo
nituvki nitangi taku ebe ei ta-gitung ve nile
ok nile. Be gen natu ete ulieng ok ge ete geb
ei-vovo bamo etok dabin. 5 Dangetok be eitit
avond ok weik etok ge. Avond etok utland
ulis ane dani be ei gen natu molge, bemem
ei gidang ate be avo bambamo gigas ta ge.

Be yem uli ginei yev-baplo natu ti
beleinge nile nitak simsim me taku ebe ele-
leinge ok ti, atob yev nok nimdil bamo ge
be atob nen taku luvue ti be ma. 6 Dangetok
be avond ok weik ete yev ok. Ginei tanei
yaun tiate natu ti menihlang nangge avond,
okob yaun tiate natu etok ge atob nilgum
utland ulis tepwengge tiate, be gilgum eitit
tas and luev ungglus ungglus. Be etok weik
Sadam ei ate ete giban yev etok. 7 Amolmol
ebe ivkwen gen matawas ane walang ok,
weik mank bwelk uruv muat be tis wenk
ebe ivang nangge gielk ok, eisir emb gen
bambamo etok dabin be ilgum love gen
matawas ane bambamo etok isov eisir as
yaun ane lu ge. Be galkik etek ok eisir
ilgum painge ete ivang nik. 8 Bemem amol
ti gitangi ebe atob nemb avo dabin vie-
ngge ok ite ma yapin. Ve as-mate walang
ok eitit avond ginei yaun tiate gigas ta
ge. Be ei ane miemk vavis ebe ve nes
amolmol vun-kunu ok walang ano molge.
9 Pomate gipasang eitit amolmol tepwengge
love weik ete ei ate ok roro ge. Be eitit
tepwengge avond etok ebe ve nivwat and
Amol Bamo gabu Tamand Pomate ares ok.
Bemem kob avond dongke etok ge, ginei
yaun tiate gipil amolmol subu ebe Pomate
gipasang eitit tepwe weindongke ok. 10 Eitit
avond dongke-ngge, bemem kob tanei yaun
gipil gen ailu meng-gihlang nangge avond
dongke etok. Yaun ti ebe avond givwat
Pomate are ok, be ti ebe tanei yaun tiate
gipil amolmol subu ok. Angg nune-gen,
eitit tanalgum gen dangetok bwaya. 11 Eitit
tali, bui tis gielk isgabu ge meihlang nangge
nalk avo dongke ite ma yapin. 12 Angg nune-
nggen, wei-wei gitangi ebe ve nes ane ano
weik ete avi ok ite ma. Be gielk ok weik etok
ge, gielk gitangi ebe atob bualum weik ete
bui ok ite ma.

Dabas-gwet (kauc) vie ginme nangge Pomate

13 Ginei yem aim amol ti ane dabe gwet
vie molge be gitpweng gen walang ok are
vie molge, okob ei nilgum ane gen walang
ok vie-ngge be nes ane kulkul vie ebe
gilgum ok be tis ane luev vie ebe gisov
yaun ane lu ge ok, be tis ane luev dabe-
gwet vie ane ru nitangi amolmol. 14 Bemem
ginei nangge yem aplongg aim, yem tangg
aim vavis ve amolmol be tangg aim vadbu
ve amolmol be kaleuk tinangg aim be ul-
gum ve avongg aim givwat aim ate, okob
undang aim ate ve aim dabangg-aim gwet
etok ane bwaya. Be unei yaun bingkas-
kasop nipil yaun ano bwaya. 15 Ve dabas-
gwet etenok ginme nangge Pomate ane ite
ma. Etenok dabas-gwet nalk ane ge be
ginme nangge Sadam ane. 16 Ve ginei luev
tas-vadbu be tis kaleuk be indang is ate
ane niengk, okob gen tiate walang ok atob
niengk nivin weik etok ge. 17 Bemem dabas-
gwet ebe ginme nangge Pomate ane ok ane
ano dangeteik: Tanes and luev vie dongke,
aplond nisov dongke be tand-nivin itate,
tanei yaun bwai-bwaya nitangi amolmol,
tansov amolmol as yaun ane lu. Tand-viti
ve amolmol be and kulkul ebe talgum ok
nes ane ano vevies ge, be tandi amolmol
subu vie molge nitlek eisir subu ite, tan-
vang tis aplond dongke ge. 18 Ginei luev
tas givin is-ate giengk nangge eitit ane, atob
eitit tanambweg tis tand vevie-ngge be atob
tanalgum and gen walang ok vie-ngge.

4

Tanemb itate dabin vie ge ve luev nalk ane

1 Wali gen ebe gilgum yem be tangg-aim
vavis be os valir gitangi aim ate ok ginme
nangge inend? Gen etok ginme nangge
yem ate aplongg aim, ebe tangg aim gitung
giengk giengk ok. Beti gilgum yem be tangg
aim vavis be os aim ate. Dangetok me ayeu
ganei bingkasop? 2 Yem tangg aim givin
anongge unei un-gas gen walang ok nitangi
ge, bemem ungas gen etok ite beti gilgum
be tangg aim vavis be os amolmol vun-
kunu. Yem matanongg aim uli gen subu
be aplongg aim giteng giteng anongge ve
gen etok ane bemem unggas gen etok ite,
beti gilgum be tangg aim vavis giriv be gira
be os ane valir. Yem os miengk gitangi
Pomate be utani ei ve gen ete ve un-gas
ok ane ite beti yem unggas ite. 3 Be yem
ok os miengk gitangi Pomate ve gen ret ret
ane bemem unggas ite. Giwei yem tangg
aim gitung gen ti roro ite ma. Yem tangg
aim givin ve un-gas gen ebe ve unkar-kari
nipil gen ebe yem ate tangg aim givin ane
ok ge. 4 Yem amolmol ebe ule usa Pomate
vevie ite ok yem utpweng yaun etok are
gikwai me ma? Amolmol ebe tas givin gen
nalk ane gitlek ok, eisir etok ete atob ines
valir nitangi Pomate. Amol ti ginei ta givin
gen nalk ane be ta givin anongge ve ginei
ninggas gen etok ane ano, okob amolmol
dang-dangetok ebe es valir gitangi Pomate
ok. 5 Be yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia
ok ginei dangeteik: “Dalgos matawas ane
ebe Pomate gitak gisov eitit aplond gile ok,
ete Pomate ta vadbu bamo molge ve gen
etok ane ve ginei etok ei ate ge ane gen.”
Wat yem tangg aim gitung unei etok wat
yaun sin-ge ti me?

6 Bemem Pomate ane tang givin be tis ane
ta viti ve eitit ane, etok gen bamo molge
gitlek. Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane
kapia ok ginei dangeteik: “Pomate atob
nivkir dume nitangi amolmol ebe indang is
ate be isov yaun ane lu ite ok, be ta-viti ve
eisir ebe ilgum is ate weik gen sin-ge ok.”
7 Dangetok be unat-muli aim aplongg aim
tiate bambamo etok be unsov Pomate ane
yaun ane lu ge. Be unvarkei gwangne be
unaitin Sadam nikwai veik nivang aikawe
nikwai aim. 8 Yem unde unvang unto-unvin
Pomate veik Pomate ninme nivang nito-
nivin yem. Be yem amolmol tiate ane, yem
unpasang aplongg aim love vie molge kob,
ve yem amolmol aplongg aim ailu ailu ane.
Be untau ete tangg aim gitung gen tiate
giengk aplongg aim painge ge ok. 9 Yem
tangg aim nitung aim ate be unteng ve aim
ate ane. Be yem amolmol ete galkik umb-
weg tis malk-malk ge nik, yem undi be un-
teng ve aim ate ane be untau ete umbweg tis
malk-malk ge nik. Be yem ete galkik uvang
tis tangg aim vevie ge nik, yem undi be
aplongg aim bunam ve aim ate ane be untau
ete uvang tis tangg aim vevie ge nik. 10 Yem
undi be unalgum aim ate love weik ebe gen
sin-ge ok nangge Amol Bamo na, veik atob
Amol Bamo avo nivwat yem arengg aim.

Tanei yaun sinsin-ge nipil and nune ti ite

11 Angg nune-gen, unei yaun tiate nipil
aim ate bwaya. Amol ti ginei ninei yaun
tiate me nidbual yaun ti itin sin-ge nipil
ane nune, okob etok weik ebe ei ginei yaun
tiate gipil Pomate ane luev (lo), me gidbual
yaun sinsin-ge gipil Pomate ane luev ok.
Be ginei mie nunei yaun sinsin-ge nipil Po-
mate ane luev, okob mie amol ti ebe gisov
Pomate ane yaun ane lu ite ok. Be mie
amol ti ebe gulgum yaun gipil Pomate ane
luev ok. 12 Pomate dongke-ngge ei amol ebe
gilgum be gipasang amolmol as yaun ok, be
ei dongke-ngge atob nipasang amolmol be
tis ebe ve niyaing amolmol ok. Be mie amol
ret, beti gulgum amolmol subu as yaun?

Tansov yaun ane lu ge

13 Yem amolmol subu unei ve aim ate dangeteik; “Atob me asongkob eitit tanamdil be tande tanambweg taku eteok nitangi Sonda bamo ti, be tanalgum kulkul mone ane nangge eteok veik tan-gas mone bamo ge.” Bemem ayeu nanei nitangi yem kob:
14 “Yem tangg aim gisgil gen ete ve asongkob menihlang ok. Eitit amolmol tavang nalk etenik weik bui ane var-varu ebe meng-gihlang bokti gile ve ma ge ok. 15 Dangetok be yaun ebe ve yem unei nitangi aim ate ok dangeteik; Ginei Pomate ta givin ve ginei eitit tanvang matawand sawa undib siti nivin bekob, okob eitit tande tanalgum gen eteok me ete-beik.” 16 Bemem yem undang aim ate be avongg aim bambamo giriv be gira anongge. Gen ete indang is ate be avos bambamo nik etok tiate molge. 17 Tau-yem undi kob. Amol ti ginei gitpweng luev gen vevies ane are gikwai bemem ei givang mul ve luev etok ite, okob amol etok ei gilgum gen tiate.

5

Yaun gipil amolmol ebe tis wambal bamo ok

1-6 Galkik atob ayeu nanei yaun nitangi amolmol ebe tis wambal ok bekob. Givin sawa etenik yem uro aim wambal be mone bamo molge sut, bemem sawa ebe gen bunam ve menihlang ok ande gibloblo tepwe. As-mate walang ok, givin ebe yem uvang nalk ok yem uro aim gen vevies walang ano sut be uvang tis tangg aim vevie-ngge. Yem uvkwen aim ate vevie-ngge nangge nalk bemem sawa ebe ve atob ines yem vun-kunu ok ande meng-gihlang gikwai. Yem ulgum Amol vie dongke ok ane yaun love os ei vunu, bemem ei ges yem aim valir ane den ite ma. Be unaute kob! Amolmol kulkul ane emb yem aim kulkul bemem yem omb eisir as kulkul ete ilgum ok ane ano tavlu ta. Be gen ete yem omb ta ok, gital amolmol kulkul ane as tangir binge love gisov Pomate ebe ane gwangne gitlek gen walang ok tal-ngavo. Dangetok, be tangg-aim nitung gen bunam bambamo ete kasop-gege be menihlang nipil yem ok, be aplongg aim bunam be unteng ve aim ate ane siti ma. Yem aim gen vevies walang ok atob tepwengge nipiel be ma, be aim babal tis kup atob gwaleseng nidbwen gilkili love ma. Be aim gen weik gol tis silva, atob tepwengge gal-gale nikwai. Be gen gal-gale etok ete atob nes yem aim gen tiate ebe ulgum be unei ok ru be niengk nitip ge, be atob nilang yem weik ebe yev ok.

Tanro itate ta be tanes miengk ninggas ta-ngge

7 Angg nune-gen, dangetok be unro aim ate ta ve gen bunam walang ok ane be unes miengk ninggas ta ge be unasge Pomate love ninumul ninme ge. Yem uli, um ti ane tivie atob niro ate ta be nisge ge love ane ben nipasang ate vie-ngge kob. Dangetok be atob ei niro ate ta dangetok be urwemb tis asausa nes nivang love ma nikwai kob, atob ai nile be nidbwen ane ben etok. 8 Dangetok be yem ok unro aim ate ta be un-gas gen bunam walang ok tis aplongg aim dongke-ngge. Ve sawa ebe Amol Bamo ve ninumul ninme ok ande gibloblo tepwe.

9 Angg nune-gen, dangetok be tangg aim vavis ve aim nune-gen be unei eisir as bing bage bage bwaya. Velob Amol ebe gilgum amolmol as yaun ok nemb vavavne nitangi aim. Be unaute kob! Sawa ebe ve inal-gum amolmol tepwengge as yaun ok ande gibloblo tepwe be kasop-gege atob menih-lang. 10 Angg nune-gen, yem tangg aim nitung nile Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane ebe inei Pomate avo ukwas vusa (profet) ebe inei mateu gisov Amol Bamo are ok. Amolmol ebe ili eisir tiate ok ilgum eisir (profet) is likok tiate tiate molge, bemem iro is ate ta be inggas gen bunam walang ok gitangi ge. Dangetok be yem tangg aim nitung nile luev ete eisir ivang ok be unro aim ate ta be un-gas gen bunam weik etok ge. 11 Be unaute! Eitit tanei dangeteik tanei; “Amolmol ebe iro is ate ta be inggas gen bunam ok, eisir etok tas-vevias ge.” Be yem ok utpweng Job amol ebe giro ate ta be gigas gen bunam walang ok gitangi ge ok ane yaun are gikwai. Amol nok giro ate ta be gigas gen bunam bambamo etok, be mul ane kob Amol Bamo gipasang ei be gibweg vie-ngge. Bingano eitit tatpweng are gikwai tanei, Amol Bamo ta-viti ano-ngge ve eitit ane be as-mate walang ok ei aplo bwai-bwaya ve eitit ane gigas ta-ngge.

Tanei yaun be tan-rusu baind nireu ei-goto nivin ite

12 Angg nune-gen, gen ebe ve yem tangg aim nitung niengk mate ge ok eteik; Yem ginei ve unei yaun ti, okob un-rusu baingg aim nireu gulumb me nalk me gen subu subu be unei bingano bwaya. Ginei yem unei yaun ti be unei “Ma” okob “Ma” etok gitangi. Be unei yaun be un-rusu baingg aim nivin bwaya, ve Pomate atob nemb vavavne nitangi yem ve ete urusu baingg aim ok ane.

13 Ginei amol bui ane ti ebe yem tepwe umbweg dongke ok ei givang tis bunam ge, okob ei nes miengk nitangi Pomate ve ane gen bunam etok ane be atob Pomate nemb ei ru. Me ginei amol ti ei gibweg tis ta-vevie ge, okob ei ninei uiye be avo nivwat Pomate are. 14 Me ginei yem aim nune bui ane ti gigas gimat, okob ei nemb yaun nile ve awaga be inde be ines miengk

nitangi Pomate be inei nisov Amol Bamo are, be intak wel nipil ei utle ulis. 15 Be ginei eisir awaga etok ines miengk be tas nitung dongke ge inei Pomate atob nilgum eisir as miengk ano nile, okob atob Amol Bamo nilgum ano nile be nitin amol etok ane gimat nikwai be utle vie. Be ginei amol gimat nok ane tiate subu giengk, okob Amol Bamo atob nisin ei ane tiate etok tepwengge nikwai. 16 Dangetok be yem ok weik etok ge. Yem unei aim tiate ebe ulgum ulgum ok vus-vusa nitangi aim nune-gen be unes miengk nitangi Pomate be unautani ei ve nemb eisir ru. Kob atob Pomate nisin yem aim tiate ebe ulgum ulgum ok tepwengge nikwai. Amolmol ebe es miengk gitangi Pomate be tas gitung dongke inei Pomate atob nilgum ano nile ok, ete as miengk atob ano nile. 17 Elia ei amolmol weik ete eitit ate nik. Ei ges miengk gitangi Pomate ve ginei ur nisov bwaya, love ei ane miengk etok ano gile be ur gisov ite gitangi Sonda bamo aitol be aiweng bage tavlu be ano dongke (6). 18 Bekob ges miengk vukuri be ur gisov be gile gen walang ok be ges lan vukuri be ges ano.

Tanemb amolmol ebe ivang itlek luev vie ok ru, be tan-gas is indumul inme

19 Angg nune-gen, ginei yem aim amol ti givkir dume gitangi luev yaun ano ane, be amol ti gigas amol nok ginumul gitangi luev yaun ano ane ginme vukuri, 20 okob amol ete gigas ane nune ginumul ok atob nitpweng are; Ve ginei amol ti nemb amol tiate ane ti ru be amol tiate ane nok nivkir dume nitangi luev gen tiate ane be ninumul nitangi Pomate ninme, okob amol ete gilgum gen vie ok, ei geb amol tiate ane etok dalgo matawe ane ru be atob nimat vunu ite ma. Be luev dang-dangetok ete Pomate atob nisin amolmol walang ano as gen tiate nikwai.

Pita ane kapia mate ane

1 Yisu Kilisi ane aposel ayeu Pita, awangg kapia etenik nitangi Pomate ane amolmol-gen yem ebe umbweg uriv be ura nangge Pontas tis Galeisia be Kapadosia tis Esia be Bitinia as taku ok. 2 Pomate gitpweng yem are gimungg gikwai beti geb yem ve mon-ahlang weik ane amolmol-gen. Be Ngalau Yamar gilgum yem be mohlang ve amolmol yamar ane, veik unsov Yisu Kilisi ane yaun ane lu ge. Ei gisin yem aim gen tiate gik-wai ve ei ate ane twerk be gilgum yem be mohlang weik amolmol vevies ane. Pomate ane yaun bwai-bwaya be tis ane ta viti atob menihlang bamo-ngge nangge yem.

Yaun gipil gen vie molge ebe tasge ok

3 Eitit avond nivwat and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi Tame Pomate are, ve ei ta viti ve eitit bamo molge beti geb eitit be tas and luev vaku, ve gisov Yisu Kilisi ebe ges ei itin nangge taku gimat ane ok. Dang-etok be eitit tanambweg matanond sang-sangas be tanasge sawa ebe Pomate ve ninme be ninggas it ok. 4 Ei geb eitit gikwai ve ginei tanambweg matawand be tan-gas gen vevies tis ane bogbogo ebe gitangi ve ma nikwai ite ok, tanvin nangge gulumb. Be gen etok ete galkik gisge eitit ge nangge ete gulumb ok. 5 Yem aplongg-aim givin Po-mate, beti ei geb yem dabin ve ane gwang-ne be atob unvang vie-ngge. Be ei tang-givin ve nemb yem ru, beti gen ete ei ta gitung ve nilgum ok atob menihlang nindeb mul ane nivin ebe ei ve ninumul ninme ok.

6 Yem ulgum ve tangg-aim vevie anongge ve gen etok ane, bemem ginei Pomate ta nitung ti, kob atob yem un-gas gen bunam walang ano ane vavavne sawa siti-ngge bekob. 7 Pomate atob nilgum gen dang-etok nitangi yem, veik nili ninei yem aplongg aim givin ei ano molge me ma. Eitit tali, gol etok gen ebe ve ma nikwai ok, bemem amolmol ivse gol nok ve yev veik indi inei ande vie me ma. Dang-etok be aplond givin etok gen weik ete gol ok ite ma. Aplond givin etok gen vie ebe vie molge gitlek gol. Dang-etok beti atob yem un-gas gen bunam dang dang-etok ane vavavne veik nilgum be aim aplongg aim givin etok menihlang gwang-ne ge. Be mul ane kob, nivin ebe Yisu Kilisi ve ninumul nunme ok okob atob yem unambweg tis tangg-aim vevie-ngge be atob amolmol avos nivwat yem arengg-aim. 8 Yem uli Amol nok ite nangge, bemem yem omb aplongg aim tepwengge gitangi ei gile. Be yem utpweng ei are ite nangge, bemem yem aplongg aim givin ei be tangg aim vevie anongge ve ei ane. 9 Ve gisov yem unggas aim aplongg-aim givin ane ano gikwai. Be aplongg-aim givin ane ano nok dang-eteik: Pomate geb yem dalgongg-aim matawangg-aim ane ru gikwai.

10 Amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo ukwas binge ok (propet), eisir inei yaun gipil gen vie ete ande yem unggas nik. Be eisir ilgum kulkul bamo molge be lolos ve inatpweng gen vie ete Pomate gilgum ve geb eitit ru nik ane dabe are. 11 Be Kilisi ane Ngalau ebe givang givin eisir ok, ginei lavo gimungg gitangi eisir ve atob Kilisi ninggas vavavne be nimat vunu, bekob atob ninggas ane bogbogo vukuri. Beti eisir (propet) iutau-tani is ate be inei; “Asger kob atob gen etok menihlang? Be gen ret atob menihlang nimungg veik eisir indi be inatpweng are?” 12 Bemem Pomate ginei lavo gitangi eisir gikwai, ve eisir ilgum kulkul ve is ate ane ite ma. Eisir ilgum kulkul ve inemb yem ru, ve mateu ete Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane inei gitangi yem ok ane. Be Ngalau Yamar ebe Pomate geb nangge gulumb ginme ok, ete giro eisir ta be ilgum kulkul ve inei mateu. Be angela ok tas givin anongge ve inatpweng mateu etok are nivin weik etok ge.

Pomate gital eitit ve ginei tanvang and gen vie-ngge

13 Dang-etok be yem unsov be unyengk ge bwaya, be tangg-aim nitung gen vie ete asonge un-gas nivin ebe Yisu Kilisi ve ninu-mul ninme ok ane, be unasge painge-ngge. 14 Be unvang weik amolmol ebe isov yaun ane lu ge ok. Be unvang mul ve aim luev gen tiate ane, ebe warik utpweng gen arkare ite nangge be ulgum ulgum ok vukuri bwaya. 15 Ve Pomate ebe ande gital yem gikwai ok, Ei Amol yamar. Dang-etok be yem unes aim luev walang ok vie-ngge weik ebe amolmol yamar ane ok, weik ete ei ate ok. 16 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dang-eteik: “Ayeu amol yamar. Dang-etok be yem ok unvang weik amolmol yamar ane weik etok ge.”

Pomate givgo eitit ve mone bamo molge

17 Givin ebe yem os miengk gitangi Po-mate ok, yem utal ei unei Tamangg-aim. Be Tamand nok ete gilgum amolmol tep-wengge and yaun gitau gile and kulkul ebe talgum gitang-tangi ge ok be ei gili amol ti vie molge gitlek ti ite ma. Dang-etok be tangg-aim nitung aim ate be unes aim luev vie-ngge tis ete uvang nangge nalk nik, ve etenik yem aim taku ebe ve unambweg ve nam-vu roro ok ite ma. 18 Be yem utpweng are gikwai ve warik yem uvang mul ve luev gen tiate ane ebe unggas nangge tumbungg-aim gen ok. Bemem galkik ande Pomate givgo yem be gigas aim mohlang ukwai luev gen tiate ane etok gikwai. Bingano, ei givgo

yem ve gen nalk etenik ane weik gol, me silva ebe asonge tiate be ma nikwai ok ite ma. 19 Ei givgo yem ve Kilisi ane twerk, ebe ane mone bamo molge gitlek ok. Kilisi ei weik bwelk sipsip natu ebe bwaibwaya vie molge ok. 20 Pomate gipasang gulumb tis nalk ite nangge, be ei ginei Kilisi dabe gili gimungg ve atob Kilisi nilgum kulkul etok. Bemem ei gilgum ve nemb yem ru ane ge, beti galkik ande ei meng-gihlang taku gitip givin sawa mul ane etenik. 21 Ei ge ete geb yem ru be aplongg-aim givin Pomate. Be Pomate ei ate ges Kilisi itin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane be geb ane gwang-ne gitangi ei. Beti yem aplongg-aim givin Pomate be usge ei, ebe ve ninumul ninme be ninggas aim ok tis tangg-aim vevie-ngge.

Tand nivin and nune gen ano roro-ngge

22 Yem usov yaun ano etok ane yaun ane lu vie-ngge, beti galkik ande yem upasang aplongg-aim love ande sang vie molge. Be tangg-aim givin aim nune-nggen tis aplongg-aim tepwengge. Dangetok be unvang mul ve luev tas givin is ate ane etenik ninggas ta-ngge. 23 Yem ande mohlang ve Pomate ane natu-nggen gikwai, ve gisov Pomate ane yaun (mateu) matawas ane ebe asonge niengk dang-etok painge ge ok ane. Be yem weik amolmol nalk ane natus-gen vukuri ite ma. 24 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dang-eteik:

“Amolmol tepwengge weik ebe taku ok. Be as gen vevies ebe inggolong is ate ok, weik ebe taku nok ane vue ok.
Be givin ebe taku gimat ok, ok-ti ane vue etok ges ulur gile gitak nalk.
25 Bemem Amol Bamo ane yaun atob niengk be niengk dang-etok painge-ngge.”

Be yaun etok, ete mateu ei ate ete amolmol inei gitangi yem ok.

2

Tuelk ebe vie molge ok, be amolmol bui ane

1 Dang-etok be yem unkari aim luev gen tiate bambamo ebe ulgum be unei ok, be yaun bingkas-kasop ane be tis ebe tangg-aim vadbu ve amolmol ok, be ebe unei amolmol subu as bing ok be tis luev gen tiate walang ok ane nikwai. 2-3 Ginei yem utpweng Amol Bamo ane ta viti ebe gilgum gitangi yem ok are gikwai unei etok gen vie molge, okob unkari aim luev gen tiate walang ok ane nikwai. Be lolongg-aim painge-ngge ve ei ane gen vevies ane subu nivin, weik ete nunus muele iteng ve rur ane ok. Veik unalgum aim gen walang ok vie-ngge unvang Pomate na ge.

4 Dang-etok be yem unvang untangi tuelk ebe vie molge ok unde. Be tuelk etok ete Yisu ei ate. Warik amolmol ili tuelk nok inei tiate be bwais be itin gikwai. Bemem galkik ande Pomate geb tuelk nok itin vukuri be gili ginei tuelk nam ane vie molge ti. 5 Be yem ok weik ebe tuelk matawas ane ok, be Pomate tang-givin ve nilgum yem be monahlang weik Ngalau Yamar ane nam ebe ve nimbweg ok. Veik yem ok monahlang ve Pomate ane amolmol da ane unvin, be unemb dalgongg-aim nitangi Pomate weik ebe da ok. Ve ginei yem unalgum dang-etok, okob atob Pomate ta nitung nile Yisu Kilisi be ta nivin yem aim da etok anongge.

6 Ve Pomate ane kapia ginei gen etenik ane yaun dang-eteik:

“Unaute kob! Ande ayeu gaspun tuelk nam ane vie molge ti ebe ve nivarkei nindeb wavin na ane ok, givarkei Saion gikwai.
Dang-etok, be ginei amol ti aplo givin ei, amol etok atob nimbweg vie-ngge.”

7 Amolmol ebe aplos givin ok, ete ili Kilisi inei Amol vie molge. Bemem amolmol ebe aplos givin ite ok, ete

“Tuelk ebe warik amolmol kulkul ane bwais be ikari ok, ete galkik ande meng-gihlang weik tuelk nam ane vie molge ti ebe givarkei gideb wavin na ane ok.”

8 Be yaun ti vukuri ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dang-eteik:

“Twelk etok ebe atob nilgum be amolmol intut vas nipil be nilgum be inambieg ok.”

Ve warik Pomate ginei yapin ginei, Amolmol ebe iute Ei ane yaun bemem bwais ve invang mul ok, ete atob intut vas nipil Tuelk etok.

Eitit ande metahlang ve Pomate ane amolmol-gen

9 Bemem yem, Pomate geb yem gikwai ve ane amolmol-gen. Be ande yem mohlang ve Amol Bamo (king) ebe geb amolmol dabin ok ane amolmol-gen. Be Pomate ane amolmol yamar ane yem roro, ebe ve unei Ei ane gen vevies ebe gilgum gitangi yem ok ane binge vusa ok. Be Ei ane gen vevies ebe gilgum gitangi yem ok ete dangeteik: Ei geb yem ve ane amolmol-gen, beti ande gigas aim ukwai aiweng tumi aplo be gigas yem ule uvang usov ane bogbogo aplo. 10 Be warik Pomate gital yem ginei ane amolmol-gen ite ma. Bemem galkik ande ei gital yem ginei ane amolmol-gen. Be warik ok yem utpweng Pomate ane ta viti are ite, bemem galkik ande utpweng are gikwai.

Eitit tanvang and gen denang Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane eitit

11 Angg nune-nggen, yem uvang nalk etenik weik ebe yem amolmol taku ti ane ok. Dang-etok be ayeu ve nanei nitangi yem nanei: Nangg aim vier ve luev gen tiate

ane bambamo ete tangg-aim gitung giengk aplongg-aim ok. Ve luev dang dang-etok ete ges valir gitangi dalgongg-aim matawas ane. 12 Be unes aim luev vie-ngge nivin ebe uvang usov amolmol dabas ungglus aplo ok, veik amolmol ebe inei yaun sinsin-ge gipil yem be inei yem ulgum gen tiate ok indi ebe yem os aim luev vie-ngge ok, okob atob avos nivwat Pomate are nivin ebe Ei ve ninumul ninme ok.

13 Yem tangg-aim nitung nile Amol Bamo ane yaun be unsov amolmol as yaun walang ok ane lu vie-ngge. Be unsov amol bamo (king) ebe geb ane amolmol kulkul ane dabin ok, ane yaun ane lu weik etok ge. 14 Be unsov eisir bambamo (gavman) as yaun ane lu ge. Ve amol bamo (king) ebe geb eisir dabin ok, geb eisir ve inemb vavavne nitangi amolmol ebe ilgum gen tiate ok, be avos nivwat amolmol ebe ilgum gen vevies ge ok ares. 15 Pomate tang-givin ve ginei yem unalgum gen dang-eteik: Unes aim luev vie-ngge, veik unvarkei amolmol ebe dabas-gwet ma ok as luev av-kavut ve aim gen vevies ete ulgum ulgum ok. 16 Yem unvang aim gen denang amolmol ebe nolge Kilisi ges wal mate gen tiate ane beleinge gikwai is ok. Bemem yem unsum aim ate ve gen vie ete Kilisi gilgum gitangi yem, ve gihlang gen tiate ane wal mate gikwai yem ok, weik ebe kup ok be undumul unde unalgum gen tiate vukuri bwaya. Yem unvang weik Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane yem roro. 17 Be avongg aim nivwat amolmol walang ok ares nitangi ge, be tangg-aim nivin aim nune-nggen tis aplongg-aim tepwengge. Tangg-aim nitung nile Pomate ane yaun be avongg-aim nivwat amol bamo (king) ebe geb amolmol dabin nangge nalk ok are.

Eitit tantau tande Kilisi ane luev be tangas vavavne

18 Yem amolmol kulkul ane, yem unsov aim amolmol bambamo ebe emb aim dabin ok, as yaun ane lu ge be avongg-aim nivwat eisir ares. Be unsov eisir bambamo ebe ipasang yem vie-ngge be inei yaun nas bwaya gege gitangi yem ok ge as yaun ane lu ite ma. Yem unsov eisir ebe inei yaun tis irwel nas ge gitangi yem ok as yaun ane lu nivin weik etok ge. 19 Ve amol ti ginei ta nitung nile Pomate ane yaun, be ninggas gen bunam bambamo ebe amolmol emb gitangi ei sinsin-ge ok tis aplo dongke-ngge, atob Pomate avo nivwat amolmol dang dang-etok ares. 20 Ve ginei yem un-gas vavavne ve aim tiate ebe ulgum ok ane, okob Pomate atob avo nivwat yem arengg-aim ite ma. Bemem ginei yem ulgum gen vie-ngge, be amolmol emb vavavne gitangi yem sin-gege ve gen vie etok ane, atob Pomate avo nivwat yem arengg-aim anongge. 21 Pomate tang-givin ve ginei yem unvang mul ve luev dang dang-etok, beti geb yem be mohlang ve ane amolmol-gen. Ve Kilisi ges ane luev ebe geb yem ru be gigas vavavne ve yem ane ok ru gitangi yem gikwai, veik yem ok unalgum dang-ete ei gilgum ok nivin. 22 Ei gilgum gen tiate ti ite molge, be ginei yaun bingkasop ti gisov avo gitangi amolmol ite ma molge. 23 Amolmol inei ei susweng bemem ei giwel eisir avos ite, be ei gigas vavavne bemem ta vavis gitangi amolmol ebe emb vavavne gitangi ei ok ite ma. Ei geb ane yaun walang ok gitangi Pomate, amol ebe gilgum amolmol as yaun roro dongke ok gile. 24 Kilisi ei ate gigas eitit and tiate ebe talgum ok ane vavavne gipil utle ulis be gikaiwel ei-givsangin, be ei gilgum dang-etok veik eitit tanavkir dumand nitangi luev gen tiate ane be tanvang mul ve luev gen vevies walang ok ane. Ei ane rauk lavo ge, ete galkik gilgum beti ande yem umb-weg vie-ngge. 25 Be warik yem uvang uriv be ura weik bwelk sipsip ebe isov sangas ok. Bemem galkik ande Pomate gigas yem unumul utangi amol ebe geb dalgongg-aim matawas ane dabin ok ule gikwai.

3

Amolmol ebe tis arwas-gen ok as yaun

1 Dang-etok be yem avie gaptol ebe tis arwangg aimgen ok weik etok ge. Yem unsov aim amol-gen as yaun ane lu ge. Veik ginei amol gaptol subu ebe ivang mul ve Pomate ane yaun ite ok, indi as avie-nggen ebe inei yaun walang ano ite ok okob atob inro is ate vukir be inemb as luev dabin vie-ngge. 2 Bingano, atob eisir indi as avie-nggen yem ebe upelk ve Pomate be os aim luev vie-ngge ok, okob atob eisir ok inro is ate vukir weik etok ge. 3 Yem unalgum ve un-golong utlangg-aim ulis ve unvil dabangg-aim lan be unes wal mas vevies nireu baingg-aim be uno kup bwalbwale vevies, veik ebe amolmol indi yem vie ane ge ok ite ma. 4 Yem un-golong aplongg-aim ve gen vevies ebe asonge niengk dang-etok painge-ngge ok ane. Be gen vevies nok ete dang-eteik: Yem unemb aim ate dabin vie-ngge be un-vang aim gen nangg aim bwaya-gege. Ve luev dang dang-etok ete Pomate tang-givin anongge. 5 Be warik avie gaptol gimungg ane ebe aplos givin Pomate be iyamar is ate ok, eisir ivang mul ve luev etok. Eisir inggolong is ate ve gen aplos ane be isov as amol gen as yaun ane lu ge. 6 Dang-ete Sala gilgum ok. Sala gisov Ablaham ane yaun ane lu vie-ngge, be gital Ablaham ginei “amol bamo.” Dang-etok be ginei yem unalgum gen vie-ngge be unpelk ve gen ti

ite, okob atob yem monahlang weik Sala ane natu avie-nggen.

7 Be yem amol gaptol ok weik etok ge. Yem uli gikwai unei avie gaptol eisir as gwang-ne weik ete yem amol aim ok ite, dang-etok be yem amol unemb aim avie-nggen dabin vie-ngge be unvang vie-ngge unvin aim ate. Ve eisir ok atob in-gas Pomate ane gen vie ebe ve inambweg matawas ok invin yem weik etok ge. Ve ginei yem unalgum dang-etok, okob atob Pomate niute yem aim yaun (miengk) ebe unei gitangi ei ok.

Tand nivin it-ate

8 Awangg yaun mul ane ebe ve nanei nitangi yem ok dang-eteik: Yem tepwengge aplongg-aim dongke-ngge, be tangg-aim nivin amolmol walang ok weik ebe kawe be male ok. Unpasang aim ate vie-ngge be unvang unvin aim ate vie-ngge, be untau ete usov yaun ane lu ite ok subu. 9 Be ginei amolmol ilgum yem tiate tiate okob yem unemb tiate niwel bwaya. Me ginei eisir inei yaun tiate gipil yem, yem unemb yaun tiate niwel nitangi eisir bwaya. Yem unwel gen tiate ete eisir ilgum gitangi yem ok be unalgum gen dang-eteik: Yem unes miengk nitangi Pomate ve eisir ane, veik Pomate nemb eisir ru. Pomate gital yem be ei tanggivin ve ginei yem unalgum gen dang-etok, okob atob yem un-gas gen vevies ge nangge Pomate ane. 10 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dang-eteik:

‘Amol ti ginei tang givin ve nimbweg matawe be ei tang gitung ve nivang vie-ngge, okob ei nemb avo dabin vie-ngge be ninei yaun bingkas kasop be tis yaun tiate bwaya.
11 Be nivkir dume nitangi luev gen tiate walang ok ane be nivang mul ve luev gen vevies ane ge. Ei nilgum kulkul ve ta nivin amolmol walang ok, be nivang mul ve luev etok painge ge.
12 Ve Amol Bamo na gen amolmol ebe ilgum gen vevies ge ok ta painge-ngge be gitu talnge ve eisir as miengk be geb is ru tis as-mate walang ok. Bemem Ei ta vavis ve amolmol ebe ilgum gen ungglus ungglus ok, be geb vavavne gitangi eisir.”

Gen etok vie ve tan-gas vavavne ve gen vevies ebe talgum ok ane

13 Ginei yem unalgum gen vevies ge ninggas ta-ngge, okob gen ti gitangi ebe atob nilgum yem tiate ok ite ma. 14 Bemem ginei amolmol emb vavavne gitangi yem gisov ebe yem uvang mul ve luev gen vevies ane ok, okob ayeu atob avongg nivwat yem arengg-aim. Be ginei eisir veve inalgum gen ret nitangi yem, yem unpelk ve eisir be atengg-aim nireu bwaya. 15 Yem avonggaim nivwat Kilisi are nangge aplongg-aim, be undi ei denang aim Amol Bamo. Yem unpasang aim ate yapin ge be unvang, ve ginei amolmol ve inautani yem ve unei gen vie ete usge uvang nik ane yaun lavo nitangi eisir, okob yem unamdil be unei lavo nitangi eisir. Bemem yem unwel eisir avos be unei yaun vie-ngge, ebe gitangi ve nipasang amolmol ok ge nitangi eisir. 16 Yem unemb aplongg-aim be tis aim luev ebe uvang ok dabin vie-ngge, ve ginei yem unalgum dang-etok okob amolmol ebe inei yem susweng gisov ebe uvang mul ve Kilisi ok, atob indi be mai-mayas. 17 Ginei Pomate ta nivin ve eitit tan-gas vavavne ve gen vevies ebe talgum ok ane, okob etok gen vie molge gitlek ebe tanggas vavavne ve and tiate ane ok.

18 Eitit tand nitung nile Kilisi, Ei Amol vie dongke, bemem geb ate giwel eitit amolmol tiate ane etenik be gimat vunu bulwer dongke-ngge be gisin eitit and tiate tepwengge gikwai, be gitwem eitit tatangi Pomate tale. Amolmol es Ei utle ulis weik ete eitit and nik ge vunu, bemem utle ulis dalgo matawe ane ete matawe be gimdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane, 19 be gile be ginei mateu gitangi amolmol subu dalgos ebe imbweg nangge kapual-lu ok. 20 Eisir etok ebe warik isov Pomate ane yaun ane lu ite ok, bemem Pomate geb vavavne gitangi eisir seukie ite be gisge ge. Love givin ebe Noak gidgin ane ei-vovo bamo ti ok okob. Be givin sawa etok ete amolmol bage tavlu be ano aitol ge imbweg matawas, be inum bui be imat vunu ite ma. 21 Be bui nok weik bui sanggu ete galkik geb yem ru nik ane tuvweng. Bui sanggu nok ebe ve nivuk utlangg aim ulis tom nikwai ok ite ma. Bemem eitit tatpweng are gikwai ve eitit taringk bui sanggu ve geb eitit ru ve gisov Yisu Kilisi ane ge, ebe matawe be gimdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane ok. Beti galkik eitit tautani Pomate ve tanei nisin eitit and tiate nikwai. 22 Be galkik etenik ande Kilisi gile gibweg givin Pomate nangge gulumb, be angela ebe tis ares bambamo ok, be tis gwang-ne tepwengge galkik isov Ei ane gwang-ne ane lu ge.

4

Tanro it-ate vukir be tanes and luev vaku

1 Kilisi gigas vavavne gipil utle ulis, dang-etok be yem aim tangg-aim nitung gen nivang mul ve ei ge. Ve ginei amol ti ninggas vavavne nipil utle ulis, okob etok weik ebe ande ei gikari luev gen tiate ane gikwai ok. 2 Dang-etok be galkik sawa ete yem ve unvang matawangg-aim nangge nalk nik, yem unvang mul ve aim tangg-aim givin vukuri ite ma. Yem unvang mul ve Pomate dongkengge ane tang-givin. 3 Be sawa ebe warik

uvang mul ve luev ebe amolmol dabas ungglus ane tas givin ve inalgum ok ande ma gikwai. Ve gen ete amolmol dabas ungglus ane tas givin ve inalgum ok ete dang-eteik: Luev wasi ane, tas givin gen tiate, be inum bui vavis giriv be gira, be tis ebe imbweg ve inum bui vavis givin ebe ilgum ben bambamo ok, be ilgum tiate giriv be gira, isov Pomate ane yaun ane lu ite, inei uye be es miengk gitangi pomate bingkas-kasop ane ok. Be sawa etok ande ma gikwai. 4 Be givin sawa etenik ande yem ulgum gen dang dangetok uvin amolmol dabas ungglus ane vukuri ite ma. Beti eisir ikuri vununggve ve ili ebe ande yem uvkir dumangg-aim gitangi gen bambamo etok tepwengge ok, beti inei yaun tiate gipil aim. 5 Bemem mul ane kob atob eisir ate invarkei Pomate ebe ande gipasang ate yapin ve nilgum amolmol ebe imbweg matawas tis amolmol ebe nolge imat vunkunu ok as yaun ok, na be inei as gen bambamo ebe ilgum ilgum ok lavo nitangi ei. 6 Be gisov yaun etenik ane ge, beti amolmol ebe warik bui gitun is be imat vunkunu ikwai ok, dalgos giute mateu givin. Veik eisir utlas ulis ninggas vavavne weik ete atob amolmol tepwengge in-gas ok nivin weik etok ge. Bemem dalgos matawas ane ok atob nimbweg matawe dangete Pomate gibweg matawe ok.

7 Sawa ebe gen walang etenik ve ma nikwai ok ande gibloblo tepwe. Dang-etok be unemb aim ate dabin vie-ngge be unes miengk ninggas ta-ngge. 8 Un-gas luev tas givin is ate ane ta gwang-ne ge, ve luev tas givin ane etok gen vie molge gitlek luev gen subu subu ane, be gitangi ebe ve nes luev gen tiate ane vunkunu ok. 9 Un-gas aim nune-nggen unpil aim nam unde tis yaun ma ge, be tangg-aim vavis ve ebe unggas eisir upil aim nam ule ok bwaya. 10 Ve Pomate gibwas ane gen vevies gitangi eitit tepwengge gitang-tangi ge gikwai. Dang-etok be yem unalgum gen vie-ngge nitangi aim nune-nggen, nitangi gen ete Pomate geb gitangi yem gikwai ok. Ve ginei yem unalgum dang-etok, okob atob yem monahlang weik amolmol kulkul ane vevies ebe ve unbwas Pomate ane gen vevies nitang-tangi amolmol ok. 11 Pomate ane gen vevies ete geb gitangi eitit gitang-tangi ge ok ete dangeteik; Amol ti ginei givang ve ninei mateu, okob ei nemb ane kulkul etok roro-ngge. Be ammol ti ginei givang ve nemb amolmol ru, okob ei nilgum ane kulkul etok roro-ngge nitangi gwang-ne ebe Pomate geb gitangi ei ok. Veik amolmol indi yem aim gen walang ete ulgum ok, be avos nivwat Pomate are ve Yisu Kilisi are ane. Avond ninggas Pomate ane bogbogo tis ane gwang-ne itin dang-etok painge-ngge. Bingano.

Tan-gas vavavne tanvin Kilisi

12 Angg nune-nggen, gen bunam ti ebe atob yem un-gas ok atob weik ete yev ok. Bemem yem unkur-kuri be tangg-aim nitung walang ano ve gen bunam etok ane bwaya, ve etok gen vaku ti ite ma. 13 Yem tangg-aim vevie-ngge be undi gen bunam ete unggas ok, weik ebe unggas Kilisi ane vavavne dani uvin ok. Be nindeb mul ane nivin ebe Ei ve ninumul ninme ok, okob atob yem tangg-aim vevie anongge. 14 Be ginei amolmol ili yem tiate be inei yaun tiate gipil yem, gisov ebe uvang mul ve Kilisi ok, okob tangg-aim vevie-ngge ve Pomate ane Ngalau givang givin yem. 15 Yem aim amol ti ninggas vavavne ve gen tiate ebe gilgum ok, weik ges amolmol vunu me givaina amolmol as gen me gilgum gen ungglus ungglus walang ano, me gilgum ve ninggas amolmol as kulkul mone ane ok bwaya. 16 Bemem ginei yem un-gas vavavne ve gisov ebe aplongg-aim givin Kilisi ok, okob mai-mayangg aim bwaya be unei aim tangg-aim vie nitangi Pomate, ve yem ulgum Kilisi are be meng-gihlang bamo.

17 Be sawa ebe Pomate ve nilgum ane amolmol-gen as yaun ok ande meng-gihlang gikwai. Dangetok be ginei Ei nes vu ve niute eitit bui ane and yaun ulu, okob atob bunam molge ve amolmol ebe aplos givin ei ane yaun ite ok. 18 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dang-eteik:

> “Gen etok bunam ve amolmol bui ane ebe Pomate ve nemb is ru ok. Bemem etok bunam molge ve amolmol tiate ane ebe ilgum gen tiate ok.”

19 Dang-etok be amolmol ebe inggas vavavne gitangi ebe Pomate ane tang givin ok, eisir ines as luev vie-ngge be invang mul ve Pomate ane tang givin ge. Ve Pomate ei amol ebe gipasang gen walang etenik ok, ei geb eitit dabin vie molge.

5

Tanemb Pomate ane bwelk sipsip dabin

1 Ayeu ok awaga ti weik ete yem aim awaga-gen ok, dang-etok be ayeu ve nanei dang-etok nitangi yem aim awaga-gen nanei; Ayeu gali Kilisi ane vavavne ebe gigas ok gisov matanongg gikwai. Be asonge yem be ayeu ok, atob tepwengge tan-gas Pomate ane bogbogo ete ve menihlang nindeb mul ane ane ok tanvin. Dang-etok be ayeu tangg givin ve ganei yem awaga unalgum aim kulkul dang-eteik: 2 Yem unemb Pomate ane amolmol-gen ebe gitak is gisov yem baingg-aim ve unemb is dabin ok dabin vie-ngge. Unalgum aim kulkul denang ebe amolmol avos girau

yem beti ulgum ok ite ma, yem unemb aim kulkul vangg-aim pale ge nitangi ebe Pomate ane tang-givin ok. Be unalgum gen mone ane ge ite ma, yem unalgum tis tanggaim nivin aim kulkul ge. 3 Yem undi aim ate weik amolmol bambamo ebe emb amolmol dabin ok ite ma, yem unalgum aim gen walang ok vie-ngge veik amolmol ete yem omb is dabin ok indi ebe yem os aim luev vie-ngge ok, be invang mul ve yem aim luev vie etok. 4 Veik ginei sawa ebe Awaga mate ane ve ninumul ok, okob atob yem un-gas bogbogo ebe ve niengk dang-etok painge ge ok.

Tandi it ate weik gen sin-ge be tand nitung gen vevie-ngge

5 Be yem amol singamolomb ok weik etok ge, yem unsov amolmol bambamo as yaun ane lu ge. Yem tepwengge undi aim ate weik gen sin-ge be unsov aim ate ane lu vie-ngge. Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dang-eteik:

“Pomate givkir dume gitangi amolmol ebe
indang is ate ok.
Bemem ei ta viti ve eisir ebe indwel is ate be
ili is ate inei eisir gen sin-ge ok.”

6 Dang-etok be yem undi aim ate weik ebe gen sin-ge ok be unvang unsov Pomate ane gwang-ne ane lu ge. Veik nivin sawa ebe ei ate ta gitung yapin ok menihlang, okob atob ei avo nivwat yem arengg-aim. 7 Ei geb yem dabin, dang-etok be gen bunam ret ete yem ve un-gas ok yem unemb aim gen bunam etok nitangi ei nile. 8 Be unemb aim ate dabin vie-ngge ve Sadam, amol ebe ve niaing yem ok ete gikuk lili weik ebe uvun valir ane givang nik, ve girek ben ebe ve nen ok. 9 Dang-etok be unemb aim aplongg-aim givin ta gwang-ne ge be unaitin ei nikwai aim ate. Yem uli gikwai ve aim nune-nggen bui ane ebe imbweg taku walang ok nangge nalk etenik ok, eisir ok inggas gen bunam ete ande yem unggas nik givin weik etok ge. 10 Pomate ebe gidgin yem tis Kilisi ta upil dongke ok, ei gen vevies walang ok ane dabe. Be ei gital yem veik ungas ane bogbogo ebe ve niengk dang-etok painge ge ok. Dang-etok beti atob yem ungas vavavne sawa siti-ngge bekob. Be mul ane kob atob ei ate ge nilgum yem be tanggaim vevie vukuri, be niro yem ta ve ane gwang-ne be unvarkei gwang-ne. 11 Avond nivwat Pomate ane gwang-ne ninggas tangge. Bingano.

Pita gas ane yaun vunu

12 Silas, amol ebe ayeu gali ei weik eitit and amol vie molge ti ebe aplo givin Pomate ok, ete geb ayeu ru be eilu aro kapia tupe etenik gitangi yem. Ayeu tangg gitung ve ganei nanei Pomate ane ta-viti ete galkik ganei gikwai ok lavo nitangi yem vukuri, beti garo kapia tupe etenok gitangi yem. Ayeu ate ik gali gikwai beti ganei binge gitangi yem, ve etok Pomate ane ta-viti ane ano bingano molge. Dang-etok be unemb ta gwang-ne ge.

13 Amolmol bui ane nangge Babilon, ebe Pomate geb eisir ve ane amolmol-gen givin ok avos ges yem. Be ayeu natungg Malaka ok avo ges yem givin weik etok ge. 14 Yem unes aim tangg-aim viti ru nitangi aim nune-nggen ve unsavi eisir bais.

Pomate ane yaun bwai bwaya atob nilek nivang nivin yem, ebe Kilisi gidgin yem ta be uvang uvin ei ok.

Pita ane kapia ailu ane

1 Yisu Kilisi ane aposel be ane amol kulkul
ane ayeu Saimon Pita, garo kapia etenik
gitangi yem amolmol ebe eitit and Pomate
gabu Yisu Kilisi Amol ebe geb eitit ru ok,
as yaun ano gilgum yem be aplongg-aim
givin ano molge weik ete amei ok. 2 Ayeu
tangg givin ve ganei yem unatpweng eitit
and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi gabu Pomate are
ano ge, veik sulu as yaun bwai bwaya be
tis as tas viti menihlang bamo-ngge nangge
yem ane.

Pomate geb eitit ve ane amolmol-gen

3 Pomate ane gwang-ne geb gen walang
ok, ebe geb ve giro eitit ta be tambweg
matawand be tavang mul ve Pomate ane
luev ok gitangi eitit gikwai. Ei geb gen
bambamo etok gitangi eitit ve gisov ebe
tatpweng Amol ebe gital eitit ve tan-gas ane
bogbogo be tis ane luev vie ok are. 4 Beti
ei geb gen vevies ge ebe warik gibiti ane
yaun ve atob nemb ok gitangi eitit. Veik gen
vevies ete ei geb gitangi eitit ok atob nemb
yem ru be unvang unatlek nalk etenik ane
gwang-ne ebe ve niaing yem ok, be unvang
aim gen weik ebe uvang usov Pomate ane
yaun ane lu ge ok. 5 Dang-etok be unemb
kulkul gwang-ne ge veik aim aplongg-aim
givin menihlang gwang-ne be unvang mul
ve luev gen vevies ane. Be luev gen vevies
ane ete yem ve unvang mul ok, ete atob
nemb dabas gwet ebe ve unatpweng gen
ar-kares ok nitangi yem. 6 Be dabangg-aim
gwet etok ete atob nilgum be unemb aim
ate dabin vie-ngge. Be luev ete omb aim
ate dabin ok atob nilgum be yem unvarkei
gwang-ne be un-gas gen bunam. Be luev ete
uro aim ate ta be unggas gen bunam ok, ete
atob nilgum be unvang mul ve Pomate ane
luev. 7 Be luev ete uvang mul ve Pomate ane
luev ok ete atob nilgum be tangg-aim nivin
aim ate, be luev tangg-aim givin aim ate ane
nok atob nilgum yem aim tangg-aim givin
be menihlang bamo-ngge.

8 Yem utpweng eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu
Kilisi are gikwai. Dang-etok be ginei yem
unemb luev bambamo etok dabin vie-ngge,
atob yem aim kulkul vevies walang ok nes
ane ano anongge. 9 Bemem ginei amol ti
bua ve ret nivang mul ve luev bambamo
etok, okob ei gitangi ebe ve nitpweng gen ti
are ok ite ma, ei atob nivang ane gen weik
ebe amolmol matanos bop ane ok. Bingano,
ei ande ta givalngan gen ebe Pomate gilgum
ve gisin ei ane tiate ebe warik gilgum ok
vununggge. 10 Angg nune-nggen, Pomate
gital yem be geb yem ve ane amolmol-gen
gikwai. Dang-etok be lolongg aim painge
ge ve unvang mul ve Ei ane ta givin ete
gital yem ok. Ve ginei yem unalgum dang-
etok, okob gen ti gitangi ebe atob nisgul yem
be unambieg ok ite ma. 11 Be atob Pomate
nitak yem unsov eitit and Amol Bamo be
Amol ebe geb eitit ru ok, Yisu Kilisi ane taku
ebe ve inambweg matawas ninggas ta-ngge
ok ane unde.

12 Bingano, yem ok ande utpweng gen
etok tepwengge are be unggas yaun ano ta
gwang-ne molge gikwai, bemem ayeu tangg
givin ve ganei naro yaun etok it-kitin vukuri
tis as-mate walang ok veik yem tangg-aim
nitung niengk aplongg-aim painge ge. 13 Ve
ayeu gali ganei gen etok vie ve ayeu naro
yaun ebe giengk yem aplongg-aim ok it-
kitin vukuri vukuri tis sawa ete gabweg
matawangg gavin yem nik yapin. 14 Ve ayeu
ande gali dang-etok ganei kasop-gege be
atob ayeu utlangg ulis nalk etenik ane atob
nimat vunu. Bingano, ve warik eitit and
Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ginei gitangi ayeu
yapin. 15 Beti ayeu galgum ve ganei nanei
yaun etok nitangi yem vukuri be vukuri,
bekob namat vunu. Veik ginei nivin ebe
ayeu ande gasov nalk gakwai ok, okob yem
gitangi ebe atob tangg-aim niro yaun etok
niengk aplongg-aim painge ge ok.

Amei ali Kilisi ane bogbogo gikwai

16 Givin ebe amei anei eitit and Amol
Bamo Yisu Kilisi ane gwang-ne be tis ebe
ve ninumul ninme ok binge gitangi yem ok,
amei anei yaun sinsin-ge weik ete amol-
mol tis dabas gwet vevies inei inei as yaun
ok ite ma. Amei ate ali ei ane gwang-
ne gisov matanongg amei gikwai, beti anei
binge gitangi yem. 17 Tamand Pomate avo
givwat ei are be geb bogbogo etok gitangi
ei. Pomate gibweg gisov ane bogbogo aplo
nangge gulumb be avo ukwas etok gisov
menggiwei Yisu dang-eteik; “Ayeu Natungg
dongke ebe gali ei vie be tangg givin ei gitlek
ok etenok.” 18 Be Pita ginei, amei avang
avin ei nangge matendubi yamar be aute
avo etok ebe gisov nangge gulumb ginme
ok.

19 Beti amei ali amolmol ebe inei Pomate
avo ukwas binge ok as yaun anei yaun
ano molge be aplongg amei givin eisir as
yaun gwang-ne molge. Dang-etok be ginei
yem ok un-gas eisir as yaun etok ta gwang-
ne ge niengk aplongg-aim nivin, atob vie
molge. Ve yaun etok ane bogbogo giro taku
be bogbogo weik ebe yev aivi be giro taku
aiweng tumi be bogbogo ok. Be yaun etok
ge ete geb eitit ru be tatpweng gen bunam
ar-kare. Dang-etok be ginei yem unatp-
weng amolmol (profet) ebe inei Pomate avo
ukwas binge ok as yaun are, okob Kilisi
ane bogbogo atob niro yem aplongg-aim be
bogbogo weik ebe viteuk-auwe as bamo ane

ok. 20 Bemem yem unatpweng gen etok are
nimungg bekob, ve eitit gitangi ebe ve tanei
eisir profet as yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane
kapia ok lavo sinsin-ge nitangi ebe eitit ate
and tand gitung ok ite, gitangi ite molge.
21 Ve warik gimungg ane amol ti pumuwe
gimdil be ginei yaun weik ete eisir profet
inei inei ok gitangi ebe ei ate ane tang-
givin ok ite ma. Ngalau Yamar dongke-ngge
geb amolmol avos ponge be inei yaun ebe
Pomate ginei gitangi eisir ok vusa.

2

Yaun gipil amolmol ebe iyo inei eisir ok inei Pomate avo ok (profet)

1 Warik gimungg ane amolmol subu ebe
iyo inei eisir ok inei Pomate avo ukwas
binge ok, imdil nangge Israel. Dang-etok
be atob gidung bingkasop ane subu ok atob
inamdil nangge ete yem nik weik etok ge.
Eisir nok atob invang inmumu is ate ge
be atob ines Amol Bamo ebe nolge givgo
eisir gikwai ok are ta, be inei yaun bingkas-
kasop walang ano ebe ve niaing amolmol
ok. Eisir atob inalgum gen dang dang-
etok, be atob as luev tiate bambamo etok
nes is vunkunu seukie-ngge. 2 Be amolmol
anongge atob inde invang mul ve eisir as
luev tiate ane bambamo etok. Okob atob
amolmol ebeok indi kob atob inei yaun
ungglus ungglus nipil luev yaun ano ane.
3 Gidung bingkasop ane nok, eisir amolmol
matas muwele ve gen ane, be atob inei
yaun bingkasop walang ano nitangi yem be
ilgum veik in-gas yem aim mone be tis aim
gen subu subu. Bemem eisir as amol ebe ve
niaing eisir ok ete gibweg be na giengk eisir
be gisge painge ge givang nik.

4 Warik angela subu ilgum tiate bemem
Pomate ta viti ve eisir ite ma. Ei gidgin
eisir ta be gitak is isov taku tiate nangge
aiweng tumi aplo ile imbweg be isge sawa
ebe Pomate ve nilgum eisir as yaun ok ge.
5 Be amolmol ebe warik gimungg ane ok
weik etok ge, eisir ivkir dumas gitangi Po-
mate bemem Pomate ta viti ve eisir ite ma.
Ei gilgum be bui-vot gitimb amolmol tep-
wengge be inum bui love imat vun-kunu be
ma. Be Noak, amol ebe givang mul ve luev
yaun ano ane ok ge ete Pomate geb ei tis
ane amolmol-gen gitangi 7 ge ru be imbweg
matawas. 6 Be amolmol nangge Sodom tis
Gomora ok weik etok ge, Pomate gilgum
eisir as yaun be geb yev be gen nam dabe
bamo ailu etok tis ane amolmol tepwengge
love ma be yev ane ta sin-ge giengk. Ei
gilgum gen etok ve geb yev be gen nam
dabe bamo ailu etok love ma, veik amolmol
ebe asonge inavkir dumas nitangi Pomate
nindeb mul ane ok indi be inpelk ve is ate
ane. 7 Be givin etok ete Pomate geb amol
dongke-ngge are Lot ru nangge yev bamo
etok aplo be gibweg matawe. Lot ei amol
vie ti ebe givang mul ve Pomate ane luev ok.
Be ei gili ebe amolmol Sodom tis Gomora
ane ilgum gen tiate giriv be gira ok be aplo
bunam anongge ve eisir ane. 8 Ei gibweg
gisov wasi tinas bambamo etok aplo be as-
mate walang ok ei gili be giute yaun bum-
bumue bambamo ebe eisir ilgum be inei
ok, love gilgum ei be gibweg vie ite molge.
9 Amol Bamo ei gitpweng luev ebe ve nemb
amolmol ebe isov Pomate ane yaun ane lu
ok ru nangge gen bunam aplo ok are gikwai,
be tis luev ebe ve ninggas amolmol tiate
ane as yaun ta dang-etok painge love sawa
ebe ei ve nilgum amolmol tepwengge as
yaun be nemb vavavne nitangi is ok are
givin weik etok ge. 10 Amolmol subu ebe tas
givin anongge ve invang mul ve luev wasi
ane ok, eisir etok ete atob in-gas vavavne
bamo molge nitlek. Eisir ili Amol Bamo ane
yaun denang gen sin-ge, be isov yaun ane
lu ite molge, be ilgum gen sinsin-ge gitangi
ebe as tas gitung ok. Eisir ilgum gen dang
dang-etok beti ipelk ve angela ebe ivang
gulumb ok ite be inei yaun ungglus ungglus
gipil angela. 11 Angela nok eisir as gwang-
ne gitlek gidung bingkas-kasop ane nok as
gwang-ne, bemem eisir inei yaun ungglus
ungglus gipil gidung bingkasop ane nok, me
inei eisir as yaun gitangi Amol Bamo ite ma.

12 Gidung bingkasop ane nok dabas gwet
weik ebe uruv tis bwelk ebe tinas-gen ivlur
is gile gitak veik amolmol ines is vunkunu
ok. Eisir tas givin gen utlas ulis ane ge,
be gen ebe eisir itpweng are ite ok ete inei
yaun bum-bumue gipil gen etok painge ge.
Asonge eisir inmat vunkunu weik ete bwelk
be uruv ok. 13 Eisir atob in-gas vavavne ve
as gen bum-bumue tepwe ebe ilgum gitang-
tangi amolmol ok ane. Eisir es bwas bam-
bamo tis as gwang-ne lalalnge bambamo be
inei bwat etok luev tas vevias ane. Eisir
weik gen tomtom tiate-avo ti, givin ebe ilek
imbweg ivin yem ve ben ane ok. Be tas
vevias anongge ve as luev bingkasop ane
bambamo ete ilgum ilgum ok ane gitlek.
14 Be nas gen avie gaptol tis as-mate walang
ok gigas ta-ngge ve in-gas is. Eisir tas givin
luev wasi ane painge ge, be ilgum ve isgul
amolmol ebe aplos ailu ailu ok ve inalgum
gen tiate. Eisir itpweng luev ebe ve inarwel
amolmol as gen ok are vie molge. Dang-
etok beti eisir ande ivang isov Pomate ane
ta vavis aplo gikwai. 15 Eisir bwais ve ret
invang mul ve luev gen vevies ane, beti
ivang iriv be ira sinsin-ge. Eisir ivang mul
ve Beo natu Belam ane luev ete ilgum ivang
nik. Ve Belam ei tang-givin anongge ve
ginei ninggas mone ve ane gen tiate ebe
gilgum ok ane. 16 Belam ges ane luev tiate
etok painge ge givang love Pomate ta vavis

be gigo ei. Pomate gigo ei ane luev dang-eteik; Pomate gilgum be bwelk dongki ti ginei yaun vusa weik ebe amolmol ok be gigo Belam gisov gen tiate bambamo ebe gilgum gilgum ok ane, be givarkei ei ane luev tiate ete ta gitung ve nilgum ok avwut.

17 Gidung bingkasop ane bambamo etok weik bui dedemk ti ebe ande givurk gikwai ok, be weik umbim ebe wavin ges gilek be ginme ok. Pomate ande gipasang eisir as taku ebe ve inambweg ok gikwai, nangge taku ebe aiweng tumi tiate-avo ok aplo.

18 Eisir nok avos bambamo be indang is ate ve as yaun bingkas kasop bambamo etok ane gitlek molge. Eisir ilgum ve isgul amolmol subu ve invang mul ve luev wasi ane tis luev bum-bumue subu subu. Eisir ilgum gen dang dang-etok beti irwel amolmol subu ebe vasov nik ge ivkir dumas gitangi luev gen tiate ane ok, be inumul ile isov eisir as luev tiate bambamo etok aplo givin. 19 Gidung bingkasop ane nok inei gisov amolmol be inei; "Gen ti gitangi ebe ve nivarkei gen ete yem tanggaim givin ve unalgum ok gili ok ite ma molge." Gidung bingkasop ane nok inei yaun dang-etok gitangi amolmol, bemem eisir ate ok ete isov luev tiate ebe ve niaing amolmol ok ane yaun ane lu ge weik ebe as amol bamo ok. Dangeteik; Ginei gen ti gilgum amolmol love isov gen etok ane lu ge, okob etok weik gen etok ane amolmol kulkul eisir ok. 20 Bingano, eisir ok ande itpweng are gikwai inei Yisu Kilisi etok eitit and Amol Bamo be ei amol ebe geb eitit ru ok, beti eisir ivkir dumas gitangi luev bumbumue nalk etenik ane. Bemem ginei eisir indumul inde invang mul ve luev tiate ane etok vukuri, atob eisir in-gas vavavne bamo molge nitlek vavavne ete inggas mate mate ane ok. 21 Dang-etok be etok vie ve eisir inatpweng luev yaun ano ane are bwaya. Ve gisov eisir itpweng luev yaun ano ane are gikwai bemem kob ivkir dumas gitangi yaun vie molge ete warik inggas ok vukuri. 22 Beti bing-ai ti ebe inei gipil bwelk tis uvun ok, ande ano gile gipil eisir etenik. Ve yaun nok ginei dang-eteik;

"Uvun ginumul gile gen ane luai ebe giluk
gile gitak ok vukuri.

Be bwelk ebe ande giringk love buplu vie molge ok, ginumul gile be ges luem kitamb vukuri."

3

Amol Bamo atob ninumul ninme bingano-ngge

1 Angg nune-nggen. Awangg kapia mul ane ane etenik ebe garo gitangi yem ok. Ayeu garo kapia ailu etenik gitangi yem, ve naro yaun vevies walang ok it-kitin vukuri nangge yem aplongg-aim veik tangg-aim nitung yaun nok painge-ngge. 2 Ayeu tangg givin ve naro yaun vevies ebe warik amolmol (profet) vevies ebe inei Pomate avo ukwas binge ok inei ok, be tis Amol Bamo ebe geb eitit ru ok ane yaun ebe yem ate aim aposel-gen inei gitangi aim ok it-kitin vukuri, veik tangg aim nitung yaun nok painge-ngge.

3 Gen mate ane ebe ve yem unatpweng are ulu bekob ok ete dang-eteik: Asonge nivin sawa ebe Amol Bamo ve ninumul ninme ok, atob amolmol subu ebe ivang mul ve luev gen ungglus ungglus ane ebe tas gitung giengk aplos ok, atob meinahlang be inalgum molok nile yem 4 be inei; "Ei ginei atob ninumul ninme bingano me ma? Be wali ande ei gibweg sawa inend? Amei tumbungg amei-gen nolge imat vun-kunu ikwai, bemem gen walang ok giengk lavo ge givin ebe Pomate gipasang gulumb tis nalk ok be painge love galkik as-mate etenik." 5 Amolmol ebe tas gitung yaun dang dang-etok ok ete nolge tas givalngan gen ebe warik Pomate gilgum ok. Ve warik Pomate ginei yaun ve avo ge be gulumb menggihlang, be ginei be nalk meng-gihlang nangge bui aplo be givwev bui dobo ge. 6 Bemem kob Pomate ginei be bui nok girun love gitimb nalk nok tepwengge gikwai. 7 Be Pomate ane avo ukwas etok ge ete giro gulumb tis nalk ta be galkik giengk ve gisge sawa ebe ve yev nen nikwai ok ge. Ve asonge nindeb mul ane nivin ebe Pomate ve nilgum amolmol tepwengge ebe ivkir dumas gitangi ei ok as yaun ok, okob atob yev nen gulumb tis nalk nikwai.

8 Angg nune-nggen, undi ge velob tanggaim nivalngan yaun eteik: Amol Bamo gili as-mate dongke-ngge weik ebe Sonda bamo 1,000 ok, be Sonda bamo 1,000 etok weik ebe as-mate dongke-ngge ok. 9 Amol Bamo gilgum ane gen ebe gibiti ane yaun gili ve atob nilgum ok, manang manang dangete amolmol subu tas gitung ok ite ma. Bemem ei tang-gitung yem givin beti gisge ge ve ginei yem unro aim ate vukir unkwai gen tiate aplo yapin kob. Ve ei ginei bua ve ret niyaing amol ti.

Gulumb tis nalk etenik atob ma nikwai

10 Sawa ebe Amol Bamo ve ninme ok, atob weik ebe amolmol vaina ane ok. Be sawa etok ete atob gulumb pumue bamo dongke be nes ulur nikwai, be atob yev nen gen tepwengge ete ivang gulumb ane lu nik be ma nikwai. Be atob yev nen nalk be tis ane gen walang ok nivin weik etok ge. 11 Bingano, gen bambamo etok ane yaun giengk gikwai ve atob ma nikwai. Dang-etok be atob yem unalgum aim ate nam-nambed? Yem unes aim luev vie-ngge be unsov Pomate ane

yaun ane lu-ngge 12 be nangg-aim niengk
sawa ebe Pomate ve ninumul ninme ok
painge-ngge. Be lo-longg aim painge-ngge
veik sawa etok menihlang seukie-ngge. Be
sawa etok ete atob yev nen gulumb nikwai
be atob yev nen gen bambamo ete ivang
gulumb ane lu ok be nipto be ma nikwai.
13 Pomate gibiti yaun gikwai ve ginei atob
nemb gulumb tis nalk vaku vukuri, be luev
gen tiate ane ti wat niengk nangge gulumb
tis nalk vaku etok ite ma, luev gen vevies
ane ge. Beti eitit tavang be nand giengk
gulumb tis nalk vaku etok ge.
14 Angg nune-nggen, yem nangg-aim
giengk sawa etok painge ge ete uvang nik,
dang-etok be unemb aim ate dabin vie-ngge
be unalgum gen tiate ti bwaya. Unemb
aplongg-aim tepwengge nitangi Pomate
nile, veik nindeb mul ane yem unvarkei
Pomate na tis yaun ma-ngge. 15 Yem undi,
Amol Bamo ei gilgum gen ve nemb eitit
ru beti gigas eitit and yaun ta be gisge ge.
Pomate geb dabas gwet vie gitangi eitit
and nune Pol, be giro yaun gen etok ane
gitangi yem givin weik etok ge. 16 Ei giro gen
etenik ane yaun gisov ane kapia walang ok.
Yaun subu subu ebe giengk ei ane kapia
ok bunam molge be eitit gitangi ebe ve
tanatpweng are ok ite ma. Be amolmol
ebe dabas gwet itpweng gen are vevie ite
be ivarkei gwang-ne ite ok, eisir iro yaun
etok be tis yaun subu ebe giengk Pomate
ane kapia ok vuk-vukir painge-ngge. Eisir
ilgum gen dang-etok beti asonge Pomate
niaing eisir.
17 Angg nune-nggen, yem ande utpweng
gen ebe asonge menihlang nindeb mul ane
ane ok are gikwai, dang-etok be nangg-aim
undi aim ate-ngge. Velob amolmol ebe isov
yaun ane lu ite ok, as yaun bingkas kasop
ebe inei inei ok nirwel yem unde unsov
luev bingkasop ane aplo unvin. 18 Eitit and
Amol Bamo be amol ebe geb eitit ru ok, Yisu
Kilisi ane yaun bwaibwaya be tis ane dabe
gwet atob menihlang bamo-ngge nangge
yem ane.
Avond nivwat Ei are galkik be niengk
dang-etok painge-ngge. Bingano.

Jon ane kapia mate ane

Yaun ebe ve tanambweg matawand ane ok

1 Amei aro kapia etenik gipil yaun ebe ve tanambweg matawand ane ok. Pomate gipasang nalk tis gulumb ite nangge be yaun (Kilisi) nok giengk gimungg, amei aute be ali yaun nok ano gisov matanongg amei gikwai. Amei ali be baingg amei amb yaun nok gikwai. 2 Givin ebe tanambweg matawand ane dabe nok meng-gihlang taku gitip ok, ete amei ali ei beti anei ane yaun gitangi yem. Warik ei gibweg givin Tame Pomate ge, beti ande Pomate ges ei ru gitangi eitit. 3 Gen ebe amei aute ane yaun be ali ok, ete anei gitangi yem givin veik yem unme unvin amei be eitit tepwengge tanvang tanpil dongke tis tand vevie-ngge tanvin Pomate gabu Natu Yisu Kilisi. 4 Amei aro yaun etenik veik ginei yem unsov ane lu ge, okob atob nilgum be eitit tat-vevie niengk dangetok.

Pomate ei Amol bogbogo ane

5 Yaun ebe amei aute nangge Yisu avo be anei binge gitangi yem ok eteik; Pomate ei Amol bogbogo ane roro be gen aiweng tumi ane ti giengk ei aplo ite molge. 6 Dangetok be ginei eitit tanei dangeteik tanei eitit tavang tavin ei, bemem sawa etok ge eitit talgum gen aiweng tumi ane okob etok weik eitit amolmol bingkasop ane. Ve eitit talgum and yaun be tis and kulkul ebe tanei ok ano gile ite. 7 Bemem ginei eitit tanvang tansov bogbogo aplo dangete Pomate ei ate givang gisov bogbogo aplo ok, atob eitit tand nivin it-ate be tanvang vie-ngge. Be Pomate Natu Yisu ane twerk atob nisin eitit and gen tiate tepwengge nikwai.

8 Be ginei eitit tanei dangeteik tanei; Eitit talgum gen tiate ti ite, atob tanyo it-ate be yaun ano ti atob niengk eitit aplond ite molge. 9 Bemem ginei eitit tanei and tiate ebe talgum talgum ok binge nitangi Pomate, atob ei nisin eitit and tiate bambamo ete talgum talgum ok nikwai. 10 Bemem ginei eitit tanei eitit talgum gen tiate ite, okob atob tandi Pomate weik ebe amol bingkasop ane ti ok. Ve Pomate gili eitit ginei eitit amolmol tiate ane roro, be ei ane yaun ti atob niengk eitit aplond ite yapin.

2

Yisu ei eitit and amol ebe geb eitit ru ok

1 Angg nune-nggen; Ayeu Jon garo yaun etenik gitangi yem veik unalgum gen tiate bwaya. Bemem ginei amol ti gilgum gen tiate, okob eitit and Amol vie ti ebe ve nemb eitit ru ok ete gibweg nik, Yisu Kilisi ei ate ebe gibweg givin Tame Pomate be gipasang eitit and yaun gitangi Tame ok. 2 Ei dongke ge ete gilgum kulkul ve gisin eitit and tiate tepwengge gikwai. Be eitit ge ite ma, Ei gigas amolmol nalk ane tepwengge as gen tiate ane vavavne.

3 Dangetok be ginei eitit tansov Pomate ane yaun ane lu ge, atob eitit tandi tanei eitit ande tatpweng Ei are gikwai. 4 Amol ti ginei ninei dangetok ninei, ayeu ande gatpweng Pomate are gikwai, bemem amol nok gisov Pomate ane yaun ane lu ite, okob amolmol dang dang-etok ete yaun bingkas kasop ane roro be yaun ano ti giengk ei aplo ite molge. 5 Bemem amolmol ebe ilgum Yisu ane yaun ebe ginei gitangi eisir ok ano gile ok, eisir etok ge ete atob tas nivin Pomate ninggas tangge. Be luev ebe ve tanatpweng it-ate are tanei eitit tavang tavin Pomate bingano molge ok dangeteik: 6 Ginei amol ti ninei ayeu gavang gavin Pomate gigas ta ge, okob ei nes ane luev walang ok love nitangi ete Yisu Kilisi gilgum ok.

Yaun vaku ti

7 O angg nune-nggen ebe tangg givin aim gitlek ok. Ayeu garo yaun vaku ti gitangi yem ite ma, etenik yaun muanggane ebe nolge ute gikwai ok. Yaun etenik ebe warik yem ute gimungg mate ge ok. 8 Bemem yaun ti ete ayeu gab gitangi yem nik, etok yaun vaku ti. Be yaun nok ane ano giengk Kilisi be tis yem ate. Ve yev ano roro gisov nangge gulumb ginme be ande ane aivi giro aiweng tumi nalk etenik ane be bogbogo gikwai.

9 Dangetok be ginei amol ti ninei dangetok ninei, ayeu gavang gasov bogbogo aplo, bemem ei ta vavis ve ane nune nggen, okob amol nok ei givang gisov aiweng tumi aplo ge nangge. 10 Bemem amol ebe ta givin amolmol ok ete ei givang gisov bogbogo aplo. Be ei gitangi ebe ve nirwel amolmol subu be inde insov gen tiate aplo ok ite ma. 11 Bemem amol ebe ta vavis ve amolmol ok, ete givang gisov aiweng tumi aplo be gilgum ane gen walang ok givang ete aiweng tumi aplo ok ge. Be ta gisgil taku ebe ve nile ok, ve gisov gen aiweng tumi ane gisil ei matano.

12 Angg nune-nggen, Pomate ande gisin yem aim gen tiate walang ok gikwai ve Yisu ane gwangne, beti ayeu garo yaun etenik gitangi yem. 13 Angg bambamo-nggen, yem utpweng Amol ebe warik gibweg gimungg bekob nalk tis gulumb meng-gihlang ok are gikwai, beti ayeu garo yaun etenik gitangi yem. Be yem amol singamolomb yem umbweg uwei amol tiate nalk etenik ane gikwai, beti ayeu garo yaun etenik gitangi yem.

14 Angg nunus gen, ayeu garo yaun etenik gitangi yem gisov yem utpweng Tamangg aim Pomate are gikwai. Angg bambamonggen, ayeu garo yaun etenik gitangi yem

ve gisov yem utpweng Amol ebe warik gibweg gimungg bekob Pomate gipasang nalk tis gulumb ok are gikwai. Be yem amol singamolomb, yem amolmol gwangne ane, be unggas Pomate ane yaun ta giengk aplongg aim be ande umbweg uwei Sadam gikwai, beti ayeu garo yaun etenik gitangi yem.

15 Yem tangg aim nivin luev nalk ane be tis ane gen walang ok bwaya. Amol ti ginei ta givin gen nalk ane, atob ei ta nivin Tamand Pomate ite. 16 Gen nalk ane tepwengge, gen ebe amolmol ili be tas givin ok, be gen tiate ebe amolmol tas givin ve inalgum ok, be tis gen ebe amolmol indang is ate gipil ok, gen etok tepwengge ti ginme nangge Pomate ane ite ma molge. Gen bambamo etok tepwengge meng-gihlang nangge amolmol nalk ane ge. 17 Be gen nalk ane bambamo ete amolmol ili be tas givin ve inalgum nik, be tis nalk ei ate ok asonge ma nikwai. Bemem amol ti ginei nisov Pomate ane yaun ane lu ge, atob ei nimbweg matawe dangetok nemb ta-ngge.

Amol ebe gili Yisu tiate ok

18 Angg nune-nggen, warik yem ute inei yaun ti dangeteik inei amolmol lai ane ebe es valir gitangi Yisu ok atob meinahlang. Be ande sawa ti giengk vukuri ite ma. Amolmol ebe ili Yisu tiate ok ande walang ano meihlang. Dangetok be eitit tandi kob, ve sawa ebe gulumb tis nalk ve ma nikwai ok ande gibloblo tepwe. 19 Be eisir nok eitit vu dongke ite, beti eisir bwais ve eitit be ile ivang as atane ge. Ve ginei eitit vu dongke kob atob tanvang tanvin it-ate tanvang nik, bemem eisir bwais ve eitit be ile ivang as atane ge beti gen etok giengk gitip ge ve eitit vu dongke ite ma.

20 Bemem Kilisi geb ane Ngalau Yamar gitangi yem gikwai, beti yem tepwengge ande utpweng yaun ano are. 21 Ayeu garo kapia galkok gitangi yem ve gisov ebe utpweng yaun ano are ite nangge ok ite ma, ayeu garo kapia etok gitangi yem ve gisov yem ande utpweng yaun ano are gikwai. Be utpweng are givin ve yaun bingkasop ane ti ginme nangge yaun ano etok ite ma molge.

22 Amol ebe ginei Yisu ei amol ebe geb eitit ru (Kilisi) ite ok, amol etok ete ei amol bingkasop ane. Be ei amol ti ebe ges valir gitangi Yisu ok, ei givkir dume gitangi Pomate gabu Natu. 23 Ve amol ti ginei givkir dume gitangi Pomate, okob ei givkir dume gitangi Pomate Natu givin weik etok ge. Be amol ti ginei ta givin Yisu, okob ei ta givin Pomate givin weik etok ge.

24 Dangetok be yaun ete warik yem ute gimungg mate ge ok, un-gas yaun nok ta gwangne ge niengk aplongg aim. Ve ginei yem un-gas yaun etok ta gwangne ge niengk aplongg aim, atob Pomate gabu Natu Yisu invang invin yem. 25 Be gen ebe Kilisi ei ate gibiti ane yaun ve atob nemb nitangi eitit ok ete dangeteik; Ei atob nilgum eitit be tanambweg matawand dangetok ninggas ta-ngge.

26 Ayeu galgum ve nanei amolmol ebe ilgum ve inyo inyo yem ok as luev lavo nitangi yem, beti garo kapia etenik. 27 Bemem yem; Kilisi geb Ngalau Yamar gitangi yem gikwai be Ngalau Yamar nok ete givang givin yem givang nik. Dangetok be unrek amolmol ebe ve inbul aim ok bwaya, ve Ngalau Yamar gibul yem ve yaun walang ok ane gikwai. Be yaun ete ei ginei gitangi yem ok, etok yaun ano molge. Dangetok be unsov yaun ano ete Ngalau Yamar ginei gitangi yem ok, ane lu ge be unvang unvin Kilisi ge.

28 Angg nune-nggen, unvang unvin Ei painge ge veik eitit tanvarkei tis aplond dongke-ngge tanvarkei Ei na, nivin ebe ve ninumul ninme ok, be tanpelk me mai mayand ve Ei ite. 29 Yem utpweng are gikwai ve Kilisi ei amol vie dongke. Dangetok be unatpweng gen etok are nivin kob; Amolmol tepwengge ebe ilgum gen viengge ok, ete weik Pomate ane natu-nggen.

3

Pomate gital eitit ginei natu-nggen

1 Undi kob; Tamand ebe gibweg gulumb ok ta givin eitit gitlek molge beti gital eitit ginei natu-nggen. Pomate natu-nggen eitit bingano molge, beti amolmol nalk ane itpweng eitit are ite ve gisov eisir itpweng Pomate are ite. 2 Angg nune-nggen, Pomate ande gital eitit ginei natu-nggen, dangetok be wali asonge nindeb mul ane atob eitit tanambweg namnambed? Ve etok eitit tatpweng are ite nangge. Bemem eitit tatpweng etok are gikwai ve asonge nivin ebe Kilisi ve ninumul ninme ok, okob atob eitit metanahlang weik ete ei ate ok. Ve atob eitit matanond tandi ei ano bupwe ge. 3 Amolmol tepwengge ebe nas giengk Kilisi ge ok, eisir ipasang is ate love vie molge weik ete Kilisi ei ate ok.

4 Amolmol ebe ilgum gen tiate ok, eisir etok ebe isov Pomate ane yaun ane lu ite ok. Ve gen tiate meng-gihlang nangge luev mongai ane ge. 5 Yem utpweng are gikwai ve Kilisi meng-gihlang weik ebe amolmol ok, be gimat vunu be gisin eitit and gen tiate bambamo ebe talgum ok gikwai. Be Ei ate ei Amol vie dongke. 6 Dangetok be amolmol ebe ivang ivin Kilisi ok, eisir etok ebe ande ivkir dumas gitangi luev gen tiate ane gikwai ok. Bemem amolmol ebe dabas wal-walo ve ilgum tiate painge ge ok, ane dabe gisov eisir ili Kilisi ite be itpweng Ei are ite.

7 Angg nune-nggen undi aim ate ge velob
amolmol subu inme be inyo inyo aim. Amol
ti ebe ges ane luev vie-ngge ok, ei amol yaun
ano ane weik ete Kilisi ei ate ok. 8 Be amol ti
ebe dabe wal-walo ge ve gilgum gen tiate ok,
amol etok ei Sadam ane amol ti. Ve Sadam ei
gilgum gen tiate ulu. Bemem Pomate Natu
meng-gihlang ve niyaing Sadam ane kulkul
be nitin nikwai. 9 Ginei amol ti ande meng-
gihlang ve Pomate ane natu gikwai, okob ei
nilgum gen tiate vukuri ite, ve ei ande gigas
Pomate ane na gikwai. Dangetok be atob ei
nilgum gen tiate vukuri ite, ve ande Pomate
gital ei ginei natu. 10 Ginei eitit ve tanat-
pweng are tanei Pomate ane amolmol-gen
inend, be Sadam ane amolmol-gen inend,
okob atob tanatpweng are niengk as luev
ge. Amolmol ebe ilgum gen gitlek Pomate
ane luev, me tas givin amolmol subu ite ok,
eisir etok ete Sadam ane amolmol-gen.

Yaun tand nivin it ate ane

11 Be yaun ebe warik yem ute gimungg
mate ge ok ete dangeteik; Mie tam nivin
amolmol walang ok. 12 Dangetok be eitit
tanes and luev dangete Kaing ok bwaya,
Kaing ei Sadam ane amol ti ve ges male
Abel vunu. Kain ges male vunu gisov ret?
Gisov Abel ei gilgum ane gen walang ok
tis Pomate ge, bemem Kaing ei gilgum gen
gitlek Pomate ane ta gitung.

13 Angg nune-nggen, ginei amolmol ebe
aplos givin Pomate ite ok ili yem tiate, okob
tangg aim nitung yaun walang ano bwaya.
14 Ve eitit tatpweng are gikwai ve nolge eitit
takwai luev ebe ve tanmat vunu tis dalgond
matawand ane ok, be tanme tavang tasov
luev ebe ve tanambweg matawand nemb
ta ge ok aplo gikwai. Ve gisov eitit ate and
tand givin it ate ane, be ginei amol ti ane
ta givin ma, okob amol etok givang gisov
luev ebe ve nimat vunu tis dalgo matawe
ane ok ge nangge. 15 Amol ti ginei ta vavis
ve ane nune-nggen, okob etok weik ebe ei
ges amolmol vunu ok, nangge ei ate aplo.
Yem utpweng are gikwai ve amolmol ebe
ilgum ve ines amolmol vunu ok gitangi ebe
atob inambweg matawas nemb ta ge ok ite.
16 Eitit tatpweng luev ebe ve tand nivin it ate
ane ok are gikwai, ve Kilisi ta givin eitit beti
geb ate be gimat vunu ve eitit and tiate ane.
Dangetok be eitit ok tanalgum dangete Kil-
isi gilgum ok, eitit tanwel and nune-nggen
be tan-gas eisir as gen tiate ebe ilgum ok
ane vavavne, veik tanemb eisir ru. 17 Ginei
amol ti ane wambal anongge giengk be ei
ok gili amolmol subu ebe gen ma molge ve
is ok, bemem geb eisir etok ru be geb gen
subu gitangi eisir ite, okob namnambed be
ei ginei ei ok ta givin Pomate? 18 Angg nune-
nggen, eitit tanei ete tand givin amolmol ok
ve avond ge ite, eitit tand nivin ano roro ge
be tanalgum ane kulkul nivin veik tanemb
and nune-nggen ru.

Amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ok atob invarkei Pomate na tis aplos dongke-ngge

19 Ginei eitit tanalgum dangetok, okob
atob tanatpweng are tanei eitit amolmol
yaun ano ane roro. Beti atob eitit tan-
varkei Pomate na tis aplond dongke-ngge.
20 Bemem ginei eitit tand gitung and tiate
ebe talgum ok love geb bunam gitangi eitit,
okob aplond bunam molge bwaya ve Po-
mate ane gwangne gitlek gen walang ok,
be ei gitpweng gen walang ok are. 21 Angg
nune-nggen, ginei eitit aplond bunam ve
and tiate ebe talgum ok ane ite, atob tan-
varkei Pomate na tis aplond dongke ge.
22 Be gen ret ret ete eitit tautani ei ve nemb
ok, atob nemb nitangi eitit. Ve gisov eitit
tasov ei ane yaun ane lu ge be talgum gen
gitangi ebe ei ane ta givin ok ge. 23 Gen
ebe Pomate ta givin ve eitit tanalgum ok
ete dangeteik; Aplond nivin Natu Yisu Kilisi,
be tand nivin amolmol walang ok weik ete
Yisu ginei ok. 24 Ginei amol ti nisov Pomate
ane yaun ane lu ge, okob amol etok ei givang
tis Pomate ge, be Pomate givang givin ei.
Pomate geb Ngalau Yamar gitangi eitit beti
Ngalau Yamar nok ginei lavo gitangi eitit
ginei Pomate givang givin eitit.

4

Ngalau yaun ano ane be tis ngalau tiate

1 Angg nune-nggen undi ge velob aplongg
aim nivin amolmol ebe iyo iyo inei, “Po-
mate ane Ngalau givang givin eisir” ok as
yaun. Bemem unasge ge be undi kob, velob
ngalau ete eisir inggas ok ginme nangge
Pomate ane me ma? Ve amolmol bingkasop
ane ebe iyo inei eisir ok inei Pomate ane
avo ukwas binge ok, ande meihlang bon-
ge be ivang emb taku walang ok avwut.
2 Dangetok be atob yem unatpweng Ngalau
ebe ginme nangge Pomate ok are dangeteik;
Amolmol ebe inei dangeteik inei, “Yisu Kil-
isi meng-gihlang weik amolmol.” Eisir etok
ete Pomate ane Ngalau givang givin eisir.
3 Bemem amolmol ebe inei yaun dangetok
gipil Yisu ite ok, eisir etok ete inggas as
ngalau ti atane ge. Be ngalau ete eisir inggas
ok, ete ginme nangge amol ebe ges valir
gitangi Kilisi ok. Amol nok ebe warik ute
inei atob ninme ok, ete galkik ande gibielk
gikwai be ete givang nik.

4 Angg nune-nggen. Pomate ane
amolmol-gen yem roro. Yem ande umbweg
uwei amolmol bingkas kasop ane gikwai.
Be Ngalau Yamar ete givang givin yem
nok, ane gwangne gitlek ngalau ebe givang
givin amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ite
ok. 5 Eisir etok ebe aplos givin Pomate
ite ok, beti inei as yaun nalk etenik ane

gitangi amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ite ok, be isov eisir as yaun ane lu vie-ngge. 6 Bemem Pomate ane natu-nggen eitit beti atob amolmol ebe itpweng Pomate are ok, atob inatpweng eitit and yaun are. Be giwel eisir ebe itpweng Pomate are ite ok, ete atob bwais ve inaute eitit and yaun. Ta-undi gen dangetok ete atob nilgum be tanatpweng Ngalau yaun ano ane be tis ngalau tiate ane are.

Luev tand nivin ane ane dabe giengk Pomate

7 Angg nune-nggen, eitit tand nivin amolmol walang ok nitangi ge. Ve luev ete ve tand nivin amolmol nik ginme nangge Pomate ane. Amol ti ginei ta nivin amolmol, amol etok weik Pomate ane natu be ei gitpweng Pomate are gikwai. 8 Ginei amol ti ta nivin amolmol ite, okob amol etok gitpweng Pomate are ite. Ve Pomate ei Amol ta givin amolmol ane. 9 Pomate ges ane ta givin amolmol ane ru gitangi eitit dangeteik; Ei ate Natu dongke ge gibweg, bemem gihlin Natu nok gisov nalk ginme veik eitit tanambweg matawand. 10 Tand givin ane dabe gisov ebe eitit tand givin Pomate ok ite ma. Bemem Pomate ta givin eitit beti gihlin Natu ginme be geb ate giwel eitit be gimat vunu ve eitit and tiate bambamo ebe talgum ok ane.

11 Angg nune-nggen, ginei Pomate ande ta givin eitit dangetok, okob eitit ok tand nivin amolmol weik etok ge ma! 12 Amol ti gili Pomate ite molge, bemem ginei eitit tand nivin it ate okob atob Pomate nivang nivin eitit be atob eitit tand nivin Pomate ano ge.

13 Pomate geb ane Ngalau gitangi eitit beti eitit ande tatpweng are tanei Pomate givang givin eitit, be eitit tavang tavin Pomate. 14 Amei ali gen etok gikwai beti anei ane yaun gitangi amolmol be anei; Tamand gihlin Natu ginme nalk ve nemb amolmol tepwengge ru. 15 Dangetok be ginei amol ti ninei dangetok ninei, “Yisu ei Pomate Natu,” okob amol etok ei givang givin Pomate be Pomate givang givin ei. 16 Eitit ate ok tali be tatpweng are be aplond givin weik etok ge tanei Pomate ta givin eitit anongge.

Tand givin ane dabe giengk Pomate, dangetok be ginei amol ti nivang mul ve luev tas givin ane, okob amol etok givang givin Pomate be Pomate givang givin ei. 17 Eitit tas and luev nangge nalk etenik love ande gile gitangi weik ebe Kilisi ei ate ok roro-ngge, beti asonge nindeb mul ane nivin ebe Pomate ve ninumul ninme ok atob eitit tanvarkei Pomate na tis aplond dongke-ngge, ve gisov luev tas givin is ate ane galkik giengk givin eitit. 18 Ginei eitit tand nivin it ate anongge, atob tanpelk ve it ate ite ma. Ve luev tand givin ane gitin luev ete ve tanpelk ve it ate ane ok gikwai. Eitit tapelk ve it ate gisov tand gitung and gen tiate ebe talgum ok ane den beti.

19 Eitit tand givin it ate gisov Pomate ane ta givin eitit ulu. 20 Ginei amol ti ninei dangeteik ninei; “Ayeu tangg givin Pomate,” bemem ei ta vavis ve ane nune, amol etok ginei yaun bingkasop. Ve amol ti ginei ta nivin ane nune-nggen ebe gili eisir gikwai ok ite, okob atob ei ta nivin Pomate ebe gili ei ite ok namnambed? 21 Be yaun ebe Kilisi geb gitangi eitit ok ginei dangeteik; Amol ti ginei ta givin Pomate, okob ei ta nivin ane nune-nggen nivin weik etok ge.

5

Tanvarkei gwangne be tanambweg tanwei gen tiate nalk etenik ane

1 Amolmol ebe aplos givin inei Yisu ei Mesia (Amol ebe Pomate geb ve nemb ane amolmol-gen dabin ok), eisir etok ete Pomate ane natu-nggen. Amol ti ginei ta nivin tame, ei ta nivin natu weik etok ge. 2 Ginei eitit tand nivin Pomate be tansov ei ane yaun ane lu ge, atob tanatpweng are tanei eitit tand givin Ei ane amolmol-gen givin weik etok ge. 3 Ve eitit tand givin Pomate gisov taute ei ane yaun be tasov ane lu ge. Be gen ebe Ei ginei gitangi eitit ve tanalgum ok, etok bunam ite. 4 Ve amolmol ebe meihlang ve Pomate ane natu-nggen ok, eisir gitangi ebe ve inambweg inwei gen tiate nalk etenik ane ok. Be eitit aplond givin Pomate beti eitit gitangi atob tanambweg tanwei gen tiate nalk etenik ane. 5 Amol ret gitangi ebe atob nimbweg niwei gen tiate nalk etenik ane ok? Amol ebe aplo givin ginei Yisu ei Pomate Natu, amol etok ete gitangi atob nimbweg niwei tiate nalk etenik ane.

Gen ebe ginei Yisu binge gitangi amolmol ok

6-8 Eitit tatpweng are gikwai tanei Yisu ei Pomate Natu. Ve givin ebe Jon givarguv Yisu nangge bui Joldan ok, be yaun ti ginme nangge Pomate avo nangge gulumb dangeteik: Ayeu Natungg dongke etenok. Be tis yaun ebe Yisu ve nimat vunu ane be ginei ok. Be Ngalau yamar ok ginei lavo gitangi eitit nangge aplond gitang-tangi ge givin weik etok ge. Yaun aitol etok ete ginei Yisu lavo gitangi eitit. Ngalau Yamar ebe givang eitit aplond ok, be yaun ebe ginme nangge Pomate avo ok, be tis yaun ebe Pomate ginei vukuri givin ebe Yisu ve nimat vunu ane ok. Be sotol etok tepwengge as yaun gitangi ate ge. 9 Eitit talgum gen ve tasov yaun ebe amolmol ge inei ok ane lu ge, bemem yaun ete Pomate ginei ok, gitlek yaun ete amolmol inei inei ok. Ve yaun ete Pomate ginei ok ete ginei lavo gitangi eitit ginei Yisu

ei Pomate Natu bingano ge. 10 Dangetok be amol ti ginei aplo nivin Pomate Natu, okob amol etok gipasang yaun ebe Pomate ginei ok vie-ngge giengk aplo. Bemem amol ti ginei aplo givin Pomate ite, amol etok gili Pomate weik ebe amol bingkasop ane ti ok. Ve gisov ei aplo givin yaun ebe Pomate ginei gipil Natu ok ite. 11 Be yaun ete Pomate ginei ok ane dabe dangeteik; Pomate gihlin Natu be ginme veik eitit tanambweg matawand. 12 Dangetok be amol ti ginei nivang nivin Pomate Natu, atob ei nimbweg matawe nemb ta-ngge. Be amol ti ginei nivang nivin Pomate Natu ite, amol etok atob nimbweg matawe nemb ta-ngge ite ma.

Yaun ebe ve tanambweg matawand nemb ta ge ok ane

13 Ayeu garo yaun etenik gitangi yem amolmol ebe aplongg aim givin Pomate Natu ok, veik unatpweng are ve yem atob unambweg matawangg aim dangetok nemb ta-ngge. 14 Ginei eitit tanvang mul ve Pomate ane ta givin ge, be tanes miengk be tanau-tani ei ve gen ti ane, atob ei talngavo ge be nemb nitangi eitit. Beti atob eitit tanvarkei ei na tis aplond dongke-ngge. 15 Ei giute eitit and yaun givin ebe tautani ei ve gen ane ok. Be eitit tatpweng are tanei gen etok ano molge, be tatpweng are givin weik etok ge ve gen ebe tautani nangge ei ok, ete ei geb gitangi eitit.

16 Amol ti ginei gili ane nune ti gilgum gen tiate ti, be gen tiate ete ei gilgum ok gitangi ebe atob niyaing ei ite ok, okob amol etok nemb ane nune nok ru be nes miengk nitangi Pomate, veik Pomate nemb amol etok ru be nimbweg matawe. Ayeu ganei yaun etenik gipil eisir ebe ilgum gen tiate ebe gitangi ve niyaing eisir ite ok. Be gen tiate ebe gitangi ve nes amolmol vunkunu ok ete giengk nik, bemem ayeu ganei gitangi yem ve unes miengk ve gen tiate etok ane ite ma. 17 Gen bambamo ete amolmol ilgum gitlek Pomate ane yaun ok, etok Pomate gili ginei gen tiate tepwengge. Bemem gen tiate etok subu gitangi ebe ve nes amolmol vunu ok ite.

18 Eitit tatpweng gen etok are gikwai ve amolmol ebe meihlang ve Pomate natunggen gikwai ok, gitangi ebe atob inalgum tiate ninggas ta ge ok ite ma. Ve Pomate Natu atob nemb eisir dabin vie-ngge, be Sadam wat nilgum gen ti nitangi eisir ite.

19 Eitit tatpweng are gikwai ve Pomate ane natu-nggen eitit, be amolmol tepwengge ebe aplos givin Pomate ite ok, eisir etok ete Sadam geb eisir dabin ve ane gwangne.

20 Be eitit tatpweng etok are givin ve Pomate Natu ginme be geb dabas-gwet vie gitangi eitit, veik tanatpweng Pomate ano roro are. Be eitit tambweg matawand tavin Pomate matawe ane, ve gisov Ei ate Natu Yisu Kilisi ane ge. Pomate ei Pomate matawas ane, be tanambweg matawand ane dabe giengk ei.

21 Angg nune-nggen, yem unavkir dumangg aim nitangi pomate bingkas-kasop ane ma!

Jon ane kapia bulwer ailu ane

1 Ayeu Jon, ayeu amol bamo ti ebe gab Pomate ane amolmol-gen dabin ok. Ayeu garo kapia etenik gitangi mie avie ebe Pomate geb ve ane gen ok, tis natum-gen. Ayeu ate be tis amolmol ebe amei atpweng yaun ano are ok, tangg amei givin yem anongge. 2 Be yaun ano ete galkik giengk givin eitit nik, atob niengk nivin eitit painge-ngge, beti amei tangg amei givin yem. 3 Ayeu tangg givin ganei Tamand Pomate gabu Natu Yisu Kilisi atob inemb as yaun bwai bwaya be tis as tas viti ninme nivang nivin eitit, be tanvang tis yaun ano be tand nivin it ate ge.

Yaun ano be tis luev tas givin ane

4 Ayeu tangg vevie-ngge ve gali ebe mie natum-gen subu ivang tis yaun ano ge ok, gitangi yaun ebe Pomate geb gitangi eitit ok. 5 Beti ayeu ve nanei nitangi mie dangetok nanei; Eitit tand nivin it ate ge ite, tand nivin amolmol walang ok nitangi ge. Be yaun ete ayeu ganei gitangi mie nik, etok yaun vaku ti ite ma, etenik yaun muanggane ebe warik taute gimungg gikwai ok. 6 Be yaun tas givin ane ete ayeu ganei nik ane dabe dangeteik; Eitit tanaute Pomate ane yaun be tansov ane lu ge. Be yaun ebe warik eitit tepwengge taute gikwai ok eteik; Yem unvang mul ve luev tas givin ane ge.

7 Amolmol bingkasop ane anongge ande meihlang be ivang emb taku walang ok avwut, be eisir nok ebe inei dangetok inei Yisu Kilisi ei meng-gihlang weik amolmol ite ok. Amolmol dang dang-etok ete amolmol yaun bingkas kasop ane ebe ili Yisu tiate ok. 8 Dangetok be yem unemb aim ate dabin vie-ngge, veik un-gas aim kulkul ebe ulgum ulgum ok ane ano vie-ngge.

9 Amol ti ginei gipasang Kilisi ane mateu giengk aplo ite be gilgum ane gen walang ok gitangi ebe ei ate ane ta gitung ok, okob Pomate givang givin amol etok ite. Be amol ti ginei nipasang Kilisi ane mateu vie-ngge giengk aplo, okob Tamand Pomate gabu Natu isgabu atob invang invin amol etok. 10 Be ginei amol ti gitangi yem gilek be ginei mateu ti ebe gitlek mateu ete eitit taute taute ok, okob un-gas amol etok nipil aim nam nile bwaya. Be avongg aim nes ei be unei as mate, me gibok me tistumi nitangi ei bwaya weik etok ge. 11 Be ginei amol ti avo nes ei be ninei as mate me gibok me tistumi nitangi ei, okob amol etok ane nune ti ete ei ok ebe gabu ilgum Sadam ane kulkul ivin is ate ok.

Jon ane yaun mul ane

12 Awangg yaun ebe ve naro nitangi yem ok walang molge ete giengk ik, bemem ayeu bwaingg ve naro yaun bambamo etok nisov kapia. Ayeu tangg givin ve natangi yem nalek veik eitit kakie tanvin it ate be tanambweg tis tat-veviand ge.

13 Am malavie ebe Pomate geb ei givin ve ane gen ok, natu-nggen avos ges yem.

Jon ane kapia bulwer aitol ane

1 Ayeu Jon, ayeu amol bamo ti ebe gab
Pomate ane amolmol-gen dabin ok, garo
kapia etenik gitangi angg nune Gaius ebe
gali mie weik angg male roro-ngge ok. Ayeu
tangg givin mie anongge.
2 O angg nune, ayeu gas miengk gitangi
Pomate veik nilgum miam kulkul bam-
bamo ebe gulgum ok menihlang vie-ngge,
be na nili mie ge veik nuvang utlem vie-
ngge. Ayeu gali gikwai ganei mie dalgom
gibweg vie weik etok ge. 3 Awangg nune-
nggen subu imbielk ve ayeu be iput miam
yaun gitangi ayeu be inei mie gulgum
am gen walang ok guvang mul ve luev
yaun ano ane ge, beti gilgum be ayeu
tangg-vevie anongge ve mie ane. Bingano,
ayeu gali ganei mie gugas yaun ano ta
gwangne molge. 4 Ginei ayeu naute ebe
angg nunusgen ivang tis yaun ano ge
dangetok ok binge, atob ayeu tangg-vevie
anongge nitlek gen walang ok.

Gaius ane kulkul vie molge

5 Angg nune, mie amol vie molge ti beti
gulgum am gen walang ok vie-ngge ve
gupasang am nune-nggen love gupasang
amolmol ebe taku ti ane ok givin weik etok
ge. 6 Eisir inme be inei miam tam givin
be tis am gen ebe gulgum gitangi eisir ok
lavo gitangi Pomate ane amolmol-gen ebe
imbweg eteik ok. Dangetok be mie nulgum
gen nitangi ebe Pomate gili vie ane ok ni-
tangi eisir, veik invang vie-ngge ve inde.
7 Ve eisir ivang luev ebe ve inalgum Kilisi
are menihlang bamo ge ok ete ile ok, be
tas gitung ete ve in-gas mone me gen subu
subu nangge amolmol gitip ane ebe eisir ve
inalgum kulkul nangge as nam ok ite ma.
8 Dangetok be eitit bui ane ok tanemb amol-
mol ete ivang luev dang dang-etok etok ane
ok ru nivin. Ve ginei eitit tanalgum gen
dangetok, okob etok weik ebe eisir be eitit
tamb kulkul taving it ate ve tanei yaun ano
binge gitangi amolmol ok.

Daiotrepis gabu Demitrias as yaun

9 Ayeu garo kapia ti gitangi Pomate ane
amolmol-gen gikwai. Bemem Daiotrepis, ei
amol etok ebe gilgum ve ginei menihlang
weik eisir as amol bamo ebe ve nemb is
dabin ok, ete atob nisov awangg yaun ane
lu ite molge. 10 Dangetok be atob nivin ebe
ayeu ve natangi yem nalek ok okob atob
ayeu nasu ei ane gen bambamo ebe gilgum
ok nile nihlang. Ei ginei yaun ungglus ung-
glus tepwe gipil eitit, be ginei yaun bingkas
kasop walang ano. Bemem gen etok ge ite,
ei bua ve ret ninggas amolmol taku ti ane in-
pil ane nam be givarkei amolmol ebe ve in-
gas eisir dang dang-etok inpil as nam inde
ok as luev gili, be gilgum ve nitin amolmol
taku ti ane inkwai amolmol bui ane.
11 O angg nune Gaius. Mie nuvang mul
ve luev gen tiate ane bwaya, nuvang mul
ve luev gen vie ane ge. Amol ebe gilgum
ane gen walang ok vie-ngge ok, amol etok
ei Pomate ane amol ti. Be amol ebe gilgum
gen tiate gigas ta ge ok, amol etok ta gisgil
Pomate bingano molge.
12 Amolmol tepwengge avos givwat Demi-
trias are. Be yaun ano ebe ginme nangge
Pomate ok, geb ei are itin givin weik etok ge.

Jon ges ane yaun vunu

13 Awangg yaun anongge giengk ebe ve
naro nitangi mie nilek ok, bemem ayeu
bwaingg ve ret naro yaun etok tepwengge
nisov kapia. 14-15 Be kasopge atob ayeu
nalek nambielk ve mie, okob atob tutlu
tanambweg tanvin it ate be and kakie nisov
dongke.

Nuvang vie-ngge. Miam nune-nggen tep-
wengge avos ges mie. Nunei nitangi tutlu
and nune-nggen nunei ayeu avongg ges
eisir.

Kapia ebe Jut giro ok

1 Yisu Kilisi ane amol kulkul ane (be Jems,
yem aim amol ebe geb aim lum mateu ane
dabin ok) ane male ayeu Jut garo kapia
etenik gitangi yem amolmol ebe uvang mul
ve Pomate ane yaun ok. Tamand Pomate ei
aplo vie ve yem, be Yisu Kilisi ei ate geb yem
dabin vie-ngge. 2 Ayeu tangg givin ganei
Pomate atob ta-viti ve yem be nilgum yem
be tangg aim nivin aim ate be unvang tis
yaun bwai-bwaya vie-ngge. Be ei ane ta-
viti tis ane ta-givin atob menihlang bamo ge
nangge yem ane.

Yaun gipil amolmol bingkasop ane

3 Angg nune-nggen yem amolmol ebe
ayeu tangg givin aim gitlek ok, ayeu tangg
gitung bamo molge ve ganei atob naro
kapia nitangi yem be nanei gen vie molge
ebe Pomate gilgum ve geb eitit tepwe ru ok
lavo nitangi yem. Bemem kob ande tangg
gitung ti ve ganei naro kapia etenik nitangi
yem be nanei unalgum gen dangeteik: Yem
unvarkei gwangne be unemb aim aplongg
aim givin ebe Pomate geb bulwer dongke
ge gitangi ane amolmol-gen eitit ok, dabin
nangg aim undi be unaitin amolmol ebe
bwais ve mateu ok as yaun nikwai. 4 Ve
amolmol bingkasop ane subu ande inme
ivang isov amolmol bui ane aplo bwaya-
gege. Eisir nok ivkir dumas gitangi Pomate
be ilgum ve iro Pomate ane yaun vukir be
inei yaun gitlek molge be inei, amolmol
gitangi ebe ve inalgum tiate ok, ve Pomate ei
amol ta viti ane. Eisir etok ete ivkir dumas
gitangi eitit and Bamo dongke Yisu Kilisi ei
ate. Be warik mate ane yaun ebe giengk
Pomate ane kapia ok ginei gikwai ginei;
Amolmol dang dang-etok ete atob invarkei
Pomate na be Pomate nilgum eisir as yaun
be niyaing eisir nikwai.

5 Dangetok be ayeu ve naro gen subu
ebe nolge yem utpweng are gikwai ok itin
vukuri be nanei: Warik Amol Bamo geb
amolmol Israel ane ru be gigas eisir ile
ihlang ikwai Aigipten as taku. Bemem
bwayage kob ei ges amolmol ebe aplos
givin ei ite ok tepwengge vun-kunu be ma.
Bingano, yem ok utpweng yaun eteik are
gikwai, bemem atob ayeu naro itin vukuri:
6 Warik angela subu ok weik etok ge. Eisir
emb as kulkul dabin vevie ite, be ikwai
lavos ebe imbweg ok beti Pomate gidgin
eisir ta ve seng ebe atob niengk dangetok
painge ge ok, be gitak is gisov taku ebe
aiweng tumi tiate molge ok aplo be imbweg
etok, ve isge sawa ebe Pomate ve nilgum
eisir as yaun ok ge. 7 Be warik amolmol
nangge Sodom tis Gomora, be tis nam dabe
subu ebe giengk gibloblo nam dabe bamo
ailu etok ok, eisir ilgum gen weik ete angela
eteok ilgum ok. Eisir wasi tinas be as ete
ve in-mamb is ate ok yapin, avie be amol
ok weik etok ge. Beti Pomate geb vavavne
gitangi eisir ve geb yev ebe gimat ite be
giengk dangetok painge ge ok be gen eisir
gikwai. Pomate gilgum gen dangetok gi-
tangi eisir, veik eitit tandi be tanpelk ve it-
ate ane be tanvang mul ve luev ete eisir
ilgum ok bwaya.

8 Be amolmol bingkasop ane ete galkik
ivang ivin eitit nik, eisir as luev weik etok
ge. Eisir ili gen walang ano gisov as mev,
be gen ete ili ok gilgum eisir be emb utlas
ulis gitangi luev gen bum-bumue ane gile
love iyaing is ate ano-ngge. Be iute eitit and
Amol Bamo ane yaun ite molge, be inei an-
gela vevies ebe ivang gulumb ok susweng
weik etok ge. 9 Warik angela as amol mate
ane ti are Maikol, sulu Sadam inggo is ate
gisov Mose utle ulis ve amol ret atob nivwat.
Bemem Maikol gipelk ve ate ane be ginei
Sadam susweng dangete amolmol bingka-
sop ane etek inei angela susweng ok ite
ma. Ei ginei gitangi Sadam be ginei; “Amol
Bamo ei ate ge atob ninggo mie.” 10 Be
amolmol bingkasop ane bambamo etenik,
eisir inei yaun bum-bumue tepwe gipil gen
ebe eisir ate itpweng are ite ok. Be gen ebe
eisir itpweng are inei etok gen dabas-gwet
ma weik uvun be bwelk as luev ok, ete eisir
ivang mul ve luev etok. Eisir ilgum gen
dangetok ete galkik ande iyaing is ate ano-
ngge. 11 Eisir indi is ate ge. Eisir ilgum ve
itau gile Kain ane luev ebe gilgum ve ges
male Abel vunu ok. Eisir tas givin mone
gitlek molge, beti emb utlas ulis gitangi gen
ungglus ungglus gile veik in-gas mone ve
gen etok ane weik ebe warik Belam gilgum
ok. Be isov Pomate ane yaun ane lu ite
molge weik ebe warik Kora gilgum ok. Eisir
ilgum gen dang dang-etok beti gitangi ebe
asonge inambweg matawas ok ite ma.

12 As mate walang ok givin ebe yem ul-
gum ben tangg aim givin aim ate ane ok, be
amolmol bingkasop ane nok inme imbweg
isov yem aplo, be weik ebe gen tum-tumi
ti gisa kup me kambam bogbogo ok. Eisir
tas gitung ete ve inavkwen is ate ok ge,
be tas gitung amolmol subu givin ite ma.
Eisir mai-mayas ma molge. Eisir weik tumi
ebe gilgum ve ur nisov, bemem kob wavin
ginme be ges gile gikwai ok. Be weik ei ebe
anei aiweng ve nes ano, bemem ges ano ite
ok. Eisir weik ei ebe ande ihlu tis wakas
gile gitak be ainggwen gikwai ok. 13 Be gen
ete eisir ilgum be mai-mayas ma ok, meng-
gihlang weik ebe ngal gible be ane vur-vurk
gile ges vuew gielk dobo givin seksek ok.
Eisir weik yev ebe giyo-giyo amolmol be ili
luev vevie ite ok. Pomate ande gipasang

eisir as taku ebe ve inambweg nemb ta ge ok gikwai, nangge taku ebe aiweng tumi tiate molge ok aplo.

Eisir atob in-gas vavavne

14 Warik Adam meng-gihlang, be ane vaku-gen meihlang gideb mul ane ginme ginme, love amol ti are Inok, ei meng-gihlang givili bulwer bage tavlu be ano ailu (7). Ei ginei yaun vusa gitangi eitit gimungg gipil amolmol bingkasop ane etenik be ginei: “Ayeu gali Amol Bamo tis ane angela vevies ano-ngge molge inme, 15 ve inalgum amolmol tepwengge as yaun be inemb vavavne nitangi is. Ei atob nilgum dangetok nitangi amolmol ebe isov ei ane yaun ane lu ite ok veik inatpweng as tiate ebe ilgum ok ar-kare. Amolmol tiate ane subu eisir ivkir dumas tepwengge gitangi Pomate, beti atob Pomate nilgum eisir etok be inatpweng as yaun bum-bumue bambamo ebe inei gipil ei ok are kob.” 16 Amolmol bingkasop ane bambamo etenik, eisir ili Pomate ane luev tis utlas bua ge be as ete ve inalgum gen ungglus ungglus ok yapin. Be ilgum ve avos givwat is ate be inei yaun vevies ge gisov amolmol veik amolmol indi eisir vie be inemb gen ve eisir.

Yem unemb aim aplongg aim givin ta gwangne ge

17 Bemem angg nune-nggen (yem unvang mul ve luev ete eisir ivang ok bwaya). Yem unvang mul ve yaun ete warik eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ane aposel-gen inei gitangi aim ok ge. 18 Be yaun ete eisir aposel inei ok ete ginei dangeteik: “Asonge nivin ebe gen walang etenik ve ma nikwai ok, atob amolmol ebe ivang mul ve luev gen ungglus ungglus ane ok atob inme be inalgum molok be inmalk ve yem. Eisir nok atob inavkir dumas ve Pomate, be atob aplos pumue-pumue ve gen tiate walang ok ane niriv be nira tiate.” 19 Amolmol dang dang-etok, ete amolmol ebe indi-dili Pomate ane amolmol-gen ok. Eisir bwais ve ret in-gas Ngalau Yamar. Be ivang mul ve amolmol nalk ane ge as tas gitung.

20 Dangetok be yem unalgum gen dangete eisir ilgum ok bwaya. As mate walang ok yem unvarkei gwangne ge be unemb aim aplongg aim givin ta gwangne ge, be Ngalau Yamar ane gwangne niro yem ta be unes miengk tis as mate walang ok painge-ngge. 21 Unvang unsov Pomate ane ta viti ane lu painge ge, be unasge eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ane ta viti ete ve menihlang be amolmol tepwengge indi ok. Veik atob yem un-gas ebe ve unambweg matawangg aim nemb ta-ngge ok. 22 Yem unes aim tangg aim viti ru nitangi amolmol ebe aplos givin tavlu tavlu ge ok be indi. 23 Eisir ande vas gile luev ebe gitangi Pomate ane yev gile ok gikwai. Dangetok be yem unemb eisir ru seukie-ngge. Tangg aim viti ve amolmol be unemb is ru, bemem nangg aim undi aim ate ge velob eisir as gen tiate ete ilgum ilgum ok nirwel yem unde unsov eisir tiate etok aplo unvin.

Jut ane miengk ebe avo ges Pomate ok

24 Pomate atob nemb yem dabin vie-ngge be gen tiate ti gitangi ebe atob nisgul yem be unambieg ok ite molge. Atob ei ninggas yem tis yaun ma ge unde unambweg unvin ei nangge ane taku vie tis tangg aim vevie-ngge. 25 Pomate dongke ge ei eitit and Amol ebe geb eitit ru ve gisov kulkul ebe eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi gilgum ok ane. Dangetok be eitit avond nivwat Ei are. Ei dongke ge ei Amol (King) Bamo, be ei ane gwangne gitlek gwangne walang ok, be gen walang ok itwep ei ane gwangne ane lu ge. Ei gibweg dangetok ebe warik, be asonge nimbweg dangetok nemb ta-ngge. Yaun ano.

Revelesen

Yaun ebe Kilisi geb gitangi Jon ok

1 Warik yaun etenik giengk givuaivun atengge, be ande Yisu Kilisi ginei binge. Pomate ges yaun nok ru gitangi Yisu veik Yisu nes gen ebe atob menihlang ok ru nitangi ane amolmol kulkul ane. Beti Ei gilgum be eitit tatpweng gen etok are dang-eteik; Ei geb ane angela ti gitangi ane amol kulkul ane ayeu Jon ginme be ginei yaun etok binge gitangi ayeu. 2 Ayeu gali gen bambamo etok tepwengge gikwai beti ganei Pomate gabu Yisu Kilisi as yaun be ganei, Yaun etok yaun ano molge.

3 Amolmol ebe ivnaui Pomate ane yaun ebe ginei gipil gen ebe atob menihlang ok, be tis eisir ebe iute yaun etok ok, be amolmol ebe isov Pomate ane yaun ete ayeu garo gisov kapia etenik ane lu ge ok, eisir etok tepwengge tas vevias ge. Ve sawa etok atob menihlang kob atob Pomate nilgum gen bambamo ete ei ginei atob nilgum ok ano nile.

Jon ane kapia gitangi amolmol bui ane gitangi dubi 7

4 Ayeu Jon gab kapia etenok gitangi yem amolmol bui ane dubi 7 ete umbweg nangge Asia nok. Pomate ebe warik gibweg, be galkik gibweg be asonge ninme nindeb mul ane ok, atob nemb ane yaun bwaibwaya be tis ane ta vie nitangi yem nilek. Be ngalau 7 ebe ivarkei Pomate na ok, sotol ok atob inemb as yaun bwaibwaya be tis as tas vie nitangi yem nivin weik etok ge. 5 Yisu Kilisi ei amol ebe ginei Pomate ane yaun walang ok roro-dongke ok. Be ei amol mate ane ebe gimdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane ulu ok, be king nalk ane tepwengge as amol bamo ei. Ei ok atob nemb ane yaun bwaibwaya be tis ane ta vie nitangi yem nivin weik etok ge.

Ei ta viti ve eitit anongge beti gisin eitit and tiate ebe talgum ok tepwengge gikwai ve ei ate ane tuerk. 6 Ei geb eitit ve ane amolmol-gen, be gilgum eitit metahlang ve Tame Pomate ane amolmol-gen ebe ivang isov Pomate be amolmol ane sawa ok. Ei Amol tis are bamo be ei ane gwang-ne atob niengk dang-etok nemb ta-ngge. Bingano.

7 Be unaute kob. Nivin ebe ei ve nimbweg nisov umbim aplo be ninumul ninme ok, atob amolmol walang ok matanos nitut nipil ei. Amolmol ebe warik es ei ta ve bili gile gisa ei-givsangin be iro ei ve i ok, atob tepwengge matanos nitut nipil ei nivin weik etok ge. Be amolmol nalk ane tepwengge atob indi ei love tas bua be inteng anongge. Bingano, gen dang-etok atob menihlang bingano ge.

8 Amol Bamo Pomate ei gwang-ne walang ok ane dabe ei dongke-ngge, be ei ginei: “Ayeu ate ayeu Amol mate ane be ayeu Amol mul ane.” Be Pomate nok ge ete gibweg ebe warik be galkik gibweg be mul ane atob ninme.

Jon gili Kilisi

9 Ayeu Jon angg amolmol-gen yem, be Yisu ane amolmol-gen eitit. Be eitit tepwengge tanggas bunam tis vavavne tavin it-ate, be eitit tepwengge tavang tasov Pomate ane gwang-ne ane lu. Eitit tepwe taro it-ate ta be tanggas gen bunam tavin it-ate. Be ayeu ganei Pomate ane yaun vusa, be ganei tis ebe aplongg givin Yisu ok, beti eisir itin ayeu be ile itak ayeu gabweg nusawa ti ital inei Patmos. 10 Be givin ebe Amol Bamo ane as-mate ok, Ngalau Yamar geb ayeu avwut be gaute avo ti weik ebe tavulk giteng ok. 11 Be avo nok ginei dang-eteik; “Mie nuro gen bambamo ete guli ok tepwengge nisov kapia be nomb nitangi amolmol bui ane dubi 7 eteik: Epeses, Smena, Pegamam, Taitaira, Sadis, Piladelpia, be Leodisia.

12 Beti ayeu garo nangg vukir ve nali nanei amol ret ete ginei yaun gitangi ayeu ok. Ayeu garo nangg vukir love gali lam gol 7 givarkei, 13 be gali gen ti weik ebe amolmol ok givarkei gisov lam gol 7 etok luvwe. Amol nok gino kup undib bamo love gile gitak ebe va tap-tape ok be gibiti bika gol gibagi luvwe pale. 14 Be dabe tulkwe tis dabe-lan bogbogo molge be matano weik ebe yev ok. 15 Be va tap-tape ringenk molge, be gaute ei avo weik ebe bui bambamo ane konge ok. 16 Be bage mol geb viteuk-aue 7 ta, be buyag undib ti ebe mate tavlu be tavlu ok meng-gihlang nangge ei avo, be buyag nok mate tiate molge. Amol nok na ringenk molge weik ebe as giro ringenk ok.

17 Ayeu gali ei love matanongg tumtumi be gabieg gale gatak be gayengk weik ebe ande gamat vunu ok gabloblo ei va. Bemem kob ei gitak bage mol giwei ayeu be ginei; “Upelk dang-etok bwaya. Ve ayeu amol mate ane be ayeu amol mul ane weik etok ge. 18 Ayeu gabweg matawangg dang-etok. Bingano, warik ayeu gamat vunu, bemem galkik ande mie ate guli gikwai ve ayeu atob nambweg matawangg dang-etok nemb tangge. Be ayeu gab tanmat vunu, be tis amolmol ebe asonge inmat vunu nindeb mul ane ok as taku ane il-dabe dabin. 19 Dang-etok be mie nuro gen ete galkik guli nik be tis gen ete galkik giengk nik be gen ebe asonge menihlang ok, ane yaun nisov kapia nile. 20 Be viteuk-aue 7 ete galkik mie guli ayeu baingg mol gap ta ok be tis lam gol 7 etok, etok tuvweng gen ti ane. Be viteuk-aue 7

be tis lam gol 7 nok ane dabe dangeteik: Viteuk-aue 7 etok weik amolmol bui ane dubi 7 etok as angela. Be lam gol 7 etok weik amolmol bui ane dubi 7 etok.

2

Yaun gitangi amolmol Epeses ane

1 Mie nuro yaun eteik nisov kapia be nomb nitangi amolmol bui ane nangge Epeses as awaga-gen be nunei: Ayeu Amol ebe gab viteuk-aue 7 ta giengk baingg mol, be gavarkei gasov lam gol 7 etok luvwe ok, ete gab yaun etenik gitangi yem.

2 Ayeu gali yem aim luev walang ok be tis aim kulkul bambamo ebe ulgum love ukwes aim-ate vun-kunu ok gikwai. Be gatpweng are ganei yem uvarkei gwang-ne molge, be ivkir dumangg-aim gitangi amolmol tiate ane. Eisir etok ete inei gitangi yem inei; “Amei ok amei aposel givin weik etok ge.” Bemem eisir iyo is ate ve eisir aposel ite ma. Yem ate ok utpweng eisir as luev be tis as yaun ebe inei be ilgum ok are gikwai ve eisir amolmol bingkas-kasop ane roro. 3 Amolmol ili ebe yem unggas ayeu arengg ta gwang-ne molge ok, beti ilgum yem tiate tiate. Bemem yem uro aim-ate ta be unggas gen bunam bambamo etok, be utlangg aim bua ve ebe ulgum kulkul love gisak aim vun-kunu ok ite ma. Be ayeu gali yem aim luev etok vie molge be tangg givin anongge. 4 Bemem siti-ngge eteik ete ayeu veve nanei ane yaun nitangi yem: Givin ebe yem aplongg-aim givin vaku ge ok, be givin etok ete yem tangg-aim givin ayeu anongge, bemem galkik ande ma. 5 Be warik yem os aim luev vie molge, bemem galkik ande yem ukari aim luev vevies etok gikwai be ande ulgum gen giriv be gira sin sin-ge love ande uyaing aim ate gikwai. Dang-etok be tangg aim nitung ninumul nile aim luev mate ane warik ok vukuri be unro aim ate vukir be unes aim luev nitau nile luev mate ane eteok vukuri. Be ginei yem unalgum dang-etok ite, be unro aim ate vukir ite, atob ayeu nalek be navwat lam (yev) ete giro yem ok nikwai yem. 6 Bemem gen dongke eteik ge ete yem ulgum gile gitangi ebe ayeu tangg givin ok. Ve yem bwaingg aim ve Nikolas tis ane amolmol-gen as mateu, dang-ete ayeu gali eisir tiate givin ok weik etok ge.

7 Dang-etok be ginei amol ti talngavo giengk, okob niute yaun ete Ngalau Yamar ginei gitangi amolmol bui ane nik vevie. Ve amol ti ginei nimbweg Sadam ane gwang-ne vovo, okob atob ayeu yab ge ve ei be nen ei matawas ane ebe givarkei Pomate ane um nangge gulumb ok ane ano.

Yaun gitangi amolmol bui ane ebe imbweg nangge Smena ok

8 Mie nuro yaun eteik nisov kapia be nomb nitangi amolmol bui ane ebe imbweg nangge Smena ok as awaga-gen be nunei: Ayeu Amol mate ane be ayeu amol mul ane givin weik etok ge. Warik ayeu gamat vunu, bemem galkik ande ayeu gabweg matawangg. Ayeu gab yaun etenok gilek ve yem.

9 Ayeu gali gen bunam tis vavavne bambamo ebe yem unggas ok be gatpweng are dang-etok ganei, amolmol ge ete ili yem inei yem gen ma ve aim. Bemem Pomate ei gili yem ginei yem amolmol ebe tis wambal walang ano ok. Be yaun bambamo ete amolmol subu inei gipil yem ok, ayeu ande gali gikwai. Be eisir etok ete inei yaun gipil is ate be inei; “Amei ok amei amolmol Juda ane. Bemem eisir nangge Juda ite ma. Etok Sadam ane amolmol-gen eisir roro. 10 Be unaute kob. Bwayage kob atob yem ungas vavavne, bemem unpelk ve gen bunam ete atob un-gas ok bwaya. Atob Sadam nidgin yem ate aim amolmol subu ta be nili, ninei yem uvarkei gwang-ne me ma. Be atob yem un-gas vavavne sawa ebti nikge. Bemem un-gas aim aplongg-aim givin ta gwang-ne ge dang-etok painge love nitangi ebe ve unmat vunu ok ge, kob atob ayeu natak yem unambweg matawangg-aim ve aim aplongg-aim givin etok ane.

11 Dang-etok amol ti ginei talngavo giengk, okob niute yaun ete Ngalau Yamar ginei gitangi amolmol bui ane nik ve-vie. Ve ginei amol ti gibweg giwei Sadam ane gwang-ne, okob amol nok gitangi ebe atob nimat vunu mang-mangi ok ite ma.

Yaun gitangi amolmol bui ane nangge Pegamam

12 Mie nuro yaun eteik nisov kapia be nomb nitangi amolmol bui ane nangge Pegamam nile be nunei: Ayeu amol ebe gab buyag undib ti ebe mate tavlu be tavlu ok, ete gab yaun etenik gitangi yem.

13 Ayeu gali ganei Sadam ei geb amolmol dabin nangge nam dabe etenok bingano ge. Bemem yem aplongg-aim givin ayeu gwang-ne molge be unggas ayeu arengg ta gwang-ne molge, be uvuaivun aim aplongg-aim givin etok ite ma. Warik Antipas, amol ebe ginei awangg yaun binge ok, ei givang givin yem be amol nok gisov awangg yaun walang ok ane lu vie molge. Be amol nok ete amolmol es ei vunu gisov yem matanongg-aim nangge taku ete ande Sadam geb dabin nok. Be givin sawa etok ok yem os ayeu arengg ta ite weik etok ge. 14 Bemem siti eteik ete ayeu veve nanei nitangi yem: Yem aim amolmol subu ete galkik imbweg nangge Pegamam nok, eisir inggas Belam ane luev ta gwang-ne molge ete ivang nik. Belam nok ane luev dang-eteik: Warik ei

ges luev bingkasop ane ru gitangi Belak ve niyo niyo amolmol Israel ane, viek eisir invang mul ve luev gen tiate ane. Beti Belak gilgum be amolmol Israel ane imdil be en wenk bambamo ebe amolmol emb ve da gitangi pomate bingkasop ane ok, be wasi tinas giriv be gira tiate. 15 Be galkik etenik ok weik etok ge, ve amolmol subu ete galkik imbweg nik eisir inggas Nikolas tis ane amolmol-gen as yaun ta gwang-ne molge ete ivang nik. 16 Dang-etok yem undi be unro aim ate vukir seukie-ngge. Be ginei ma, okob sawa etenik ge atob ayeu natangi yem nalek be nas valir nitangi amolmol ete ilgum gen dang dang-etok ok, ve buyag valir ane undib bamo ete giengk ayeu avongg ik.

17 Dang-etok be amol ti ginei talngavo giengk, okob niute yaun ete Ngalau Yamar ginei gitangi amolmol bui ane nik vevie. Ve ginei amol ti nimbweg niwei Sadam ane gwang-ne, okob atob ayeu namb ben gulumb ane subu ete galkik givuaivun ete giengk nik nitangi ei. Be atob ayeu naro ares vaku ti niwei vat bogbogo ti be namb nitangi amol nok, be ares nok gitangi ebe atob amolmol ebeok sinsin inatpweng are ok ite ma. Amol ebe are giengk vat etok ok ge atob nitpweng are.

Yaun gitangi amolmol bui ane nangge Taiataira

18 Be mie nuro yaun eteik nisov kapia be nomb nitangi amolmol bui ane nangge Taiataira be nunei: Pomate Natu ayeu, be ayeu matanongg aivi weik ebe yev ok be vangg ai-tine ringenk weik gen ti. Ayeu gab yaun etenok gitangi yem gilek.

19 Ayeu gatpweng gen walang ete yem ulgum ulgum ok are gikwai. Be ayeu gali ganei yem tangg-aim givin amolmol gitlek be aplongg aim givin ayeu gwang-ne molge, be ulgum kulkul walang ok ve omb amolmol ru. Ayeu gali ganei yem uro aim ate ta be unggas gen bunam walang ok tis aplongg-aim dongke-ngge, be ayeu gatpweng are ve yem aim luev mate ane eteok ete vie, be galkik atob yem unalgum aim gen walang ok vie molge. 20 Bemem ayeu gali etok tiate beti veve nanei nitangi yem: Nam-nambed be yem nangg-aim giro avie ete ital are inei Jesebel ok ta be givang givin yem painge-ngge. Avie etenok ginei dang-eteik ginei, “Ayeu Pomate ane avie kulkul ane ti ebe ganei Pomate avo ok.” Bemem ei gilgum ve giyo giyo awangg amolmol kulkul ane be gibul eisir ve luev wasi ane be tis ebe ve inen wenk ebe amolmol emb ve da gitangi pomate bingkasop ane ok. 21 Ayeu galgum ve ganei ei niro ate vukir, beti galgum gen ti gitangi ei ite be givang ane gen. Bemem ei ate ge bua ve ret niro ate vukir be nivkir dume nitangi ane luev wasi ane bambamo etok. 22 Dang-etok be unaute kob. Ayeu atob namb vavavne be tis gimat bamo ti nitangi avie nok. Be amolmol ebe es luev wasi ane gitangi ei ok, ginei iro is ate vukir be ivkir dumas gitangi luev tiate bambamo ete ei gilgum ok ite, okob atob ayeu namb vavavne nitangi eisir nivin. 23 Be amolmol ebe itau ile Jesebel ane luev ok, atob ayeu nas eisir vun-kunu nivin weik etok ge. Veik amolmol bui ane tepwengge inatpweng are inei ayeu amol ti ebe gali be gatpweng amolmol as luev be tis as tas-gitung are ok. Be atob namb gen ret-ret ete eisir ilgum ok ane den ninumul nitangi eisir ate nile vukuri.

24 Bemem ayeu ve nanei nitangi yem amolmol subu ete galkik umbweg nangge Taiataira nik. Yem uvang mul ve luev dang dang-etok ite ma. Be imbul yem ve luev ete ital inei; “Sadam ane luev ebe givuaivun ete giengk aplo ge,” ok ite ma. Beti ayeu veve nanei nitangi yem dang-etok nanei; Atob ayeu namb bunam ti vukuri nitangi yem ite ma. 25 Bemem gen ret ret ete ande yem unggas gikwai nok, unemb gen etok ta gwang-ne ge love nitangi ebe ayeu ve nanumul nanme ok ge. 26 Amol ti ginei nimbweg niwei Sadam ane gwang-ne, be gisov awangg yaun walang ok ane lu tis va pale ge painge love gimat vunu sin-ge, atob ayeu namb gwang-ne nitangi ei ve nemb amolmol dabas ungglus ane dabin. 27 Be atob ei bage tis bueng be nemb eisir dabin, weik ebe amol ges ul nalk vusa be gile suk-sukus ok. Be kulkul ete ayeu gab gitangi ei ok, gitangi kulkul ebe Tamangg geb gitangi ayeu ve namb amolmol dabin ok. 28 Be atob ayeu namb viteuk-awe as bamo ane nitangi ei.

29 Amol ginei talngavo giengk, okob niute yaun ete Ngalau Yamar ginei vusa gitangi amolmol bui ane ik vevie.

3

Yaun gitangi amolmol bui ane nangge Sidas

1 Mie nuro yaun eteik nisov kapia be nomb nitangi amolmol bui ane ebe imbweg Sidas ok as awaga-gen be nunei; Ayeu Amol ebe Pomate ane Ngalau 7 etok ivang ivin ayeu, be gab viteuk-awe 7 etok ta ok ete gab yaun etenik gitangi yem gilek: Ayeu gatpweng gen walang ete yem ulgum be unei ok are be ma gikwai. Be amolmol inei yaun gipil yem be inei dang-eteik; “Eisir etenik ivang matawas ete ivang nik.” Bemem ayeu nanei nitangi yem nanei; Yem uvang weik ebe gen gimat ok roro-ngge. 2 Dang-etok be unamdil, be unsov be unyengk ge bwaya. Yem aim luev vevies subu ete galkik veve unkari nikwai nik, yem unemb aim gen ta vukuri be unalgum menihlang bamo ge ma. Ve luev bambamo ete galkik os aim

gen uvang nik, ayeu gali ti gitangi ebe ve
nipasang awangg Pomate matano ok ite ma
molge. 3 Be mateu ete warik gimungg ane
yem ute be ete ande unggas ta nok, yem
tangg-aim nitung mateu etok vukuri be un-
pasang niengk aplongg-aim be unro aim
ate vukir. Be ginei yem usov be uyengk
painge ge, okob atob ayeu natangi yem
nalek bwaya-gege weik ebe amol vaina ane
ti ok. Yem atob tangg-aim nisgil sawa ebe
ayeu ve natangi yem nalek ok. 4 Bemem
yem aim amolmol tavlu ete galkik imbweg
nangge Sidas nok, eisir nas ili as kup vie-
ngge be ilgum be tomtom ite ma. Eisir
etok ete gitangi ebe ve ino gen bogbogo be
invang invin ayeu ok. 5 Amol ti ginei nimb-
weg niwei Sadam ane gwang-ne, atob ayeu
namb kup bogbogo ti weik etok ve ei nino be
atob ayeu nasin ei are nikwai nangge kapia
matawas ane ite ma. Atob ayeu nanei ei are
nile nihlang nangge Tamangg tis ane ngalau
kulkul ane nas.

6 Dang-etok be ti ginei talngavo giengk,
okob niute yaun ete Ngalau Yamar ginei
gitangi amolmol bui ane nik vevie.

Yaun gitangi amolmol bui ane nangge Filadelpia

7 Be mie nuro yaun eteik nisov kapia
be nomb nitangi amolmol bui ane nangge
Filadelpia as awaga-gen be nunei: Ayeu
Amol yamar, be yaun ano ane dabe ayeu.
Ayeu gab Dawit ane il dabe ta, be ginei ayeu
nas nam avo ponge okob amol ti gitangi
ebe atob nes avwut ok ite ma. Me ginei
ayeu nas avut, okob amol ti gitangi ebe ve
nes ponge ok ite weik etok ge. Be ayeu
nok ete gab yaun etenik gitangi yem gilek:
8 Ayeu gatpweng yem aim luev walang ok
are gikwai. Be ta-undi e, ande ayeu gas nam
avo ponge gikwai be amol ti gitangi ebe ve
nes avut vukuri ok ite ma yapin. Ayeu gali
gikwai ganei yem aim gwang-ne siti-ngge
galkik giengk, bemem yem usov awangg
yaun walang ok ane lu vie-ngge be os ayeu
arengg ta ite ma. 9 Be Sadam ane amol-
mol subu ete galkik ivang be ital is ate inei
“Eisir nangge Juda” nik, eisir iyo is ate. Ve
eisir nangge Juda ite ma, etenok amolmol
bingkas-kasop ane ge bambamo etenok. Be
unaute. Atob ayeu nalgum be eisir nok
inme be inro vas dubi supwe nitangi yem.
Ayeu atob nalgum gen dang-etok veik eisir
inatpweng are inei ayeu tangg givin yem
ano anongge. 10 Yem usov awangg yaun ane
lu vie molge, be uro aim ate ta be unggas
gen bunam walang ok gitangi ge. Dang-
etok be atob ayeu namb yem dabin vie-
ngge, be gen bunam ete atob menihlang be
nitpungi amolmol nalk ane tepwengge ok
atob menihlang nipil yem ite ma. 11 Ayeu
atob natangi yem nalek bwaya-gege, dang-
etok be gen ret ret ete galkik yem omb ta
nok unemb aim gen ta gwang-ne ge. Ve
gilob amol ti nitlek ninggas yem aim gen
ete omb ta ok ane ano. 12 Amol ti ginei
nimbweg niwei Sadam ane gwang-ne, atob
ayeu namb ei nivarkei weik Pomate ane
nam yamar ane tuelk. Be gitangi ebe atob ei
nile nihlang nikwai nam yamar etok ok ite,
gitangi ite molge. Be atob ayeu naro angg
Pomate are be tis angg Pomate ane nam vu
are bwalbwale niengk amol nok. Be nam vu
nok ital are inei Jerusalem vaku. Nam vaku
nok atob ninme nangge awangg Pomate be
atob nisov nangge gulumb ninme nitak. Be
ayeu ate ok atob naro arengg vaku bwalb-
wale niengk amol etok nivin weik etok ge.

13 Dang-etok be amol ti ginei talngavo
giengk okob niute yaun ete Ngalau Yamar
ginei vusa gitangi amolmol bui ane ik vevie.

Yaun gitangi amolmol bui ane nangge Leodisia

14 Mie nuro yaun eteik nisov kapia be
nomb nitangi amolmol bui ane nangge Leo-
disia as awaga-gen be nunei: Ayeu Amol
yaun ano ane. Be ayeu ganei Pomate ane
mateu walang ok ano be roro dongke. As-
mate walang ok ayeu ganei ganei yaun be
ganei yaun ano ano ge. Ayeu gab gen tep-
wengge ete Pomate gipasang ok dabin. Be
ayeu nok ete gab yaun eteik gilek ve yem:

15 Ayeu gatpweng yem aim yaun be tis
aim luev ebe ulgum be unei ok tepwengge
are gikwai. Be ayeu gali gikwai ganei
yem luvus me vavav-nangg aim ite ma.
Ayeu tangg givin ve ganei yem unvang lu-
vus me vavav-nangg aim. 16 Bemem ma.
Yem vavav-nangg aim siti-ngge, be vavav-
nangg aim molge me luvus molge ite ma.
Beti gilgum be ayeu ve naluk yem nangge
avongg nile nitak. 17 Yem unei yaun gipil
aim ate be unei: “Amei tis mone bamo be
amei tis wambal bamo, be amei asut amei
ate ve gen ti ane ite ma.” Bemem uyo aim
ate. Yem umbweg tiate molge be gitangi ebe
ve amolmol indi yem be tas viti ve aim ok.
Yem gen ma molge ve aim be uvang weik
ebe matanongg aim bop ok, yem uvang
weik ebe uvang utlangg aim ulis vuwri sin
sin-ge ok. Bemem yem ate utpweng etok
are ite. 18 Dang-etok be ayeu nanei nitangi
yem nanei; Unavgo gol ebe ivse ve yev love
ringenk molge ok, veik un-gas mone bamo
ve gol nok ane. Be unavgo kup bogbogo
be uno nisil utlangg aim ulis veik niro mai-
mayangg aim ete amolmol ili inei uvang
utlangg aim ulis vuwri sin sin-ge ok ponge.
Be unavgo marasin matanos ane be untak
ipil matanongg aim veik vie. 19 Ayeu ginei
tangg nivin amolmol subu, atob ayeu narau
is be nas bing gwang-ne ge nitangi eisir veik

inalgum gen vevie. Dang-etok be yem tangg aim nitung aim luev ete ulgum ulgum ok be unro aim ate vukir subu. 20 Be unaute. Ayeu gavarkei nam avo gideb dume ane be gatal yem painge ge, be ginei amol ti niute ayeu avongg be nes nam avo ponge, atob ayeu nasov nale nambweg navin ei be atob eilu anen be anum nisov dongke anvin amei ate. 21 Amol ti ginei nimbweg niwei Sadam ane gwang-ne, atob ayeu yab-ge be ei nimbweg nimbloblo awangg lopong yaun ane nivin ayeu, dang ebe warik ayeu gabweg gawei Sadam ane gwang-ne be Tamangg Pomate gigas ayeu gale gabweg gabloblo ei ane lopong yaun ane gavin ei ate ok.

22 Dang-etok, be ti talngavo ginei giengk okob niute yaun ete Ngalau Yamar ginei vusa gitangi amolmol bui ane nik vevie.

4

Eisir avos givwat Pomate are nangge gulumb

1 Gen etok ma gikwai, bekob au gali gen ti vukuri nangge gulumb be gali nam avo ti ponge be avo givkwav ge giengk. Be avo ti ebe warik ginei yaun gitangi ayeu be gaute weik ebe tavulk giteng ok, avo nok ginei yaun gitangi ayeu vukuri be ginei; "Mie ureu unme eteik be ayeu nas gen bambamo ebe asonge menihlang nindeb mul ane ok ru itangi mie be uli." 2 Be seukie-ngge Ngalau Yamar ane gwang-ne geb ayeu avut love gali lopong king ane ti, be amol ti gibweg giwei lopong nok dobo. 3 Amol nok na ringenk molge weik vat ebe ital inei jaspa be konilien ok. Be giro asin giro gile gidbul lopong king ane nok, be au gali sangas keng-keinge weik vat ebe ital inei emeral ok. 4 Be gali lopong 24 givarkei gile gidbul lopong king ane etok, be awaga gitangi 24 imbweg iwei lopong nok. Eisir awaga nok ino gen bogbogo ge be ikuk gulu-lung gol giwei dabas tulkwe. 5 Be bilip tis walpap ges nangge ete lopong king ane givarkei ok. Be itung dau vorko 7 be aivi givarkei gideb lopong nok na ane. Dau vorko 7 nok, etok Pomate ane ngalau 7 etok. 6 Be gen bamo ti weik ebe gielk ok givuev gideb lopong king ane nok na ane, be gen nok sangas keng-keinge molge weik ebe bui-tal ane (galas) ok. Be gen matawas ane aivat weik ebe bwelk ok, ivarkei ile idbul lopong king ane nok be ivarkei. Be gen aivat etok matanos walang molge gidbwem utlas ulis tepwengge avut. 7 Gen mate ane weik ebe bwelk laion ok, be gen ailu ane weik ebe bwelk bulimakao avkwan ok. Be gen aitol ane na love weik ebe amolmol nas ok, be gen aivat ane etok weik ebe manbweng bwelk be uvun ebe giluep givang givang einggoto ok. 8 Gen matawas aivat nok tepwengge baislan 6 gitang-tangi ge. Be matanos walang molge gidbwem utlas ulis avut gideb dume be aplo ane givin. Be givin as be tambok walang ok eisir inei dang-eteik:

"Amol Bamo Pomate ei amol gwang-ne be
tulkwe gav-gavul tiate.
Ei amol yamar be yamar, be yamar ano
molge.
Ei gibweg ebe warik be galkik gibweg be ete
asonge ninme nik."

Gen matawas aivat etok inei yaun etok painge tis as mate walang ok be sawa ma.

9 Gen matawas ane aivat nok tas vevienggve ve Pomate ebe gibweg giwei lopong king ane, be atob nimbweg dang-etok painge ge ok. Be avos givwat Pomate are be tas vie anongge gitangi ei. Be as mate walang ok gen matawas aivat etok ilgum dang-etok painge ge. 10 Beti eisir awaga 24 ebe iro vas dubi supwe gitangi Pomate be inei uye be es miengk gitangi Pomate ebe gibweg giwei lopong king ane be asonge nimbweg dang-etok painge ge ok, ikari as gululung gol etok gile gitak gibloblo lopong king ane nok na be inei;

11 "O Amol Bamo, amei-mei Pomate mie.
Mie gitangi ebe ve amolmol tepwengge tas
vevias ve mie, be avos nivwat mie
arem,
be invang insov miam gwang-ne ane lu ge
ok.
Ve mie ge gupasang gen walang etenik.
Mie gupasang gen walang ok gitangi ebe
mie ate am tam givin ok be meng-
gihlang, be galkik ande gen etok tep-
wengge ete giengk nik."

5

Jon gili kapia ti ebe idgin ta ok

1 Ayeu gali kapia ti giengk Pomate ebe gibweg lopong king ane ok bage mol ane. Be iro kapia nok bwalbwale giengk aplo be dume ane givin, be emb wal ake 7 gipil kapia nok bekob idgin ta be rungwei gile. 2 Bekob gali ngalau kulkul ane (angela) ti ebe gwang-ne molge ok, gital yaun avo bamo ge be ginei; "Amol vie ret gitangi ebe atob niyati wal etenik nikwai be nemb kapia etenik ponge ok?" 3 Bemem amol ti nangge gulumb me nangge nalk, me nangge nalk aplo gitangi ebe ve nemb kapia etok ponge be nili ok ite, ma molge. 4 Be ayeu aplongg bunam be ongo-ngangg anongge ve ganei indi amol ti ebe gitangi ve nemb kapia etok ponge be nivnawu ane bwalbwale etok ok okob. 5 Bekob awaga ti ginme be ginei gitangi ayeu be ginei; "Aplom bunam be ongo-ngem iro im-ate vun-kunu bwaya. Be ute kob. Bwelk laion ti galkik ande gimdil nangge Juda, amol nok meng-gihlang nangge Dawit ane

vaku-gen. Weik ebe ei ningge giro gibweg wakas ok. Amol nok gibweg valir vovo gikwai, beti ei gitangi ebe ve niyati wal ake 7 ete emb gipil kapia etok be nemb kapia nok ponge ok."

Jon gili bwelk Sipsip Natu

6 Bekob nangg gile gali bwelk Sipsip ti
givarkei, love weik ebe ande es vunu ok.
Ei givarkei gisov lopong king ane tis gen
matawe aivat etok be tis awaga bambamo
etok luvwe butu ge. Bwelk Sipsip nok dabe
tulkwe ane range gitangi 7 be matano 7.
Etok weik Pomate ane ngalau 7 ebe gihlin
is be ivang emb taku walang ok avut ok.
7 Bwelk Sipsip nok gile geb kapia bamo etok
nangge Pomate ebe gibweg giwei lopong
king ane ok bage mol. 8 Ei gile geb kapia
bamo nok gikwai kob, gen matawas aivat
ebok tis eisir awaga 24 ebok ile iro vas dubi
supwe gitangi ei. Awaga 24 etok tepwengge
ivwat gen uye ane be tis bele gol kap-kapul
kap-kapul gitangi is ate ge. Be da yev ukwas
ane, ane gen ukwas bambamo ete gisov
bele gol bambamo etok love gituvki gipil.
Be etok weik Pomate ane amolmol-gen as
miengk. 9 Be eisir iru uye vaku ti be es dang-
eteik inei:

"Mie gitangi ebe ve nomb kapia etok itin be
nuyati wal ake 7 etok nikwai ok.
Ve gisov es mie vunu, be mie guvgo amol-
mol ve miate am tuerk, veik nomb
eisir nitangi Pomate nile.
Bingano, mie guvgo amolmol vu ti ane ti
ane be avo ti avo ti, be ulis ti ulis ti, be
nangge nalk walang ok tepwengge.
10 Be mie gob eisir ve invang insov Po-
mate be amolmol sawa veik inemb
amei mei Pomate be eisir as King,
ane kulkul vas pale ge. Be atob eisir
inemb amolmol dabin nangge nalk."

Eisir avos givwat bwelk Sipsip are

11 Ayeu gab nangg itin vukuri love gaute
angela walang molge avos. Eisir ivarkei ile
idbul lopong king ane tis gen matawe aivat
ebok be awaga bambamo etok, 12 be ital
yaun avos bambamo ge be inei:

"Bwelk Sipsip etenik ebe warik es vunu ok,
ei gitangi ebe ve ninggas gwang-ne tis gen
vie walang ok, ei ane dabe gwet vie
molge be ane gwang-ne gitlek gwang-
ne walang ok.
Ei gitangi ginei amolmol tepwengge avos
nivwat ei are be tas vie ve ei ane be
inemb as tas vie nitangi ei."

13 Bekob gaute gen bambamo ete Pomate
gipasang be giengk nangge gulumb be
nangge nalk be nangge nalk aplo be nangge
gielk ok, gen etok tepwengge ebe giengk geb
taku avut ok eisir inei dang-eteik inei:

"Pomate gibweg giwei lopong king ane,
be bwelk Sipsip ok givin weik etok ge.
Sulu tis ares bamo be amolmol atob avos
nivwat sulu ares tis as mate walang
ok be niengk nemb ta ge."

14 Be gen matawe aivat ebok inei, "Yaun
ano." Be eisir awaga bambamo ebok iro
vas dubi supwe be inei uiye be es miengk
gitangi Pomate gabu Yisu.

6

Bwelk Sipsip giyati wal ake 6 gikwai kapia

1 Bekob gali bwelk Sipsip gile geb kapia
ebe iviri wal ake gitangi 7 gipil ok, be giyati
wal ake mate ane gikwai. Be ayeu gaute gen
matawe aivat etok as ti ginei yaun be avo
weik ebe walpap ges ok, be ginei; "Unme!"
2 Be gab nangg itin vukuri love gali amol
ti bage tis tunk be gibweg giwei bwelk hos
bogbogo ti. Be es gululung ti weik ebe king
as gululung ok gisov ei dabe. Be ei gile ve ges
valir love gibweg valir vovo, be ane kulkul
ve atob nimbweg valir anongge molge vovo.

3 Bekob bwelk Sipsip giyati wal ake ailu
ane, ebe emb gipil kapia etok ok. Be ayeu
gaute gen matawe ailu ane ginei dang-eteik:
"Unme!" 4 Be bwelk hos muele ti meng-
gihlang. Be emb gwang-ne gitangi amol ete
gibweg giwei bwelk hos etok ok, ve nemb
yaun bwai-bwaya nikwai amolmol nangge
nalk veik ines is ate vun-kunu niriv be nira.
Beti emb buyag valir ane undib bamo ti ebe
mate tavlu be tavlu ok, gitangi ei ve kulkul
etok ane.

5 Bwelk Sipsip giyati wal ake aitol ane
gikwai kapia, be ayeu gaute gen matawe
aitol ane ginei dang-eteik: "Unme!" Be ayeu
gab nangg itin vukuri be gali hos tumtumi
ti ginme. Be amol ebe gibweg giwei hos
tumtumi etok ok, bage tis gen ebe ili ili
gen ane bunam giengk ok (sigel). 6 Be au-
gaute gen ti weik ebe avos ok meng-gihlang
nangge gen matawe aivat etok luvue ge, be
avo nok ginei dang-eteik: "Mie nurau padi
nitangi 2 kina ane nisov ul natu ti. Bemem
nuli ge velob nuyaing ei tui tis wain."

7 Be bwelk Sipsip giyati wal ake aivat ane,
be au-gaute gen matawe aivat ane ginei
dang-eteik: "Unme!" 8 Be ayeu nangg gile
love gali bwelk hos maingo ti. Be amol ebe
gibweg giwei hos maingo etok ok, ital are
inei Tanmat vunu. Be amol ebe geb amol-
mol gimat ane as taku dabin ok gitau gile
amol nok ve ginme. Be emb gwang-ne gi-
tangi sulu ve atob inemb amolmol vus-vusa
nile dubi aivat, be atob gabu ines amolmol
dubi ti ane vun-kunu. Sulu atob ines eisir
vun-kunu ane luev dang-eteik; Atob gabu
ines eisir ve buyag valir ane ete ivwat ok,
bekob atob marav-nes is be gimat walang
ok atob nes eisir vun-kunu nivin. Be bwelk

valir ane bambamo ebe ivang nalk ok atob inyaing eisir nivin weik etok ge.

9 Bekob bwelk Sipsip giyati wal ake bage tavlu ane gikwai kapia, be ayeu gali amolmol subu ebe nolge imat vunu ok dalgos ivarkei taku da ane (alta) ane lu. Eisir etok ebe warik emb Pomate ane mateu ta gwang-ne molge be emb kulkul ve inei mateu gitangi amolmol ok. Beti amolmol ebe tas vavis ve eisir ok ete es eisir vunkunu. 10 Eisir nok dalgos ital yaun avos bambamo ge dang-eteik be inei: "O Amol Bamo gen walang ok ane, Mie Amol yamar. Miam luev ano be roro dongke! Asger-ge kob mie nulgum amolmol nalk ane as yaun be nomb ameimei tuerk ane den nitangi eisir?" 11 Bekob emb kup bogbogo undib bambamo gitangi eisir ge be inei gitangi eisir be inei: "Yem unyap unambweg ge dang-etok bekob. Ve bwayage kob atob amolmol ebe tas-vavis ve yem ok, atob ines yem aim nune-nggen be aim male-nggen vun-kunu weik ete warik es yem ok. Be bwayage eisir ines sawa etok avut yapin kob atob Pomate nemb yem aim tuerk ane den nitangi eisir."

12 Bekob bwelk Sipsip giyati wal ake 6 ane ebe emb gipil kapia ok gikwai, be au gab nangg itin vukuri love gali gikuri ges bamo molge nangge nalk. Be as-matano ande meng-gihlang tumtumi gavul weik kambam tumtumi ebe avie gaptol ikuk ikuk ve muangk ve arwas-gen ane ok, be aiweng meng-gihlang muele weik ebe tuerk ok. 13 Be viteuk-aue bingbleng ile itak itak nalk weik ebe wavin ges wei-wei gal-gali ulur ok. 14 Be gulumb ok givil-kilir ate gile gikwai weik ebe ivil-kilir yemb love idgin ta ok. Be matendubi tis nu-sawa tepwengge ite is ate ru ikwai-kwai lavos. 15 Be king nalk ane tepwengge be amolmol ebe tis ares ok, be amolmol valir ane as awaga-gen be amolmol ebe tis mone bamo ok, be amolmol gwang-ne gwang-ne ane tis amolmol ebe emb kulkul sin sin-ge be mone ma ve is ok, tis amolmol ebe ivang as gen viengge ok tepwengge ile imumu isov nalk tis rumbuk avo-avo imbweg matendubi dubi. 16 Be ital ve matendubi bambamo tis taku ebe rumbuk rumbuk ok be inei; "Yem unes ulur unme be unvuaivun amei, veik Pomate ebe gibweg lopong king ane ok gabu bwelk Sipsip ete ande ta vavis nik indi amei nangg amei bwaiya. 17 Ve etenik sulu as as-mate ebe gabu ve inalgum as tas-vavis ano nile be inemb vavavne nitangi amolmol ok, ete ande meng-gihlang nik. Dang-etok be amol ti gitangi ebe atob niro ate ta be ninggas gen bunam bamo etenik ok ite ma yapin."

7

Pomate gitak ane tuvweng gipil amolmol 144,000 nangge Israel

1 Etok ma gikwai, bekob gali Pomate ane ngalau kulkul ane aivat ivarkei itangi nalk ane kuni aivat etok ge. Sotol emb wavin aivat ebe gituvki nangge nalk ok ta, veik wavin niyuki nalk me gielk me ei ti bwaya. 2 Bekob gali ngalau kulkul ane ti vukuri gile givarkei gideb as gireu ane. Ngalau kulkul ane nok givwat Pomate matawe ane, ane tuvweng be ei gital yaun avo bamo ge gitangi ngalau kulkul ane aivat ebe ande Pomate geb gwang-ne gitangi eisir ve inyaing nalk tis gielk ok, 3 be ginei: "Gaptol unyaing nalk tis gielk be ei seukie-ngge bwaya. Be amei antak amei Pomate ane tuvweng nipil ane amolmol kulkul tepwengge nasvatu nikwai kob, be bwayage kob gaptol unyain gen bambamo etok." 4 Bekob gaute ital amolmol Israel ane ebe ande inggas Pomate ane tuvweng ok tepwengge gipil dongke gitangi 144,000. 5 Ete Juda ane vakugen ebe inggas Pomate ane tuvweng ok gitangi 12,000 be Luben ane gitangi 12,000 be Gat ane gitangi 12,000, 6 be Asa ane gitangi 12,000 be Naptali ane gitangi 12,000 be Manasa ane gitangi 12,000. 7 Be Simion ane 12,000 be Liwi ane 12,000, be Isaka ane 12,000 8 be Sebulon ane 12,000 Josep ane 12,000 be Benyamin ane 12,000. Eisir etok ete tepwengge inggas Pomate ane tuvweng giengk nas-vatu.

Amolmol dubi bamo ti avos givwat Pomate are

9 Gen etok tepwengge ma gikwai bekob ayeu gab nangg itin vukuri love gali amolmol dubi bamo ti ebe gitangi ve tanav-nawi ok ite, eisir iro is-ate sut be imbweg. Eisir nok inme nangge nalk walang ok be nangge eisir vu ti ane ti ane, be nangge ulis ti ulis ti, be avo ti avo ti. Eisir iro is-ate sut ile ivarkei lopong king ane tis bwelk Sipsip na. Be ino kup bogbogo undib bambamo be bais tis niuk-lan ge. 10 Be ital yaun avos bambamo ge dang-eteik inei: "Eitit and Pomate ebe gibweg lopong king ane ok gabu bwelk Sipsip, sulu ge ete inggas eitit tanumul ta-tangi sulu tale, beti galkik ande eitit tambweg vie!"

11 Be angela tepwengge ituk ge ivarkei ile idbul lopong king ane tis awaga be gen matawe aivat ebok, be inei uiye be es miengk gitangi Pomate ivarkei lopong king ane na. 12 Be inei dang-eteik inei: "Bingano! Eitit tand-vevie anongge ve and Pomate ane, be tanei ei are vusa painge ge. Ei ane dabe-gwet vie gitlek, be eitit tand-vie nitangi ei be tanemb ei are itin niengk eigoto ge. Ei amol gwang-ne gitlek. Bingano, ei amol gwang-ne be tulkwe gavgavul tiate. Be gen bambamo etenik, etok ei ge ane

gen be atob niengk dang-etok nemb ta-ngge. Bingano."

13 Bekob eisir awaga 24 ebok ti ginme be ginei gitangi ayeu dang-eteik: "Asav ete ino kup bogbogo undib bambamo etok? Be wali eisir etok inme nangge?"

14 Be ayeu gawel ei avo be ganei: "Amol bamo, mie ate gutpweng are gikwai." Beti ei ginei gitangi ayeu be ginei: "Eisir etok ebe inggas bunam be vavane bamo molge nangge amolmol ebe ili eisir tiate painge ge ok. Beti galkik ande eisir ivuk as kup ve bwelk Sipsip ane tuerk beti as gen bogbogo. 15 Beti galkik ande eisir ivarkei nangge Pomate ane lopong king ane na. Be as-mate walang ok, tambok be as, eisir inei uiye be es miengk gitangi Pomate ivang ane lum yamar gigas ta-ngge. Be Pomate ebe gibweg giwei lopong king ane etok ok, ete atob nivang nivin eisir be nemb eisir dabin. 16 Be atob eisir marav-nes is me bui nes is vukuri ite ma. Be as-gwangne wat nivse eisir vukuri ite weik etok ge. 17 Ve gisov bwelk Sipsip ete gibweg lopong king ane luvwe ge ok, ete atob nemb eisir dabin, be atob nitwem eisir inde nalk avo ebe bui gitwem meng-gihlang ok, be inum bui matawas ane. Be Pomate atob nisin eisir matanos rulu nikwai, be wat inteng vukuri ite ma."

8

Bwelk Sipsip Natu giati wal ake 7 ane ebe emb gipil kapia ok

1 Bwelk Sipsip Natu giati wal ake 7 ane, ebe emb gipil buku bamo etok ok gikwai, be taku gulumb ane walang ok king-kinge sin-ge be gikie ma be giengk dang-etok gitangi as-matano sawa tavlu. 2 Bekob gali Pomate ane angela 7 ebe ivarkei Pomate na ok, ivwat tavulk 7 gitangi is-ate ge. 3 Bekob gali angela ti vukuri gile givarkei gibloblo taku da ane (alta). Angela nok givwat bele gol ti ebe gen ukwas ukwas gisov ok. Ei givwat gen ukwas ukwas anongge gisov bele gol nok ve nile be nemb ve da nitangi Pomate, niwei alta gol ete givarkei Pomate ane lopong king ane na ok, nivin Pomate ane amolmol-gen tepwengge as miengk. 4 Be gen ukwas ukwas nok tis Pomate ane amolmol-gen as miengk ane varvaru geb itin nangge angela nok bage be gireu love gibielk ve Pomate. 5 Bekob angela nok givwat bele ete gen ukwas ukwas gisov ok gile be gitak yev ebe giengk alta ok gisov bele nok love gituvki gipil, bekob gidawi yev nok gisov nalk gile. Love walpap tis bilip be gikuri ges geb taku avut.

Angela aivat iyuv as tavulk

6 Be angela 7 ebe galkik ivwat tavulk gitangi is-ate ge ok, ipasang is-ate veve inyuv tavulk nok be niteng.

7 Angela mate ane giyuv ane tavulk be ur tis yev be tuerk gisov ate aplo be meng-gihlang be ges gisov nalk gile. Eisir es nalk tis ei walang ok vusa gile dubi aitol aitol, nalk gile ake aitol be ei gile dubi aitol. Be yev gen nalk ake ti tis ei dubi ti be taku natu natu walang ok tepwengge be ma gikwai.

8 Bekob angela ailu ane giyuv ane tavulk be ikari gen bamo ti weik ebe matendubi bamo ti ok tis yev ge gisov gielk gile. Be es gielk vusa gile ake aitol, ete ake ti tepwengge meng-gihlang weik ebe tuerk ok. 9 Be es gen matawas ane tepwengge ebe ivang gielk ok vusa gile dubi aitol, be dubi ti tepwengge imat vun-kunu be ma. Be es eivovo bambamo ete ivang gielk ok vusa gile dubi aitol weik etok ge, ete ei-vovo nok dubi ti tepwengge tiate.

10 Bekob angela aitol ane giyuv ane tavulk be viteuk-aue bamo ti aivi weik ebe dau aivi ok, be belienge nangge gulumb gile gitak nalk. Eisir es bui bambamo be natu natu walang ok vusa gile dubi aitol, ete viteuk-aue nok beleinge gile gitak bui nok dubi ti, be tis bui de-demk tepwengge. 11 Viteuk-aue nok ital are inei Miemk Vavis. Be bui walang ete galkik es vusa gile dubi aitol ok, ete dubi ti meng-gihlang weik miemk vavis ok. Be amolmol anongge inum bui nok be ges is vun-kunu.

12 Bekob angela aivat ane giyuv ane tavulk be es as-matano tis aiweng be viteuk-aue tepwengge vusa gile dubi aitol. Be iyaing as-matano pakpak ti be aiweng pak-pak ti, be viteuk-aue dubi ti tepwengge. Beti givin ebe eisir veve inro ok, ete tavlu ebe iyaing ok gikwai aivi ite yapin.

13 Bekob gali manbweng bamo ti giluep givang gulumb ane lu, be gaute mank nok gital yaun avo bamo ge dang-eteik; "Oyo, amolmol ete ivang nalk ok is-likok e! Angela aitol ete imbweg nangge ok, ginei inyuv as tavulk be niteng, atob eisir in-gas vavavne bamo molge!"

9

Angela bage-tavlu ane giyuv ane tavulk

1 Angela bage-tavlu ane giyuv ane tavulk be giteng, be au-gali viteuk-aue ti beleinge nangge gulumb gile gitak nalk. Be emb nalk avo ebe gisov ve gininem ok ane il-dabe gitangi ei. 2 Ei gile ges nalk avo nok ane nam-avo ponge be ane varvaru love weik ebe yev bamo ti ane umkumk ok gisu gile gihlang. Gen varvaru bamo etok gisu gireu love gisil as-matano be as-matano giro taku ite ma. 3 Be gen natu natu anongge weik ebe sapauk ok, iluep nangge gen varvaru bamo etok aplo ile itak itak nalk. Eisir nivos vavavne weik gav-gaving ane, ebe geb vavavne gitang-tangi amolmol ok. 4 Be

inei yaun gisov eisir be inei; “Yem unyain
taku me gen natu natu walang ete givarkei
nalk me ei ti bwaya. Yem unyaing amolmo,
ebe inggas Pomate ane tuvweng giengk nas
vatu ite ok ge. 5 Yem unemb vavavne ge
nitangi eisir nitangi aiweng bage tavlu, be
unes eisir vunkunu bwaya. Gen bumbu-
mue bambamo ete weik sapauk ok, ilat
amolmol be la-lalngas tiate molge weik ebe
muat ta-talir ok. 6 Be sawa etok ete atob
amolmol lolos ve ebe inmat vunkunu ok
bemem atob inalgum be indi ma. Bingano,
eisir tas givin anongge ve inei inmat vunu
inkwai, bemem ilgum be gitangi ite.

7 Ayeu gali sapauk bambamo nok ivarkei
be nas weik ebe mie guli bwelk hos ipasang
is-ate ve valir ane ok. Be es gen ti weik
ebe gulu-lung gol ok gisov dabas tulkwe,
be nas weik ebe amolmol ok. 8 Be dabas-
lan undib bambamo weik avie-gaptol as,
be nivos weik bwelk laion ane. 9 Be gen
weik ebe kup aen ok gikaiwel gideb bobos
ane, be bais-lan olo-longe weik ebe bwelk
hos girwel wil-kar ve valir ane be olo-longe
ok. 10 Be lamis weik ebe muat ta-talir ane
ok, be miemk vavis ebe ve nitpe amolmol
be nemb vavavne nitangi is nitangi aiweng
bage tavlu ok, ete giengk gideb lamis ane.
11 Eisir nok as king ti ete geb eisir dabin. Be
king nok ete ei angela nalk avo ebe gisov ve
gininem ok ane. Ital angela nok are giengk
Hibru avos inei Abadon. Tantal niengk eitit
ate avond tanei Amol Giyaing gen walang
ok ane.

12 Gen bunam mate ane ande ginme gile
gikwai. Be unaute! Bunam ailu giengk
nangge be atob ninme.

Angela 6 ane giyuv ane tavulk

13 Angela 6 ane giyuv ane tavulk, be ayeu
gaute avo ti meng-gihlang nangge gen aivat
ebe weik bwelk dabe range ebe givarkei
gitangi alta gol ebe giengk Pomate na ok
ane kuni aivat etok ok. 14 Avo nok ginei
gitangi angela bage tavlu be ano dongke ebe
geb ane tavulk ta ok be ginei; “Mie nuhlang
angela aivat ete imbweg kapual-lu nangge
bui bamo Yupretas ok inkwai kapual lu.”
15 Beti ei gihlang angela aivat nok ikwai
kapual lu be ile, veik atob gaptol inemb
amolmol tepwengge vusa nile dubi aitol be
atob ines amolmol dubi ti ane tepwengge
vunu be ma. Ve sotol isge sawa etok ge ebe
ve inalgum kulkul etok ok. 16 Be inei gitangi
ayeu dang-etok inei amolmol valir ane etok
gitangi 200 milion. Ayeu gaute dang-etok
ge, 17 bekob gali gen ti weik ebe gayengk
mev ok be gali bwelk hos tis ane amolmol
ebe imbweg iwei ok. Eisir nok as mala dang-
eteik; Amolmol eisir ate ino kup aen ge, be
bwalbwale muele tis sangas be maingo. Be
bwelk hos bambamo etok dabas weik ebe
laion ok. Be yev tis ane umkumk be vat salfa
ebe yev gen be muele ok gisu meng-gihlang
bwelk nok avos. 18 Gen vavavne aitol etok,
yev, be yev umkumk, be vat salfa ebe yev
gen love ande muele tiate, be meng-gihlang
bwelk hos etok avos ok ete ges amolmol
dubi ti tepwengge vun-kunu ikwai amolmol
dubi ailu ge. 19 Bwelk hos nok as gwang-ne
giengk godos be lamis. Lamis etok tis godo
weik ebe muat ok be ilat amolmol be imat
vun-kunu.

20 Be amolmol tavlu tepwengge ebe gen
vavavne aitol etok meng-gihlang gipil eisir
ite ok, bwais ve ret inro is-ate vukir be
inavkir dumas nitangi as gen bambamo ete
bais ipasang ok. Bingano, eisir bwais ve ret
inkari as luev ete inei uiye be es miengk
gitangi ngalau tiate, be tis pomate bingka-
sop ane bambamo ebe ipasang ve gol tis
silva be baras be ei aitine ok nikwai. Gen
bambamo etok gitangi ebe ve indi taku, me
inaute yaun, me tis vas invang ok ite ma.
21 Eisir nok ete nolge es amolmol subu vun-
kunu be dueb tinas be wasi tinas be ivai-
vaina gen gitlek. Bemem iro is-ate vukir be
ivkir dumas gitangi as luev tiate bambamo
etok ite weik etok ge.

10

Angela geb kapia gitangi Jon be gen

1 Etok ma gikwai bekob gali angela ti
vukuri gisov nangge gulumb ginme. Ei
gisum ate gisov umbim be giro asin giengk
giwei ei dabe tulkwe. Be na ringenk molge
weik ebe as giro ringenk ok, be va aitine aivi
weik ebe yev ok. 2 Angela nok geb kapia
natu ti ta, be kapia nok emb ponge yapin ge
be giengk. Ei gitak va mol giwei gielk be va
kase giwei nalk. 3 Be gital yaun avo bamo
be gaga-gainge weik ebe bwelk laion yayai
ok. Ei gital yaun avo bamo dang-etok, bekob
ete walpap 7 etok gitut be inei yaun vusa.
4 Walpap 7 etok inei as yaun gikwai, bekob
ayeu galgum ve ganei naro yaun ete eisir
inei ok nisov kapia. Bemem kob gaute avo ti
nangge gulumb ginme be ginei gitangi ayeu
dang-eteik; “Yaun ete galkik walpap 7 etok
inei ok, etok mie nos ta niengk aplom ge
dang-etok be uli ve nuro nisov kapia nile.”

5 Bekob angela ebe galkik gali ei va tavlu
giwei gielk be tavlu giwei nalk ok, girusu
bage mol gireu gitangi gulumb gile. 6 Be gi-
tal Pomate ebe gibweg matawe geb ta-ngge
ok are be ginei Bingano. Pomate nok ete geb
gulumb be tis gen gulumb ane tepwengge,
be gipasang nalk tis ane gen walang ete
giengk nalk nik tepwengge, be geb gielk tis
ane gen walang ebe givang gielk ok givin
weik etok ge. Be angela nok ginei; “Ande
gibloblo gikwai, be Pomate wat nisge gen ti
vukuri ite ma. 7 Ve atob nivin ebe angela

bage tavlu be ano ailu (7) ane ve niyuv ane tavulk be niteng ok, okob gen ebe Pomate ta gitung ve nilgum be gitangi ebe atob amolmol inatpweng are ite ok, ete atob Pomate nilgum gen etok ano nile. Be gen etok ete binge vie ebe warik ei ginei bwaya-gege gitangi ane amolmol kulkul (profet) ane ebe inei ei avo ukwas binge ok."

8 Bekob avo ebe galkik ginei yaun gitangi ayeu nangge gulumb ok, ginei gitangi ayeu vukuri be ginei; "Ule be omb kapia ete ponge yapin ok nangge angela ete givarkei va tavlu giwei gielk be tavlu giwei nalk ok bage." 9 Beti ayeu gatangi angela nok gale be ganei; "Omb kapia natu etenok itangi ayeu." Be ei ginei gitangi ayeu be ginei; "E, movwat ilek be on. Atob mie non kapia etenok okob atob nilgum aplom be vavis molge. Bemem atob kav-kavse weik ebe munei tine ane rulu ok niengk avom." 10 Ei ginei yaun etok gikwai kob ayeu gale gab kapia nok nangge ei bage ginme be gan. Ayeu gan kapia nok be gali kav-kavse molge weik ebe munei tine ane rulu ok giengk avongg, bemem gatmuli gile kob ande vavis nangge ebe aplongg ok.

11 Be inei gitangi ayeu dang-eteik; "Mie nunei Pomate ane yaun binge vukuri nipil gen bambamo ete atob menihlang ok, nitangi amolmol vu ti ane ti ane be avo ti avo ti, be king tepwengge nangge taku walang ok nitangi ge."

11

Amol mateu ane ailu

1 Bekob emb kabut ebe ve ines gen tuvweng ok ti gitangi ayeu, be kabut nok weik ebe kabut luev ane ok. Be inei gitangi ayeu be inei; "Umdil be omb tuvweng ve Pomate ane lum yamar tis taku (alta) da ane. Be nuvnauwi amolmol ebe inei uiye be es miengk gitangi Pomate ok. 2 Bemem nomb tuvweng ve simbel ete iro gitle lum yamar gili ok nivin bwaya. Etok mie nam-vier be niengk. Ve etok amolmol dabas ungglus ane as taku sawa etok, be atob eisir inavkwe nam-dabe gwang-ne bamo etok ta dang-etok painge nitangi aiweng 42. 3 Be atob ayeu nahlin amol ailu ebe inei awangg binge vie vusa ok inme. Sulu atob inro bek den-den ve kambam, be atob gabu inemb kulkul ve inei awangg binge vie vusa dang-etok invang nitangi as-mate 1,260."

4 Sulu ailu nok weik ei-oliv, be weik lam ailu ebe givarkei amolmol nalk ane tepwengge as Tivie na ok. 5 Be ginei amolmol subu ve ines sulu me ve inamdom nitangi sulu, okob yev atob menihlang nangge sulu avos be nen amolmol ete ve inalgum gen dang dang-etok nitangi sulu ok vun-kunu bingano ge. 6 Sulu as gwang-ne gitangi ebe ve inalgum be ur nisov ite nivin sawa ete gabu ve inei Pomate ane binge vie vusa ok. Be gabu as gwang-ne gitangi ebe ve inro bui walang ok vukir be menihlang weik tuerk ok givin weik etok ge. Be gitangi ebe ve inemb bunam tis vavavne walang ano nitangi amolmol nangge nalk ok. Be as-mate walang ok ginei sulu tas-givin ve inalgum gen ti, okob sulu gitangi ebe ve inalgum gen etok ano nile ok.

7 Sulu nok atob inalgum as kulkul etok ve inei Pomate ane binge vie vusa invang love ma nikwai kob, atob bwelk tiate ebe givang amolmol tiate ane as taku nangge nalk avo bumue ti ebe gisov ve gininem ok, atob menihlang be nes valir nitangi sulu. Be atob nimbweg niwei sulu be nes is vunu. 8 Be gabu utlas ulis atob niriv be nira niengk nam vu bamo Jerusalem, (ebe inei ve bing ai ge be inei Sodom be Aigiptem ok) ane nam luvue. Be taku etok ge ete warik es sulu as Amol Bamo gireu ei-givsangin gile. 9 Be atob amolmol subu nangge nalk bamo nik, nangge avo ti avo ti be amolmol vu ti ane ti ane, be ulis ti ulis ti atob matanos nitut nipil sulu utlas ulis dang-etok nitangi asmate aitol be dani ti. Be gitangi ebe atob inei be amolmol ebeok subu inde inaspun is ok ite ma. 10 Be amolmol nalk ane tepwengge atob tas-vevias ge ve ebe ande sulu imat vunu ok, be atob inalgum ben be ines uiye bamo molge be inemb gen vevies sinsin-ge nitangi is-ate. Ve gisov amol ailu ebe inei Pomate ane binge vie vusa ok, ete ande imat vunu ok ete emb bunam tis vavavne bamo molge gitangi amolmol tepwengge ebe imbweg nangge nalk ok.

11 Bemem as-mate aitol be dani etok gile gikwai kob, dalgos matawas ane nangge Pomate ane gisov sulu utlas ulis gile be gabu matawas vukuri be imdil ivarkei. Be amolmol ebe ili sulu ande matawas vukuri be imdil ivarkei ok avos poke be ipelk anongge. 12 Bekob gabu iute avo ti gital yaun avo bamo ge nangge gulumb gitangi sulu be ginei; "Gabu unreu unme ebeik!" Beti umbim ti ginme be girun sulu itin gile einggoto be gigas sulu ireu gulumb ile, be amolmol ebe es valir gitangi sulu ok ivarkei be nas ginal sulu ebe ile ok. 13 Be givin sawa etok ge gikuri ges bamo molge love nam vu bamo etok ebe galkik es vus-vusa gile ake 10 ok, ane ake ti ete gikuri ges be giso-sole gikwai be ake 9 ge giengk. Be amolmol ebe imat vunu ok gitangi 7,000. Be amolmol tavlu ebe imbweg matawas ok, ipelk be ikur-kuri anongge love ili ma be avos givwat Pomate gulumb ane are.

14 Gen bunam bamo ailu ane ande ginme gile gikwai. Be unaute! Kasop ge kob atob gen bunam ebe mul ane ane ok menihlang.

Angela bage tavlu be ano ailu (7) ane giyuv ane tavulk

15 Angela 7 ane giyuv ane tavulk be giteng, bekob ital yaun avos bambamongge nangge gulumb gisov dang-eteik; "Eitit and Amol Bamo gabu ane Kilisi ande emb nalk tis ane amolmol tepwengge dabin gikwai. Be Atob Ei nemb amolmol dabin dang-etok ninggas ta-ngge." 16 Be eisir awaga 24 ebe imbweg iwei as lopong nangge Pomate na ok, ivsuen vas-dubi be tepwengge ituk be es miengk gitangi Pomate be inei;

17 "Amol Bamo Pomate, Mie Amol gwangne be tulkwe gav-gavul tiate.
Mie gubweg ebe warik be atob numbweg dang-etok.
Mie gugas am gwang-ne be tis arem bamo gikwai, be atob nomb amolmol dabin.
Dang-etok beti amei tangg-amei vie gitangi mie.

18 Amolmol dabas ungglus ane tas-vavis ve mie.
Bemem miam tam vavis ane ano ande meng-gihlang gikwai.
Be galkik as-mate etenik ebe ve amolmol ebe imat vun-kunu ok intangi Mie indek be inpasang as yaun ok.
As-mate etenik ebe mie ve nuvgo am amolmol kulkul ane ok.
Eisir ebe inei mie avom ukwas binge ok (profet), tis am amolmol-gen be amolmol tepwengge ebe ipelk ve mie be ivang isov miam yaun ane lu ge ok, be amolmol ebe tis ares ok be ebe are ma ok tepwengge.
Be as-mate etenik ebe Mie ve nuyaing amolmol ebe indi-dili miam amolmol-gen nangge nalk ok."

19 Eisir inei miengk etok gikwai, bekob es Pomate ane lum yamar ebe givarkei gulumb ok ponge, be bukuel ebe Pomate ane yaun ebe gibiti ok gisov ok giengk gitip ge nangge ane lum yamar aplo. Be bilip geb geb taku avut be walpap ges tiate-ngge, be gikuri ges natu ite be ur ebe aitine natu ite bage vier gisov.

12

Avie ti gabu muat bamo ti

1 Bekob gali gen bamo ti meng-gihlang nangge gulumb. Gen bamo nok dang-eteik: Avie ti gibweg, avie nok gino as-matano gireu utle ulis weik ebe kup ok, be givarkei giwei aiweng. Be gitak viteuk-aue gitangi 12 giwei dabe-tulkwe weik ebe gulu-lung ok. 2 Avie nok tis subwe be nunus gitun gitun ei givang. Be ei gigas vavavne bamo molge ve ebe nunus gitun ei ok, beti yayai avo bamo ge givin ebe nunus gile gitak ok. 3 Bekob au-gali gen ti vukuri meng-gihlang nangge gulumb. Be gen etok dang-eteik: Muat muele bamo ti dabe 7 be dabe range gitangi 10, be gikuk gulu-lung king ane gitangi 7 giwei dabe tulkwe 7 etok. 4 Be lami gisgul viteuk-aue gulumb ane dubi aitol etok as dubi ti be gikari tepwengge gile gitak nalk gikwai viteuk-aue dubi ailu ge ete galkik giengk nangge gulumb ok. Muat bamo nok givarkei gibloblo avie ete veve nikuv nunus ok gideb na ane, be gisge ge ve avie nok vie ve nunus nile nitak be atob ei nitmuli nunus nok. 5 Avie nok vie ve nunus amol ti. Be nunus nok ete asonge mul ane atob ei bage tis kabut aen be nemb amolmol tepwengge dabin nipil dongke. Be givin ebe nunus nok gile gitak gikwai tine subwe aplo ok, be seukie-ngge inggas ei itin gile einggoto, be inggas ei itangi Pomate tis ane lopong king ane ile. 6 Be avie nok gipelk gile ve givang taku sawa ebe amolmol ti givang ite ok. Pomate ei ate gipasang taku sawa ti ve avei nok ane nangge eteok, veik inemb ei dabin be inavkwen ei nangge taku etok ge nitangi as-mate 1,260.

7 Bekob valir bamo ti meng-gihlang nangge gulumb. Maikol tis ane amolmol kulkul ane es valir gitangi muat bamo galkok, be muat bamo nok tis ane amolmol kulkul ane ok es valir ginumul gitangi eisir. 8 Bemem Maikol tis ane amolmol-gen emb tulkwas vier be imbweg iwei muat bamo nok tis ane amolmol-gen be itin is ikwai gulumb. 9 Beti ikari muat bamo nok tis ane amolmol-gen gisov gile gitak nalk. Muat bamo nok, tanei dang-etok tanei muat tumbu, ebe ital inei Sadam, be "Amol ebe gitpungi amolmol tepwengge ok." Amol nok ebe giyo giyo amolmol nalk ane tepwengge ok. Ete ande ikari ei tis ane amolmol-gen ile itak nalk ok.

10 Bekob gaute avo ti ginei yaun avo bamo ge nangge gulumb dang-eteik; "Ande ma gikwai. Galkik ande eitit and Pomate gigas eitit gikwai. Ei ande ges ane gwang-ne ru giengk gitip ge, be galkik ande geb eitit dabin. Be ane Kilisi ande gigas ares bamo gikwai. Ve amol ebe givarkei Pomate na be gilgum yaun bingkas-kasop gipil eitit and nune-gen painge ge tis as be tambok ok, ete ande ikari ei gile gitak nalk gikwai. 11 Eitit and nune-gen inggas gwang-ne nangge bwelk Sipsip ane tuerk be tis ane yaun (mateu) ebe inei inei ok, beti eisir imbweg valir vovo be itin gen tiate bamo etok gikwai. Eisir tas-gitung ete ve inambweg as gen vie-ngge nangge nalk ok ite ma, eisir isu is-ate itangi gen ebe ve nes is vun-kunu ok ile be imat vunkunu ikwai. 12 Dang-etok be mie gulumb be tis amolmol ebe ares giengk gulumb ok yem tangg-aim vevie-ngge. Bemem mie nalk tis gielk, mie nuli im-ate ge. Atob mie nunggas bunam bamo molge. Ve

Sadam ei gitpweng are ginei ei ane sawa tupe molge, beti ete ande gisov gilek nok be ei ta-vavis tiate molge."

13 Muat bamo nok gili ebe ande ikari ei gile gitak nalk gikwai ok, beti givin-vin avie ebe galkik vie ve nunus amol ti ok. 14 Bemem emb man-bueng buelk be uvun bage-lan ailu gitangi avie nok veik niluep nile ane nam ebe amolmol ti givang ite ok, aikawe ge nikwai muat bamo nok. Be atob inemb ei dabin be inavkwen ei vie-ngge nangge etok, nitangi Sonda bamo aitol be dani ti. 15 Beti muat nok giluk bui meng-gihlang avo, be bui nok givne tiate ge weik ebe bui-vot giriv bui bambamo ok gitau gile avie nok. Muat tang-gitung ginei bui etok nile be nitimb avie nok be nimat vunu nikwai. 16 Bemem nalk geb avie nok ru be gitmuli bui ete muat bamo etok giluk gile gihlang avo ok gikwai. 17 Muat bamo nok ande ta-vavis anongge ve avie nok, beti navier ve ei be gile ve nes valir nitangi avie nok ane natu-nggen. Etok amolmol tepwengge ebe isov Pomate ane yaun (bingsu) ane lu, be inei Yisu ane mateu vusa be ivang mul ve ei ok. 18 Muat bamo nok gile givarkei alus gibloblo gielk kire.

13

Bwelkusing ailu meihlang

1 Bekob gali bwelk ti meng-gihlang nangge gielk. Bwelk nok dabe tulkwe ane dabe range gitangi 10 be dabe tulkwe gitangi 7. Be gululung king ane gitangi 10 giengk giwei dabe range 10 etok, be iro ares 7 bwalbwale giengk bwelk nok dabe tulkwe 7 etok gitangi ge. Be ares nok ane dabe dang-eteik; Yaun bambamo tepwe ebe ihle Pomate ok. 2 Bwelk nok na weik ebe pisi sangas ane ok, be va weik pupkaue as bwelk ebe ital inei bea ok be godo weik ebe bwelk tiate laion godo ok. Be muat bamo galkok geb ane gwang-ne gitangi bwelk nok, be geb ei ve amol bamo (king) weik ete ei ate ok, be geb gwang-ne bamo molge gitangi ei. 3 Be gali bwelk nok ane dabe tulkwe ti weik ebe nolge iro be es vunu gikwai ok. Bemem ei dabe bid nok ande ainggwen be givin vukuri. Amolmol tepwengge ikuri vunungge ve bwelk nok, be ile ivang mul ve ei. 4 Eisir inei uiye be es miengk gitangi muat bamo nok, ve ebe geb gwang-ne gitangi bwelk etok ok, be inei uiye be es miengk gitangi bwelk nok givin weik etok ge be inei; "Amol ret gitangi bwelk etenik? Be amol ret gitangi ebe atob nes valir nitangi ei ok?"

5 Be Pomate ok ande yab-ge ve ginei bwelk nok nindang ate be avo bambamo be nihle Pomate dang-etok nitangi aiweng 42. 6 Bwelk nok geb avo ponge be gihle Pomate. Ei gihle Pomate are tis ane taku be tis Pomate ane amolmol-gen ebe imbweg gulumb ok. 7 Pomate yab-ge gitangi bwelk nok ve ginei ei nes valir nitangi Pomate ane amolmol-gen be nimbweg niwei eisir. Beti bwelk nok gibweg giwei eisir be geb amolmol vu ti ane ti ane nangge nalk walang ok, be avo ti avo ti be ulis ti ulis ti tepwengge dabin. 8 Be amolmol nalk ane tepwengge ebe ares gisov kapia matawas ane ite, givin ebe Pomate gipasang gulumb tis nalk ite nangge ok, eisir etok tepwengge atob inei uiye be ines miengk nitangi bwelk nok. Be kapia nok, etok bwelk Sipsip ebe warik es vunu ok ane kapia.

9 Amol ti talngavo ginei giengk, okob niute yaun eteik vevie: 10 Ginei es avos bago ve inei amol etok atob nimbweg kapuallu, okob amol nok nile nimbweg kapual-lu. Be ginei inei inro amol ti vunu ve buyag valir ane, okob inro ei vunu nitangi ete ande inei ok. Dang-etok ginei gen dang dang-etok ve menihlang, okob yem Pomate ane amolmol-gen, yem unvarkei gwang-ne be unemb aim aplongg-aim givin ta gwang-ne ge.

11 Bekob gali bwelk bumue nok ti vukuri gireu nangge nalk aplo meng-gihlang. Bwelk nok dabe range ailu weik ebe bwelk sipsip natu vaku ane ok. Be ginei yaun be avo weik muat bamo galkok. 12 Be bwelk mate ane galkok geb ane gwang-ne tepwengge gitangi bwelk mul ane etenik, be gilgum kulkul givang bwelk mate ane etok na gili ge, ve gilgum amolmol tepwengge nangge nalk be inei uiye be es miengk gitangi bwelk mate ane galkok, ebe warik bid tiate ti ve nen ei vunu bekob bid nok givin be ainggwen vukuri ok. 13 Bwelk bumue mul ane etenik gilgum gen bwalbwale bambamo walang molge. Gen bwalbwale ebe ei gilgum ok ti eteik: Amolmol ivarkei be ili ebe ei gilgum be yev gisov nangge gulumb ginme gitak nalk ok. 14 Pomate ande yab-ge ve ginei ei nilgum gen bwal-bwale bambamo dang dang-etok niengk bwelk mate ane galkok na ge. Ei gilgum ve giyo giyo amolmol nalk ane ve ane gen bambamo ete gilgum gilgum ok, be ginei gitangi amolmol be ginei; "Yem unavku bwelk mate ane ebe warik buyag valir ane ges ei be veve nimat vunu bemem kob ete ande gibweg matawe nik, ane dalgo nireu ei be tis gen subu subu, be avongg-aim nivwat ei are be unei uiye be unes miengk nitangi." 15 Be Pomate yab-ge ve bwelk mul ane etok be giyuv avo ukwas gisov bwelk mate ane galkok ane dalgo ete ivku bwal-bwale gireu ei be tis gen subu subu ok be ginei yaun vusa. Be ginei amolmol subu bwais be inei uiye be es miengk gitangi ei ite, okob atob ei nes eisir etok vunu.

16 Be bwelk mul ane etok ginei be itak
tuvweng ti giengk amolmol tepwengge nas-
vatu me bais mol. Amolmol ebe tis ares
ok be ebe ares ma ok, be amolmol ebe tis
wambal bamo ok tis eisir ebe gen ma ve
is ok, be tis amolmol ebe ivang as gen vie-
ngge ok tis eisir ebe emb kulkul sinsin-ge
be mone ma ve is ok tepwengge. 17 Be ginei
indi amol ti tuvweng etok giengk ei bage me
na-vatu ite, okob ei gitangi ebe atob nivgo
gen me nemb ane gen be amolmol inavgo
ok ite ma. Be tuvweng nok, etok bwelk nok
ane are, me tanei dang-etok tanei are ane
tuvweng. 18 Eitit tand-nitung gen etok vevie
be tandi kob. Amolmol ebe itpweng gen
are gile gulunge molge ok, inav-naui bwelk
bumue etok are etok vevie. Ve namba etok
etok amol ti ane are, be namba nok 666.

14

Amolmol 144,000 inei uiye vaku ti

1 Bekob gab nangg itin vukuri love gali
bwelk Sipsip givarkei matendubi Saion, be
avie be amolmol gitangi 144,000 ivarkei
ivin ei. Be iro bwelk Sipsip nok gabu Tame
ares bwal-bwale giengk nas-vatu gitangi ge.
2 Bekob gaute avo ti meng-gihlang nangge
gulumb, be avo nok konge weik ebe bui-vot
bambamo ane konge ok, be weik ebe wal-
pap ges be olo-longe ok. Au-gaute avo nok
weik ebe amolmol uiye ane es uiye tis gita
be giteng ok. 3 Eisir 144,000 etok iru uiye
vaku ti be es ivarkei Pomate ane lopong ebe
gibweg giwei ok, be tis bwelk aivat etok be
eisir awaga 24 etok nas. Amolmol 144,000
etok ebe bwelk Sipsip givgo eisir nangge
nalk be gigas is gilumul ok, eisir etok ge
ete itpweng uiye vaku etok are be es, be
amolmol ebeok ti gitangi ebe atob nitpweng
uiye etok are be nes ok ite ma yapin. 4 Eisir
etok tas-gisgil ebe ilgum gen wasi ane ok
ma molge, eisir emb is-ate dabin vie molge.
Be taku walang ete bwelk Sipsip ve nile ok,
eisir etok itau-gile ei painge ge. Pomate
givgo eisir etok gikwai be gigas is nangge
amolmol nalk ane tepwengge. Be tanei
dang-etok tanei eisir etok weik amolmol
ebe Pomate gigas is ve gabu bwelk Sipsip as
gen ok, as amolmol bulwer mate ane etok.
5 Be yaun bingkasop ane ti meng-gihlang
nangge eisir avos, me ilgum gen tiate ti ite
ma molge.

Angela aitol inei yaun

6 Bekob gali angela ti giluep givang gu-
lumb ane lu ve gile, angela nok givwat ma-
teu matawas ane ebe atob niengk dang-etok
nemb ta-ngge ok, be gile ve ninei nitangi
amolmol nalk ane tepwengge. Amolmol
avo ti avo ti be ulis ti ulis ti be vu ti ane ti
ane tepwengge. 7 Ei geb avo ponge be ginei
yaun avo bamo ge dang-eteik; "Sawa ebe
Pomate ve nilgum amolmol tepwengge as
yaun ok ande meng-gihlang gikwai. Dang-
etok be avongg-aim nivwat ei are be unpelk
ve ei siti ma! Yem unei uiye be unes miengk
nitangi Pomate ei dongke-ngge. Ei amol ebe
gipasang gulumb tis nalk be gielk, be tis bui
avo natu natu walang ok."

8 Bekob angela ti vukuri gitau gile angela
mate ane galkok. Angela ailu ane etenik
ginei dang-eteik; "O Nam vu bamo babilon,
ande tiate gikwai. Bingano, ande iyaing
ei gikwai. Ei nam vu bamo etok ge, ete
gilgum amolmol vu ti ane ti ane tepwengge
ivang mul ve ei ane luev wasi ane gwang-ne
molge. Be etok weik ebe ei geb bui gwang-
ne gitangi eisir be inum ok."

9 Bekob gali angela ti vukuri meng-givin
angela ailu galkok, angela aitol ane etok
ginei yaun avo bamo ge be ginei; "Amol
ti ginei ninei uiye be nes miengk nitangi
bwelk bumue etok tis bwelk nok ane dalgo,
be niro bwelk nok are bwal-bwale niengk
bage me na-vatu, 10 amol etok atob ninum
Pomate ane ta-vavis ane wain ebe gimsuli
gisov ane kap ta-vavis ane ok. Be wain
nok itak bui luvus gile givin ite ma, etok
wain sin-gege be atob amol etok ninum.
Be amol nok atob ninggas vavavne bamo
molge nangge yev tis vat salpa etok nangge
angela vevies tis bwelk Sipsip nas. 11 Be
yev bamo tis vat salpa ete ve nitun amol-
mol dang dang-etok ok, atob ane umkumk
tis var-varu atob niengk dang-etok nemb
ta-ngge. Be amolmol ete inei uiye be es
miengk gitangi bwelk bumue etok tis bwelk
nok ane dalgo, be ivku bwelk nok are ane
tuvweng bwal-bwale giengk nas-vatu ok is-
likok, atob inambweg luvus ite yapin. Eisir
atob in-gas vavavne dang-etok painge ge as
be tambok."

12 Dang-etok be ginei gen dang dang-
etok ve menihlang, okob yem Pomate ane
amolmol-gen ebe usov Pomate ane yaun
(bingsu) ane lu vie-ngge, be aplong-aim
givin Yisu ok yem unemb aim aplongg-aim
givin ta gwang-ne ge.

13 Bekob gaute avo ti nangge gulumb
ginme be avo nok ginei dang-eteik; "Mie
nuro yaun eteik nisov kapia be nunei,
'Amolmol ebe aplos givin Amol Bamo be
ande imat vunu ikwai, be tis amolmol ebe
asonge inmat vunu nindeb mul-mul ane ok,
eisir tas-vevias ge.' " Be Ngalau Yamar ok
ginei givin weik etok ge ginei, "Bingano,
eisir atob bais vier ve kulkul bambamo ete
gisak is vun-kunu ok be inde inyap inamb-
weg. Bemem atob eisir inde tis bais apo ge
inde inambweg ite ma, atob eisir in-gas as
kulkul vevies bambamo ebe ilgum ilgum ok
ane ano be inambweg as gen vie-ngge."

As-mate ebe ve inadbwen ben ano nangge nalk ok

14 Bekob gab nangg itin vukuri love gali
umbim bogbogo ti be gali gen ti weik ebe
amolmol ok gibweg gisov umbim nok aplo.
Amol nok gikuk gululung king ane ti ebe
ipasang ve gol ok, be bage geb buyag undib
bamo ti ta, buyag nok mate tiate molge.
15 Bekob gali angela ti meng-gihlang nangge
lum yamar aplo be ginei yaun avo bamo ge
gitangi amol ete gibweg gisov umbim aplo
ok be ginei; "Urun am buyag itin be uspe
ben gil-kili ma! Ve ben ete givarkei nalk
ok, tepwengge ande gipasang ate gikwai.
Beti as-mate etenik atob inadbwen ben etok
nikwai." 16 Beti amol galk gibweg gisov
umbim aplo ok, bage gisov ane buyag mate
etok be gidbwen ben bambamo ete givarkei
nalk ok gil-kili gikwai.

17 Bekob gali angela ti vukuri meng-
gihlang nangge lum yamar ebe givarkei gu-
lumb ok tis buyag undib ti weik etok ge,
be buyag nok mate molge. 18 Bekob an-
gela ti vukuri meng-gihlang nangge taku
da ane (alta), etok ei amol ebe geb yev
dabin ok. Be ei ginei yaun avo bamo ge
gitangi angela ti ebe galkik bage tis buyag
undib ti ok be ginei; "Bagem isov am buyag
mate etenok be uspe wain ete givarkei nalk
ok tepwengge ano ane walo gil-kili be uro
ano tepwengge sut ile ipil dongke, ve ande
tepwengge yus gikwai." 19 Beti ei geb ane
buyag nok be gidbwen wain tepwengge ebe
givarkei nalk ok, ano ane walo gil-kili be
giro wain nok ane ano sut gile gisov gen
ebe inggig wain ano gisov gisov ok. Be etok
weik Pomate ane ta-vavis ane ano. 20 Kob
inggig wain nok gisov ane gen ebe inggig
gisov-gisov ok ivarkei ebe sangas den ok
love tuerk meng-gihlang. Tuerk nok gitimb
taku sawa gitangi 200 mail, be gisu kaumb
gitangi 5 feet.

15

Angela ebe emb gen bunam mul ane ane ta ok

1 Etok gikwai, bekob gali gen bamo ti
vukuri nangge gulumb love gapelk be tangg
gitung walang ano molge. Ayeu gali angela
7 ivwat gen nangglus-ungglus tepwe ebe
ve niyaing amolmol ok gitangi bage tavlu
be ano ailu (7). Be ginei asong nivin ebe
gen nangglus-ungglus bambamo etok tep-
wengge ninme nile nikwai ok, okob atob
gen ti vukuri dang-etok menihlang ite ma.
Ve Pomate ane ta-vavis ane ano, ginme ane
den gipil gen bage tavlu be ano ailu etok.

2 Bekob gali gen ti weik ebe gielk ok, be
gen nok weik ebe yev giengk bui-tal ane
(galas) aplo ok. Be amolmol ebe es valir
be imbweg iwei bwelk bumue etok tis ane
dalgo be are ebe iro bwalbwale ve namba
ge ok, eisir etok ivarkei gielk bamo ete weik
bui-tal ane ok ane kire. Pomate ande geb
gen uiye ane weik gita ok gitangi eisir be
emb ta ivarkei. 3 Be eisir nok es Pomate ane
amol kulkul ane Mose ane uiye, be tis bwelk
Sipsip ane uiye, be es dang-eteik inei;

"Amol Bamo Pomate, Mie Amol gwang-ne
be tulkwe gav-gavul tiate.
Mie gulgum am gen gwang-ne gwang-ne
walang ok be meng-gihlang nangglus
ge ti be amei ali love tangg amei gi-
tung gile ma molge.
Amolmol tepwengge as Amol Bamo (King)
mie, miam gen walang ok roro
dongke be ano molge.
4 Amol Bamo mie dongke ge mie Amol ya-
mar.
Dang-etok be amol ret gitangi ebe atob
nipelk ve mie ite ok?
Be amol ret gitangi ebe atob avo nivwat mie
arem ite ok?
Amolmol vu ti ane ti ane tepwengge atob
inme be inei uiye be ines miengk
nitangi mie dongke-ngge. Ve miam
luev roro dongke ebe gupasang amol-
mol as yaun love vie dongke ok, ete
ande meng-gihlang be giengk gitip ge
gikwai."

5 Bekob gali nam aplo ti ebe yamar molge
ok, ebe giengk lum bes yamar gulumb ane
aplo ok ponge. Lum bes yamar etok ebe
Pomate tis amolmol kakie ivang aplo ok.
6 Be gali angela 7 ebe ivwat gen nangglus
ungglus tepwe ebe ve niyaing amolmol ok
gitangi 7, meihlang nangge nam aplo ebe
yamar molge ok nangge lum bes yamar
nok aplo. Be ino as kup vaku vaku be
ringenk molge, be imbiti bika gol gibagi
bobos. 7 Bekob bwelk aivat etok as ti geb
bele kap-kapul ebe ipasang ve gol ok gitangi
bage tavlu be ano ailu gitangi angela 7 etok.
Pomate matawe ane ebe gibweg matawe
dang-etok geb ta-ngge ok, ane ta-vavis ane
ano ete gisov bele kap-kapul 7 etok love
givwat giwei bele avo kire. 8 Be Pomate ane
bogbogo tis ane gwang-ne, ane varvaru geb
lum bes yamar nok ane aplo ti ebe ital inei
yamar molge ok avut, be gitangi ebe amol
ti nisov nam aplo yamar nok nile ok ite ma.
Eisir atob inasge ge love angela 7 etok as gen
tiate bambamo ete ivwat ok nile ma nikwai
kob.

16

Bele kap-kapul ebe Pomate ane ta-vavis gisov ok

1 Bekob gaute avo ti meng-gihlang nangge
lum bes yamar nok ane aplo ebe yamar
molge ok, be avo nok gital yaun avo bamo
ge gitangi angela 7 etok be ginei; "Unde
be unemb Pomate ane ta-vavis ane ano ete

gisov bele kap-kapul 7 etok ok, be unamsuli isov nalk ile."

2 Beti angela bage tavlu be ano ailu nok as amol mate ane gile geb ane bele kap-kapul tis Pomate ane ta-vavis ane ano etok, be gimsuli gisov nalk gile. Love bid ebe nangglus ungglus tepwe, gen amolmol ebe iro bwelk bumue etok are bwalbwale giengk nas-vatu, be inei uiye be es miengk gitangi bwelk nok ane dalgo ok, be ane viti givang gitlek.

3 Bekob angela ailu ane gimsuli ane gisov gielk gile love gilgum be gielk muele weik ebe es amolmol vun-kunu be ane tuerk gisu givwev ok. Be gen matawas ane tepwe ebe givang gielk ok tepwengge imat vun-kunu be ma. 4 Be angela aitol ane gimsuli ane gisov bui bambamo be natu natu walang ok gitangi ge, love bui nok tepwengge giro ate vukir be muele weik ebe tuerk ok. 5 Be ayeu gaute angela bui nok ane ginei dang-eteik; "Mie amol yamar bingano molge. Mie gubweg ebe warik be atob numbweg dang-etok. Miam luev ebe gulgum amolmol tiate ane as yaun ok, vie be roro dongke. 6 Eisir es miam amolmol-gen tis am amolmol kulkul ane ebe inei mie avom ukwas vusa ok (profet) vun-kunu be as tuerk gisov weik ebe bui ok. Beti galkik mie gob eisir as tuerk ane den ginumul gitangi amolmol ebe ilgum gen dang dang-etok ok. Be tuerk ete mie gob gitangi eisir ok, etok gile gitangi as gen ebe ilgum ilgum ok roro-ngge." 7 Bekob au-gaute avo ti meng-gihlang nangge taku da ane (alta), avo nok ginei dang-eteik; "Bingano, Amol Bamo Pomate. Mie amol gwang-ne be tulkwe gav-gavul tiate. Miam luev ebe gupasang amolmol as yaun ok roro be ano molge."

8 Bekob angela aivat ane geb ane bele kap-kapul tis Pomate ane ta-vavis ane ano etok be gimsuli gireu as-matano gile, love Pomate na gileni be as givse amolmol weik ebe yev ok. 9 As-gwangne giruel na be ane vavavne bamo tiate weik ebe yev ok be gitun eisir tiate molge, love ili ma be inei yaun ungglus ungglus gipil Pomate, ebe ane gwang-ne gilgum beti vavavne bamo etok meng-gihlang ok. Be bwais ve ret inro is-ate vukir be avos nivwat Pomate are.

10 Kob angela bage tavlu (5) ane gimsuli ane giwei bwelk bumue galkok ane lopong king ane ebe gibweg giwei ok, be amolmol tepwengge ebe isov bwelk nok ane yaun ane lu ge ok imbweg isov aiweng tumi tiate aplo. Be inggas vavavne bamo molge, be ya-yai avos bambamo ge ve ebe lambimpuar gitun is ok, 11 love ili ma be inei yaun ungglus ungglus gipil Pomate ebe gibweg gulumb ok. Bemem eisir bwais ve ret inro is-ate vukir be inavkir dumas nitangi as luev tiate bambamo ete ilgum ilgum ok.

12 Bekob angela bage tavlu be ano dongke (6) ane gimsuli ane gisov bui bamo Yupretas, love gilgum be bui bamo nok givurk love ainggwen. Ve gipasang amolmol bambamo (king) ebe emb amolmol dabin nangge as gireu ok tis as amolmol valir ane as luev ebe ve invang ok yapin. 13 Bekob gali ngalau tiate aitol weik kukuek ok vepias meihlang nangge muat bamo galkok tis bwelk bumue be profet bingkasop ane ebok avos. 14 Ngalau tomtom aitol etok ilgum gen bwalbwale walang ano. Sotol ivang itangi amolmol nalk ane tepwengge as amolmol bambamo (king) ebe emb is dabin ok ile, ve inro eisir tepwengge sut inpil dongke veik ines valir nitangi Amol Bamo, nivin as-mate ebe Amol gwang-ne Pomate ve nes ane valir ok.

15 ("Unaute kob! Ayeu atob nalek weik ebe amolmol vaina ane ok. Dang-etok be ayeu avongg nivwat amolmol ebe ivang be nas-giengk ge, be ino as kup ve gisil utlas ulis veik mai-mayas bwaya ok ares!")

16 Ngalau tiate aitol etok iro eisir king tepwengge sut isov taku ebe ital giengk Hibru avos ge inei Amagedon ok ile.

17 Kob angela bage tavlu be ano ailu (7) ane gidawi Pomate ane ta-vavis ane ano ebe gisov bele kap-kapul ok gireu einggoto gile, love avo bamo ti meng-gihlang nangge Amol Bamo ane lopong ebe gibweg giwei nangge lum yamar aplo ebe ital inei yamar molge ok. Be avo nok ginei dang-eteik; "Ma gikwai!" 18 Be bilip geb geb taku avut be nalk bil-bilinge be walpap ges tiate molge be gikuri ges ebe natu ite. Asmate walang ok, givin ebe warik be ginme love galkik gikuri ti ges dang-etok ite ma molge. 19 Love Babilon ane nam-vu bamo ti gipuek vusa gile ake aitol, be nam dabe tepwengge nangge nalk walang ok gihlu be gible bud-butu love ma. Pomate ta-gitung amolmol nangge nam-vu bamo Babilon as gen tiate bambamo ebe ilgum ilgum ok, beti geb wain bele kap-kapul mul ane ane etok gitangi eisir be inum. Be wain etok, etok Pomate ane ta-vavis ane ano. 20 Be nu-sawa tis matendubi walang ok ande ile ve ma singe be lavos bun. 21 Be ur-aitine ebe natu ite be ano num-numbu bambamo weik vat ok, gisov nangge gulumb be ges gile giwei giwei amolmol. Ur nok ano num-numbu dongke dongke ane bunam weik ebe padi bek ailu ane bunam ok. Be gisak amolmol tiate-ngge love ili ma be inei yaun ungglus ungglus gipil Pomate, ve gen bunam etok, etok bamo be tiate molge.

17

Avie wasi ane ti be tis bwelk

1 Etok gikwai bekob angela ebe galkik
ivwat Pomate ane ta-vavis ane ano gisov
bele kap-kapul kap-kapul ok as ti ginme
ginei gitangi ayeu be ginei; "Unme, tale
be uli avie wasi ane ti ebe tis are be gib-
weg giwei bui walang ok nangge nalk ok,
ane gen bunam ebe atob ninggas ok okob.
2 Amolmol bambamo (king) ebe emb amol-
mol dabin nangge nalk ok tepwengge ile
ve avie nok, be ei nok ge ete geb ane wain
wasi ane be amolmol nalk ane tepwengge
inum love giyaing is weik ebe bui vavis ges
amolmol ok."

3 Ngalau geb ayeu avut love angela nok gi-
gas ayeu dalgongg gale taku sawa ebe amol-
mol ma ok. Be nangge etok ayeu gali avie
ti gibweg giwei bwelk muele bamo ti, be
iro ares walang ano bwalbwale geb bwelk
nok utle ulis avut. Ares nok ane dabe dang-
eteik; Yaun ungglus ungglus tepwe ebe inei
gipil Pomate ok. Bwelk nok dabe gitangi 7
be dabe range gitangi 10. 4 Be avie galkik
ayeu gali ok, ei gino kup muele ailu be
gigolong ate ve gol be tis vat ebe ane mone
bamo molge ok be tis gumgum. Be bage geb
kap ti ebe ipasang ve gol ok ta, be luev gen
tiate walang ok ane ebe Pomate gili ginei
tiate be uve molge ok, be tis avie nok ane
luev wasi ane gingik gisov kap gol nok aplo.
5 Be iro are ti bwalbwale ve bing ai ge giengk
avie nok na-vatu. Ares nok ane dabe dang-
eteik; "Avie-gaptol wasi ane be tis amolmol
ebe inei uiye be es miengk gitangi pomate
bingkasop ane nangge nalk ok, tepwengge
tinas nam-vu bamo Babilon."

6 Au-gali avie bamo nok ebe ginum ginum
Pomate ane amolmol-gen be tis amolmol
ebe aplos givin Yisu, be es is vun-kunu ok as
tuerk love gisov be giengk ge ok, love yaun
ok ma molge.

7 Be angela ginei gitangi ayeu be ginei;
"Mie avom poke be gulat bagem ve-ret ane?
Ute kob! Ayeu nanei avei bamo etok be tis
bwelk dabe tulkwe 7 be dabe range 10 ete
ei gibweg giwei ok as dabe ebe givuai-vun
ate ok lavo nitangi mie be nute kob. 8 Bwelk
ete galkik guli ok, bwelk etok ei givang ebe
warik bemem galkik ande lavo bun, be-
mem mul ane kob atob ei menihlang vukuri
nangge nalk avo ebe gisov ve gininem ok
be ines ei vunu nikwai. Be amolmol nalk
ane subu ebe Pomate giro ares bwalbwale
gisov kapia matawas ane ite givin ebe geb
gulumb tis nalk ite nangge ok, atob indi
bwelk nok love yaun ok ma. Ve gisov bwelk
etok ei givang ebe warik, bemem ande lavo
bun bemem mul ane kob atob ei menihlang
vukuri.

9 Amolmol ebe itpweng gen are gile gu-
lunge molge ok tas-nitung gen etok vevie
be indi kob. Bwelk nok dabe tulkwe 7 etok
weik matendubi 7, be avie bamo nok gib-
weg giwei matendubi 7 etok. 10 Be bwelk
dabe tulkwe 7 etok weik king 7 ebe emb
amolmol dabin ok, be nolge bage tavlu imat
ikwai be dongke-ngge ete gibweg nik be
ti meng-gihlang ite nangge. Bwayage kob
atob ei menihlang bemem atob ninggas ane
gwang-ne ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok
be nemb amolmol dabin sawa tupe ge bok-
ti ma. 11 Be bwelk ete galk guli ok, ebe warik
gibweg be galkik ande lavo bun ok, ete gile
givin eisir king 7 etok be 8. Bemem king
7 nok as amol ti ete ei ok, bemem atob ei
nimbweg ite ma ei atob nimat vunu mang-
mangi.

12 Be bwelk ane dabe range 10 ete galkik
guli ok, etok weik king 10 ebe meihlang ite
nangge ok. Bemem bwayage kob atob eisir
in-gas as gwang-ne ebe ve tis bwelk etok
inemb amolmol dabin ok, be atob inemb
amolmol dabin nitangi as-matano sawa
dongke-ngge bok-ti ma. 13 Be king 10 etok
tepwengge as tas-gitung gen gile dongke. Be
eisir tis ares bamo be as gwang-ne gitlek,
be atob inemb as gwang-ne etok tepwengge
nitangi bwelk galkok. 14 Be atob ines valir
nitangi bwelk Sipsip. Bemem atob bwelk
Sipsip be tis amolmol tepwengge ebe ei geb
eisir ve ane gen, be ivang ivin ei be isov ei
ane yaun ane lu vie-ngge ok atob inambweg
inwei eisir. Ve gisov amolmol bambamo
walang ok as Amol Bamo ei dongke-ngge, be
king walang ok as King Ei.

15 Be angela ginei gitangi ayeu be ginei;
"Bui bambamo ete galkik guli avie wasi tine
bamo etok gibweg giwei ok, etok weik amol-
mol avo ti avo ti be ulis ti ulis ti be amolmol
vu ti ane ti ane tepwengge, ebe iro is ate sut
be imbweg ok. 16 Be bwelk ane dabe range
10 ete galkik guli ok, be tis bwelk nok atob
bwais ve ret indi avie wasi tine bamo nok
na. Be atob ines ei tiate tiate be inemb ane
kup tis kambam ete giro be gino ok nikwai
be nivang utle ulis vuvri sin-ge. Be atob
inyat-yati ei utle ulis be inkari nireu yev be
yev nen nikwai. 17 Bingano, Pomate atob
nilgum be eisir inalgum gen dang-etok, veik
nilgum yaun ebe Pomate ta gitung ok ano
nile. Beti eisir aplos gisov dongke be emb as
gwang-ne ebe ve inemb amolmol dabin ok
tepwengge gitangi bwelk nok gile. Be atob
eisir inalgum dang-etok painge love nitangi
sawa ebe Pomate ve nilgum gen bambamo
ebe ginei atob nilgum ok ano nile kob. 18 Be
avie ete galkik guli ok, etok weik nam vu
bamo ebe geb amolmol bambamo (king)
nalk ane tepwengge dabin ok.

18

Babilon ande tiate gikwai

1 Etok gikwai bekob gali angela ti gisov
nangge gulumb meng-gitak. Angela nok
ane gwang-ne bamo molge be ane bogbogo
giro nalk love bogbogo ge. 2 Be gital avo
bamo ge be ginei;
"Nam-vu bamo Babilon ande tiate gikwai!
Bingano, ande tiate gikwai! Be galkik
ande ngalau tiate isov ile imbweg ve
as nam.
Ngalau tiate be tis mank bambamo ebe
amolmol bwais ok, ande ile imbweg
etok ve as nam.
3 Ve gisov amolmol walang ok tepwengge es
luev wasi ane gitangi ei, be etok weik
ebe ei geb ane wain wasi ane gitangi
eisir be inum ok.
Be king nalk ane tepwengge ok es luev wasi
ane gitangi ei givin weik etok ge.
Be amolmol nalk ane tepwengge ebe ilgum
kulkul mone ane ok, inggas mone
bamo molge be meihlang amolmol
tis ares ve gisov ei ane luev gidang ate
ane bambamo etok."
4 Bekob gaute avo ti nangge gulumb
ginme, avo nok ginei dang-eteik;
"Awangg amolmol-gen, Yem unamdil un-
kwai taku etenok be monahlang.
Velob yem unvang unvin ei be tepwe unal-
gum gen tiate nile dongke, be un-gas
gen tiate etok ane vavavne unvin ei.
5 Ei ane tiate ebe gilgum gilgum ok, dubi
bamo molge be gireu painge love gile
gigas gulumb ta. Be Pomate tang-
gitung ei ane gen tiate bambamo ebe
gilgum gilgum ok ane den painge ete
givang nik.
6 Tangg-aim nitung gen bambamo ebe avie
wasi tine bamo etok gilgum gitangi
aim ok, be unemb vavavne ano vie-
ngge nitangi ei ve gen ete ei gilgum
gitangi yem ok ane.
Ei geb bui tis ane gwang-ne gitangi yem
be unum, dang-etok be yem unemb
bui ebe ane gwang-ne gitlek etok ok
nitangi ei be ninum.
7 Ei avo givwat ate be gidang ate ano-
anongge. Dang-etok be yem unemb
vavavne be tis bunam walang ano nitangi
ei, ve ane gidang ate etok ane. Be unalgum
ei be niteng painge love nili ma.
Ei tang-gitung giengk aplo ge dang-eteik;
"Ayeu gabweg gawei lopong kwin
ane weik ebe kwin ok. Be ayeu weik
avie ti ebe nolge arwe gimat gikwai
ok ite ma. Be gen bunam ti gitangi
ebe atob menihlang nipil ayeu, love
nateng ok ite ma molge."
8 Dang-etok be atob ei ninggas gen bunam
walang ano nipil dongke tis as-mate
dongke-ngge.
Atob amolmol in-gas gimat walang ano be
amolmol anongge atob inteng inriv
be inra, be atob marav-nes is nemb
taku avut. Be sawa etok ge atob yev
nen Babilon be ma nikwai.
Ve gisov Amol Bamo Pomate ebe gilgum ei
ane yaun be geb vavavne gitangi ei
ok, ei Amol tulkwe gav-gavul tiate."
9 Amolmol bambamo (king) nalk ane tep-
wengge ebe es luev wasi ane gitangi ei, be
indang is ate ivin ei ok, atob indi ebe ande
yev gen ei be ane umkumk gisu gireu ok,
okob atob inteng anongge ve ei ane. 10 Atob
eisir inpelk ve vavavne bamo ete ei gigas
ok, be atob invarkei aikawe ge be inei; "O
nam-vu bamo Babilon likok! Mie nam-vu
bamo molge, be mie nam-vu ti ebe gwang-
ne molge ok! Bemem galkik ande mie gugas
am gen tiate ebe gulgum gulgum ok ane
vavavne tupe-ngge givin as-matano sawa
dongke ge!" 11 Be amolmol nalk ane ebe il-
gum as kulkul mone ane ok, atob tas-nitung
nile nam-vu bamo nok be atob aplos bunam
be inteng anongge ve ei ane. Ve gisov amol-
mol ebe ve inavgo eisir as wambal ok ete
ande ma gikwai. 12 Eisir as wambal etok,
ete gol tis silva be vat ebe ane mone bamo
molge ok, tis gumgum ebe ivgo ve mone
bamo molge ok, be tis kambam bwalbwale
vevies, muele be bogbogo be. Be kambam
silika be, tis ei ebe ane ukwas vevies ge ok,
be tis gen ebe ipasang ve bwelk elepan nivo
ok tis gen ebe ipasang ve ei ebe ane mone
bambamo ge ok. Be tis gen ebe ipasang ve
aen be tis vat ebe ane bwal-bwale vie molge
ok. 13 Be tis gen ukwas ukwas subu weik
waivul be laiyamb tis wel ukwas subu subu
ebe emb gireu utlas ulis ok, be wain tis wel
be beret be yanggo be, bwelk bulimakao tis
sipsip be hos tis ane wil-kar givin givin. Be
amolmol ebe emb kulkul sinsin-ge be mone
ma ve is ok, tis dalgos ge weik etok ge. Eisir
as wambal bambamo etok ete atob inavgo
vukuri ite, ve amolmol ebe ve inavgo gen
etok ok ete ande ma gikwai. 14 Amolmol ebe
emb as kulkul mone ane ok, inei gitangi ei
dang-eteik inei; "Ano ebe mie aplom giteng
giteng painge-ngge ve nunggas ok, ete tep-
wengge ande ikali is ate ikwai mie be ma
gikwai. Miam ben vevies walang ano ebe
ane mone bambamo ge ok tis am kup be
kambam vevies tis am gen vevies walang ok
ande ma gikwai. Be atob amolmol indi inei
gen dang dang-etok galkik giengk mie ane
vukuri ite ma!"
15 Be amolmol ebe emb kulkul mone ane
gipil gen bambamo etok, be inggas mone
bamo molge nangge nam dabe etok ok atob
inpelk ve ei ane vavavne ete gigas ok ane be
atob invarkei aikawe ge. Be atob tas-bua be
inteng anongge ve ei ane, 16 be inei; "O nam
vu bamo etok likok! Warik ei gino kup ve-
vies tepwe, bogbogo be muele be gigolong
utle ulis ve gol tis vat be gumgum vevies ebe

ane mone bambamo ge ok. 17 Be galkik ande
ei ane mone tis ane gen vevies walang etok
tepwengge ma gikwai seukie-ngge weik ebe
bilip geb ok, givin as-matano sawa dongke-
ngge." Be amolmol ebe inggas inggas ei-
vovo ok be amolmol ebe ivgo ei-vovo ve
invang nam dani ok, tis eisir ebe ivang ei-
vovo yapin ok, be amolmol ebe emb kulkul
mone ane gipil ei-vovo gielk ane ok, eisir
etok tepwengge imbweg aikawe ikwai nam
bamo Babilon. 18 Be ili ebe yev gen nam nok
be ane umkumk gisu gireu ok be inei; "Nam
dabe ret gitangi nam dabe bamo etok?"
19 Be tas-bua be iro nalk gireu dabas tulkwe
be iteng anongge ve ei ane be inei; "Opo
nam dabe bamo etok likok e! Amolmol ebe
tis as ei-vovo gituvki givang gielk ok, eisir
inggas mone bamo molge gisov ei dongke-
ngge. Bemem love-ande iyaing ei ane gen
walang ok tepwengge gikwai seukie-ngge
weik ebe bilip geb ok, givin as-matano sawa
dongke-ngge ba!"

20 Dang-etok be mie gulumb tis Pomate
ane amolmol-gen, be yem aposel tis profet,
yem tangg-aim vevie-ngge ve gen ete galkik
meng-gihlang gipil nam-vu bamo etok ok.
Galkik ande Pomate gilgum ei ane yaun
be geb vavavne gitangi ei, be etok weik
gen tiate bambamo ebe nam-vu bamo etok
gilgum gitangi yem ok, ane den ete ande
Pomate geb ginumul gitangi ei ate gile ok.

21 Etok gikwai bekob angela gwang-ne ti
gidbwal vat bumue bamo ebe bamo molge
ok ti itin be gikari gisov gielk gile be ginei;
"Atob inyaing nam-vu bamo Babilon ane
luev dangete galkik vat bumue bamo etok
ok, be atob amolmol indi ei vukuri ite ma.
22 Be atob amolmol inaute gita tis amb
be tavulk be gasul be gen uiye ane subu
subu ebe es uiye gisov gisov ok, ebe giteng
nangge miam nam-luvue ok vukuri ite ma.
Be atob indi amolmol ebe bais manggum
manggum ok, me inaute vat bamo ebe gisak
yanggo vus-vusa be giteng giteng ok nangge
miam nam-luvue vukuri ite. 23 Be atob
indi ebe lam aivi, me inaute ebe kakie giriv
be gira ve avie gabu amol inemb bais ane
ok, nangge miam nam-luvue vukuri ite ma.
Miam amolmol-gen ebe ilgum kulkul mone
ane ok, eisir tis are bamo nangge nalk. Be
mie gulgum ve guyo guyo amolmol avo ti
avo ti be ulis ti ulis ti be amolmol vu ti ane
ti ane tepwengge nangge nalk ve am yaun
dueb ane walang ok."

24 Pomate gili ginei nam-vu bamo ete
Babilon ok, ete ges amolmol ebe inei Po-
mate avo ukwas vusa ok be tis Pomate
ane amolmol-gen be tis amolmol walang ok
vun-kunu.

19

*Amolmol tas-vevias ge ve ebe ande nam-
vu bamo Babilon tiate gikwai ok*

1 Etok gikwai bekob gaute gen ti weik ebe
amolmol anongge avos nangge gulumb ok,
be avo nok ginei dang-eteik; "Avond nivwat
Pomate are! Eitit and Pomate Ei dongke-
ngge ete geb eitit ru. Ei Amol gwang-ne
be Amol tis are bamo. 2 Ei ane luev ebe
gilgum amolmol as yaun ok, vie be roro
dongke. Avie (Babilon) wasi tine bamo etok
ebe giyaing amolmol nalk ane tepwengge
ve luev wasi ane ok, ete galkik Pomate geb
vavavne gitangi ei be gile gitangi roro-ngge.
Be Pomate geb vavavne gitangi ei givin ve
ebe ges Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane
vun-kunu ok givin weik etok ge."

3 Be gaute ital avos bambamo ge vukuri
be inei; "Avond nivwat Pomate are! Yev ebe
gen nam-vu bamo etok ok, ane umkumk
atob nisu nireu be niengk dang-etok painge
ge!" 4 Be eisir awaga 24 tis gen matawas
ane aivat ebok iro vas-dubi supwe be es
miengk gitangi Pomate ebe gibweg giwei
ane lopong King ane ok be inei; "Bingano!
Eitit avond nivwat Pomate are!" 5 Bekob
gaute avo ti meng-gihlang nangge Pomate
ane lopong king ane ebe gibweg giwei ok,
be avo nok ginei dang-eteik; "Yem amol-
mol ebe mohlang ve Pomate ane amolmol
kulkul ane ok, be yem ebe upelk ve ei ok
be yem ebe tis arengg-aim ok tis eisir ebe
ares ma ok, yem bambamo etok tepwengge
avongg-aim nivwat Pomate are!"

Bwelk Sipsip ane ben avie ane

6 Bekob gaute gen ti weik ebe amolmol
kakie giriv be gira ok, be weik ebe bui bam-
bamo ane konge ok be weik ebe walpap
gitut be olo-longe ok. Avo nok ginei dang-
eteik; "Eitit avond nivwat and Amol Bamo
Pomate are! Ei Amol tulkwe gav-gavul tiate.
Galkik ande ei meng-gihlang King. 7 Dang-
etok be eitit tand-vevie anongge be avond
nivwat ei are! Ve sawa ebe bwelk Sipsip
ve nemb avie ok ande meng-gihlang gikwai.
Be ei ane avie nok ande gipasang ate gikwai.
8 Be Pomate geb kup bogbogo vie ebe vie
molge ti gitangi ei be gino, be ane ringenk
givang gitlek." (Be kup nok, etok Pomate
ane amolmol-gen as luev vevies ebe ivang
ivang ok).

9 Bekob angela ginei gitangi ayeu dang-
eteik; "Mie nuro yaun eteik bwalbwale
nisov kapia be nunei, Amolmol ebe Pomate
geb yaun gile ve eisir be inme be en bwelk
Sipsip ane ben avie ane ok, eisir etok tas-
vevias ge." Be angela nok ginei; "Yaun
etenok etok Pomate ane yaun. Be yaun nok
ano molge." 10 Bekob ayeu garo vangg-dubi
supwe be veve nas miengk nitangi angela
nok. Bemem ei ginei gitangi ayeu be ginei;
"Mie nulgum dang-etok bwaya! Ve ayeu

amol kulkul ane sin-ge ti weik ete mie ate be tis am nune-nggen ebe aplongg-aim givin Yisu be omb kulkul ve unei ei are vusa ok. Be mie nunei uiye be nos miengk nitang Pomate ei dongke-ngge. Be eitit tali gikwai tanei Ngalau Yamar geb eisir (profet) avos ru be inei Pomate ane avo ukwas vusa. Be Ngalau Yamar nok ge ete geb amolmol ebe inei Yisu are vusa ok ru."

Amol ebe gibweg giwei bwelk hos bogbogo ok

11 Bekob gali gulumb ande ponge be bwelk hos bogbogo ti meng-gihlang be givarkei. Be amol ete gibweg giwei hos etok ok, ete ital are inei; "Yaun Ano." Ei gilgum amolmol as yaun me ges ane valir, ane luev vie be roro dongke. 12 Amol nok matano weik ebe yev ane aivi ok, be gikuk gululung king ane anongge giwei dabe tulkwe. Be iro ares ti ebe amolmol itpweng are ite, be ei ate ge gitpweng ares etok are ok giengk utle ulis. 13 Be ei gino kup undib bamo ti ebe iro utuv gisov tuerk ok. Be ital ei are inei; "Pomate ane Yaun." 14 Bekob amolmol valir ane ebe nangge gulumb ok, ino as kup bogbogo vaku vaku vevies ge be imbweg iwei as hos bogbogos bogbogos ge be itau ile ei. 15 Be buyag valir ane undib bamo ti giengk eisir as amol mate ane etok avo, buyag nok mate tiate molge. Be buyag etok ebe ve niro amolmol avo ti avo ti be ulis ti ulis ti be amolmol vu ti ane ti ane tepwengge vun-kunu ok. Ei atob bage tis kabut aen be nitwem amolmol. Be atob ning-gig wain nisov gen ebe ing-gig ing-gig wain gisov. Be etok weik Pomate ebe tulkwe gav-gavul tiate ok, ane ta-vavis ane ano. 16 Be iro ares ti bwalbwale giengk ei ane kup be tis va, be ares nok dang-eteik; "Amolmol bambamo walang ok as Amol Bamo. Be king walang ok as King ei."

17 Bekob gali angela ti givarkei as-matano aplo, be gital yaun avo bamo ge gitangi mank bambamo ebe iluep ivang gulumb ane lu ok be ginei; "Tepwengge unro sut untangi Pomate ane ben bamo eteik unme! 18 Be unen king be tis amolmol valir ane as amolmol mate ane ebe itwem is ok be tis eisir valir ane viros. Be unen hos tis ane amolmol ebe imbweg iwei ok, be amolmol ebe ivang as gen vie-ngge ok tis eisir ebe kulkul geb is avut painge ge ok, be amolmol ebe tis ares ok be eisir ebe gen ma ve is ok viros."

19 Bekob gali bwelk be tis king nalk ane tepwengge tis as amolmol valir ane iro is ate sut ile ve ines valir nitangi Amol ebe gibweg giwei bwelk hos ok tis ane amolmol valir ane. 20 Bemem ei gidgin bwelk nok be tis amol ebe giyo ginei ei amol ti ebe ginei Pomate avo ukwas vusa (profet bingkasop ane) ok ta. Amol nok ete gilgum gen bwalbwale walang ano nangge bwelk nok na. (Ei gilgum gen dangdang-etok beti giyo giyo amolmol be ivku bwelk etok ane tuvweng bwalbwale giengk utlas ulis, be inei uiye be es miengk gitangi bwelk nok ane dalgo). Eisir ikari bwelk nok tis profet bingkasop ane etok tis matawas ge isov nalk avo tis yev bamo ebe vavavne giengk dangetok painge ge ok aplo ile. 21 Be amol ebe gibweg giwei hos ok ges sulu as amolmol valir ane tepwengge vun-kunu ve buyag valir ane undib bamo ete giengk ei avo ok. Be mank tepwengge iro sut ile be en eisir nok viros love gibon is vie-ngge.

20

Yaun Sonda bamo 1,000 ane

1 Bekob gali angela ti gisov nangge gulumb ginme, ei givwat nalk avo ebe gisov ve gininem ok ane il-dabe be tis seng bamo ti givin. 2 Ei geb muat tine muanggane bamo (vap-rinrin) etok ta, ebe ital inei, "Amol Ebe Gibil-bil Amolmol Tepwengge Ok." Sadam Ei ate. Be gidgin ta ve seng etok be atob niengk nitangi Sonda bamo 1,000. 3 Bekob gikari gituep nalk avo ebe gile gulunge molge ok gile be gi-gig nalk avo nok ane nam avo avut gitle gili. Veik ei nitpungi amolmol vukuri bwaya love Sonda bamo 1,000 etok ma nikwai kob. Okob atob inahlang seng nikwai ei be niriv be nira sawaepti ok ge.

4 Bekob gali lopong king ane subu giengk, be amolmol subu imbweg iwei lopong nok. Be Pomate geb kulkul ebe ve inaute be inpasang amolmol as yaun ok gitangi eisir ve inemb. Be gali amolmol bambamo ebe amolmol idbwen savualos gilkili ve gisov ebe eisir aplos givin Yisu be inei ei are vusa ok, be tis ebe emb Pomate ane yaun (mateu) ta gwang-ne molge ok dalgos. Eisir etok ebe es miengk gitangi bwelk me bwelk nok ane dalgo ite ok, be inggas bwelk nok ane tuvweng giengk nas-vatu me bais ok ite ma. Eisir nok ande matawas vukuri, be atob tis Kilisi inemb amolmol dabin nitangi Sonda bamo 1,000. 5 Amolmol ebe matawas vukuri be imdil nangge taku gimat ane ulu ok, ete eisir etok. (Be amolmol tavlu atob inamdil ite love Sonda bamo 1,000 etok ma nikwai kob). 6 Amolmol yamar yamar ane ete galkik matawas be imdil nangge taku gimat ane ulu nik, eisir tas-vevias ge! Ve gisov tanmat vunu mul ane ane, ane gwangne geb eisir ta ite ma. Eisir atob inambweg weik Pomate gabu Kilisi as amolmol ebe ivang Pomate be amolmol ane sawa ok. Be atob tis Kilisi inemb amolmol dabin nivin Sonda bamo 1,000 etok.

Imbweg Sadam vovo gikwai

7 Nivin ebe Sonda bamo 1,000 etok ma
nikwai ok, okob atob inahlang Sadam be
nile nihlang nikwai kapual-lu. 8 Be atob nile
be nitpungi Gog gabu Magog as amolmol-
gen ebe imbweg gitangi nalk ane kuni aivat
etok ok, ve inamdil be ines valir. Eisir
nok walang molge weik ebe yangawe gielk
ane ok. 9 Eisir ivang emb taku walang
ok avut nangge nalk be isum Pomate ane
amolmol-gen as nam be tis nam-dabe ebe
Pomate tang-givin gitlek ok. Bemem yev
gisov nangge gulumb ginme be gen eisir
nok be tepwengge imat vun-kunu be ma.
10 Bekob Pomate gikari Sadam, amol ebe
gitpungi eisir etok ok gisov yev vavavne
bamo tis vat salpa ebe warik ikari bwelk be
tis profet bingkasop ane ebok isov aplo ile
ok gile. Be sotol nok atob in-gas vavavne
dangetok tambok be as niengk nemb tangge.

As-mate bamo ebe ve tanvarkei Pomate na ok

11 Bekob gali lopong king ane bogbogo
bamo ti, be amolmol imbweg iwei lopong
nok. Gulumb tis nalk, ipelk ve amol nok na
be ande ile ve ma ge be lavos bun. 12 Be gali
amolmol ebe imat vun-kunu ok, amolmol
ebe tis ares ok be ebe ares ma ok tepwengge
ivarkei gideb lopong king ane etok na. Be
amol ebe gibweg giwei lopong ok geb kapia
subu ping-pong, be geb kapia matawas ane
ponge givin be giengk. Bekob gilgum amol-
mol ebe imat vun-kunu ok tepwengge as
yaun Ei gilgum eisir as yaun gitau gile as
gen ebe ilgum gitang-tangi ge be ane yaun
gisov kapia bambamo etok be giengk yapin
ok. 13 Amolmol ebe isov gielk be imat vun-
kunu ok, imdil nangge gielk aplo meihlang
be eisir ebe iengk nalk aplo ok imdil nangge
nalk aplo meihlang. Be amol ebe giute be
gipas-pasang amolmol as yaun ok gilgum
eisir as yaun gitau gile eisir ate as kulkul
ebe ilgum gitang-tangi ge ok. 14 Be gikari
Tanmat vunu ane gwang-ne be tis taku gi-
mat ane, gisov nalk avo bamo ebe tis yev
ok aplo gile. (Nalk avo tis yev etok, etok
tanmat vunu mul ane ane). 15 Amol ti ginei
are giengk kapia matawas ane etok ite, okob
amol ebe giute be gipasang amolmol as
yaun ok atob nikari amol etok nisov nalk
avo tis yev bamo etok aplo nile.

21

Gulumb vaku tis nalk vaku

1 Bekob gali gulumb vaku be tis nalk
vaku, ve gulumb tis nalk mate ane ande ma
gikwai. Be gielk ok ande givuev ite weik
etok ge. 2 Be gali nam-vu yamar Jerusalem
vaku ebe Pomate geb nangge gulumb gisov
ginme ok, inggolong love vie dongke weik
ebe inggolong avie ve nemb amol ok. 3 Be
gaute avo ti ginme gihlang nangge lopong
king ane, be avo nok ginei dang-eteik; "Ute
kob! Galkik ande Pomate ane nam givarkei
gisov amolmol aplo. Atob ei nimbweg be
nivang nivin eisir, be nili eisir ninei ane
amolmol-gen. Pomate ei ate atob nivang
nivin eisir, be eisir atob indi ei inei as Po-
mate. 4 Ei atob nisin eisir matanos rulu
nikwai be wat inmat vunu ite ma. Be atob
aplos bunam me inteng, me in-gas vavavne
vukuri ite ma. Ve gisov gen mate ane bam-
bamo etok ande ma gikwai."

5 Bekob amol ebe gibweg giwei lopong
king ane ok ginei dang-eteik; "Unaute!
Galkik as-mate etenik ande ayeu gab gen
walang ok be meng-gihlang vaku vukuri!"
Be ginei gitangi ayeu vukuri be ginei; "Uro
yaun etenik bwal-bwale isov kapia ile. Ve
yaun etenik yaun ano, be gitangi ginei
amolmol tepwengge aplos nivin." 6 Bekob
ginei; "Gen bambamo etok ande ano gile
gikwai. Ayeu Amol mate ane be mul ane.
Gen walang ok ane dabe ayeu, be kulkul
walang ok ayeu galgum be ma gikwai. Ayeu
atob namb bui matawas ane sin-gege ni-
tangi amolmol ebe bui ges is ok be inum.
7 Amol ti ginei geb tulkwe vier be gibweg gi-
wei gen tiate ane gwangne, amol etok atob
ninggas gen bambamo etok. Be atob ei nili
ayeu ninei ane Pomate be ayeu nali ei nanei
natungg. 8 Bemem amolmol ebe ipelk ipelk
be ituvi is ate ok be tis amolmol ebe aplos
givin ite ok, tis eisir tiate ane be amolmol
ebe es amolmol vun-kunu ok be amolmol
wasi tinas ane tis eisir dueb ane be amolmol
ebe inei uiye be es miengk gitangi pomate
bingkas-kasop ane ok be tis amolmol yaun
bingkas-kasop ane, eisir etok tepwengge as
taku ebe ve inambweg ok, ete nalk avo ebe
tis yev be vat salpa ane vavavne giengk ok.
Be etok tanmat vunu mul ane ane nok etok."

Jerusalem vaku

9 Bekob angela 7 ebe ivwat kilkiel 7 ebe
gen bunam mul ane ane gisov love gituvki
gipil ok, as amol ti ginme ginei gitangi ayeu
be ginei; "Unme. Tale be ayeu nas avie
ebe bwelk Sipsip ve nemb ok ru nitangi
mie be nuli kob. 10 Be Ngalau geb ayeu
avut love gali gen weik ebe gayengk mev
ok be angela nok gigas ayeu be eilu areu
matendubi bamo ti ale, be ei ges nam-vu
yamar Jerusalem ei ate ebe Pomate geb
nangge gulumb gisov ginme ok ru gitangi
ayeu. 11 Nam-vu nok gisov tis Pomate ane
aivi ge ginme. Be ane ringenk weik vat ebe
ane mone bamo molge ok be ringenk weik
ebe bui-tal ane (galas) ok. 12 Be ane simbel
undib bamo gireu love gile be ane nam avo
gitangi bage-isgabu be ano ailu (12). Be an-
gela 12 ivarkei nam avo 12 etok gitangi ge ve
emb nam avo dabin. Be iro amolmol Israel

ane tumbus-gen 12 ebe meihlang nangge ok ares bwal-bwale giengk gitangi nam avo 12 etok gitangi ge. 13 Nam avo aitol giengk sagin gideb as-gireu ane be aitol giengk sagin gideb as-gisov ane, be aitol giengk gideb mulasa dabe ane be aitol giengk gideb musanggu dabe ane. 14 Be itak vat bambamo gitangi 12 gile lu giengk simbel etok dabe ane ve giro ta. Be iro bwelk Sipsip ane aposolo-gen 12 ares bwal-bwale giwei vat 12 etok gitangi ge.

15 Angela ete ginei yaun gitangi ayeu ok, ei givwat tuvweng gol ti ve nemb tuvweng nipil nam vu bamo nok tis ane simbel be ane nam avo. 16 Nam vu bamo etok den kwainding vie dongke be ane ebe undib ok be tis ebe gito ker ok undib gitangi ate-ng ge. Angela geb tuvweng ve nam vu bamo etok, ane ebe undib ane ok be ebe gito ker ane ok be ebe gireu einggoto ane ok, be bamo molge gitangi (2,400 kilomita). 17 Be geb tuvweng ve simbel givin, be simbel nok ane ebe gireu einggoto ok gitangi 144 mita. Be tuvweng etok, etok gitangi amolmol as tuvweng ebe emb emb gipil gen ok.

18 Ipasang nam nok ane simbel ve vat jaspa ebe ane mone bamo molge ok, be ipasang nam ei ate ve gol sin-gege. Be ane nam luvue ringenk weik ebe bui-tal ane (galas) ok. 19 Be inggolong simbel nok dabe ve vat bwal-bwale vevies walang ano ebe ane mone bambamo ge ok. Vat mate ane ebe gile lu ok ete jaspa, be vat ailu ane ete sapir, be aitol ane ete agat, be aivat ane ete emeral, 20 be bage tavlu ane ete sadoni, be 6 ane ete konilian, be 7 ane ete krisolit be 8 ane ete beril be 9 ane ete topa, be 10 ane ete krisopa be 11 ane ete hiasin be 12 ane ete ametis. 21 Be itak gumgum ebe indul love taptape bambamo ok, taptape dongke dongke gitangi bage isgabu be ano ailu (12) gile ve nam avo. Gumgum nok bogbogo ge, be ane mone natu ite. Nam nok ane luev walang ok ebe gilek be ginme nangge nam luvue ok, etok gol sin-gege be ringenk weik ebe galas ok.

22 Be ayeu gali lum yamar ti givarkei nangge nam-vu bamo etok ite ma. Amol Bamo Pomate ebe tulkwe gav-gavul tiate ok, gabu bwelk Sipsip sulu weik nam-vu bamo etok ane lum yamar. 23 Be amolmol nam-vu bamo etok ane irek gen weik aiweng me as-matano ebe ve aivi be niro eisir ok ite ma. Ve Pomate ane bogbogo giro eisir, be bwelk Sipsip weik ebe nam etok ane lam ok. 24 Amolmol tepwengge nangge nalk atob invang insov nam-vu dongke etok ge ane aivi aplo. Be king nalk ane tepwengge atob inro as gen vevies walang sut nitangi ei nile. 25 Be atob ines nam-vu nok ane nam-avo av-kavut ite ma, ve eisir tas-gisgil tambok na. 26 Be atob inro amolmol walang ok, amolmol ulis ti ulis ti be avo ti avo ti be amolmol vu ti ane ti ane tepwengge as wambal tis as mone be gen walang ok sut nisov nam-vu dongke etok nile. 27 Bemem gen tomtom avo ti, me amolmol tiate ane be tis amolmol ebe inei yaun bingkas-kasop ok gitangi ebe ve insov nam-vu bamo etok inde ok ite ma yapin. Amolmol ebe ares gisov bwelk Sipsip ane kapia matawas ane ok ge, ete atob insov nam etok inde.

22

Bui matawas ane tis ei matawas ane

1 Bekob angela ges bui bamo ti ru gitangi ayeu, bui nok etok bui matawas ane be sangas vie dongke be ringenk weik ebe bui-tal ane (galas) ok. Bui nok meng gihlang nangge Pomate gabu bwelk Sipsip as lopong king ane be gituvki gitau gile nam bamo nok ane nam luvue 2 gisov luvue butu ge. Be ei matawas ane giden gi-lili bui nok kire tavlu be tavlu. Ei nok ges ano gitangi bulwer bage isgabu be ano ailu (12) givin Sonda bamo walang ok. Ei etok ges ane ano givin aiweng walang ok gitangi ge, be ane lan gilgum amolmol walang ok, amolmol avo ti avo ti be ulis ti ulis ti be amolmol vu ti ane ti ane tepwengge be utlas vie. 3 Be gen bambamo ebe Pomate bua ve ret nili be veve niyaing nikwai ok, ete atob ti niengk nangge nam etok vukuri ite ma. Pomate gabu bwelk Sipsip as lopong king ane atob niengk nangge nam dabe etok. Be Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane atob inei uiye be ines miengk nitangi ei. 4 Atob eisir indi ei be ei atob niro are bwal-bwale niengk eisir nas-vatu. 5 Be tambok wat niengk vukuri ite ma. Be eisir wat inrek yev me lam me as-gwangne ebe ve niro is ok ite ma. Ve Amol Bamo Pomate ane aivi atob niro eisir weik ebe lam ok, be eisir atob inemb amolmol dabin weik ebe king ok dangetok ninggas ta-ngge.

Yisu atob ninumul ninme

6 Be angela ginei gitangi ayeu be ginei; “Yaun etenik ano molge, be gitangi ginei amolmol aplos nivin. Amol Bamo Pomate ebe ginei yaun vusa meng-gihlang ane profet-gen avos ok, gihlin ane angela ve nes gen bambamo ebe kasop-gege menihlang ok ru nitangi ane amolmol kulkul ane tepwengge. 7 Be Ute! Yisu ginei, ‘Ayeu atob nalek nakuri yem ge.’ Amolmol ebe ipasang yaun bambamo ebe Pomate ginei vusa giengk kapia etenik ok vie-ngge ok, eisir etok tas vevias ge.”

8 Ayeu Jon ebe gaute be gali gen bambamo etok gisov matanongg ok, gali be gaute gen bambamo etok gikwai bekob gakari aute gale gatak angela ebe ges gen bambamo etok ru gitangi ayeu ok na ve nas miengk

nitangi ei. 9 Bemem ei ginei gitangi ayeu
be ginei; “Utau ge bekob. Ve ayeu amol
kulkul ane sin-ge weik ete mie ate be tis
eisir profet ebe weik am kawe-nggen be am
male-nggen ok. Be tis amolmol tepwengge
ebe ipasang yaun ebe giengk kapia etenik
ok. Be mie nunei uiye be nos miengk nitangi
Pomate ei dongke-ngge.” 10 Bekob ginei
gitangi ayeu be ginei; “Mie nuvuaivun me
nos yaun bambamo ete Pomate ginei vusa
giengk kapia etenik ok ti ta bwaya. Ve sawa
ebe gen bambamo etok ve menihlang ok
ande gibloblo tepwe. 11 Dang-etok be amol
ret ebe gilgum gen tiate painge-ngge ok, ei
nilgum ane gen nivang dang-etok, be amol
ret ebe gilgum gen ungglus-ungglus ok, ei
nilgum ane gen painge nivang. Be amol vie
ret ebe gilgum gen vevies ge ok, me geb ate
dabin vie-ngge givang ok, ei nes ane luev be
nemb ate dabin vie-ngge dangetok nivang.”
12 Be Yisu ane avo ukwas ebe ginei ok
dang-eteik; “Unaute kob! Ayeu atob nalek
nakuri yem ge. Be atob nambwas amol-
mol walang ok as kulkul ebe ilgum gitang-
tangi ge ok ane ano nitangi eisir ana-nos ge.
13 Ayeu amol mate ane be mul ane. Gen
walang ok ane dabe ayeu, be ayeu gas vu
beti atob nas vunu.
14 “Amolmol ebe ivuk as kup gikwai ok,
eisir tas-vevias ge. Eisir gitangi atob inen
ei matawas ane ane ano. Be eisir gitangi
atob insov nam dabe bamo etok ane nam-
avo inde. 15 Be amolmol ebe atob invarkei
sagin dume ane ok, ete uvun, be amol-
mol dueb ane tis amolmol ebe es amolmol
vunkunu ok, be tis amolmol ebe inei uiye
be es miengk gitangi pomate bingkas-kasop
ane ok be tis amolmol ebe tas-givin yaun
bingkas-kasop be ilgum ano gile ok. Eisir
bambamo etok ete atob invarkei Pomate
ane nam ane sagin dume. 16 Ayeu Yisu,
ete gahlin angg angela gitangi yem gilek be
ginei yaun etenik lavo gitangi yem amolmol
bui ane nok. Dawit ane walo, be ane vaku
ayeu. Ayeu weik viteuk-aue bamo as ane.”
17 Ngalau Yamar gabu avie ebe ve nemb
bwelk Sipsip ok, sulu inei dang-eteik; ‘Unme
Ma!’ Be amolmol ebe iute yaun etenik ok,
eisir ok inei nivin be inei; ‘Unme Ma!’ Amol-
mol ebe bui ges is ok, inme ma. Inme be
inum bui matawas ane. Inme be inum sin-
gege.
18 Yaun ete ayeu ve nanei nitangi amol-
mol tepwengge ebe iute yaun bambamo ete
Pomate ginei vus-vusa giengk kapia etenik
ok, atob ano nile! Amol ti ginei nivdur yaun
ake subu nile nivin yaun ete giengk kapia
etenik ok, atob Pomate nemb gen bunam
subu nile niwei gen bunam bambamo ete
inei giengk kapia etenik ok be nemb nitangi
amol etok. 19 Be ginei amol ti nisin yaun ete
Pomate ginei giengk kapia etenik ok ane ake
subu nikwai, atob Pomate nemb amol nok
ane ei ano matawas ane be tis ane sawa ebe
ve nimbweg ok, ebe giengk nam-vu yamar
ebe inei ane yaun giengk kapia etenik ok
nikwai weik etok ge.
20 Amol ebe ginei gen bambamo etok
ane yaun vus-vusa ok, ei ginei dang-etik;
“Bingano molge, ayeu atob nalek nakuri
yem ge!”
Bingano, Amol Bamo Yisu. Unme ma!
21 Amol Bamo Yisu ane yaun bwai-bwaya
atob nilek nivang nivin yem tepwengge.